This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google books

https://books.google.com

G.B.
Straits Settlements

Stanford University Libraries
6105 027 948 418

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1925

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
MAY 1966
STACKS LIBRARY

Singapore:
Printed at the Government Printing Office, Singapore,
by W. T. Cherry, Government Printer.

1926

[*Price*: $5.]

Digitized by Google

LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY
ORGANIZED 1891
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES

Digitized by Google

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
1966
STACKS
LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Straits settlements

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1925

STANFORD UNIVERSITY
1966
STACKS
LIBRARY

Singapore:
Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE,
by W. T. CHERRY, Government Printer.

1926

5c

[*Price*: 85.]

Digitized by Google

J618
R2

116351

THE HOOVER LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

COLONY
OF
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

BLUE BOOK,
1925.

CONTENTS.

			Page.
Section	1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue	1–55
,,	2.	Revenue and Expenditure	1–4
,,	3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	1–73
,,	4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments	1–2
,,	5.	Assets and Liabilities	1–7
,,	6.	Public Debt	1–3
,,	7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	1–5
,,	8.	Public Works:—	
		Singapore	1–23
		Penang	25–43
		Malacca	45–55
		Labuan	57–61
,,	9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	1–14
,,	10.	Political Franchise	1
,,	11.	Councils and Assemblies	1–7
,,	12.	Civil Establishments:—	
		Malayan Civil Service—Establishments	4–7
		Singapore Do.	8–76
		Penang Do.	77–118
		Malacca Do.	119–135
		Labuan Do.	136–137
		List of Officers	139–198
,,	13.	Pensions	1–59
,,	14.	Foreign Consuls	1–3
,,	15.	Population and Vital Statistics	1–4
,,	16.	Ecclesiastical Returns	1–7

Digitized by Google

			Page.
Section	17.	Education	1–7
,,	18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, etc.	1–4
,,	19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	1–7
,,	20.	Imports and Exports	1–323
,,	21.	Shipping:—	
		Singapore	1–9
		Penang	11–16
		Malacca	17–20
		Labuan	21–24
		Christmas Island	25–28
		Straits Settlements	29–31
,,	22.	Production and Natural Resources	1–12
,,	23.	Labour Wages and Cost of Living	1–7
,,	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	1–10
,,	25.	Criminal Statistics	1–5
,,	26.	Hospitals	1–26
,,	27.	Lunatic Asylum	1–9
,,	28.	Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	1–5
,,	29.	Meteorological Observations	1–9
,,	30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	1–5
,,	31.	Government House	1–3
,,	32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Services, Canals	1–34
,,	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	1–6
,,	34.	Ports and Harbours	1–9

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

			Page.
Section	5.	Assets and Liabilities	1–7
„	28.	Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	1–5
„	12.	Civil Establishments:—	
		Malayan Civil Service—Establishments	4–7
		Singapore Do.	8–76
		Penang Do.	77–118
		Malacca Do.	119–135
		Labuan Do	136–137
		List of Officers	139–198
„	3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	1–73
„	11.	Councils and Assemblies	1–7
„	25.	Criminal Statistics	1–5
„	19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	1–7
„	16.	Ecclesiastical Returns	1–7
„	17.	Education	1–7
„	14.	Foreign Consuls	1–3
„	24.	Gaols and Prisoners	1–10
„	31.	Government House	1–3
„	18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, etc.	1–4
„	26.	Hospitals	1–26
„	20.	Imports and Exports	1–323
„	9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	1–14
„	27.	Lunatic Asylum	1–9
„	29.	Meteorological Observations	1–9
„	7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	1–5
„	13.	Pensions	1–59
„	10.	Political Franchise	1
„	15.	Population and Vital Statistics	1–4
„	34.	Ports and Harbours	1–9
„	33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	1–6
„	22.	Production and Natural Resources	1–12
„	6.	Public Debt	1–3
„	8.	Public Works:—	
		Singapore	1–23
		Penang	25–43
		Malacca	45–55
		Labuan	57–61
„	32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Services, Canals	1–34
„	4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments	1–2
„	2.	Revenue and Expenditure	1–4
„	30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	1–5
„	21.	Shipping:—	
		Singapore	1–9
		Penang	11–16
		Malacca	17–20
		Labuan	21–24
		Christmas Island	25–28
		Straits Settlements	29–31
„	1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	1–55
„	23.	Labour Wages and Cost of Living	1–7

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SOURCES OF REVENUE.

		Page.
CLASS I.	DUTIES TAXES AND LICENCES.	
	1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues	1
	2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	1–28
CLASS II.	RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.	
	Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid	29–51
CLASS III.	RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.	
	Posts and Telegraphs (*See Section* 33).	
CLASS IV.	REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	53–54
CLASS V.	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	55

INDEX.

	Page.
Accountant General's Office Fees ...	49
Analyses-by Government Analyst ...	35
Animals-Inspection of (Veterinary)	29
Arms Licences	1
Assays-by Government Analyst ...	35
Auctioneers' Licences	2
Authentication Fees	29
Bankruptcy Estates Commission ...	29
Beach	53
Bills of Health	31
Bills of Sale, Registration of ...	31
Birth Registration	31
Boats' Registration	2
Boundary Stones, Fees ...	44
Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	31
Burials	32
Censoring Films, Fees	55
Certificates of Competency (M.S.O.)	3
,, of Engineers, etc. ...	8,10
,, of Disinfection of Ships	32
,, for Hides	37
,, of Landing ...	32
,, of Load-line of Ship ...	45
,, of Naturalisation ...	39
,, of Origin	32
,, Passenger Steamers' ...	44
,, Petroleum, Government Survey	11
,, Pilgrim Ships' ...	40
,, of Quarantine to Pilgrims	32
,, of Shipping Goods ...	32
,, for Transport of Corpses	32
Charts, Labuan, Sale of ...	32
Companies Registration ...	4
Contribution by Johore; Salaries of S. O. L. F.	32
Coral, Granite, etc., from Crown Land	3
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners ...	32
Currency Notes	32
Death Registration	31
Deeds Registration	33
Dental Registration	3
Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees ...	34
District Court Fees	34
Drivers' (Motor Car) Licences ...	10
Duty, Liquors	9
,, Opium	11
,, Petroleum	12
,, Stamp	14–27
,, Tobacco	28
Eating Houses, Public ...	13
Electric Light, Supply of ...	35
Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—Land ...	8
Do. —Marine ...	10
Escorts for Estate Coolies ...	35
Explosives	2
Film Censoring	55
Fines and Forfeitures, Courts ...	1
Fireworks	13
Fisheries	4
Forest Revenue	53
Gantang Measures, Sale of, Labuan	35
Gazette, Advertising and Sale of ...	35
Government Buildings let for Profit	54
Grants, Registration, etc. ...	37
Grazing Lands	53
Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	37
Hides, Certificates for ...	37
Health, Bills of	31
Import & Export Office Returns, etc.	37
Inventions	38
Interest	54
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	4
Junks Registration	8

Digitized by Google

	Page.
Land Engineers, etc., Certificates	8
Land Improvement Charges ...	40
Land Rents, Sales, etc. ...	53–55
Liquors Revenue	9
Maintenance F. M. S. Lepers ...	38
Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	38
Marriage Registration	38
Marine Court Fees	34
Marine Engineers, etc., Certificates	10
Measurement of Tonnage (M.S.O.)	38
Medical Registration	10
Motor Cars and Drivers' Licences ...	10
Municipal Contributions ...	39
Native Passenger Lodging Houses	10
Naturalisation Fees	39
Notices *Re* Land Rents	39
Opium Revenue	11
Passport Fees	39
Pawnbrokers	11
Petroleum Duties, Licences ...	12
,, Testing, etc. ...	11–12
Pilgrim Brokers	40
,, Ships (M.S.O.) ...	40
Plants, Seeds, Sale of	40
Police Court Fees	34
,, for Admirality Oil Installations	40
,, Report, Copies of ...	40
,, to Private Persons, Hire of	40
Poisons	12
Port Dues	1
Pounding Stray Animals ...	41
Preliminary Survey Expenses ...	35
Prisoners, Cost of Subsistence Recoverable	32
Processions	13
Quarantine and Port Health ...	41
Rents, Land, etc.	53–4
Rubber Dealers' Licences ...	13
Savings Bank, Management ...	41
Search Registration, etc., Deeds ...	41
Second Hand Dealers	13
Sheriff	50
Ship Registration	14
Shipping Seamen	42
Societies, Fees, etc.	42
Stamp Duties	14–27
Steam Boilers	42
Supreme Court Fees	46
Survey Charges, Land	43
Survey of Vessels	44–5
Theatres	12
Tide Tables, Sale of	51
Tin	28
Tobacco, Duties Licences ...	28
Tongkang Registration ...	8
Water Supply, Municipal Payment for	51
Weights and Measures ...	51
Widows and Orphans Pensions, Contributions, etc.	51

Digitized by Google

CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES.

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues.

PORT DUES.

Port Dues not exceeding two cents a ton are levied under section 2 of Ordinance No. 127 upon all ships above fifteen tons registered burden entering any port in Labuan.

Revenue derived from Harbour Dues in Labuan in 1925 amounted to $2,357.14.

2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified.

FINES AND FORFEITURES.

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

These amounted in 1925 to $132,982.26.

List of Fees Levied by Ordinances of Colonial Legislature and Collected by the Police Department.

I. *Arms and Explosives, Ordinance No.* 136, *Notification No.* 1587 *Government Gazette 26th December,* 1913, *and also No.* 438 *Government Gazette 23rd March,* 1923.

Arms.

		$ c.
(1)	For each licence to possess a gun or guns (P. 312 A.) ...	25 00
(2)	For each licence to possess a firearm (P. 312 A.), per annum ...	5 00
(3)	For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force or the projectile in which is other than an explosive (P. 312 A.), per annum	1 00
(4)	For each licence to possess a rifle or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice (P. 312 A.), per annum	0 50
(5)	For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit (P. 312 A.) from the Licensing Officer, per annum	0 50
(6)	For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be used *bonâ fide* in the performances to be given by such company (P. 312 A.)	0 50
(7)	For a licence to purchase arms (P. 317 F.)	0 05
(8)	For a licence to export guns or arms (P. 315 D.)	0 50
(9)	For a licence to import guns or arms (P. 312 B.)	0 50
(10)	For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms (P. 316 E.), per annum	100 00
(11)	For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads (P. 316 E.)	20 00
(12)	For a licence to repair guns and arms (P. 316 E.)	20 00

NOTE—(Provided that the fee to be charged for any annual licence which is issued between the 1st January and the 30th June of the same year shall be only half of the annual fee.)

Digitized by Google

Arms and Explosives Ordinance No. 136, *Notification No.* 519 *Government Gazette* 21-5-15, *Notification No.* 1092 *Government Gazette* 15-10-15 *and Notification No.* 437 *Government Gazette of 23rd March,* 1923.

Explosives.

	$ c.
(1) For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly	200 00
Or for every month or part thereof	20 00
(2) *a*. For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof (P. 224 A.)	10 00
b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time, for every month or part thereof	1 00
(3) For every licence to deal in explosives (P. 34 J.)	10 00
(4) For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (P. 223 F.)	0 50
(5) For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof (P. 224 A.)	1 00
(6) For every licence to manufacture gunpowder	25 00
(7) For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed	0 50
(8) For every licence to purchase explosives (P. 154 K.)	0 05
(9) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine:—	
a. Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	0 20
b. Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month	0 10
c. Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month	0 30
(10) For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67 and 68	0 50

10A—For handling charges at a Government Magazine when the labour is provided by Government:—

(*a*) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. or part thereof ... ... 5 cents.
(*b*) Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds or part thereof ... 5 cents.
(*c*) Other explosives per 100 lbs. or part thereof ... 10 cents.

[Revenue in 1925, $44,403.95.]

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES.

[*Ordinance No.* 95.]

	$ c.
For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence") ...	25 00
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlement of Malacca ("Country Licence") ...	10 00
For every licence as Appraiser	10 00
For every licence as House Agent	10 00

[Revenue in 1925, $2,095.]

BOATS, REGISTRATION OF.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 427 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) for registering boats are:—

	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross ...	1 50
For each additional ton or part of a ton	0 05
For every passenger-boat	1 00
For every fishing-boat	0 50

The Revenue derived from this source amounted in 1925 to $12,074.90.

Digitized by Google

COMPETENCY, CERTIFICATES OF.

Granted under Sections 20 and 26 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping).

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council, dated 23rd January, 1911, and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 2nd April, 1912:—

For every candidate for examination:—

	$ c.
As a Helmsman	3 00
,, a Third Class Gunner	3 00
,, a Second Class Gunner	5 00
,, a First Class Gunner	10 00
,, a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 50 tons ...	10 00
,, a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship	10 00
,, a Master of a Home-Trade Ship	10 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1925 amounted to $972.

CORAL., GRANITE, ETC.,

Charges made under the Rules under Ordinance No. 23 (Crown Lands).

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

In Singapore.

Laterite	5 cents per cubic yard.
Sand	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town.
Granite (rubble)	54 cents per cubic yard.
Do. (squared)	5 cents per cubic foot.
Do. (dressed)	6 ,, ,,
Coral	$6 per year for one man.
Shells	$6 ,, ,,
Puddle	2 cents per cart.
Red Earth	5 cents per cart-load.
Turf	40 ,, ,,

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The revenue obtained in Singapore and Labuan under this head in 1925 was $10,935.39.

In Penang.

For removing Sand	20 cents per cart-load.
Do. Red Earth ...	5 ,, ,,

The revenue obtained in Penang under this head in 1925 was $483.30

In Malacca.

For removing Granite Rubble ...	2 cents a cubic foot.
Do. Squared Granite	5 ,, ,,
Do. Dressed ,, ...	6 ,, ,,
Do. Coral ...	35 cents a koyan.
Do. Sand ...	2 cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan.
Do. Laterite ...	1 cent a cubic foot.
Do. Iron Stone ...	¾ cent a cubic foot.
For Burning Clay ...	$5 a burning.
Do. Lime ...	$3 ,,

Total amount collected under this head in Malacca including brick-fields, etc., in 1925, was $1,134.03.

DENTAL REGISTRATION ORDINANCE REVENUE IN 1925, $13,150.

Explosives.

(*See* under Arms and Explosives.)

Digitized by Google

FISHERIES.

Section 13 (1) of Ordinance No. 11 of 1924, Fisheries gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing gear.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Gazette* of 14th November, 1924, Notification No. 2034, the following fees were established for the Straits Settlements:—

Per Gear.

		Amount payable per annum. $ c.
(i)	Fishing stakes in water exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides or lines of stakes and screens exceeding 200 yards in length	6 00
(ii)	Fishing stakes in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides	3 00
(iii)	Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 40 yards in length	3 00
(iv)	Seine nets without pockets and not over 40 yards in length	1 00
(v)	Drift nets	2 00
(vi)	Shrimp nets large (sungkor)	2 00
	Do. small (rawa)	1 00

Per Boat.

(vii)	Lift nets (tangkol)	1 00
(viii)	Long lines unbaited (rawei)	6 00
(ix)	Long lines baited (rawei umpan)	2 00
(x)	Sunk wicker or net traps (Bubu, Lukah, etc.)	2 00

Per Man.

(xi)	Crab traps	1 00
(xii)	Shell-fish	0 50

(Revenue in 1924 $10,975).

Fishing Boats, Registration of—Revenue in 1925, $3,632.50.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, REGISTRATION OF, ETC.,

Companies Ordinance, 1923, Schedule A.

Table B.

(*Sections 258, 270.*)

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar.

I.—*By a Company having a share capital.*

	$ c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed $10,000	50 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of $50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say:—	
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital or part of $5,000 up to $25,000	10 00
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	2 50
For every $5,000 of nominal share capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000	0 50

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up ...	3 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3 00

II.—By a Company not having a share capital.

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	50 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	100 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $100 with an additional fee of $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	200 00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	3 00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3 00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3 00

Orders in Council of 1st December, 1915.

For registering under section 96 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923, any mortgage or charge created by a company—	
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed $2,000	5 00
Where it does exceed $2,000	10 00
For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 96 (8) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923—	
Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed $2,000	5 00

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
Where it does exceed $2,000	10 00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 97 of the Companies Ordinance, 1923, ...	3 00
For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—	
For each inspection	0 50
For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar	0 50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company	3 00
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document—per folio of 100 words ...	0 25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same—per folio of 100 words	0 10
Section 290 (9).	
For registering any document required by Section 290— For each document	3 00
Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915.	
Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 249 of the Ordinance ...	0 50
Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures	0 25
Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account	10 00
Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account ...	20 00
Every application under section 249 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account—	
Where the amount applied for does not exceed $10	0 50
Where the amount applied for exceeds $10	1 00
Where the amount applied for exceeds $100	2 00

TABLE *C*.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

On the first $50,000 or fraction thereof	1	per cent.
On the next $950,000 ,, ,, ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	,,
On the next $4,000,000 ,, ,, ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	,,
On the next $5,000,000 ,, ,, ...	$\frac{1}{8}$	,,
Above $10,000,000 ,, ,, ...	$\frac{1}{16}$	,,

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only:—

(*a*) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
(*b*) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—	
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000	5 00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000	2 50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed $5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders:—

On the first $50,000 or fraction thereof	1	per cent.
On the next $200,000 ,, ,, ...	½	,,
On the next $750,000 ,, ,, ...	¼	,,
Above $1,000,000 ,, ,, ...	⅛	,,

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

	$ c.
(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10	10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed $5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being monies received and spent in carrying on the business of the company:—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	5	per cent.
On the next $15,000 ,, ,, ...	4	,,
On the next $25,000 ,, ,, ...	3	,,
On the next $50,000 ,, ,, ...	2	,,
On the next $900,000 ,, ,, ...	1	,,
Above $1,000,000 ,, ,, ...	½	,,

(3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors:—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables:—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver:—

The amount disbursed.

Digitized by Google

VII. On every payment under section 249 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each $10 or fraction of $10 to be charged as follows:—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Ordinance No. 145 (*Life Assurance Companies*).

(SECTION 16).

	$ c.
For registering any document required to be filed by this section	3 00

Ordinance No. 164 (*Fire Insurance Companies*).

(SECTION 16).

For filing any document required to be filed by section 6 or 13	3 00
For filing any document required to be filed by section 9 ...	3 00

Ordinance No. 27 (*Fees*).

Order in Council of 17*th November*, 1915.

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of Companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

	$ c.
For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance ...	150 00
For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial	75 00
For the certificate of the Registrar of Companies	10 00
For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company	0 50
For a copy of extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words	0 25

[Revenue in 1925, $17,504.50.]

JUNKS AND TONGKANGS, REGISTRATION OF.

Ordinance No. 125 (*Merchant Shipping*).

The following is the Scale of Fees authorised by section 424 (5) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping).

For each licence for a junk or tongkang—

	$ c.
(1) 100 tons burthen and under	5 00
(2) Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	3 50
For each endorsement of change of name	2 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1925 amounted to $4,176.50

LAND ENGINEERS AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES.

[*Rules under Ordinance* 20 *of* 1921—Vide *Notification No.* 174 of 3*rd February*, 1922.]

		$ c.
For each certificate as a	First-grade Engineer	25 00
Do.	Second-grade Engineer	15 00
Do.	First-grade Engine-Driver ...	10 00
Do.	Second-grade Engine-Driver ...	6 00

[Revenue in 1925, $1,999.]

Digitized by Google

LIQUORS REVENUE.

Ordinance No. 118 (Liquors Revenue).

The duties charged on intoxicating liquors imported were as follows, until 28th June, 1925.

	$ c.
A. Arrak, brandy, whisky, rum, gin, and any other intoxicating liquors not hereinafter provided for	10 00 per proof gallon.
Provided that the duty on whisky, brandy, rum, and gin imported in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent of proof spirit shall be	7 20 per gallon.
B. Japanese sake and Chinese samsoo including medicated samsoo	9 00 per proof gallon.
C. Bitters and liqueurs not exceeding 100 per cent of proof spirit	10 00 per gallon.
D. Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent of proof spirit	4 50 ,,
E. All still wines (including medicated wines) not exceeding 42 per cent of proof spirit, excepting claret of a strength not exceeding 30 per cent of proof spirit	3 00 ,,
F. Claret of a strength not exceeding 30 per cent of proof spirit, ale, beer, stout, porter, cider, and perry	0 90 ,,

After 28th June, 1925, the following tariffs were in force:—

—	*From 29th June to 23rd August, inclusive.*	*From 24th August.*	—
	$ c.	$ c.	
A. Arrak, brandy, whisky, rum, gin, and any other intoxicating liquor not hereinafter provided for ...	10 00	11 00	per proof gallon.
Provided that— the duty on whisky, brandy, rum, and gin imported in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent of proof spirit shall be ...	7 20	8 00	per gallon.
B. Japanese sake and Chinese samsoo including medicated samsoo ...	9 00	10 00	per proof gallon.
C. Bitters and liqueurs not exceeding 100% of proof spirit	10 00	11 00	per gallon.
D. Sparkling wines not exceeding 42% of proof spirit	4 50	5 00	do.
E. Still wines (including medicated wines) exceeding 26%, but not exceeding 42% of proof spirit ...	3 00	3 50	do.
F. Still wines (including medicated wines) not exceeding 26% of proof spirit	90	1 00	do.
G. Ale, beer, stout, porter, cider and perry	90	1 00	do.

The duties payable on intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under Ordinance No. 118 (Liquors Revenue) for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors were seventeen twentieths of the amounts prescribed for imported liquors. Liquors for the Cocos Islands are free of duty.

The Liquors Revenue in all Settlements in 1925 was $3,781,131.47.

Digitized by Google

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

—	Singapore including Labuan.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Liquor shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences	72,294 77	41,650 50	14,938 00	128,883.27

MARINE ENGINEERS AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES.

Section 24 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping).

	$ c.
For examination as a First-Class Engineer	30 00
For examination as a Second-Class Engineer	20 00
For examination as a First-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch ...	15 00
For examination as a Second-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch	10 00
For examination as a Third-Class Engine-Driver of a steam-launch ...	6 00

[Revenue in 1925, $1,420.]

MEDICAL REGISTRATION.

[*Ordinance* XI *of* 1907; *and Notification No.* 1150 *of* 30*th September*, 1910, *under Ordinance* I *of* 1881.]

	$ c.
For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	50 00

[Revenue in 1925, $1,050.]

MOTOR CARS AND DRIVERS' LICENCES.

The Traction Engines and Motor Cars Ordinance XIX of 1911, Notification No. 215, *Government Gazette* of 25-2-16.

	$ c.
1. Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (P. 285)	6 00
2. Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of expiration (P. 185)	1 00
3. Certificate of registration for Motor-cars and Traction Engines (P. 301)	8 00
4. Certificate of registration for Motor-cycles (P. 301)	2 50
5. Change of ownership of motor-cars and traction engines if notified within 7 days (P. 301)	4 00
6. Change of ownership of Motor Cycles if notified within 7 days (P. 301 *Government Gazette* 15-12-16, Notification No. 1574) ...	1 00
7. Duplicate of driver's licence	50
8. Visitor's licence	1 00

[Revenue in 1925, $75,322.01.]

NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES.

Ordinance No. 57 (Native Passenger Lodging Houses.)

	$ c.
For every Licence $2 per month, or yearly	24 00

[Revenue in 1925, $2,976.]

Digitized by Google

OPIUM REVENUE.

Ordinance No. 117 (Chandu Revenue).

The opium revenue for 1925 was $13,216,892.18.

The Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance in 1925 is shown in the following table:—

———	Singapore including Labuan.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Opium Shops, Warehouses, etc. ...	42,829 00	15,357 00	14,612 00	72,798 00

PAWNBROKERS.

XI. Pawnbrokers Ordinance No. 61 (Section 16, Notification 914, *Government Gazette* of 9-12-1898).

Auctioneer's Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges ... $20 00

XII. Second-hand Dealers' Ordinance No. 163 (Notification No. 1427 of 1917, under section 15 *Vide Gazette* No. 139 of 2-11-1917).

	$ c.
1. For a licence for exemption from the conditions of the Ordinance under section 4	1 00
2. For a licence to carry on the business of a second-hand dealer under section 8 (*a*) annually	1 00
3. For the transfer of a licence under section 8 (*d*)	50

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance No. 61. The amount payable for a licence is arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1924 and 1925 was as follows:—

Settlement.	1924.	1925.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	286,806 59	293,104, 00
Penang	99,981 13	96,933 00
Malacca	42,572 00	42,572 00
Total	429,359 72	432,609 00

Ordinance No. 109 (Petroleum).

(Government Surveyor's Certificate.)

	$ c.
For Government Surveyor's Licence to carry dangerous Petroleum under Rule 11	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 11 (4) of the Ordinance	50 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate as to presence of fittings referred to in the proviso to Section 11 (2) of the Ordinance ...	10 00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 16 (3) of the Ordinance	10 00

[Revenue in 1925, $1,440.]

Digitized by Google

INSPECTION.

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

Notification No. 1859—*Gazette* November 10th, 1922

	$ c.
For the first sample tested	15 00
For every additional sample tested from the same cargo or consignment	10 00
For Copies of Inspector's Certificate of testing, each	0 50
For Inspector's Certificate that a vessel which has carried dangerous petroleum is free from inflammable vapour	50 00

[Revenue included under Analyses.]

PETROLEUM REVENUE.

ORDINANCE NO. 115 (PETROLEUM REVENUE).

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Revenue Ordinance, 1909, and with effect from 24th August, 1925, a duty of ten cents on all petroleum which has a flashing point below 73 degrees Fahrenheit—*Government Gazette* Notification No. 1531.

The amount derived from this duty in 1925 was $529,281.05.

Licences are issued under the same Ordinance for stores for dutiable petroleum. The fees collected under this heading in 1925 amounted to $1,200.00.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Ordinance, 1908. Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.

The amount collected under this heading outside Municipal limits in 1925 was $12,325.20.

POISONS.

ORDINANCE NO. 91 (POISONS).

	$ c.
For every licence to sell poisons	5 00

[Revenue in 1925, $1,995.50.]

THEATRES, PROCESSIONS, FIREWORKS, PUBLIC EATING HOUSES, ETC.,

THEATRES.

ORDINANCE NO. 106 (THEATRES).

Government Gazette Notification No. 19, *dated* 8*th January*, 1909.

A. More than 400.—

	$ c.
1. For performance if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time, for each performance (P. 187)	2 00
2. 200 and over.—	
For performance if capable of holding 200 persons or more but not 400 for each performance (P. 187) ...	1 50
3. Under 200.—	
For performance if not capable of holding 200 persons for each performance (P. 187)	1 00

Digitized by Google

B. Unenclosed Place.—

		$ c.
1.	For performance carried on in any unenclosed place for each performance	0 50
2.	After Midnight.—Provided that if any performance shall continue after midnight (but not later than 1 a.m.) double the above fees shall be charged.	

PROCESSIONS.

Ordinance No. 27 (Fees).

Government Gazette Notification No. 1164, *dated 20th July*, 1923.

1.	For every procession with chingay	100 00 per diem
2.	For every procession consisting of over 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	50 00 ,,
3.	For every procession consisting of over 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	20 00 ,,
4.	For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	20 00 ,,
5.	For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	10 00 ,,
6.	For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	5 00 ,,
7.	For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	2 00 ,,
8.	For every marriage procession within Municipal Limits with music	5 00 for 4 days
9.	For every marriage procession outside Municipal Limits with music	0 50 ,,
10.	For every permit for music playing in the five-foot way within Municipal Limits	2 00 per diem
11.	Procession of a single school	Free
12.	Funeral procession	Free

Eating Houses.—

Minor Offences Ordinance No. 96, Section 32 (*i*) Coffee Shops and Eating Houses outside Municipal Limits	1 00

Dog Licences.—

Municipal Ordinance No. 135 (Notification 1454, *Government Gazette* of 31st December, 1915). Dog licences outside Municipal Limits (Rural Board)	1 00

Fees are payable to the Police for licences for theatrical performances under Ordinance No. 106.

The Police also license processions, grant permits for fireworks and licences for public eating-houses outside Municipal limits under Ordinance No. 96.

The Revenue from these sources in 1925 was $42,444.50.

RUBBER.

Rubber Dealers Ordinance, 1921.

Fees are charged for licences to deal in cultivated rubber. In 1925, they amounted to $140,287.25.

Ordinance No. 163 (Second-hand Dealers).

[Revenue in 1925, $156.50.]

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

Registration fees under Section 474 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping).

(1) *On Initial Registry.*

	$ c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross	10 00
,, 50 to 100 tons	15 00
,, 100 to 200 tons	20 00

with $5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

(2) *Transfer and Mortgage.*

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a 1/64 share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons).

	$ c.
Under 10 tons	1 00
10 tons and under 20 tons	2 00
20 ,, 30 ,, ...	4 00
30 ,, 40 ,, ...	5 00
40 ,, 50 ,, ...	6 00
50 ,, 75 ,, ...	7 00
75 ,, 100 ,, ...	9 00
100 ,, 125 ,, ...	10 00

and a further fee of $1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which $1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) *Miscellaneous.*

	$ c.
3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office)	10 00
For every certified copy of documents	2 00

[The Revenue in 1925 was $1,801.72.]

STAMP DUTIES (VARIOUS REVENUE SERVICES).

The total Stamp Revenue for 1925 was $3,163,819.77.

Digitized by Google

The following rates are fixed under Ordinance, 103 (Stamps) as amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1922.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

SCHEDULE A.

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty:—	———
Where the principal value of the estate.	At the rate per cent of.
$ $	
Exceeds 500 and does not exceed 5,000	1
,, 5,000 ,, ,, 10,000	2
,, 10,000 ,, ,, 25,000	3
,, 25,000 ,, ,, 50,000	4
,, 50,000 ,, ,, 100,000	5
,, 100,000 ,, ,, 200,000	6
,, 200,000 ,, ,, 400,000	7
,, 400,000 ,, ,, 600,000	8
,, 600,000 ,, ,, 800,000	9
,, 800,000 ,, ,, 1,000,000	10
,, 1,000,000 ,, ,, 1,500,000	11
,, 1,500,000 ,, ,, ...	12
2. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION OR DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath.	$ 1.00
Exemptions:—Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made:— (*a*) For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or (*b*) For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance. (*c*) By a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means.	
3. AGREEMENT for a lease	*See* LEASE.
4. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made *under hand only*, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument ...	25 cents.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM:—	
(*a*) For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire or purchase agreement.	
(*b*) For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.	
(*c*) The matter whereof is not of the value of $25.	
(*d*) For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
5. ANNUITY:—	
Conveyance in consideration of	*See* CONVEYANCE ON SALE.
Other instrument creating	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable, or of any use, share, or interest in any property by any instrument not being a Will.	$5.00
7. APPRAISEMENT or VALUATION of any property or of any interest therein, or of the annual value thereof, or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted, or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any building, or of any artificer's work whatsoever.	
Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed $50	10 cents.
Exceeds $50 and does not exceed $100 ...	25 ,,
,, 100 ,, ,, 200 ...	50 ,,
,, 200 ,, ,, 300 ...	$ 1.00
,, 300 ,, ,, 400 ...	1.50
,, 400 ,, ,, 500 ...	2.00
,, 500 ,, ,, 1,000 ...	4.00
,, 1,000 ,, ,, 2,000 ...	6.00
,, 2,000 ,, ,, 5,000 ...	8.00
,, 5,000	10.00
Exemptions.	
(1) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(2) A Certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(3) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the Order of any Court.	
(4) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(5) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED	$1.00.
Exemption.	
Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	
9. ASSIGNMENT:—	
By way of security or of any security ...	*See* MORTGAGE.
Upon a sale or otherwise	*See* CONVEYANCE.
10. ASSURANCE	*See* POLICY.
11. AVERAGE	*See* BOND.
12. AWARD:—	
(*a*) in any case in which an amount or value is the matter in dispute	For every $100 awarded and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100, 10 cents but not to exceed in any case $20.
(*b*) where no amount or value is stated ...	$5.00.
13. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 15) unless the duty is compounded for.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation	4 cents.
15. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made does not exceed $100	5 cents.
Where the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made exceeds $100	5 cents for $100 and an extra 5 cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.

NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
16. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
17. BILL OF SALE:—	
Absolute	*See* CONVEYANCE.
By way of security	*See* MORTGAGE.
18. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock ...	*See* MORTGAGE.
19. BOND or MORTGAGE DEED executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500: the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured. In any other case: $2.
Exemption. Bond executed by an Officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	
20. BOND or other obligation concerning RESPONDENTIA and BOTTOMRY, and AVERAGE STATEMENT or BOND where no Statement is drawn up.	10 cents for every $100.
21. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration where the estate does not exceed $10,000.	$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds $10,000	$2.50.
Exemption. BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed $1,000 in value.	
22. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly:—	
(*a*) By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court.	$30.00
(*b*) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer.	$15.00.
23. CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof or any other person either to any shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip, or stock in or of any company or association.	4 cents.
24. CHARTER-PARTY	$1.50.
25. CHEQUE	4 cents.
26. CONTRACT	*See* AGREEMENT.
27. CONTRACT NOTE	5 cents.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
28. CONVEYANCE ASSIGNMENT OR TRANSFER.—	
(*a*) On sale of any property (except shares in a company). When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100.	50 cents.
Above $100 and not exceeding $250.	$1.50.
Above $250 and not exceeding $500.	$3.00.
And for every further $250 or any part thereof.	$1.50.
(*b*) Of shares in a Company whether on sale or otherwise, to be computed on the price or value thereof on date of the transfer of such shares—For every $100 or fractional part of $100.	
(i) When the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor.	10 cents.
(ii) When the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called "a blank transfer.")	30 cents.
(*c*) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security.	*See* MORTGAGE.
(*d*) Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of gift (not being a settlement).	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*) For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee.	$5.00.
Exemptions.	
Transfers by Endorsement—	
(i) of a Bill of Exchange, Cheque or Promissory Note.	
(ii) of a Bill of Lading, warrant of goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a Policy of insurance.	
29. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—	
(*a*) An instrument chargeable with any duty.	(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents. (2) In any other case: 50 cents.
(*b*) An original will or codicil.	
(*c*) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil.	
(*d*) Any letters of administration.	
(*e*) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials).	
(*f*) The books, rolls, or records of any Court.	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Exemptions.	
(*a*) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for record in any public office, or for any public purpose.	
(*b*) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.	
30. COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Commissioner.	
(*a*) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents.	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(*b*) In any other case	50 cents.
31. COVENANT.—	
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid.	$5.00.
32. DEBENTURE	*See* MARKETABLE SECURITY.
33. DECLARATION or REVOCATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement.	$3.00.
34. DEED of any kind not described in the Schedule ...	$5.00.
35. DEPOSIT or TITLE DEEDS	*See* MORTGAGE.
36. DUPLICATE	*See* COUNTERPART.
37. EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	*See* MORTGAGE.
38. EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected.	The same duty as a conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
39. EXTRACT	*See* COPY.
40. FURTHER CHARGE	*See* MORTGAGE.
41. GIFT	*See* CONVEYANCE.
42. INDEMNITY BOND	*See* BOND.
43. INSURANCE	*See* POLICY.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
44. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immoveable property granted or made:—	WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD.

	Not exceeding one year.	Exceeding one but not exceeding five years.	Exceeding five years or for any indefinite term.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
(*a*) Without fine or premium when the rent calculated for a whole year:—			
(i) Shall not exceed in value $100	0 50	1 00	2 00
(ii) Shall exceed $100 but shall not exceed $250	1 00	2 00	4 00
(iii) Shall exceed $250 but shall not exceed $500	2 00	4 00	8 00
(iv) Shall exceed $500, for every additional $250 or any part thereof.	1 00	2 00	4 00

(*b*) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent	The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.
(*c*) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent	Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.
(*d*) LEASE executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	$1.00.
Exemption.	
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.	
45. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any Company or proposed Company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any Company or proposed Company.	5 cents.
46. LETTER OF ATTORNEY	*See* POWER OF ATTORNEY.
47. MARKETABLE SECURITY:—	
For or in respect of the money thereby secured ...	The same *ad valorem* duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.
Transfer Assignment Disposition or Assignation of a marketable security of any description.	
Upon a sale thereof	*See* CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER ON SALE.
Upon a Mortgage thereof	*See* MORTGAGE.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
48. MORTGAGE DEED, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, DEBENTURE COVENANT, and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up Judgment.	
(*a*) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money:—	
not exceeding $25	10 cents.
exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding $100 ...	25 cents.
,, 100 ,, ,, 250 ...	50 cents.
,, 250 ,, ,, 500 ...	$1.00
and for every further sum of $500 or any part thereof	$1.00
(*b*) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped.	One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security, but not to exceed in any case $5.
(*c*) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage, deed, bond, debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment.	One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured.	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(*d*) Reconveyance, Re-Assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to vacate, or Renunciation of any such security as aforesaid or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—	
(i) If the total amount of value of the money does not exceed $500.	50 cents.
(ii) In any other case	$1.00.
(*e*) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	$1.00.
49. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public.	50 cents
50. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP	25 cents.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
51. PARTITION:— for each instrument ...	$5.00.
Exemption.	
Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
52. PASSPORT (Including charges for passport.)	$5.00.
EXEMPTION:—Passports issued to Moslem pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform Haj.	
53. POLICY OF INSURANCE:—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the amount insured does not exceed $1,000	10 cents.
(2) When the amount insured exceeds $1,000	25 cents.
(3) When the amount of premium paid does not exceed $1	5 cents.
(4) For time Policies on Hulls of vessels for every $1,000 or part thereof insured ...	25 cents.
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property.	4 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a REINSURANCE as is described in *Division E* of this Article for every $1,000 insured.	10 cents.
E.—REINSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY, which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of sum insured or term.	5 cents.
General Exemption.	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such Policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
54. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(*a*) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(i) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	4 cents.
(ii) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting	50 cents.
(*b*) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed $500.	$1.00.
(*c*) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	$3.00.
Exemption.	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
55. PROMISSORY NOTE	*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE.
56. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note.	50 cents.
57. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such.	50 cents.
58. PROXY	*See* POWER OF ATTORNEY.
59. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars.	4 cents.
Exemptions.	
Receipt—	
(*a*) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured	
(*b*) For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*) Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for.	
(*d*) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury:	

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for;	
Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
60. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY.	*See* MORTGAGE.
61. RELEASE, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property:—	
(*a*) If on a sale.	The same duty as a Conveyance on sale.
(*b*) If by way of security.	The same duty as a Mortgage.
(*c*) If by way of gift.	The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift.
(*d*) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty.	$1.00.
62. RESPONDENTIA BOND	*See* BOND.
63. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will.	*See* DECLARATION OF TRUST.
64.—(*a*) SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT	The same duty as a mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
(*b*) SETTLEMENT executed IN PURSUANCE OF a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner.	$5.00.
65. SHARE CERTIFICATE	*See* CERTIFICATE.
66. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of the Companies Ordinance, 1915 or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer.	A duty of an amount equal to three times the amount of the *ad valorem* duty which would be chargeable on an instrument transferring the share or shares or stock specified in the warrant.

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
67. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
68. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY.	$1.00.
69. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2.00.	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
In any other case	$5.00.
70. TRANSFER	*See* CONVEYANCE.
71. VALUATION	*See* APPRAISEMENT.
72. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
Exemptions.	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares, or merchandise.	

SCHEDULE *B*.

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE *A*.	PERSON REQUESTED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
1. AGREEMENT—No. 4	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any kind whatsoever (except a cheque or promissory note)—Nos. 14 and 15—	
(*a*) when drawn or made out of the Colony ...	The first holder in the Colony.
(*b*) when drawn or made in the Colony ...	The person by whom the Bill is signed.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 16	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 24	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 25	The drawer of the cheque
6. CONTRACT NOTE—No. 27	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT— No. 29	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed

Digitized by Google

SCHEDULE *B—Continued.*

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps.—Contd.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE.	PERSON REQUESTED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP.
8. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 45 ...	The person by whom the letter is executed.
9. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 49	The notary.
10. NOTE OF PROTEST by the Master of a ship—No. 50	Do.
11. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 53	The first holder in the Colony.
12. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting—No. 54 (*a*).	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
13. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 56	The notary.
14. PROTEST BY MASTER of a ship—No. 57 ...	Do.
15. RECEIPT—No. 59	The person by whom the receipt is given.
16. SHIP RECEIPT—No. 67	Do.
17. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 72	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

SCHEDULE *C.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE *A*.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY.
1. BOND—Nos. 18 and 19	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 28	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 29	The party requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 38	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 44:—	
(*a*) Lease or agreement	The lessee.
(*b*) Counterpart	The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 48	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 51	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 60	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

Digitized by Google

TIN.

Charges are made for working tin on Crown Lands under Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands).

[The Revenue in 1925, $1,342.13.]

TOBACCO.

Ordinance No. 158 (Tobacco Duties).

Duties imposed on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca:—

——	Prior to 24th August, 1925.	On and after 24th August, 1925.
	$ c.	$ c.
(a) Cigars and Snuff	1 20 per pound.	1 20 per pound.
(b) Cigarettes	0 80 ,,	1 00 ,,
(c) Unmanufactured tobacco and native tobacco other than cigars, cigarettes and snuff	20 00 per pikul.	40 00 per pikul.
(d) Manufactured tobacco not above provided for	0 80 per pound.	1 00 per pound.

The Tobacco Revenue in the three Settlements abovenamed in 1925 was $2,869,455.38.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance:—

——	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences	12,921 50	11,149 50	3,410 50	27,481 50

Ordinance No. 134 (Tobacco Revenue, Labuan).

The duties chargeable on Tobacco in the Settlement of Labuan are as follows:—

	$ c.
Chinese tobacco, per case of 140 packages of 8 tahils each ...	18 00
Chinese tobacco, per case of 200 packages of 6 tahils each ...	20 00
Chinese tobacco, if less than a case, per kati	0 30
Java tobacco, per basket of one pikul	8 00
Sumatra, Palembang, Borneo and other native tobaccos, per pikul	40 00
Waste tobacco for agricultural purposes, per pikul	20 00
Tobacco imported in tins, per lb.	0 32
Cigars per lb.	0 32
Cigarettes per lb.	0 32

[Revenue in 1925, including retail shop licence fees, $12,441.07.]

MISCELLANEOUS.

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1925, to $1,239.51.

Digitized by Google

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES.

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid.

ANIMALS, INSPECTION OF.

[*Notification No.* 591 *of 28th October,* 1892, *and No.* 1021 *of 24th July,* 1910, *made under Ordinance No.* 27.]

	$ c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule imported	0 25
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf imported ...	0 25
For each sheep, goat or pig imported	0 10
For each dog under the Quarantine Rules 1915 from 50 cts. to	5 00

[Revenue in 1925, $45,045.40.]

AUTHENTICATION FEES.

(*Order prescribing Fees made by the Governor in Council under Section* 1 *of the Fees Ordinance,* 1881.)

	$ c.
(*a*) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary	5 00
(*b*) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary	2 50

Together with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum fee of 20 cents, for checking any copy presented for authentication.

[Revenue in 1925, $20.00.]

BANKRUPTCY ESTATES, COMMISSION ON.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Section* 121 *of Ordinance No.* 44—Vide *Notifications Nos.* 234 *of 26th April,* 1889, *and* 49 *of* 11*th January,* 1899.]

TABLE *A*.

	$ c.
On every proof of debt above $10	0 30
On every administration order under section 105 of the Ordinance	10 00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0 10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0 10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1 50

All the fees mentioned in this Table are payable in stamps.

TABLE *B*.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	$ 5%
,, next $15,000 ,, ,, ...	4%
,, next $25,000 ,, ,, ...	3%
,, next $50,000 ,, ,, ...	2%
Above $100,000	1%

Digitized by Google

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first $10,000 or fraction thereof	$2½%
„ next $15,000 „ „	2 %
„ next $25,000 „ „	1½%
„ next $50,000 „ „	1 %
Above $100,000	½%

	$ c.
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations on every order	12 00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days, for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days	6 00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	0 10
For each notice by an Official Assignee of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	0 05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

	$ c.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week	6 00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000, per week ...	12 00
If to exceed $30,000 but not to exceed $60,000, per week ...	18 00
If to exceed $60,000 but not to exceed $120,000, per week ...	24 00
If to exceed $120,000 per week	30 00
For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations $12 for each meeting, and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting	0 10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1 00

[*Note.*—Table *C* of the Rules refers to SHERIFF'S fees.]

TABLE *D*.

For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department	0 25
For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.	
Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words	0 20
Under section 259 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shown by the Cash-book up to date, per folio of 100 words.	0 20

[Revenue in 1925, $14,759.20.]

Digitized by Google

BILLS OF HEALTH.

(*Notification No.* 1021 *of 24th July*, 1910, *under Ordinance No.* 27.)

	$ c.
For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer	5 00
For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease	2 00
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals	2 00
For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—	
For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo	0 25 a head.
For every sheep, goat or pig	0 10 ,,
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or are free from disease, or/and that a Settlement is free from rabies	1 00

[Revenue in 1925, $19,860.]

BILLS OF SALE, REGISTRATION OF.

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance No.* 40—Vide *Notification No.* 280 *of 7th March*, 1903.]

		$ c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250	0 50
2.	Above $250	1 00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply ...	1 00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale ...	1 00
5.	On filing a fiat of satisfaction	0 25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0 50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words	0 25
8.	For searching register	0 25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0 25
10.	For preparing in the Registry declarations of renewal or of transfer or of attestation	0 50
11.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0 50

[The total amount of Revenue for 1925 was $262.25.]

BIRTHS AND DEATHS, REGISTRATION OF.

Rules under Ordinance No. 59 *made on 3rd November*, 1908—Vide *Notification No.* 1201 *of* 1908.

For certificated extract from Register, or Post Registration Book, of a Birth or Death	1 00
For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths	1 00
For late Registration	1 00

[Revenue in 1925, $2,819.]

BOUNDARY STONES, SALE OF.

[Revenue in 1925, $5,897.07.]

Digitized by Google

BURIALS.

ORDINANCE NO. 58 (BURIALS).

	$ c.
For each special permit	100 00

[Revenue in 1925, $621.35.]

CERTIFICATES OF DISINFECTION OF SHIPS

ORDINANCE NO. 157 (QUARANTINE AND PREVENTION OF DISEASE).

[Revenue in 1925, $7,810.]

CERTIFICATE FOR TRANSPORT OF COFFINS CONTAINING CORPSE.

(*Government Notification* 899 *of* 17*th July*, 1911.)

[Revenue for 1925, $540.]

CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS.

[*Rules under Ordinance No.* 27—Vide *Notification No.* 1113 *of* 23*rd November*, 1906.]

	$ c.
For every certificate of origin	1 00
For every certificate of manifest	1 00
For every certificate of landing	1 00
For every certificate of shipping	1 00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law ...	1 00

[Revenue in 1925, $760.50.]

CERTIFICATE OF QUARANTINE TO PILGRIMS.

(*Government Notification* 168 *of* 29*th January*, 1912.)

[Revenue for 1925, Nil.]

CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN).

[Revenue in 1925, $26.20.]

CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO LOCAL FORCES.

[Revenue in 1925, $1,000.]

COST OF SUBSISTENCE TO PRISONERS RECOVERABLE.

	Singapore.	*Penang.*	*Malacca.*	*Labuan.*
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Sale of Manufactures ...	2,901 39	81 71	24 00	Nil.
Breaking Stones	Nil.	1,124 20	Nil.	Nil.
Subsistence of Prisoners recovered	14,552 68	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Total ...	17,454 07	1,205 91	24 00	Nil.

CURRENCY NOTES.

[Expenses of working in 1925, $37,070.12.]

Digitized by Google

DEEDS, REGISTRATION OF

[*Rules prescribing Fees, made under Ordinance No.* 148—Vide *Notification No.* 294 *of* 16*th March*, 1917, *as amended.*]

The following fees under Ordinance VI of 1915 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 8th August, 1917—*Vide* Notification No. 24 of 11th January, 1918:—

(1) For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios (of 100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, (if any)	$ c. 2 00
(2) For registering every memorial or instrument where the same exceeds five folios (of 100 words each) in length	0 50 per folio.
(3) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration	One-half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2,...and 17 hereof if final registration had been effected.
(4) For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or 23 of the Ordinance or any copy of any document enrolled in the Register kept under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886	The same fees as are prescribed under items 1 and 2.
(5) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment ...	$ c. 0 50
(6) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof	0 50
(7) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Title to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	1 00
(8) For inspection of the said Register ...	50 cents per day.
(9) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration	25 cents for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of $1.
(10) For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration ...	$1.
(11) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan	75 cents per hour with a minimum charge of $1.
(12) For every search (not being an official search) of the Register and any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886 and any Rules made thereunder ...	In Singapore 50 cents a day, in Penang 75 cents a search.
(13) For every certificate of official search	50 cents for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio.
(14) Summons under section 14 ...	50 cents.

Digitized by Google

(15) Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office ...	50 cents.
(16) For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any grant of probate or letters of administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904	A uniform fee of $5.
(17) Where any document presented for registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after a notice in writing has been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document for registration or to his solicitor stating the amount of the registration fees due thereon.	A fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed from the date of service of such notice until payment of the registration fees has been made. No additional fee shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration when final registration is ultimately refused.

[Revenue in 1925 $41,228.30.]

DEPOT INDIAN IMMIGRATION, FEES FOR USE OF.

[Revenue for 1925, $1,490.50.]

DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS, INCLUDING MARINE.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance No. 27 (Fees) and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

		$ c.
For every	Search Warrant	1 00
,,	Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant)	1 00
,,	Distress Warrant	1 00
,,	Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0 50
,,	Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons)	0 20
,,	Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	1 00
,,	Certified copy of any Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	1 00
,,	Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words	0 20
,,	Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code ...	2 00
,,	Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code ...	2 00
,,	Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code ...	2 00
,,	Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code ...	2 00
,,	Order under section 107 (1) of the Code	2 00
,,	Order under section 107 (6) of the Code	2 00
,,	Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code ...	2 00
,,	Order under section 109 of the Code	2 00
For a copy of any of the above-mentioned Orders (including service)		0 50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code		1 00

[Revenue for 1925, $96,214.67.]

Digitized by Google

ELECTRIC LIGHT, SUPPLY OF.

[Revenue for 1925, $962.70.]

ESCORTS FOR ESTATES COOLIES.

[Revenue for 1925, Nil.]

EXPENSES, PRELIMINARY SURVEY.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in council under Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands):—

	$ c.
Transport, per mile	0 15
Land Bailiff's time, per day	2 00
Peon's time, per day	0 25

The Revenue thus derived in 1925 was $1,975.50.

GANTANG MEASURES, SALE OF (LABUAN).

[Revenue in 1925, $60.]

GAZETTE, ETC., ADVERTISING IN AND SALE OF.

[Revenue in 1925, $17,424.01.]

GOVERNMENT ANALYST.

[*Notification No.* 983 *of* 18*th August*, 1916.]

Mineral Assays.

	$ c.
(1) Tin, each sample except as under	15 00
(*a*) If 2 or more up to 4 samples together, each	12 00
(*b*) Beyond the first 4 samples, each	8 00
(2) Gold and/or Silver, each sample except as under	20 00
(*a*) If 2 or more up to 4 samples together, each	15 00
(*b*) Beyond the first 4 samples, each	10 00
(3) Lead and Silver together, same fees as for Gold.	
(4) Wolfram, each sample except as under	15 00
(*a*) If more than 5 samples together, each	13 00

Analyses, etc.,

(5) Quantitative estimation of morphine in Opium, Chandu, Morphiated Pills or Solutions, each sample	15 00
(6) Oil and Moisture in substances such as Copra, each sample ...	10 00
(*a*) If more than 3 samples each	8 00
(7) Water Analysis (Partial):—	
Comprising estimation of Total Solids, Hardness, Free Ammonia, Albuminoid Ammonia, Oxygen consumed in 3 hours, Nitrates, Nitrites, Colour and Microscopical appearance, each	20 00
(8) Water Analysis (Complete):—	
Comprising all the above determinations and in addition quantitative analysis of the Total Solids	50 00

Digitized by Google

	$ cts
(9) Milk Analysis:—	
Comprising determination of Total Solids, Fat, Solids not Fat, Milk Sugar, added Cane Sugar (if any), Mineral Matter, Water, Specific Gravity and extent of adulteration (if any)	10 00
(10) Coal:—	
Determination of Specific Gravity, Moisture, Volatile Matter, Coke, Ash, Sulphur and Calorific Power	30 00
(11) Cement (Complete)	30 00
(12) India-rubber or Gutta-percha:—	
Determination of the Rubber or Gutta-percha, the Resins, Impurities and Water, each sample	15 00
(13) Alcoholic liquors:—	
(*a*) Complete analysis	40 00
(*b*) Alcohol only	10 00
(14) Specific Gravity of Oils, etc.	15 00
(15) Testing Explosives in accordance with Schedules *B* and *C* of the Rules under the Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913:—	
(*a*) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)	25 00
(*b*) For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68 ...	0 50
(16) Standardisation of Thermometer, Hydrometer, etc., ...	10 00
(17) Methylating Spirits or certifying the same to be methylated:—	
(*a*) When contained in drums of approximately 144 gallons each:—	
Up to 6 drums, each	4 00
Over 6 drums, each	3 00
(*b*) When contained in other receptacles:—	
For every 36 gallons or part thereof	1 00
(This does not include the charge for substance used.)	

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

(18) Petroleum in cases:—	
For the first 5,000 cases or under	15 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	10 00
(19) Petroleum in tanks:—	
For one or two tanks only	25 00
For more than two tanks:—	
For the first tank	15 00
For each additional tank	10 00
(20) Certificates of Testing:—	
For each certificate or copy	0 50
(21) Tank, Air:—	
For each inspection of	50 00
(22) For work not specially enumerated above, the following fees will, as a general rule, be charged:—	
(*a*) Quantitative Analysis, each constituent	10 00
(*b*) Qualitative Analysis, each constituent	5 00

(23) In cases of exceptional difficulty, information as to fees, which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained from the Government Analyst.

Digitized by Google

Attendance in Court.

(24) For attendance in Court of the Government Analyst, the Deputy Government Analyst or an Assistant Government Analyst:—

	$ c.
For a whole day	25 00
For half a day	10 00

(A whole day means attendance both morning and afternoon: a half day means a morning or afternoon attendance only).

Payment of any of the above fees in advance may be demanded at the discretion of the Government Analyst in Singapore or the Deputy Government Analyst in Penang.

Information as to fees for any professional work not specially mentioned in the above scale, can be obtained from the Government Analyst and will be dependent on the amount of work and time involved.

[Revenue in 1925, $19,074.50.]

GRANTS, REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF.

The fees charged under Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands), Schedule *A*, for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

	$ c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	4 00
For Registration of the Grant	1 00
For Preparation of Conveyance	2 50

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	965 50	707 00	704 00
Penang	1,082 00	526 00	969 00
Malacca	980 00	605 00	548 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (p. 33. *q.v.*) The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

GUNPOWDER STORAGE FEES.

[Revenue in 1925, $1,636.16.]

HIDES, CERTIFICATES TO ACCOMPANY

[Revenue in 1925, $522.]

IMPORT AND EXPORT SPECIAL RETURNS—Fees for:—

[Revenue in 1925, $916.]

IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS—Sale of.

[Revenue in 1925, $768.]

Digitized by Google

INVENTIONS, COPYRIGHTS, ETC.,

ORDINANCE No. 15 (INVENTIONS).

	$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 16)	50 00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	5 00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	1 00
For Inspection of Registers (S. 20) per day	1 00
For Inspection of Specifications (S. 18) per day	1 00
For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page)	1 00
For recording assignment	2 00
For every certificate of Registration under (S. 14).	10 00

[Revenue in 1925, $3,037.69.]

Machinery Ordinance 20 of 1921.

[Revenue in 1925, $21,765.]

MAINTENANCE OF FEDERATED MALAY STATES LEPERS.

[Revenue in 1925, $91,096.55.]

MAPS AND PLANS, SALE OF.

[Revenue in 1925, $4,190.]

MARRIAGES, REGISTRATION OF.

[*Ordinance No. 60 (Christian Marriage) as revised by Ordinance No. 1 (Law Revision).*]

	$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage	1 00
For a Marriage Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 4 ...	5 00
For a Special Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E. Form 5 ...	50 00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same	2 00
For a search of the Register	1 00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	1 00

[Revenue in 1925, $1,261.25.]

MEASUREMENT OF TONNAGE, UNDER SECTION 472—PART II OF SCHEDULE "J" OF ORDINANCE No. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING).

			$ c.
For measuring or surveying a ship under		50 tons gross	30 00
,, ,, ,,	from	50 to 100 tons	40 00
,, ,, ,,	,,	100 to 200 ,,	50 00
,, ,, ,,	,,	200 to 500 ,,	70 00
,, ,, ,,	,,	500 to 800 ,,	90 00
,, ,, ,,	,,	800 to 1,200 ,,	120 00
,, ,, ,,	,,	1,200 to 2,000 ,,	160 00
,, ,, ,,	,,	2,000 to 3,000 ,,	200 00
,, ,, ,,	,,	3,000 to 4,000 ,,	250 00
,, ,, ,,	,,	4,000 to 5,000 ,,	300 00
,, ,, ,,	,,	5,000 tons and upwards	350 00

NOTE.—When measured under Part II of the Tonnage Admeasurement rule under the Merchant Shipping Act only half the full fee will be charged.

[The Revenue in 1925, $3,920.]

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 8 of Ordinance No. 16, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Section 261 of Ordinance No. 135) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This contribution was, in 1925, $48,000 for Singapore, $24,000 for Penang and $200 for Malacca.

NATURALIZATION AND PASSPORTS.

[*Act* VIII *of* 1867—*Vide Notification No.* 305 *of 7th March,* 1900 *and Ordinance No.* 103.]

		$ c.
For every	Memorial for Naturalization	1 00
„	Oath administered	1 00
„	Grant of Letters of Naturalization	250 00
„	Certificate of Naturalization	1 00
„	Declaration.....50 cents to	1 00
„	Passport issued to a British Subject	5 00
„	Declaration of Nationality	1 00
„	Renewal of Passport	2 00
„	*visa* do.	3 00
„	Certificate of Nationality	2 00

(*N.B.*—No fee is charged to Muhammadan pilgrims to whom passports are issued on their proceeding from the Colony to perform the Haj.)

Vide Notification No. 29 *of* 12*th January*, 1917.

	$ c.
For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act, 1914	1 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act, 1867	500 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate of naturalization has been granted under Ordinance 11 (Naturalization)	250 00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act to a woman, who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved	2 00

[Revenue in 1925, $24,325.25.]

NOTICES, ETC., ISSUE OF.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 23 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 13 of Ordinance No. 35:—

	$ c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0 50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1 00

Digitized by Google

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	838 50	895 50	775 50
Penang	4,142 50	3,783 50	3,000 00
Malacca	5,943 50	5,790 00	3,743 50
Labuan	12 50	5 50	5 50

ORDINANCE No. 67 (TRANS-KRIAN LAND IMPROVEMENT), CHARGES UNDER.

[Revenue in 1925, $252.18.]

ORDINANCE No. 70 (LAND IMPROVEMENT) CHARGES UNDER.

[Revenue in 1925, $6.42.]

PLANTS, SEEDS AND RUBBER, SALE OF.

[Revenue in 1925, $5,558.13.]

PILGRIM BROKERS.

ORDINANCE No. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING).

	$ c.
Fee for each Licence	1 00

[Revenue in 1925, $14.]

PILGRIM SHIPS.

Section 192 of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)—Fees for issuing Certificate "A."

	$ c.
For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under	125 00
For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims	175 00

[Revenue in 1925, Nil.]

POLICE FOR ADMIRALTY OIL FUEL INSTALLATION, COST OF RECOVERABLE.

[Revenue in 1925, $17,234.91.]

POLICE REPORTS, COPIES OF.

Ordinance No. 27 and Notification No. 1193 of 1906.

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of 50 cents.

[Revenue in 1925, $408.25.]

POLICE TO PRIVATE PERSONS. HIRE OF

[*Ordinance No.* 16.]

[Amount realised in 1925, $6,905.39.]

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance.

Digitized by Google

Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Ordinance No. 27 (Fees).—Corres. Police 2836 - 1914.

		$ c.	
1.	Inspector	18 00	per day.
2.	Sub-Inspector	6 00	,,
3.	Sergeant	3 00	,,
4.	Corporal	2 50	,,
5.	Lance-Corporal	2 00	,,
6.	Constable	1 80	,,

POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS.

ORDINANCE No. 96 (MINOR OFFENCES).

Minor Offences Ordinance, Section 34, *Gazette* Notification No. 320 of 19th February, 1920.

IMPOUNDING OF STRAY ANIMALS.—

		$ c.	
1.	For every goat or sheep (P. 2)	1 00	
2.	For every pig, horse or pony	2 00	
3.	For cattle per head	3 00	
4.	Feeding expenses for every horse, pony, buffalo or bullock	0 75	per day.
5.	Feeding expenses for any other animal	0 40	

[Revenue in 1925, $11,258.]

QUARANTINE AND PORT HEALTH.

Expenses Recoverable. Revenue in 1925, $76,713.75.

SAVINGS BANK, EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT.

The Revenue for 1925, amounting to $29,065.

SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.,

Under Ordinance No. 4, Section 11.

	$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	2 00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	1 00
Fee for inspecting the Register	0 50

Under Government Notification No. 382 of 31st March, 1916.

Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title ...	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	1 00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1924 and 1925 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1924.	1925.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	429 00	346 50
Penang	4,511 95	5,411 25
Malacca	10,761 35	16,061 55

SECONDED OFFICERS' PENSION CONTRIBUTION.

[Revenue in 1925, $7,135.96.]

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING SEAMEN.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping) Section 143 (Table 1):—

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	1 50
,, from 100 to 200 tons	3 50
,, from 200 to 300 tons	5 00
,, from 300 to 400 tons	6 25
,, from 400 to 500 tons	7 50
,, from 500 to 600 tons	8 75
,, from 600 to 700 tons	10 00
,, from 700 to 800 tons	11 25
,, from 800 to 900 tons	12 50
,, from 900 to 1,000 tons	13 75
,, above 1,000 tons	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 144 of the same Ordinance (Table 2), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table 1:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	25 ,,
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately, upon each engagement or discharge	25 ,,

[The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1925, amounted to $19,772.14.]

ORDINANCE No. 116 (SOCIETIES), FEES UNDER.

[Revenue in 1925, $2,850.00.]

STEAM BOILERS, GENERATORS AND INSTALLATIONS.

Fees for Certificates of Fitness.

[*Rule* 20 (*i*) *under the Machinery Ordinance No.* 20 *of* 1921.]

	$ c.
(*a*) For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P.	20 00
35 H. P. and under 70 H. P.	30 00
70 H. P. and above	50 00
(*b*) When after notice given by an Inspector the boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	10 00
(*c*) For inspection of a gasholder	15 00
(*d*) When after notice given by an Inspector the gasholder is not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	10 00
(*e*) For inspection of a generator under 100 H. P.	15 00
100 H. P. and above	25 00
(*f*) For inspection of an installation	5 00
(*g*) When after notice given by an Inspector any portion of an installation is not ready for inspection on the date fixed, for each extra visit	5 00
(*h*) When any certificate has been suspended on account of a removable defect, inspection with a view to revocation of suspension ...	15 00
(*i*) For every additional visit with a view to revocation of suspension of a certificate	10 00
(*j*) Approval of design of new boilers constructed in the Colony ...	50 00
(*k*) Survey of new boilers constructed in the Colony, during building ...	25 00
(*l*) Issue of Certificate if applied for	5 00
(*m*) For issuing a duplicate certificate of fitness	5 00

See Machinery Ordinance, *Page* 32.

Digitized by Google

SURVEY CHARGES.

Survey Charges under Ordinance No. 27.

Vide Gazette No. 24 of 5th May, 1911.

I. In the case of (*a*) Lands (other than agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent) included within Municipal limits and (*b*) all building lots outside Municipal limits—

	$ c.	
For lots not exceeding 1,000 sq. ft.	5 00	per lot.
For lots exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 2,000 sq. ft.	4 00	per 1,000 sq. ft. or any part thereof.
For lots exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft.	3 00	,,
For lots exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 4,000 sq. ft.	2 75	,,
For lots exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 5,000 sq. ft.	2 50	,,
For lots exceeding 5,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 6,000 sq. ft.	2 25	,,
For lots exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 7,000 sq. ft.	2 00	,,
For lots exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 8,000 sq. ft.	1 90	,,
For lots exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 9,000 sq. ft.	1 80	,,
For lots exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 10,000 sq. ft.	1 70	,,
For lots exceeding 10,000 square feet	1 00,	in addition to the last preceding fee, for each additional 1,000 sq. ft. or part thereof

II. In the case of (*a*) lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and (*b*) Agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent whether within or without Municipal limits—

	$ c.	
For lots not exceeding 2 acres	5 00	per lot.
For lots exceeding 2 acres and not exceeding 5 acres	10 00	,,
For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres	20 00	,,
For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres	25 00	,,
For lots exceeding 15 acres and not exceeding 20 acres	30 00	,,
For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres	40 00	,,
For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres	45 00	,,
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres	50 00	,,

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres	55 00 per lot.
For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres	60 00 ,,
For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres	1 20 for every acre or part of an acre.
For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres	$120 for the first 100 acres and 90 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.
For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres	$480 for the first 500 acres and 70 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.
For lots exceeding 1,000 acres	$830 for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.

For sub-divisional and all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged $2 per hour for field work and $1 per hour for office work.

Boundary Stones.

	$ c.
For every stone erected or mark cut to define a boundary ...	1 00

[Revenue in 1925, $39,155.05.]

SURVEY OF VESSELS FOR PASSENGER CERTIFICATES, ETC.,

[*Ordinance No.* 125 (*Merchant Shipping*).]

(Section 146 (4)).

	$ c.
Passenger Steamer's Certificate	20 00

(Section 151.)

Resurveys of Passenger Steamers.

	$ c.
If two Surveyors:—	
100 tons and under	120 00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	180 00
,, 300 ,, ,, ,, 600 ,, ...	240 00

and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional $30.

If more than two Surveyors are appointed then an addition of one-third the above amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

Digitized by Google

(Section 153.)

Maximum fees to be paid for Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

		$ c.
1.	Steamers not exceeding 50 tons	80 00
2.	Exceeding 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	120 00
3.	,, 100 ,, ,, ,, 300 ,, ...	150 00
4.	,, 300 ,, ,, ,, 600 ,, ...	250 00
5.	For every additional 300 tons or part thereof above 600 tons an additional	30 00

Note.—When a certificate is issued for a period of less than twelve months at the request of the owner, Agent or Master the fee should be in proportion to the period of the certificate, at the rate of one-twelfth of the full fee for each month or part of a month but in no case is less than three-twelfth's fee to be paid.

	$ c.
(Rules 87 & 88 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)	
Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in force	20 00
(Rule 88a of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)	
Supplementary Certificate for Passenger Steamers	25 00

(Section 244).

Maximum fees for inspection of Lights and Signals.

For each visit made to a ship on the application of the Owner and for each visit made where the lights and fittings are found defective $10.00

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars whatever may be the number of separate visits.

(Section 283 (6)).

Survey of Ships alleged by Seamen to be Unseaworthy.

The fee chargeable for surveys under Section 283 shall be $50 per day or part of a day for each Assessor.

(Section 472).

(Part II of Schedule "*J*").

For Approving and Certifying the possession of a load-line of a Ship.

	$ c.
For ships not exceeding 100 tons gross	20.00
Exceeding 100 tons but not exceeding 500 tons gross ...	50.00
,, 500 ,, ,, 750 ,, ...	100.00
,, 750 ,, ,, 1,000 ,, ...	150.00
,, 1,000 ,, ,, 1,500 ,, ...	200.00
,, 1,500 tons gross for every additional 250 tons gross or part thereof	10.00

(Section 472).

(Part III of Schedule "*J*").

Inspection of Accommodation of Seamen.

(1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars.

(2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.

(3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

[Revenue in 1925, $31,710.01.]

Digitized by Google

SUPREME COURT AND SHERIFF.

[*Ordinance No. 102 and Rules under Ordinance No. 44.*]

		$ c.
1.	On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action	5 00
2.	On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	1 00
3.	On sealing a notice for service under Section 158 ...	1 00
4.	On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction	1 00
5.	On amending a Writ ...	2 00
6.	On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons	1 00
7.	On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents	2 00
8.	On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpœna	2 00
9.	On sealing every other Writ	1 00
10.	On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court ...	50 00
11.	On every other commission...	5 00
12.	On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588	1 00
13.	On marking any other Writ for renewal	1 00
14.	On sealing an Interpleader Summons	2 00
15.	On sealing an Originating Summons	5 00
16.	On amending the same ...	1 50
17.	On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice	2 00
18.	On sealing any other Summons	2 00

Appearances.

19.	On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate	2 00
20.	On amending the same ...	2 00

Office Copies.

		$ c.
21.	On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio ...	0 25
22.	On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents ...	0 10
23.	On copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	The actual cost.

Oaths.

24.	On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same	0 75
25.	On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked ...	0 25
26.	On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked ...	0 25

Examination of Witnesses.

27.	On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	3 00
28.	On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths), for each hour or part of an hour	3 00

N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.

Filing.

29.	On filing a special case or petition of right ...	10 00
30.	On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 50
31.	On filing each pleading ...	2 00
32.	On amending each pleading	2 00

Digitized by Google

		$ c.
33.	On filing a petition other than a petition of right ...	2 00
34.	On filing any consent paper	2 00
35.	On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant General	1 00
36.	On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service	2 00
37.	On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of judgment to be entered under Section 566	3 00
38.	On filing submission to arbitration award, warrant of attorney, cognovit, bail, satisfaction, piece bond, writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars	1 00
39.	On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555 ...	3 00
40.	On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Sections 598 or 599	2 00

Certificates.

41.	On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken or of the negative thereof but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under judgment or order of Court or of search for appearance	1 00
42.	On certificate under Section 16	2 00

Searches and Inspections.

43.	On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made including certificate of the result of such search	1 00
44.	On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action	0 25
45.	On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action including making such list under Section 16 ...	1 00
46.	On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25
47.	On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 25

N.B.—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43 and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.

48.	On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills ...	0 25

Hearing.

49.	On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers	10 00
50.	On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration	5 00
51.	On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ...	15 00
52.	On every reference to an officer of the Court ...	5 00 Per hour or part of an hour.
53.	On issuing an office copy of a judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal:—	$ c.
	(a) if made in Court ...	10 00
	(b) if not made in Court	5 00
54.	On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor	500 00

N.B.—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.

55.	On drawing up an order if made on the hearing of an Originating Summons ...	5 00
56.	If made under sections 205, 363 or 368	5 00
57.	If made on an application under section 953 (1) to (7) (12) and (13), or under section 15 of Ordinance No. 40 (Bills of Sale) or under section 25 of Ordinance No. 148 (Registration of Deeds) ...	5 00

Digitized by Google

	$ c.
58. On any other order ...	2 00

N.B.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.

Taking Accounts.

59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver, committee or guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor, administrator or trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000	1 00
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000, for every $250 or fraction of $250 ...	0 25

N.B.—In the case of any such receiver, committee, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party sueing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account.

Taxing of Costs.

	$ c.
60. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50 ...	1 00
Where the amount exceeds $50, for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 50

N.B.—These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the bill of costs.

61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	2 00

N.B.—Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195 the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum and a certificate or allocatur had been signed.

Petitions and Motions.

62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided	5 00
63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition ...	3 00
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council	5 00
65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined ...	25 00
66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	3 00
67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings	5 00
68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing	1 00

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous.

		$ c.
69.	On vacating a recognizance	2 00
70.	On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a judgment or for the examination of witnesses)	5 00
71.	On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recogniser or obligor and whether entered into by all at one time or not	5 00
72.	On assignment of a Bond	2 50
73.	On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:—	
	(*a*) If taken by a Judge or Registrar ...	1 00
	(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House ...	5 00
74.	On a commitment or attachment	2 00
75.	On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs ...	3 00
76.	On registering a *lis pendens*	2 00
	On re-registering the same	0 50
77.	On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers	25 00
78.	On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 1127 (4)	2 00
79.	On application to Registrar to prepare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council ...	5 00
80.	Preparing Index for every sixteen papers ...	1 00
81.	On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk	250 00

Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.

82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding:— $ c.

For each folio ... 0 30

N.B.—On presentation of the Præcipe, which must be signed and dated, it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.

Accountant-General's Office.

83.	On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities including the request therefor ...	0 50
84.	On a transcript of an account for each opening including the request therefor	1 00
85.	On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ...	1 00

Distress.

86.	On filing affidavit including the issue of notices ...	15 00
87.	Order to sell	0 25
88.	Commission on Sale ...	5 per cent.

Probate.

		$ c.
89.	On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court	5 00
90.	On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on re-sealing the same ...	2 00

Digitized by Google

		$ c.
91.	On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language, per folio	0 10
	If in any other language per folio of the English translation	0 15
92.	On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the Will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing	1 00
93.	On every other office copy from any Will or probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios	0 25
94.	Every subsequent folio ...	0 10
95.	On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner ...	1 00
96.	On withdrawing a caveat including notice ...	0 50
97.	On filing a caveat ...	1 00
98.	On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search ...	0 50
99.	On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for resealing the same	5 00
100.	On sealing a Citation or Summons	0 50
101.	On every appearance to a Citation	0 50

Sheriff's Office.

		$ c.
102.	On serving every Writ of Summons, Subpœna, Citation, Summons, notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ...	0 75
103.	If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House, for every additional mile	0 25
	N.B.—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.	
104.	For executing every Writ of execution Order of arrest or Order of attachment of property ...	2 00
105.	For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ...	2 00
106.	For every notice of garnishment	1 00
107.	Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's Commission.	
	Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.	
108.	For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem	0 75
	If the property is situate outside Municipal limits ...	0 75
109.	For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary.	The actual cost.
110.	When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the Writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.	
111.	For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the value of the goods.	
112.	For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction	The sum actually paid.

Digitized by Google

N.B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn, satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar (or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person) by the Judge in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.

	$ c.
Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpœna or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service	1 50
If serviceable by post ...	0 30
Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpœna, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds two miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension) 1882.	

[Revenue in 1925, $79,790.37.]

TIDE TABLES, SALE OF.

[Revenue in 1925, $296.25.]

WATER SUPPLY, MUNICIPAL PAYMENT FOR.

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply in 1925, $4,771.86.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

[*Ordinance No.* 37.]

For every weight, measure or instrument for weighing brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same bears the stamp of the department and is found on examination to be correct	10 cents.
For every weight not exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification and for every measure or instrument of weighing so brought for examination if such weight, measure or instrument does not bear already the stamp of the department	15 ,,
For every weight exceeding 28 lbs. brought to be examined under section 18 for the purpose of verification if the same does not already bear the stamp of the department	20 ,,
For every certificate of verification under the hand of the Inspector	10 ,,

No extra charge is to be made for stamping.

[Revenue in 1925, $8,045.85.]

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS, CONTRIBUTIONS, FINES, ETC.

[*Ordinance No.* 89.]

[Revenue in 1925, $154,464.46.]

MISCELLANEOUS.

[Revenue in 1925, $4,457.48.]

Digitized by Google

CLASS III.—RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER.

Posts and Telegraphs.

See Section 33.

Digitized by Google

CLASS IV.—REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

Rents on Government Property.

BEACH.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1925:—

	$ c.
Singapore	16,763 80
Penang	6,783 17
Malacca	Nil.

FOREST REVENUE.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

	$ c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100	2 00
,, mengkuang leaves, per month ...	0 30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Forest Revenue in the years 1924 and 1925, respectively:—

Settlement.	*1924.*	*1925.*
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	15,115 99	13,006 58
Penang	14,363 15	18,355 36
Malacca	21,167 83	16,705 42
Labuan	—	33 00

GRAZING LANDS.

The following statement shows the Revenue in 1925:—

	$ c.
Singapore	56 00
Penang	144 00
Malacca	Nil.

LANDS.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the usual Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance 34 (Crown Lands).

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is readjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands) the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre readjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance No. 64 (Foreshore) special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1924 and 1925, respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	*1924.*	*1925.*
	$ c.	$ c.
Lands (including Labuan)	300,465 88	372,720 42

Digitized by Google

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance No. 69.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1924 and 1925, respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	*1924.*	*1925.*
	$ c.	$ c.
Lands	190,070 07	192,633 61

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance No. 69 for alienation of foreshore.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on rubber, tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement showing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1924 and 1925, respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	*1924.*	*1925.*
	$ c.	$ c.
Lands	655,278 21	610,870 20

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS.

[Revenue in 1925, $10,171.80.]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS LET FOR PROFIT.

[Revenue in 1925, $165,615.81.]

RENT OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

[Revenue in 1925, $1,506.68.]

TELOK AYER RECLAMATION RENTS.

[Revenue in 1925, $105,016.]

MISCELLANEOUS.

[Revenue in 1925, $12,716.93.]

INTEREST.

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1925, to $3,234,369.81.

Digitized by Google

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE.

LAND SALES

Revenue in 1924 and 1925 as follows:—

	Premia on Statutory Grants.		Special Sales.	
	1924.	*1925.*	*1924.*	*1925.*
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan) ...	42,604 80	48,482 18	750 00	7,750 00
Penang	10,485 09	416,341 24	Nil.	Nil.
Malacca	96,902 85	70,105 05	Nil.	Nil.

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

	cents.
Fees for censoring films Notification 1321 of 12th October, 1917	50 per 100 feet.

[Revenue in 1925, $23,478.46.]

The receipts under this head, which includes Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island amounted in 1925 to $378,153.39.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 2.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1925.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

Receipts.	Amount Estimated.	Actual Receipts.	More than Estimated.	Less than Estimated.
	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Balance, 1st January, 1925	...	10,729,572 52	...	...
Heads of Revenue :—				
1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues ...	1,500	2,357 14	857 14	...
2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	20,833,429	24,764,770 14	3,931,341 14	...
3. Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid	1,019,422	1,082,323 41	62,901 41	...
4. Posts and Telegraphs	1,459,147	1,972,011 16	512,864 16	...
5. Rents on Government Property ...	1,313,857	1,543,065 78	229,208 78	...
6. Interest	2,316,328	3,234,369 81	918,041 81	...
7. Miscellaneous Receipts	216,772	20,709,384 55	20,492,612 55	...
Total Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales ...	27,160,455	53,308,281 99	26,147,826 99	...
8. Land Sales	37,000	542,678 47	505,678 47	...
Total Revenue ...	27,197,455	53,850,960 46	26,653,505 46	...
Indian Agency Account		195,967 99		
Investments		57,466,663 50		
Investment Depreciation Account ...		...		
Advances		6,272,271 84		
Imprests		1,338,775 27		
Loans :—				
Municipalities		204,935 75		
Penang Harbour Board		165,157 13		
Ho Hong Steamship Coy. ...		10,000 00		
Singapore Cricket Club		4,128 77		
Brunei Government		2,000 00		
Drafts and Remittances		11,613,943 86		
Cash in Transit		1,873,261 78		
Deposits		50,806,201 29		
Suspense		1,639,833 60		
Total Receipts ...		185,444,101 24		
Total Receipts with opening Balances ...		196,173,673 76		

The Treasury,
Singapore, 28th *May*, 1926.

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1925.

Payments.	Amount Estimated.	Actual Payments.	More than Estimated.	Less than Estimated.
Heads of Expenditure:—	$	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Charge on account of the Public Debt ...	37,106	37,083 40	...	22 60
2. Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc.	1,063,002	1,069,439 76	6,437 76	...
3. Charitable Allowances	19,174	19,724 21	550 21	...
4. The Governor	131,446	128,362 57	...	3,083 43
5. Civil Service	760,086	704,263 42	...	55,822 58
6. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors, and Resident	203,630	198,578 68	...	5,051 32
7. Secretary to High Commissioner ...	22,749	16,689 25	...	6,059 75
8. Agricultural Department	50,079	32,905 63	...	17,173 37
9. Audit	107,083	102,372 74	...	4,710 26
10. Audit, External	68,184	11,129 80	...	57,054 20
11. Chinese and Indian Immigrants' Protection	88,198	79,053 11	...	9,144 89
12. Ecclesiastical	25,151	25,123 95	...	27 05
13. Education	1,175,554	1,063,978 35	...	111,575 65
14. Fisheries	333,853	140,257 34	...	193,595 66
15. Forests	47,319	36,912 51	...	10,406 49
16. Gardens, Botanical	97,131	91,298 31	...	5,832 69
17. Imports, Exports and Statistics ...	78,220	82,976 13	4,756 13	...
18. Land and District Offices	345,308	332,676 33	...	12,631 67
19. Legal	441,089	382,839 76	...	58,249 24
20. Marine	790,379	760,045 48	...	30,333 52
21. Medical	473,222	436,979 59	...	36,242 41
22. Medical, Health Branch	459,308	393,458 48	...	65,849 52
23. Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,134,390	1,585,701 69	...	548,688 31
24. Military Expenditure { I Defence Contribution	3,600,000	3,279,881 25	...	320,118 75
24. Military Expenditure { II Local Forces	358,661	355,707 63	...	2,953 37
25. Miscellaneous Services	4,830,716	33,589,748 08	28,759,032 08	...
26. Monopolies	626,448	836,656 35	210,208 35	...
27. Museum & Library, Raffles	54,060	51,093 44	...	2,966 56
28. Police	2,713,249	2,467,555 43	...	245,693 57
29. Post Office	1,856,330	1,488,831 96	...	367,498 04
30. Printing Office	205,933	177,649 77	...	28,283 23
31. Prisons	410,348	380,683 26	...	29,664 74
32. Public Works Department	512,026	481,884 86	...	30,141 14
33. Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure ...	728,020	633,937 78	...	94,082 22
34. Public Works, Extraordinary ...	8,516,784	5,142,548 98	...	3,374,235 02
35. Survey Department	476,320	414,557 43	...	61,762 57
36. Transport	215,900	299,189 62	83,289 62	...
37. Treasury	210,347	203,142 82	...	7,204 18
38. Veterinary	63,080	59,040 17	...	4,039 83
Total Expenditure ...	34,329,883	57,593,959 32	29,064,274 15	5,800,197 83
Indian Agency Account		206,796 35		
Investments		71,432,860 38		
Investment Depreciation Account ...		102,452 96		
Advances		6,356,636 05		
Imprests		1,339,552 10		
Loans:—				
Singapore Harbour Board ...		2,571,428 57		
Penang Harbour Board		506,154 00		
War Service Land Grants Scheme ...		47,801 64		
Municipalities		9,832,420 43		
Trengganu Government		150,000 00		
Drafts and Remittances		11,630,683 46		
Cash in Transit		1,878,537 24		
Deposits		19,437,604 49		
Suspense		1,424,965 85		
Total Payments ...		184,511,852 84		
Balance* 31st December, 1925 ...		11,661,820 92		
Total ...		196,173,673 76		

* See over.

L. McLEAN,
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,500 00	2,357 14	857 14	...
2.—CLASS I.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	17,304,179 00	18,548,007 03	1,278,553 77	34,725 74
Licences—*Continued.*				
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance—S., $61,189.25; P., $36,523; M., $42,575	119,200 00	140,287 25	21,087 25	...
*Second-Hand Dealers Ordinance 21 of 1917—S., $86.50; P., $55; M., $15	180 00	156 50	...	23 50
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Services)—S., $2,413,637.71; L., $5,023.88; P., $540,994.50; M., $204,163.68	1,241,650 00	3,163,819 77	1,922,169 77	...
Tin—P., $228.01; M., $1,114.12 ...	1,525 00	1,342 13	...	182 87
Tobacco Duties, S., $1,845,151.77; P., $813,004.41; M., $211,299.20	2,129,000 00	2,869,455 38	740,455 38	...
Tobacco Import Duty—L. ...	8,500 00	11,003 57	2,503 57	..
*Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences—S., $12,921.50; P., $11,149.50; M., $3,410.50 ...	27,000 00	27,481 50	481 50	..
*Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ...	1,400 00	1,437 50	37 50	...
†Miscellaneous—S., $966.97; L., $163; P., $536.14; M., $113.40 ..	795 00	1,779 51	984 51	...
Total ...	20,833,429 00	24,764,770 14	3,966,273 25	34,932 11
CLASS II.				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on—S., $11,643.11; P., $3,116.09	23,000 00	14,759 20	...	8,240 80
*Bills of Health—S., $15,695; L., $200; X'mas Is., $115; P., $3,750; M., $100	16,000 00	19,860 00	3,860 00	...
*Births and Deaths, Registration of —S., $1,544; L., $14; X'mas Is., $2; P., $842; M., $417 ...	2,159 00	2,819 00	660 00	...
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., $1,399; L., $189.25; P., $2,034.82; M., $2,274 ...	3,900 00	5,897 07	1,997 07	...
*Burials Ordinance—L., $12; P., $609.35	230 00	621 35	391 35	...
Breaking Stones—P.	1,000 00	1,124 20	124 20	...
Charts, Sale of—L.	10 00	26 20	16 20	...
Carried forward ...	46,299 00	45,107 02	7,048 82	8,240 80
Carried forward ...	20,834,929 00	24,767,127 28	3,967,130 39	34,932 11

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	20,834,929 00	24,767,127 28	3,967,130 39	34,932 11
CLASS II—*Continued.*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	46,299 00	45,107 02	7,048 82	8,240 80
*Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., $684; P., $50.50; M., $26	1,030 00	760 50	...	269 50
Contribution by Johore to salary of Staff Officers to Local Forces—S.	500 00	1,000 00	500 00	...
Currency Note Ordinance 1899, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S. ...	42,823 00	37,070 12	...	5,752 88
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S., $14,552.68	14,510 00	14,552 68	42 68	...
*Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of—S., $19,180.50; P., $22,310.05	32,556 00	41,490 55	8,934 55	...
†District and Police Courts including Marine—S., $57,730.63; L., $262.10; X'mas Is., $4.50; P., $28,251.24; M., $9,966.20 ...	101,491 00	96,214 67	...	5,276 33
Expenses, Preliminary Survey—S., $53; P., $958.50; M., $964;	1,600 00	1,975 50	375 50	...
Electric Light, Supply of—S.	1,200 00	962 70	...	237 30
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S.	9,000 00	17,424 01	8,424 01	...
Government Analyst—S., $12,781.50; P., $5,715.50	17,500 00	18,497 00	997 00	...
Governor and Suite, Part Salaries of—S.	35,720 00	...	...	35,720 00
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S. ...	1,025 00	1,636 16	611 16	...
*Hides, Certificates to accompany—S., $504; P., $18 ...	400 00	522 00	122 00	...
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., $775.50; L., $5.50; P., $3,000; M., $3,743.50	8,505 00	7,524 50	...	980 50
Inspection of Animals—S., $34,982.70; L., $90.05; P., $8,281.60; M., $1,691.05 ...	28,230 00	45,045 40	16,815 40	...
*Inventions, Copyrights, Etc.—S. ...	3,000 00	3,037 69	37 69	...
Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees for use of—P.	800 00	1,490 50	690 50	...
Import and Export Publications—S., $757; P., $11 ...	750 00	768 00	18 00	...
Carried forward ...	346,939 00	335,079 00	44,617 31	56,477 31
Carried forward ...	20,834,929 00	24,767,127 28	3,967,130 39	34,932 11

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	20,834,929 00	24,767,127 28	3,967,130 39	34,932 11
CLASS II—*Continued.*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	346,939 00	335,079 00	44,617 31	56,477 31
Machinery Ordinance 20 of 1921—S. $15,375; P., $4,415; M., $1,975	19,600 00	21,765 00	2,165 00	...
Maintenance of F.M.S., Leper, P.	120,000 00	91,096 55	...	28,903 45
Marriages, Registration of—S., $1,226; P., $32.25; M., $3 ...	540 00	1,261 25	721 25	...
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., $2,591.50; P., $1,167; M., $431.50	1,965 00	4,190 00	2,225 00	...
Measurement of Tonnage—S., $3,135; P., $785	2,400 00	3,920 00	1,520 00	...
Municipal Contributions—S., $48,000; P., $24,000; M., $200	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...
Municipal Payment for Water Supply—M.	7,200 00	4,771 86	...	2,428 14
*Naturalization and Passports—S., $20,819.75; P., $3,505.50;	14,850 00	24,325 25	9,475 25	...
The Trans-Krian Land Improvement Ord. V of 1900, Charges under—P.	250 00	252 18	2 18	...
The Land Improvement Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under—P. ...	...	*a* 6 42	6 42	...
Petroleum Inspection—M. ...	500 00	577 50	77 50	...
*Pilgrim Brokers' Ordinance, Fees under S.—$3; P., $11 ...	188 00	14 00	...	174 00
Pilgrim Ship Ordinance, 1910—S.	4,400 00	...	...	4,400 00
Pounding Stray Animals—S., $5,211; L., $113; P., $1,976; M., $3,958	9,550 00	11,258 00	1,708 00	...
Police to Private Persons, Hire of —S., $6,241.65; L., $40.24; P., $594.70; M., $28.80 ...	6,918 00	6,905 39	...	12 61
Police for Admiralty Oil Fuel Installation Cost of, Recoverable—S.	7,600 00	17,234 91	9,634 91	...
Quarantine and Port Health, Expenses Recoverable, S., $64,159.30; P., $12,554.45	57,500 00	76,713 75	19,213 75	...
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., $260; L., $444; P., $969; M., $548 ...	1,600 00	2,221 00	621 00	...
Search, Registration, Etc.—S., $346 50; P., $5,411.25; M., $16,061.55	13,455 00	21,819 30	8,364 30	...
Shipping Seamen—S., $17,224.70; P., $2,547.44 ...	12,900 00	19,772 14	6,872 14	...
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., $26,625.01; P., $5,085	28,500 00	31,710 01	3,210 01	...
†Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., $48,649.90; P., $22,089.32; M., $9,051.15	86,300 00	79,790 37	...	6,509 63
Sale of Manufactures—S., $2,901.39; P., $81.71; M., $24 ...	8,065 00	3,007 10	..	5,057 90
Sale of Gantang Measures—L. ...	40 00	60 00	20 00	...
Sale of Plants, Seeds, and Rubber —S., $5,004.89; P., $553.24 ...	2,400 00	5,558 13	3,158 13	...
Carried forward ...	825,860 00	835,509 11	113,612 15	103,963 04
Carried forward ...	20,834,929 00	24,767,127 28	3,967,130 39	34,932 11

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps. (*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	20,834,929 00	24,767,127 28	3,967,130 39	34,932 11
CLASS II—*Continued.*				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	825,860 00	835,509 11	113,612 15	103,963 04
Seconded Officers' Pension Contributions	...	*a* 7,135 96	7,135 96	...
*Special return involving or not involving Special search—S., $895; P., $21	800 00	916 00	116 00	..
Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management—S.	25,000 00	29,065 00	4,065 00	...
*Societies Ordinance, Fees under—S., $1,840; P., $690; M., $320 ..	1,850 00	2,850 00	1,000 00	...
Survey Fees—S., $22,882; L., $652.20; P., $11,749.55; M., $3,871.30	22,800 00	39,155 05	16,355 05	...
Sale of Tide Tables, S., $150; P., $146.25	520 00	296 25	...	223 75
Weights and Measures Ordinance—S., $4,254.40; L., $66.25; P., $2,903.50; M., $821.70 ...	7,220 00	8,045 85	825 85	...
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Contributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., $103,130.90; P., $37,309.55; M., $14,024.01 ...	133,000 00	154,464 46	21,464 46	...
†Miscellaneous—S., $2,074.87; P., $1,604.95; M., $1,205.91 ...	2,372 00	4,885 73	2,513 73	...
Total ...	1,019,422 00	1,082,323 41	167,088 20	104,186 79
CLASS III.				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.				
Commission on Money Orders and Postal Orders—S., $20,763.77; L., $250.09; X'mas Is., $17.48; P., $10,430.07; M., $4,821.45 ...	33,172 00	36,282 86	3,110 86	...
Postage Stamps—S., $1,055,288.14; L., $2,221.43; P., $206,352.50; M., $80,044.09 ...	936,200 00	1,343,906 16	407,706 16	...
Postage Collections—S., $24,528.10; L., $29.30; P., $10,692.76; M., $2,541.50	32,245 00	37,791 66	5,546 66	...
Profits on Money Order Business—S.	43,000 00	42,172 12	...	827 88
Telephone Exchanges—P., $157,066.41; M., $40,399.40 ...	157,000 00	197,465 81	40,465 81	...
Carried forward ...	1,201,617 00	1,657,618 61	456,829 49	827 88
Carried forward ...	21,854,351 00	25,849,450 69	4,134,218 59	139,118 90

* Paid in Stamps. † Partly paid in Stamps. (*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	21,854,351 00	25,849,450 69	4,134,218 59	139,118 90
CLASS III—*Continued.*				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	1,201,617 00	1,657,618 61	456,829 49	827 88
Radio Telegrams—S., $64,432.96; P., $13,900.99	60,000 00	78,333 95	18,333 95	...
Rent of Private Boxes, S., $5,586; L., $144; P., $2,727; M., $577...	9,130 00	9,034 00	...	96 00
Telegrams—S., $99,165.76; P., $82,907.81; M., $10,374.23 ...	158,500 00	192.447 80	33,947 80	...
Miscellaneous—S., $3,716.29; P., $2,074.45; M., $600.06 ...	2,920 00	6,390 80	3,470 80	...
Postal Express—S., $14,478; P., $3,636; M., $132	18,280 00	18,246 00	...	34 00
Telegraphic Address—S., $6,820; P., $2,235; M., $885 ...	8,700 00	9,940 00	1,240 00	...
Total ...	1,459,147 00	1,972,011 16	513,822 04	957 88
CLASS IV.				
5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.				
Beach—S., $16,763.80; P., $6,783.17	23,200 00	23,546 97	346 97	...
Forest Revenue—S., $13,006.58; P., $18,355.36; M., $16,705.42	31,260 00	48,067 36	16,807 36	...
Grazing Lands, Etc.—S., $56; P., $144	225 00	200 00	...	25 00
Lands—S., $368,439.42; L., $4,281; P., $192,633.61; M., $610,870.20	1,000,000 00	1,176,224 23	176,224 23	...
Government Buildings—S., $984.40; L., $367; P., $8,373.90; M., $446.50	3,150 00	10,171 80	7,021 80	...
Government Buildings let for Profit —S., $84,441.13; L., $745.11; X'mas Island, $279.50; P., $55,702.40; M., $24,447.67 ...	138,456 00	165,615 81	27,159 81	...
Rent of Island, X'mas Island ...	1,500 00	1,506 68	6 68	...
Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents—S.	100,016 00	105,016 00	5,000 00	...
Miscellaneous—S., $1,770.68; P., $9,874; M., $1,072.25 ..	16,050 00	12,716 93	...	3,333 07
Total ...	1,313,857 00	1,543,065 78	232,566 85	3,358 07
6.—INTEREST.				
Interest on Investments—S., $2,130,069.89; P., $6,363 ...	1,506,726 00	2,136,432 89	629,706 89	...
Interest on Bank Accounts—S., $102,518.64; P., $16,555.10; M., $6,113.50	64,000 00	125,187 24	61,187 24	...
Interest on Loans and Advances, S., $553,672.83; L., $17.61; P., $149,570.75; M., $16,665.56 ...	509,050 00	719,926 75	210,876 75	...
Interest on Monopoly Buildings, S.	13,990 00	16,904 85	2,914 85	...
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding—S.	222,000 00	235,381 77	13,381 77	...
Miscellaneous - S., $536.31 ...	562 00	536 31	...	25 69
Total ...	2,316,328 00	3,234,369 81	918,067 50	25 69
Carried forward ...	26,943,683 00	32,598,897 44	5,798,674 98	143,460 54

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Revenue.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	26,943,683 00	32,598,897 44	5,798,674 98	143,460 54
CLASS V				
7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.				
Censoring Films—S.	20,000 00	23,478 46	3,478 46	...
Commission on Treasury Drafts—L.	15 00	91 38	76 38	...
Court Deposits, unclaimed—P., $201.77	...	*a* 201 77	201 77	...
Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities	100,000 00	189,759 23	89,759 23	...
Overpayments recovered—S., $281,413.59; X'mas Island., $36.65; P., $25,941.30; M., $361.16	...	*a* 307,752 70	307,752 70	...
Part balance of Currency Guarantee Fund transferred to revenue ...	...	*a* 20,000,000 00	20,000,000 00	...
Profits on Exchange—S., $4,300.98; P., 0.04	...	*a* 4,301 02	4,301 02	...
Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island	90,000 00	91,557 53	1,557 53	...
Sale of Stores, Etc.—S., $5,759.02; L., $91.12; P., $1,909.16; M., $529.37	2,455 00	8,288 67	5,833 67	...
Miscellaneous—S., $69,332.03; L., $116.93; P., $11,896.56; M., $2,608.27	4,302 00	83,953 79	79,651 79	...
Total ...	216,772 00	20,709,384 55	20,492,612 55	...
8.—LAND SALES.				
Premia on Grants—S., $48,264.98; L., $217.20; P., $416,341.24; M., $70,105.05	36,250 00	534,928 47	498,678 47	...
Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands—S.	750 00	7,750 00	7,000 00	...
Total ...	37,000 00	542,678 47	505,678 47	...
Grand Total ...	27,197,455 00	53,850,960 46	26,796,966 00	143,460 54
	Deduct Deficiency ...		143,460 54	...
	Net Excess ...		26,653,505 46	...

(*a*) Unestimated.

The Treasury,
Singapore, 28*th May*, 1926.

L. McLEAN,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT:—				
Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised in 1907 and 1910	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
Total ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC.:—				
Political Pensions—S.S.	*a* 10,780 00	10,540 00	...	240 00
Superannuation, Allowances—S.S. ...	707,070 00	*b* 700,480 27	...	6,589 73
Police Pensions—S.S.	113,376 00	115,367 85	1,991 85	...
Special Allowances—S.S.	12,566 00	17,204 17	4,638 17	...
Annuities to Landed Proprietors ...	*a* 3,564 00	3,134 36	...	429 64
Allowances to the descendants of the late Sultan Hussain	7,980 00	6,290 00	..	1,690 00
Difference in Rate of exchange for Payment of Pensions—S.S.	86,895 00	65,526 57	...	21,368 43
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S.S. ...	68,569 00	96,453 95	27,884 95	...
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance—S.S.	*a* 3,000 00	4,407 52	1,407 52	...
Difference in Rate of exchange for Payment of Widows' and Orphans' Pensions—S.S.	5,630 00	4,648 92	...	981 08
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions—S.S.	16,000 00	26,338 58	10,338 58	...
Gratuities to Families of Deceased Officers—S.S.	15,000 00	9,255 91	...	5,744 09
Allowances to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915	2,572 00	2,571 47	...	53
Gratuities to Families of Government Officers who die after retirement from the Government Service	2,500 00	910 00	...	1,590 00
Special Allowances to dependents of Officers who have contributed under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance ...	7,500 00	6,310 19	...	1,189 81
Total, Pensions, Etc. ...	1,063,002 00	1,069,439 76	46,261 07	39,823 31
Carried forward ...	1,100,108 00	1,106,523 16	46,261 07	39,845 91

(*a*) Provided by Law. (*b*) Labuan $714.24.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	1,100,108 00	1,106,523 16	46,261 07	39,845 91
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	...	...
Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S., $380; P., $300; M., $50	950 00	730 00	...	220 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects—S., $491; P., $638.11	1,300 00	1,129 11	...	170 89
Relief of distressed Women—S. ...	350 00	250 00	...	100 00
Orphanages—S., $1,950; P., $4,056; M., $2,028	8,034 00	8,034 00	...	...
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk"—S. ...	4,100 00	4,000 00	...	100 00
Special Grant to "Po Leung Kuk" for instruction in Malay	240 00	240 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., $300; P., $41.10 ...	1,200 00	341 10	...	858 90
The Child Welfare Society of Singapore—Grant to	...	*a* 2,000 00	2,000 00	...
Total, Charitable Allowances ...	19,174 00	19,724 21	2,000 00	1,449 79
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	111,946 00	110,835 40	...	1,110 60
	111,946 00	110,835 40	...	1,110 60
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous	2,500 00	2,407 17	...	92 83
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite ...	5,000 00	5,570 16	570 16	...
Upkeep of Motor Cars	7,500 00	6,135 97	...	1,364 03
Household Requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Government House ...	2,000 00	1,755 73	...	244 27
Upkeep of Grounds	2,500 00	1,298 14	...	1,201 86
Purchase of an Underwood Typewriter ...	...	*a* 225 00	225 00	...
Purchase of an Imperial Portable Typewriter for use by the Aide-de-Camp's Office, Singapore	...	*a* 135 00	135 00	...
	19,500 00	17,527 17	930 16	2,902 99
Total, The Governor ...	131,446 00	128,362 57	930 16	4,013 59
5.—CIVIL SERVICE.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	760,086 00	704,263 42	...	55,822 58
Total, Civil Service ...	760,086 00	704,263 42	...	55,822 58
Carried forward ...	2,010,814 00	1,958,873 36	49,191 23	101,131 87

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,010,814 00	1,958,873 36	49,191 23	101,131 87
6.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	156,270 00	*a* 156,381 45	111 45	...
	156,270 00	156,381 45	111 45	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Grant to Recreation Club—L. ...	200 00	200 00	...	...
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P. ...	2,400 00	2,548 42	148 42	...
Miscellaneous—S., $1,383.25; P., $725.02; M., $340; L., $141.84	2,650 00	2,590 11	...	59 89
Newspapers, Reuter's Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to—S., $4,243; P., $148; M., $80; L., $83.24 ...	4,890 00	4,554 24	...	335 76
Telegrams—S., $8,255.02; P., $293.01; L., $236.95	12,500 00	8,784 98	...	3,715 02
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $4,467.74; P., $196.42; M., $257.84; L., $490.75	6,940 00	5,412 75	...	1,527 25
Upkeep of Car—S., $3,548.04; P., $1,903.50; M., $1,471.30	6,300 00	6,922 84	622 84	...
Maintenance of Governor's Hill Bungalow Grounds—P.	3,200 00	3,190 45	..	9 55
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—M.	750 00	720 00	...	30 00
Grant to Penghulus proceeding on Pilgrimage—M.	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Reduction and revision of Records and Publications in Colonial Secretary's Office and Library	5,000 00	4,996 34	...	3 66
	45,830 00	39,920 13	771 26	6,681 13
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Typewriter—L. ...	160 00	160 00	...	...
Purchase of two Typewriters—S. ...	320 00	320 00	...	...
Purchase of small grand piano for Colonial Secretary's Bungalow ...	1,050 00	...	...	1,050 00
Purchase of a Lawn Mower for the Under Secretary's Bungalow	...	*b* 150 00	150 00	...
Purchase of a safe for Resident Councillor—M.	...	435 00	435 00	...
Fireproof safe (Scheme No. 2-B) for keeping the Marriage Registers—Purchase of	...	*b* 1,212 10	1,212 10	...
	1,530 00	2,277 10	1,797 10	1,050 00
Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc. ...	203,630 00	198,578 68	2,679 81	7,731 13
7.—SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	15,529 00	13,908 61	...	1,620 39
	15,529 00	13,908 61	...	1,620 39
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	2,720 00	1,223 95	...	1,496 05
Contingencies	2,000 00	1,089 50	...	910 50
Miscellaneous Services	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Telegrams	1,500 00	467 19	...	1,032 81
	7,220 00	2,780 64	...	4,439 36
Total, Secretary to High Commissioner ...	22,749 00	16,689 25	...	6,059 75
Carried forward ...	2,237,193 00	2,174,141 29	51,871 04	114,922 75

(*a*) Labuan $3,587.99. (*b*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,237,193 00	2,174,141 29	51,871 04	114,922 75
8.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	32,011 00	20,204 54	...	11,806 46
	32,011 00	20,204 54	...	11,806 46
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Allowance, Motor Cars, three; Bicycles, twelve	5,208 00	3,728 95	...	1,479 05
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances	3,500 00	2,072 74	...	1,427 26
Uniforms	450 00	332 55	...	117 45
Pests and Diseases Treatment ...	2,500 00	2,383 32	...	116 68
Upkeep of Government Bicycles ...	300 00	50 41	...	249 59
Contingencies	300 00	139 26	...	160 74
Padi Experiments, M. and P. W. ...	3,000 00	2,642 66	...	357 34
Equipment	400 00	279 07	...	120 93
Instruction work	2,000 00	975 30	...	1,024 70
	17,658 00	12,604 26	..	5,053 74
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Office Furniture and filing case Moore's Modern Methods for the office of the Assistant Agricultural Inspector—S. ...	250 00	96 83	...	153 17
Typewriter—S.	160 00	...	...	160 00
	410 00	96 83	...	313 17
Total, Agricultural Department ...	50,079 00	32,905 63	...	17,173 37
9.—AUDIT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	104,578 00	*a* 100,116 84	...	4,461 16
	104,578 00	100,116 84	...	4,461 16
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clerical Assistance—P.	75 00	64 00	...	11 00
Miscellaneous—S., $124.13; P., $72.24; M., $39.95	350 00	236 32	...	113 68
Transport and Other Allowances—S., $725.96; P., $597.46; M., $299.43; L., $182.73	1,930 00	1,805 58	...	124 42
	2,355 00	2,105 90	...	249 10
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Typewriter—M. ...	150 00	150 00	...	...
	150 00	150 00	...	...
Total, Audit ...	107,083 00	102,372 74	...	4,710 26
Carried forward ...	2,394,355 00	2,309,419 66	51,871 04	136,806 38

(*a*) Labuan $1980.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,394,355 00	2,309,419 66	51,871 04	136,806 38
10.—AUDIT, EXTERNAL.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	66,939 00	10,262 70	...	56,676 30
	66,939 00	10,262 70	...	56,676 30
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous—S., $138.66; P., $52.32 ...	220 00	190 98	...	29 02
Transport and Other Allowances—S., $135.72; P., $365.40	850 00	501 12	...	348 88
	1,070 00	692 10	..	377 90
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Typewriter—P. ...	175 00	175 00	...	...
	175 00	175 00	...	...
Total, Director of External Audit ...	68,184 00	11,129 80	...	57,054 20
11.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS' PROTECTION:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	74,008 00	*a* 67,320 57	...	6,687 43
	74,008 00	67,320 57	...	6,687 43
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Chinese Protectorate.				
Miscellaneous—S., $1,066.41; P., $425.10; M., $57.36	1,930 00	1,548 87	...	381 13
Secret Service—S., $2,890; P., $400; M., $146	4,250 00	3,436 00	...	814 00
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances—S., $3,387.21; P., $1,603.53 ...	5,600 00	4,990 74	...	609 26
Water Supply	240 00	319 30	79 30	...
Lighting and Fans—S.	600 00	...	...	600 00
	12,620 00	10,294 91	79 30	2,404 39
Indian Immigration.				
Contingencies	150 00	149 89	...	11
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowance	420 00	385 00	...	35 00
	570 00	534 89	...	35 11
Carried forward ...	87,198 00	78,150 37	79 30	9,126 93
Carried forward ...	2,462,539 00	2,320,549 46	51,871 04	193,860 58

(*a*) Labuan $44·52.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	2,462,539 00	2,320,549 46	51,871 04	193,860 58
11.—CHINESE AND INDIAN IMMIGRANTS' PROTECTION—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	87,198 00	78,150 37	79 30	9,126 93
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of books on Chinese subjects for the Chinese Protectorate ...	1,000 00	628 34	...	371 66
Repatriation of certain Lui Chew, Chinese employed at "Yun Woh Heng" Brick and Tile Works—S.	...	*a* 274 40	274 40	...
	1,000 00	902 74	274 40	371 66
Total, Chinese and Indian Immigrants' Protection ...	88,198 00	79,053 11	353 70	9,498 59
12.—ECCLESIASTICAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	8,400 00	8,400 00	...	...
	8,400 00	8,400 00	...	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clerical Assistance—S., $693; P., $264; M., $240	1,197 00	1,197 00	...	...
Contingent Expenses—S., $200; P., $150; M., $269.22	645 00	619 22	...	25 78
Singapore Bishopric Fund	3,429 00	3,428 57	...	0 43
Grant for Divine Service—P.W. ...	858 00	857 16	...	0 84
Grant to Christ Church—M. ...	3,112 00	3,112 00	...	...
Grant to St. George's Church—P. ...	6,790 00	6,790 00	...	...
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances	720 00	720 00	...	...
	16,751 00	16,723 95	...	27 05
Total, Ecclesiastical ...	25,151 00	25,123 95	...	27 05
13.—EDUCATION:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	1,172,954 00	*b* 1,062,032 05	...	110,921 95
	1,172,954 00	1,062,032 05	...	110,921 95
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Salaries of Munshis for Officers learning languages	2,500 00	1,908 50	...	591 50
Books, etc.	100 00	37 80	...	62 20
	2,600 00	1,946 30	...	653 70
Total, Education ...	1,175,554 00	1,063,978 35	.	111,575 65
Carried forward ...	3,751,442 00	3,488,704 87	52,224 74	314,961 87

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $5,380.92.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	3,751,442 00	3,488,704 87	52,224 74	314,961 87
14.—FISHERIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	19,824 00	15,626 42	...	4,197 58
	19,824 00	15,626 42	...	4,197 58
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Travelling Allowance	4,000 00	2,256 17	...	1,743 83
Clothing for Fishery Officers and Crew of Launch *Shark*	300 00	297 00	...	3 00
Fuel, docking and Stores	7,000 00	5,110 87	...	1,889 13
Nets, gear, preservative, laboratory equipment and special investigations ...	2,000 00	2,357 42	357 42	...
Contingencies	800 00	740 60	...	59 40
	14,100 00	10,762 06	357 42	3,695 36
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Economical Research	25,000 00	4,777 67	...	20,222 33
Purchase of Experimental Vessel ...	180,000 00	94,285 70	...	85,714 30
Pond Culture	4,000 00	427 35	...	3,572 65
Maintenance of Experimental vessel ...	75,000 00	100 15	...	74,899 85
Overhaul and Repair of s. l. *Shark* ...	5,000 00	2,702 73	...	2,297 27
	289,000 00	102,293 60	...	186,706 40
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	3,677 00	3,185 40	...	491 60
	3,677 00	3,185 40	...	491 60
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Travelling Allowance	2,300 00	1,732 37	...	567 63
Clothing for Fishery Officers and Crew of Launches	150 00	150 00	...	..
Fuel, docking and stores	2,000 00	2,056 53	56 53	...
Licensing Fishing Boats and Gears ...	2,020 00	2,145 76	125 76	...
	6,470 00	6,084 66	182 29	567 63
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Housing Allowances	782 00	805 20	23 20	...
Purchase of a Motor-boat to be carried by the Steam Launch *Shark* ...	...	*a* 1,500 00	1,500 00	.
	782 00	2,305 20	1,523 20	...
Total, Fisheries ...	333,853 00	140,257 34	2,062 91	195,658 57
Carried forward ...	4,085,295 00	3,628,962 21	54,287 65	510,620 44

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,085,295 00	3,628,962 21	54,287 65	510,620 44
15.—FORESTS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	18,819 00	18,545 70	...	273 30
	18,819 00	18,545 70	...	273 30
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Boundaries and Paths, Maintenance—P., $119; D., $38.80; M., $219.46 ...	1,400 00	377 26	...	1,022 74
Forest Protection—P., $68.90; D., $31.10	150 00	100 00	...	50 00
Forest Reserves—Improving, P., $68.70; M., $10.50	1,450 00	79 20	...	1,370 80
Miscellaneous—S., $7.55; P., $202.99; D., $312.89; M., $461.74	1,500 00	985 17	...	514 83
Planting and Cultural Operations—P., $14.80; M., $20.54	800 00	35 34	...	764 66
Transport, Field and Other Allowances—S., $346.46; P., $1,109.06; D., $1,124.38; M., $3,114.81 ...	7,800 00	5,694 71	...	2,105 29
Uniforms—S., $117.75; P., $334.18; D., $131.50; M., $558.75	1,950 00	1,202 18	...	747 82
Working Plans—S.	100 00	...	..	100 00
Exploration and Extension of Reserves—D., $115.60	600 00	115 60	...	484 40
Repair of temporary Buildings—D. ...	50 00	5 50	...	44 50
Fuel for Launch—D.	500 00	63 14	...	436 86
Research—M.	100 00	60 05	...	39 95
	16,400 00	8,718 15	...	7,681 85
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Bicycles—D., $192.10; M., $510	1,000 00	702 10	...	297 90
Purchase of Motor Boat (or Motor for an existing boat)—D.	1 000 00	330 46	...	669 54
Purchase or erection of Boat House—D.	100 00	..	...	100 00
Surveys and Demarcation of Reserves—M.	10,000 00	7,683 40	...	2,316 60
Purchase of a small safe for the District Forest Officer—M.	.	*a* 150 00	150 00	...
Purchase of Bicycles—S.	...	*a* 300 00	300 00	...
Purchase of Boats—S. ...	.	*a* 240 00	240 00	...
The Expenses of Imperial Forestry Institute for 1924, Colony's share of ...	...	*a* 242 70	242 70	...
	12,100 00	9,648 66	932 70	3,384 04
Total, Forests ...	47,319 00	36,912 51	932 70	11,339 19
Carried forward ...	4,132,614 00	3,665,874 72	55,220 35	521,959 63

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,132,614 00	3,665,874 72	55,220 35	521,959 63
16.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	74,611 00	74,458 19	...	152 81
	74,611 00	74,458 19	...	152 81
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $2,572.76; P., $594.13	3,880 00	3,166 89	...	713 11
Stores and Tools—S., $8,171.29; P., $1,990.54	12,550 00	10,161 83	...	2,388 17
Miscellaneous—S., $1,575.03; P., $391.08	2,290 00	1,966 11	...	323 89
Library, Binding and Purchase of books ...	900 00	845 98	...	54 02
Laboratory, Purchase of apparatus ...	1,000 00	539 31	...	460 69
	20,620 00	16,680 12	...	3,939 88
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Gardens' Guide Publication of ...	1 900 00	...	...	1,900 00
Purchase of a new Typewriter—S. ...	...	*a* 160 00	160 00	...
	1,900 00	160 00	160 00	1,900 00
Total, Gardens, Botanical ...	97,131 00	91,298 31	160 00	5,992 69
17.—IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND STATISTICS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	74,620 00	75,479 87	859 87	...
	74,620 00	75,479 87	859 87	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $116.28; M., $9.40	800 00	125 68	...	674 32
Clerical Assistance—S., $1,103.82; P., $491.61	1,000 00	1,595 43	595 43	
Overtime Allowances—S., $998.30; P., $324.48	700 00	1,322 78	622 78	...
Miscellaneous—S., $801.29; P., $82.12; M., $43.33	850 00	926 74	76 74	...
Periodicals and Books for Statistical Office	250 00	205 20	...	44 80
	3,600 00	4,175 83	1,294 95	719 12
II.—Special Expenditure.				
The Annual Trade return of British Malaya for 1924—Printing of ...	...	*a* 2,849 00	2,849 00	...
Purchase of a No. 2 Model Muldivo calculating Machine—S.	...	*a* 471 43	471 43	...
	...	3,320 43	3,320 43	...
Total, Imports, Exports and Statistics ...	78,220 00	82,976 13	5,475 25	719 12
Carried forward ...	4,307,965 00	3,840,149 16	60,855 60	528,671 44

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,307,965 00	3,840,149 16	60,855 60	528,671 44
18.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	272,056 00	*a* 263,881 43	...	8,174 57
	272,056 00	263,881 43	...	8,174 57
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Land Offices and Registries of Deeds.				
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—M. ...	1,500 00	1,095 66	...	404 34
Miscellaneous—S., $679.43; P., $958.50; M., $371.14	2,000 00	2,009 07	9 07	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $3,062.82; P., $728.33; M., $1,816.95 ...	8,665 00	5,608 10	...	3,056 90
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—S., $150; M., $1,226	1,450 00	1,376 00	...	74 00
Purchase of Boundary stones—M., $9,751.60; L., $200 ...	10,250 00	9,951 60	...	298 40
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—P.	300 00	283 76	...	16 24
District Offices.				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc., A. G., $89.91; B. M., $96; B., $2; D., $34.80; J., $48.05; N. T., $14.40 ...	1,220 00	285 16	...	934 84
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in District Officers' Quarters	2,400 00	2,146 36	...	253 64
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C. I., $288.61; D., $367.05	1,700 00	655 66	...	1,044 34
Marine Expenses—D., Boat numbers, $85.40; Clothing, $193.80; Launch and Boats, $3,444.62; Buoys and Lights, $307.50; Miscellaneous, $41.90; Allowances Lighting of Hospital Rock Beacon $60	4,635 00	4,133 22	...	501 78
Miscellaneous—A. G., $103.99; B. P., $39.62; B. M., $220.43; B., $341.90; C. I., $218 27; D., $399.98; J., $167.21; L., $64.87; N. T., $195.42 ...	1,915 00	1,811 69	...	103 31
Carried forward ...	36,035 00	29,356 28	9 07	6,687 79
Carried forward ...	272,056 00	263,881 43	...	8,174 57
Carried forward ...	4,307,965 00	3,840,149 16	60,855 60	528,671 44

(*a*) Labuan $5,761.29.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,307,965 00	3,840,149 16	60,855 60	528,671 44
18.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES —*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	272,056 00	263,881 43	...	8,174 57
B*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	36,035 00	29,356 28	9 07	6,687 79
District Offices—Continued.				
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—A. G., $1,155; B., $600; J., $1,090 50; L., $828 D., $1,000	4,990 00	4,673 50	...	316 50
Recreation Clubs, Grant to—one at $200; and six at $150	1,100 00	1,100 00	...	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—A. G., $3,807.93; B. P., $2,699.15; B. M., $1,582.07; B., $4,311.81; C. I., $556.79; D., $2,784.50; J., $4,290.97; L., $254.62; N. T., $3,015.65	23,484 00	23,303 49	...	180 51
Good-conduct Pay, Sikh Police—C. I. ...	200 00	124 51	...	75 49
Medical Attendance—C. I. ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	..
Purchase of Boundary Stones—D. ...	400 00	...	...	400 00
Bonuses for encouragement of padi cultivation—B.	300 00	300 00	...	...
Upkeep of Stations—B. M., $336; R. L., $573; D. O. L., $216; B., $360; J., $434.36; N. T., $296; B. P., $336; C. I., $246.39; A. G., $408; D., $976.31	4,738 00	4,182 06	...	555 94
	72,447 00	64,239 84	9 07	8,216 23
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of a Typewriter—D. O., N. T. ...	160 00	160 00	...	...
Purchase of a Typewriter—C. I. ...	160 00	160 00	...	...
Purchase of a Typewriter—A. G. ...	160 00	160 00	...	...
Purchase of a Typewriter—B.	175 00	175 00	...	...
Purchase of Mohamedan Law Books—J. and A. G.	150 00	54 31	...	5 69
Contribution towards the Agricultural Show—B. M.	..	(*a*) 300 00	300 00	..
Contribution towards the Agri-Horticultural Show—M.	..	(*a*) 1,000 00	1,000 00	...
Expenditure in connection with the Settlement work—M.	...	(*a*) 2,545 75	2,545 75	...
	805 00	4,555 06	3,845 75	95 69
Total, Land and District Offices ...	345,308 00	332,676 33	3,854 82	16,486 49
Carried forward ...	4,653,273 00	4,172,825 49	64,710 42	545,157 93

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,653,273 00	4,172,825 49	64,710 42	545,157 93
19.—LEGAL:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	410,666 00	*a* 356,590 74	...	54,075 26
	410,666 00	356,590 74	...	54,075 26
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Registries, Supreme Court.				
Compensation to Witnesses—S., $1,300.99 P., $960.49; M., $41.30	1,650 00	2,302 78	652 78	...
Furniture and Repairs—P.	150 00	33 50	...	116 50
Jurors' Allowances, S., $14.40; P., $591.73 M., $342	2,934 00	948 13	...	1,985 87
Law Books and Library—S., $2,228.73; P., $660.24	3,250 00	2,888 97	...	361 03
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., $1,628.80; P., $550; M., $300 ...	2,000 00	2,478 80	478 80	...
Miscellaneous—S., $716.43; P., $1,046.66; M., $258.49	1,580 00	2,021 58	441 58	...
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—P. ...	340 00	171 29	...	168 71
Transport and Travelling Allowances ...	8,360 00	6,396 02	...	1,963 98
Attorney-General.				
Crown Prosecutions	200 00	...	...	200 00
Library—S., $549.53; P., $338.72 ...	1,000 00	888 25	...	111 75
Miscellaneous—S., $280.74; P., $183.07	530 00	463 81	...	66 19
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $875; P., $43.62	1,320 00	918 62	...	401 38
Bankruptcy.				
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S.	250 00	32 00	...	218 00
Miscellaneous—S., $135.16; P., $28.40 ...	304 00	163 56	...	140 44
District and Police Courts (Criminal).				
Extra Interpreters—S., $37; P., $24 ...	200 00	61 00	...	139 00
Furniture—S.	100 00	78 50	...	21 50
Miscellaneous—S., $166.05; P., $179.67; M., $57.68; L., $40.35	565 00	443 75	...	121 25
Transport—S., $86.30; P., $220.41; M., $140	650 00	446 71	...	203 29
Telephone Rent—S.	151 00	98 43	...	52 57
District Courts (Civil).				
Miscellaneous—S., $180.72; P., $144.84; M., $12.94	370 00	338 50	...	31 50
Transport of Bailiffs—S., $1,438.71; P., $432; M., $15.50	1,922 00	1,886 21	...	35 79
Telephone Rent—S.	55 00	32 81	...	22 19
Carried forward ...	27,881 00	23,093 22	1,573 16	6,360 94
Carried forward ...	410,666 00	356,590 74	...	54,075 26
Carried forward ...	4,653,273 00	4,172,825 49	64,710 42	545,157 93

(*a*) Labuan $2,878 20.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	4,653,273 00	4,172,825 49	64,710 42	545,157 93
19.—LEGAL—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	410,666 00	356,590 74	...	54,075 26
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	27,881 00	23,093 22	1,573 16	6,360 94
Coroners:—				
Miscellaneous—S.	225 00	135 10	...	89 90
Rent for Telephone—S.	247 00	246 24	...	0 76
Transport—S., $1,297.62; M., $9.10 ...	1,350 00	1,306 72	...	43 28
	29,703 00	24,781 28	1,573 16	6,494 88
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Typewriter, Attorney-General—S. ...	225 00	225 00	...	...
Typewriter, Supreme Court—S. ...	160 00	160 00	..	...
Typewriter, Bankruptcy—P. ...	175 00	150 00	...	25 00
Typewriter, Police Court—P. ...	160 00	160 00	...	...
Crown Prosecutions, Attorney-General—M.	..	*a* 450 00	450 00	...
Purchase of Law Books, District and Police Courts—S.	...	*a* 147 74	147 74	...
Purchase of an "Imperial" Standard Model No. 15 Typewriter, Judges, Supreme Court—S.	...	*a* 175 00	175 00	...
	720 00	1,467 74	772 74	25 00
Total, Legal ...	441,089 00	382,839 76	2,345 90	60,595 14
20.—MARINE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	320,348 00	*b* 325,282 09	4,934 09	...
	320,348 00	325,282 09	4,934 09	...
B—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S.	360 00	360 00	...	...
Allowances (Rent), Boarding Officer—P.	120 00	120 00	...	...
Allowances, Overtime—S.	300 00	292 31	...	7 69
Bunting—S., $322.35; P., $172.21; M., $65.38; L., $149.29	850 00	709 23	...	140 77
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S., $517.40; P., $5	350 00	522 40	172 40	...
Fees for Examiners for Certificates of Competency (foreign-going ships)—S.	500 00	520 00	20 00	...
Ghari and Boat hire—S., $474.04; P., $59.46	725 00	533 50	...	191 50
Commuted Allowances—S., $300; P., $480	780 00	780 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., $2,398.33; P., $934.55; M., $149.98; L., $49.90	3,585 00	3,532 76	...	52 24
Quarantine Expenses—S., $1,166.75; P., $767.45	2,422 00	1,934 20	..	487 80
Carried forward ...	9,992 00	9,304 40	192 40	880 00
Carried forward ...	320,348 00	325,282 09	4,934 09	...
Carried forward ...	5,094,362 00	4,555,665 25	67,056 32	605,753 07

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $11,013.64.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	5,094,362 00	4,555,665 25	67,056 32	605,753 07
20.—MARINE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	320,348 00	325,282 09	4,934 09	...
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
1.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	9,992 00	9,304 40	192 40	880 00
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.—Continued.				
Rations and Clothing—S., $4,052.84; P., $1,505.60; M., $705.23; L., $279.38 ...	10,644 00	6,543 05	...	4,100 95
Ships' Stores—S., $10,547.52; P., $3,513.90; M., $556.78; L., $336.14	16,440 00	14,954 34	...	1,485 66
Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S., $53,088.60; P., $19,457.14; M., $2,252.57; L., $1,199.77	76,884 00	75,998 08	...	885 92
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—S., $48,578.15; P., $14,334.93; M., $975.09; L., $2,477.50	72,560 00	66,365 67	...	6,194 33
Time Balls, Maintenance—S. ...	650 00	492 30	...	157 70
Tin, Paint, Etc. (Boat Registration)—S., $1,620; P., $478.49; M., $92.70 ..	3,260 00	2,191 19	...	1,068 81
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $2,248.51; P., $220.24; M., $245.05 ...	4,200 00	2,713 80	...	1,486 20
Upkeep of Boats—L.	100 00	99 82	...	0 18
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S. ...	1,250 00	1,043 25	...	206 75
Purchase of Tide Tables—P.	550 00	351 47	...	198 53
Light Houses, Etc.:—				
Fuel and Water, Lighthouse Tender—S.	8,400 00	8,400 00	...	...
Harbour Lights—S. Beacons—P. ...	440 00	364 85	...	75 15
Maintenance of Buoys and Lighthouse Plant—S., $7,337.42; P., $2,928.41; M., $517.48; L., $742.11	13,304 00	11,525 42	...	1,778 58
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...	350 00	350 00	...	...
Miscellaneous—S., $441.40; P., $48; D., $68.98; M., $73.61	882 00	631 99	...	250 01
Oil and Stores—S., $8,711.42; P., $4,734.04; D., $184.97; L., $1,494.23 ...	19,140 00	15,124 66	...	4,015 34
Rations and Clothing—S., $9,861.83; P., $2,695.63; D., $821.90; M., $4,001.60; L., $1,932.76	23,640 00	19,313 72	...	4,326 28
Stores—S.	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men—S., $18.15; P., $184.84; L., $38.40 ...	460 00	241 39	...	218 61
Sea Belle.				
Fuel and water	30,000 00	7,147 08	...	22,852 92
Maintenance of *Sea Belle* ...	45,000 00	42,558 19	...	2,441 81
Marine Surveys.				
Miscellaneous—S., $477.20; P., $78.45 ...	700 00	555 65	...	144 35
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $4,968.07; P., $1,983.59 M., $488	9,690 00	7,439 66	...	2,250 34
	349,536 00	293,709 98	192 40	56,018 42
Carried forward ...	669,884 00	618,992 07	5,126 49	56,018 42
Carried forward ...	5,094,362 00	4,555,665 25	67,056 32	605,753 07

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	5,094,362 00	4,555,665 25	67,056 32	605,753 07
20.—MARINE—*Continued*				
Brought forward ...	669,884 00	618,992 07	5,126 49	56,018 42
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
11.—Special Expenditure.				
New Fumigating Launch—S. ...	59,470 00	59,470 00	...	..
New Launch—P.	54,000 00	53,798 49	...	201 51
Purchase of Buoys and Moorings—L. ...	2,920 00	2,919 30	...	0 70
Cable mark, erection of—P. ...	...	*a* 4,895 00	4,895 00	...
Removing the sunken twako which lies off the Sea View Hotel, cost of—S. ...	...	*a* 1,842 50	1,842 50	...
Dredging in the South Channel at —P.	...	*a* 14,170 15	14,170 15	...
Sea Belle.				
Repair to boiler—S.	4,000 00	3,853 46	...	146 54
Marine Surveys.				
Purchase of Dewrance Duplex Pressure Gauge (Steam)—P.	105 00	104 51	...	0 49
	120,495 00	141,053 41	20,907 65	349 24
Total, Marine ...	790,379 00	760,045 48	26,034 1	56,367 66
21.—MEDICAL:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	338,288 00	*b* 323,132 36	...	15,155 64
	338,288 00	323,182 36	...	15,155 64
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
College of Medicine—S. (Fees to Examiners, $3,800; Honoraria to Lecturers, $9,195.84; Miscellaneous, $7,266.76; Servants and Demonstrators, $1,006.83; Student Assistant Surgeons' Subsistence Allowance, $2,054.52; Transport, $2,039.42)	30,649 00	25,363 37	...	5,285 63
Transport, Pathological Department—P. $194.15; M., $330.82	1,000 00	524 97	...	475 03
Stores and Upkeep, Pathological Department—S., $2,991.98; P., $2,064.84; M., $2,003.17	11,000 00	7,059 99	...	3,940 01
Grant to Malacca Medical Mission—M. ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	...	...
Fees to Examiners in Midwifery—S. ...	350 00	250 00	...	100 00
Anti-Venereal Work—S. $10,079.20; P., $2,653; M., $1,409.94 ...	16,000 00	14,142 14	...	1,857 86
Water Supply to Convalescent Home, Labrador	750 00	2 97	...	747 03
College of Medicine—Five servants ...	1,200 00	957 66	...	242 34
Upkeep of the Van, Etc.,—S. ...	...	*a* 706 03	706 03	...
Carried forward ...	62,449 00	50,507 13	706 03	12,647 90
Carried forward ...	338,288 00	323,132 36	...	15,155 64
Carried forward ...	5,884,741 00	5,315,710 73	93,090 46	662,120 73

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $9,231.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	5,884,741 00	5,315,710 73	93,090 46	662,120 73
21.—MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	338,288 00	323,132 36	...	15,155 64
B.*—OTHER CHARGES—*continued.				
Brought forward ...	62,449 00	50,507 13	706 03	12,647 90
Analyst's Department:—				
Stores—S., $1,155.24; P., $384.75 ...	1,400 00	1,539 99	139 99	...
Miscellaneous—S., $759.42; P., $192.53...	996 00	951 95	...	44 05
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $365.19; P., $274.78	710 00	639 97	...	70 03
Legal Assistance for special cases for the S.S. and F.M.S., Medical Council ...	250 00	100 00	...	150 00
	65,805 00	53,739 04	846 02	12,911 98
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Fittings, Equipment and Stores, Pathological Department—P.	2,000 00	1,100 49	...	899 51
Purchase of Typewriter	160 00	160 00	...	...
Equipment of the new College of Medicine	66,969 00	56,972 70	...	9,996 30
Purchase of a Motor Van for conveyance of corpses to the new burial ground—S.	...	*a* 1,875 00	1,875 00	...
	69,129 00	60,108 19	1,875 00	10,895 81
Total, Medical ...	473,222 00	436,979 59	2,721 02	38,963 43
22.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH:—				
***A.*—Personal Emoluments** ...	189,038 00	180,795 81	...	8,242 19
	189,038 00	180,795 81	...	8,242 19
***B.*—OTHER CHARGES.**				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Transport Allowances—S., $7,780.76; P., $4,232.82; M., $3,194.50	16,320 00	5,208 08	...	1,111 92
Uniform for Sanitary Inspectors, Peons, Etc.—S., $149.83; M., $363.60 ...	1,650 00	513 43	...	1,136 57
Hire of Cinema Films—S.	500 00	...	...	500 00
Purchase of Disinfectants—S. ...	25,000 00	14,363 55	...	10,636 45
Expenses in connection with Quarantine Station—S., $24,330.14; P., $15,902.17	45,000 00	40,232 31	.	4,767 69
Serum and Vaccines—S.	1,000 00	508 42	..	491 58
Zymotic Diseases, Suppression of—S., $657.85; P., $3,118.31; M., $742.44	8,500 00	4,518 60	..	3,981 40
Miscellaneous—S., $429.65; P., $249.39	800 00	679 04	...	120 96
Expenses, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong—P.	2,500 00	1,879 92	...	620 08
School Inspection Expenses—S., $183.95; P., $140.08	2,000 00	324 03		1,675 97
Labour and Oil, Anti-Malarial Works—M.	3,000 00	2,684 42	...	315 58
Oiling Drains and Ditches on Government Property—P.	1,000 00	579 38	...	420 62
Carried forward ...	107,270 00	81,491 18	...	25,778 82
Carried forward ...	189,038 00	180,795 81	...	8,242 19
Carried forward ..	6,357,963 00	5,752,690 32	95,811 48	701,084 16

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,357,963 00	5,752,690 32	95,811 48	701,084 16
22.—MEDICAL, HEALTH BRANCH—*ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	189,038 00	180,795 81	...	8,242 19
B.*—OTHER CHARGES—*continued.				
Brought forward ...	107,270 00	81,491 18	...	25,778 82
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Hookworm and Sanitation Campaign ...	13,000 00	8,985 81	...	4,014 19
Anti-mosquito Works—S., $62,805.59; P., $58,750.09	150,000 00	121,555 68	...	28,444 32
Transport Expenses	...	*a* 630 00	630 00	...
	163,000 00	131,171 49	630 00	32,458 51
Total, Health Branch ...	459,308 00	393,458 48	630 00	66,479 52
23.—HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	746,736 00	*b* 709,128 94	...	37,607 06
	746,736 00	709,128 94	...	37,607 06
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Government contribution to Hospitals Board	1,234,484 00	723,452 75	...	511,031 25
Government contribution to Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	150,000 00	150,000 00	...	...
Government contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road, S. ...	2,570 00	2,570 00	...	...
Rent of Out Door Dispensary at Joo Chiat Road	600 00	550 00	...	50 00
	1,387,654 00	876,572 75	...	511,081 25
Total, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,134,390 00	1,585,701 69	...	548,688 31
24.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—				
Defence Contribution ...	3,600,000 00	3,279,881 25	...	320,118 75
	3,600,000 00	3,279,881 25	...	320,118 75
Local Forces:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	104,934 00	112,988 39	8,054 39	...
Carried forward ..	104,934 00	112,988 39	8,054 39	...
Carried forward ...	3,600,000 00	3,279,881 25	...	320,118 75
Carried forward ...	8,951,661 00	7,731,850 49	96,441 48	1,316,251 99

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $4,288.58.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	c.	c.	c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,951,661 00	7,731,850 49	96,441 48	1,316,251 99
24.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	3,600,0000 00	3,279,881 25	...	320,118 75
***B.*—OTHER CHARGES.**				
Brought forward ...	104,934 00	112,988 39	8,054 39	...
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Ammunition—S., $1,269.68; P. and P. W., $657.64; M., $608.68	5,111 00	2,536 00	...	2,575 00
Band, Upkeep of—S., $490.34; M., $65.50	1,000 00	555 84	...	444 16
Camp Expenses—S., $12,995.65; P. and P. W., $7,945.98; M., $3,206.17 ...	22,500 00	24,147 80	1,647 80	...
Clothing Necessaries and Personal Equipment—S., $18,778.27; P., $13,658.05; M., $9,482.05	49,235 00	41,918 37	...	7,316 63
Corps Contingent Fund—S., $2,349.87; P. and P. W., $2,528.71; M. $2,321.15	7,230 00	7,199 73	...	30 27
Engineers' Stores—S.	750 00	543 46	...	206 54
Maintenance of Arms—S., $1,902.43; P. and P. W., $972.65; M., $889.24 ...	3,956 00	3,764 32	...	191 68
Maintenance, Volunteer Buildings, Etc.—S., $676.19; P., $1,299.91; M., $900 ...	4,700 00	2,876 10	...	1,823 90
Office—S. O. L. F. $274.52; S., $465.17; P. and P. W., $699.51; M., $499.62 ...	2,475 00	1,938 82	...	536 18
Pension Contribution of Regular Officers—S. O. L. F., $2,218.91; S., $2,240.05; P. and P. W., $1,462.07; M., $1,161.07	6,943 00	7,082 10	139 10	...
Transport—S. O. L. F., $1,404.08; S., $15,999.47; P. and P. W., $11,439.35; M., $13,499.73	45,141 00	42,342 63	...	2,798 37
Upkeep of Ranges—S., $1,959.44; P. and P. W., $1,176.92; M., $690.38 ...	3,465 00	3,826 74	361 74	...
Unit Training Grant—S., $3,135.11; P. and P. W., $1,947.78; M., $1,212.41 ...	6,070 00	6,295 30	225 30	...
	158,576 00	145,027 21	2,373 94	15,922 73
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Arms and Equipment—S., $508.04; P., $1,217.57; M., $373.27	5,300 00	2,098 88	...	3,201 12
Re-votes for Buildings—S.	31,170 00	...	...	31,170 00
Re-votes—Buildings and thirty yards Ranges—M.	2,575 00	..	...	2,575 00
Re-vote—Purchase of Arms and Equipment—S.	12,006 00	662 14	...	11,343 86
Carried forward ...	51,051 00	2,761 02	..	48,289 98
Carried forward ...	3,863,510 00	3,537,896 85	10,428 33	356,041 48
Carried forward ...	8,951,661 00	7,731,850 49	96,441 48	1,316,251 99

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	8,951,661 00	7,731,850 49	96,441 48	1,316,251 99
24.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	3,863,510 00	3,537,896 85	10,428 33	336,041 48
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Ctd.*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	51,051 00	2,761 02	...	48,289 98
Buildings and Works.				
Gravelling of area at Headquarters between Armoury and Eurasian Company Club—S.	4,500 00	...	...	4,500 00
Fencing round S. V. C. Headquarters—S.	6,000 00	5,891 65	...	108 35
Eurasian Volunteer Club—P. ...	30,000 00	17,306 50	...	12,693 50
Rent of Eurasian Club—P.	1,800 00	1,800 00	...	...
Rent and Maintenance Malay Company Club, Balik Pulau—P.	600 00	...	...	600 00
Range Shelter, Sebukor—M. ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Construction of Eurasian Club and Lecture room—S.	...	*a* 24,799 51	24,799 51	...
Extension and Improvements—S. V. C. Drill Hall—S.	...	*a* 1,370 34	1,370 34	...
Construction of General Store—S. ..	...	*a* 3,107 00	3,107 00	...
Construction of Store into R. E. Store—S.	...	*a* 1,928 81	1,928 81	...
Freight packing and transport charges and cost of chargers and bandoliers appearing in the C. A.'s account in connection with the 500,000 rounds of ammunition granted to S. S. ..	...	*a* 9,068 11	9,068 11	...
Chinese Volunteer Club—P. ...	...	*a* 18,888 27	18,888 27	...
Rent and Upkeep of the temporary quarters of the Chinese Volunteer Club—P.	...	*a* 1,604 00	1,604 00	...
Buildings for B. & C. Companies—M. ...	..	*a* 3,676 82	3,676 82	...
Construction of attap huts on the Rifle Range in Penang—Cost of ...	...	*a* 1,990 00	1,990 00	...
Grant to Chinese Volunteer Company—M.	...	*a* 1,300 00	1,300 00	...
Purchase of two Gestetner Rotary Cyclostyle Machines at $500 each for the S. O. L. F. Office and the Commandant, S. S. V. F. Offices—S. ...	...	*a* 1,000 00	1,000 00	...
	95,151 00	97,692 03	68,732 86	66,191 83
Total, Military Expenditure ...	3,958,661 00	3,635,588 88	79,161 19	402,233 31
Carried forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30
25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES :—				
A.—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.				
Salaries of Acting Officers	100,000 00	185,255 57	85,255 57	...
Temporary Allowance to Senior Service ...	312,500 00	320,473 20	7,973 20	...
Married Allowance	225,000 00	217,673 20	...	7,326 80
Temporary Allowances—Clerical and Subordinate Services	525,000 00	547,142 98	22,142 98	...
Allowance on Pensions	200,000 00	184,003 21	...	15,996 79
Allowance on W. & O. Pensions ...	24,000 00	20,794 65	...	3,205 35
Housing Allowance—S., $8,752.60; P., $5,970.66; M., $1,175	11,000 00	15,898 26	4,898 26	...
Balance of joint S. S. and F. M. S. Expenditure 1924 payable to F. M. S. ...	17,853 00	28,439 51	10,586 51	...
Allowance to Clerks who have passed the Book-keeping Examination ...	2,640 00	2,353 87	...	286 13
	1,417,993 00	1,522,034 45	130,856 52	26,815 07
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident.				
Bonuses to Officers obtaining a First Class in Examinations for the Bar ...	500 00	428 57	...	71 43
Expenses and Instruction of Cadets and Police Probationers	6,000 00	9,068 66	3,068 66	...
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in various Departments—S., $4,332.18; P., $588.17; M., $398.36 ...	9,300 00	5,318 71	...	3,981 29
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...	200 00	57 80	...	142 20
Miscellaneous—S., $22,189.98; L., $51; P., $456.68; M., $250.50	20,824 00	22,948 16	2,124 16	...
Telephone Subscriptions, Miscellaneous ...	6,030 00	5,233 33	...	796 67
Advertising charges for all Depts.—S. ...	6,600 00	4,794 12	...	1,805 88
Washing of Peon's clothing for all Depts.—S.	2,000 00	1,858 00	...	142 00
Preservation of Historical Buildings—M.	100 00	55 00	...	45 00
Rent Allowance for Subordinate Civil Service Association—P.	720 00	720 00	...	...
Returns under the Christian Marriage Ordinance—S.	150 00	122 50	...	27 50
Stationery—S., $16,300.98; P., $7,209.61; M., $3,861.64; L., $45.45 ...	34,850 00	27,417 68	...	7,432 32
Teachers' Allowances, Etc. ...	1,200 00	1,530 17	330 17	...
Subscription to "Lembaga Malayu" ...	2,789 00	2,611 30	...	177 70
Wharfage Dues, British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P.	20,000 00	17,820 67	...	2,179 33
Grant in aid of the Singapore and South Malaya Boy Scout's Association—S., $6,000; P., $903.85; M. $499.51 ...	7,500 00	7,403 36	...	96 64
Carried forward ...	118,763 00	107,388 03	5,522 99	16,897 96
Carried forward ...	1,417,993 00	1,522,034 45	130,856 52	26,815 07
Carried forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30
25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	1,417,993 00	1,522,034 45	130,856 52	26,815 07
B.*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.				
1.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	118,763 00	107,388 03	5,522 99	16,897 96
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident—Contd.				
Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Stenography and Typewriting	500 00	600 00	100 00	...
Periodicals and Law Books—S., $2,945.53; P., $235.71; M., $317.74 ...	3,600 00	3,498 98	...	101 02
Housing Allowances for Nurses attached to Nursing Association	1,800 00	900 00	...	900 00
Loss on working Penang Hill Railway ...	10,000 00	3,586 37	...	6,413 63
Co-operative Expenditure	20,000 00	3,973 71	...	16,026 29
Johore Causeway Lock, Colony's Share of cost of working of, in 1924 ...	...	*a* 357 03	357 03	...
Treasury.				
Children's Concert Fund	500 00	100 00	...	400 00
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts (Audit) (£21)	180 00	180 00	...	...
Contribution to Rural Boards—S., $33,467.27; P., $52,809.81; P. W., $258,017.73; D., $44,748.20; L., $2,642.12	806,859 00	391,685 13	...	415,173 87
Crown Agents, Allowance (£140) ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
Crown Agents, Contingencies ...	2,000 00	3,639 54	1,639 54	...
Imperial Institute (£750)	6,429 00	857 14	...	5,571 86
Insurance Fund	7,000 00	7,000 00	...	...
Libraries—P., $5,000; M., $1,000 ...	6,000 00	6,000 00	...	...
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable in India, Ceylon and Hongkong	1,000 00	...	...	1,000 00
School of Tropical Medicine—Grant to Common Fund (£100)	858 00	...	...	858 00
School of Tropical Medicine—Grant to (£100)	858 00	1,620 00	762 00	...
Royal Asiatic Society—Annual grant to the Funds of (£20)	172 00	171 43	...	0 57
Contribution towards British Engineering Standards Association (£20) ...	172 00	171 43	...	0 57
Contribution to Tropical Diseases (£200)	1,715 00	1,714 29	...	0 71
Subsidy to Municipal Commissioners, Penang, for Power Station at Prai ...	40,000 00	...	...	40,000 00
Expenses of firing of the Time Gun from the 1st April, 1925 at £10.14.9 per month—S.	...	*a* 828 31	828 31	...
Contribution towards the Recruitment and training of Officers for the Agricultural Departments of the non-self governing Dependencies (£140)	...	*a* 1,200 00	1,200 00	...
Carried forward ...	1,029,666 00	536,671 39	10,409 87	503,344 48
Carried forward ...	1,417,993 00	1,522,034 45	130,856 52	26,815 07
Carried forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30
25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	1,417,993 00	1,522,034 45	130,856 52	26,815 07
B.*—OTHER CHARGES—*Contd.				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	1,029,603 00	536,671 39	10,409 87	503,344 48
Colonial Engineer.				
Municipal Assessment—S., $160,000; P., $31,125.01; M., $9,000 ...	200,000 00	200,125 01	125 01	...
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance—S. S. S., $6,270; P., $4,835; P. W., $7,708; M., $4,756 ...	20,050 00	23,569 00	3,519 00	...
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S., $1,575.74; P., $6,499 20	8,100 00	8,074 94	...	25 06
Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings—P., $8,720.29; M., $965.71	11,600 00	9,686 00	...	1,914 00
Maintenance and renewal of furniture for Government Offices—S., $3,037.53; P. $1,221.71; P. W., $569.54; M., $892.54; L., $99.40 ...	7,500 00	5,820 72	...	1,679 28
Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government quarters—S., $8,472.58; P. $2,989.09; P. W., $730.74; M., $2,318.67; L., $149.22	15,150 00	14,660 30	...	489 70
Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Vacation and Cadets Bungalows—S., $2,987.77; P., $1,412.68; M., $758.15	5,500 00	5,158 60	...	341 40
Maintenance of Crag Hotel, Penang Hill	2,000 00	6,158 45	4,158 45	...
Private Secretary.				
Entertainment of Distinguished Visitors	14,400 00	14,144 00	...	256 00
	1,313,966 00	824,068 41	18,212 33	508,049 92
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Expenses of War Loan	50 00	37 70	...	12 30
Furniture (new or additional) for Govt. Quarters—S., $15,988.09; P. $13,497.01 P. W., $2,441.10; M., $10,389.43; L., $740.55	51,650 00	43,056 18	...	8,593 82
Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices—S., $7,830.75; P., $2,323.41; P. W., $1,053.71; M., $3,884.25; L., $86	17,150 00	15,178 12	.	1,971 88
Imperial Bureau of Entomology—Contribution to (£200)	1,715 00	1,714 29	...	0 71
Interest on S. S. War Loan ...	255,500 00	231,538 03	..	23,961 97
Contribution to the Imperial Bureau of Mycology (£200)	1,715 00		..	1,715 00
Carried forward ...	327,780 00	291,524 32	...	36,255 68
Carried forward ...	2,731,899 00	2,346,102 86	149,068 85	534,864 99
Carried forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30
25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	2,731,899 00	2,346,102 86	149,068 85	534,864 99
B—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	327,780 00	291,524 32	...	36,255 68
Payment of interest to the Municipal Commissioners, Penang, in connection with the removal of the Pitt Street Police Station	1,650 00	1,650 00	...	...
Contribution to St. Giles Home for Lepers (£50)	429 00	...	...	429 00
Strangers' Home for Asiatics in London (£100)	858 00	857 14	...	0 86
Contribution to Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
Insurance on Government Motor Cars and Lorries	4,000 00	3,914 34	..	85 66
Maintenance and Improvement of land at Amokioh—S.	2,000 00	1,186 00	...	814 00
Secret Service	15,600 00	18,507 97	2,907 97	...
Raffles College—Expenses of ...	10,000 00	9,707 61	...	292 39
Acquisition of the Chaplain's House, Penang	25,000 00	...	...	25,000 00
Contribution towards the building of Raffles College	300,000 00	...	..	300,000 00
Malacca Water Supply	1,400,000 00	149,046 35	...	1,250,953 65
Furniture for new Rest House, Malacca	10,500 00	...	...	10,500 00
Purchase of 14 Minnimax fire-extinguishers for certain Depts. in Malacca ...	...	*a* 647 50	647 50	...
Colony's share of the expenses of an exhibit of the food products of the Malayan States at the National Food Exhibition at Olympia	...	*a* 2,756 49	2,756 49	...
Half share of the cost of metalling the portion of Shanghai Road fronting Lot 52.**	...	*a* 120 00	120 00	...
Cost of Saloon passage to Liverpool and fitting up accommodation for Mr. B. Douglas in s. s. *Menelaus* ...	...	*a* 537 00	537 00	...
Counsels' fees for defending Mr. Mohd. Sintha, Asst. Land Bailiff, D. O., B. P.—Cost of	...	*a* 216 65	216 65	...
Purchase of a plot of land in Madras Lane for Govt. Subordinates' Quarters—P. ...	...	*a* 12,000 00	12,000 00	...
Contribution towards the St. Pauls Cathedral Preservation Fund	...	*a* 20,000 00	20,000 00	...
Expenses of Committee on Food Supplies	...	*a* 339 29	339 29	...
Acquisition and clearing of 44 acres of land which surrounds the site of the Lighthouse on Kuraman Island, Labuan ...	...	*a* 28,995 07	28,995 07	...
Carried forward ...	2,098,817 00	543,005 73	68,519 97	1,624,331 24
Carried forward ...	2,731,899 00	2,346,102 86	149,068 85	534,864 99
Carried forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30
25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	2,731,899 00	2,346,102 86	149,068 85	534,864 99
B.*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued				
II.—Special Expenditure.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,098,817 00	543,005 73	68,519 97	1,624,331 24
Cost of passage to England and gratuity to Mr. M. W. Dodd, late Supervisor, P. W. D., Singapore	...	*a* 776 43	776 43	...
Contribution towards the expenses of the Epidemiological Intelligence Bureau—S.	...	*a* 5,000 00	5,000 00	...
Johore Straits Causeway, Share of cost ...	...	*a* 1,148 54	1,148 54	...
Expenses in Connection with the removal of the Platform at the ruined Church on St. Paul's Hill—M. ...	...	*a* 143 95	143 95	...
Allowance to Mr. M. Sabapathy, Clerk, Class I, Currency Note Branch, Treasury, Singapore for assisting the Custodian of Enemy Property from 1-1-25 to 30-6-25 at $40 p. m. ...	...	*a* 240 00	240 00	...
Grant towards the erection of the Union Jack Club—S.	...	*a* 6,190 00	6,190 00	...
Contribution to the funds of the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association (£100)	...	*a* 428 57	428 57	...
Drainage Scheme in the neighbourhood of Sepoy Lines, Kampong Bahru Road—half cost of that part of the work which affects Govt. Property—S. ...	...	*a* 8,100 00	8,100 00	...
Expenses incurred by the Honorary Secretary of the Mohamedan Advisory Board in defending an action of libel—P.	...	*a* 300 00	300 00	...
Free passage to England for Mr. S. Appleby, his wife and Mother-in-law ...	...	*a* 1,300 00	1,300 00	...
Expenses of entertainment on account of the visit of H. M. Ships to Dindings—P.	...	*a* 328 86	328 86	...
The Capital cost of the lighting of the Johore Causeway—Colony's share of ...	...	*a* 3,304 35	3,304 35	...
Loss on Sheep trading	..	*a* 66,559 51	66,559 51	...
Gratuity to Mr. John Meiklejohn—S. ...	...	*a* 100 00	100 00	...
Contribution towards the cost of widening the road leading to the proposed new pier to be erected at Church Street Ghaut—P.	...	*a* 10,000 00	10,000 00	...
Acquisition of a piece of land at Jasin (portion of Statutory Grant 22703—M.	...	*a* 160 00	160 00	...
Acquisition of Lot No. 115[6] at Pasir Panjang--Cost of—S.	...	*a* 27,660 00	27,660 00	...
Commuted annuity payable to the executors of Tan Hoon Chiang, deceased ...	...	*a* 6,490 26	6,490 26	...
Carried forward ...	2,098,817 00	681,236 20	206,750 44	1,624,331 24
Carried forward ...	2,731,899 00	2,346,102 86	149,068 85	534,864 99
Carried forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30

(*a*) Unestimated

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward .	12,910,822 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30
25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	2,731,899 00	2,346,120 86	149,068 85	534,864 99
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,098,817 00	681,236 20	206,750 44	1,624,331 24
Defalcation by Mr. D. Arunanaden, late Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang—writing off	...	*a* 397 47	397 47	...
Counsels fee for defending the Police in consequence of the arrest of 7 persons who were charged with obstructing the Police in execution of their duties—P.	...	*a* 150 00	150 00	..
Claim by Hans Nauman regarding the purchase of Stamps	...	*a* 70 65	70 65	...
Acquisition of land about 2 acres at Lumut for the erection of new quarters for the Police Inspector at Lumut—P.—Cost of	...	*a* 2,400 00	2,400 00	...
Balance of loan to Capt. O. Lloyd, late European Master, Education—S.—writing off	...	*a* 875 00	875 00	...
Payment to members of the staff of Messrs. Donaldson and Burkinshaw for certain clerical work done for the Craft Losses Technical Committee	...	*a* 120 00	120 00	...
Land and houses adjoining the site of the existing Police Station at Carnavon Street, Penang—Purchase of .	...	*a* 7,000 00	7,000 00	...
Acquisition of 7,900 sq. ft. of land in the District of Tanglin for Military purposes—S.—Cost of	...	*a* 474 00	474 00	...
Payment of costs in a case and refund to the United Fukien Cemetries with interest—P.	...	*a* 550 79	550 79	...
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery for the Prison Warders New Bungalow at Tanjong Katong—S.	...	*a* 369 55	369 55	...
Bonus to Capt J. W. T Saunders, Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer, Marine, Penang, for his services in connection with the laying of Submarine Cables—P.	...	*a* 150 00	150 00	...
Lighting maintenance charges for the road over the Johore Causeway—Cost of ...	...	*a* 2,019 25	2,019 25	...
Map of Singapore 6 in. to the mile, within Municipal boundaries	...	*a* 1,125 00	1,125 00	...
Acquisition of Lot No. 115[8] at Pasir Panjang—S.—Cost of	...	*a* 612 00	612 00	...
Carried forward ...	2,098,817 00	697,549 91	223,064 15	1,624,331 24
Carried forward ...	2,731,899 00	2,346,102 86	149,068 85	534,864 99
Carried forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30
25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	2,731,899 00	2,346,102 86	149,068 85	534,864 99
B.*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,098,817 00	697,549 91	223,064 15	1,624,331 24
Payment to the Trustees of the Girl's Home—P.	...	*a* 7,500 00	7,500 00	...
British Empire Exhibition in 1924—Colony's share of the cost of participation in the	...	*a* 203,555 50	203,555 50	...
Compensation to two women on account of the Police Motor Bus accident at Bukit Timah Road—S.	...	*a* 250 00	250 00	...
Shorthand Writer for the Committee on Technical Education	...	*a* 130 00	130 00	...
Acquisition of a piece of land for Teacher's Quarters and a Latrine for the New Vernacular School at Malacca—Cost of	...	*a* 325 00	325 00	...
Payment to the United Engineers, Ltd. in respect of the goods misappropriated by Gopalsamy, late Clerk in the P.W.D. —S.	...	*a* 500 00	500 00	...
Acquisition of part of the land of Noordin Estate for the erection of 32 Clerk's Quarters—P.	...	*a* 40,000 00	40,000 00	...
Bonus to Mr. M. R. Holgate, European Master, Education, Singapore, for passing in Malay Standard III	...	*a* 1,000 00	1,000 00	...
Contribution to the Malayan Agri-Horticultural Association, Kuala Lumpur, in order to meet the transport expenses ...	...	*a* 500 00	500 00	...
Money stolen from the safe of the Financial Officer, Police Department, Singapore—Writing off—	...	*a* 1,393 00	1,393 00	...
Compensation to Mrs. Pang Ah Yew on account of the damages sustained by the sale of her Rubber Estate at Tanjong Minyah—M.	...	*a* 2,650 33	2,650 33	...
Repairs to house No. 315, Beach Road—Cost of—S.	...	*a* 651 36	651 36	...
Reimbursement to the Lance-Corporal in order to meet his lawyer and Court fees—P.	...	*a* 36 00	36 00	...
General Expenses of Re-organisation of the Posts and Telegraphs Departments	...	*a* 83 58	83 58	...
Bonus to Inspector E. B. Bailey, Police, Penang, for passing in Malay Standard II	...	*a* 500 00	500 00	...
Carried forward ...	2,098,817 00	956,624 68	482,138 92	1,624,331 24
Carried forward ...	2,731,899 00	2,346,102 86	149,068 85	534,864 99
Carried forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718.485 30
25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	2,731,899 00	2,346,102 86	149,068 85	534,864 99
B.*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,098,817 00	956,624 68	482,138 92	1,624,331 24
Acquisition of a piece of land Lot 13[v] for the new female ward for Sungei Bakap Hospital, P. W.	...	*a* 650 00	650 00	...
Allowance to the Clerk for assisting the Custodian of Enemy Property from 1-7-25 to 31-12-25 at $40 p.m. ...	...	*a* 240 00	240 00	...
Colony's share of the balance of the cost of publication of the book "Flora of the Malay Peninsula"	...	*a* 3.917 19	3,917 19	...
Lawyer's fees for defending Kok Loy Seng, Detective Police Constable, No. 21 Province Wellesley	...	*a* 110 00	110 00	...
Travelling expenses for the members of the Chinese Marriage Committee when attending meetings outside their own settlement	...	*a* 813 05	813 05	...
Bonuses for extra work done in connection with the committee for the collection of Statistics regarding the Food Supply of Malaya	...	*a* 700 00	700 00	...
Payment of bill of costs of Messrs. Rogers and Sons, Solicitors for Pang Ah Yew—Malacca	...	*a* 450 00	450 00	...
Deficiency on realisation of certain Departmental stores of the P. W. D., Penang—adjustment of—	...	*a* 294 81	294 81	...
Expenditure in connection with the Harbour Boards Committee ...	...	*a* 962 42	962 42	...
Acquisition of certain property in Mohd. Ali Lane, Ramah Street and Gammel Lane (S.)—Cost of	...	*a* 57,100 00	57,100 00	...
Contribution to the Municipality on account of reconstruction of Military Buildings at Fort Canning, Singapore ...	...	*a* 20,000 00	20,000 00	...
Bonus to Mr. J. M. Meade, European Master, Education, Penang, for passing in Malay Standard III	...	*a* 1,000 00	1,000 00	...
Expenditure in connection with the attendance of Hon'ble Dr. A. L. Hoops and Dr J. S. Webster at the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine Congress held in Tokyo and the subsequent study tour	...	*a* 2,615 43	2,615 43	...
Carried forward ...	2,098,817 00	1,045,477 58	570,991 82	1,624,331 24
Carried forward ...	2,731,899 00	2,346,102 86	149,068 85	534,864 99
Carried forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	12,910,322 00	11,367,439 37	175,602 67	1,718,485 30
25.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICE—*Cld.*				
Brought forward ...	2,731,899 00	2,346,102 86	149,068 85	534,864 99
B.*—OTHER CHARGES—*Concluded.				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	2,098,817 00	1,045,477 58	570,991 82	1,624,331 24
Acquisition of certain land in Malacca —Cost of	...	*a* 3,900 00	3,900 00	...
Construction of the Church Street Pier (P.) —Cost of	..	*a* 152,887 09	152,887 09	...
Adjustment of the loss incurred on the redemption of £380,000 worth of 5¾ per cent Exchequer Bonds	...	*a* 20,883 97	20,883 97	...
Expenditure on account of rent, premium and survey fees in respect of land granted under the S.S. Govt. War Service Land Grants Scheme	...	*a* 13,053 40	13,053 40	...
Charges and disbursements in connection with the appeal in the case Pang Ah Yew *vs.* The Attorney-General [£281.10.9]	..	*a* 2,413 18	2,413 18	...
Opium Revenue Replacement Fund ...	...	*a* 30,000,000 00	30,000,000 00	...
Purchase of part of the site known as "Richmond" at Fraser's Hill, Kuala Kubu at a premium of including Survey and Registration fees	...	*a* 5,030 00	5,030 00	...
	2,098,817 00	31,243,645 22	30,769,159 46	1,624,331 24
Total, Miscellaneous Services ...	4,830,716 00	33,589,748 08	30,918,228 31	2,159,196 23
26.—MONOPOLIES:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	356,268 00	*b* 323,935 92	...	32,332 08
	356,268 00	323,935 92	...	32,332 08
***B.*—OTHER CHARGES.**				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Working Expenses—S., $180,250.18; P., $29,587.63; M., $2,355.71; L., $1,437.86	230,500 00	213,631 38	...	16,868 62
Rent Allowances for Supervisors—S. & P., and Office Assistant, P. and Head of Preventive Service, M.	4,680 00	2,002 07	...	2,677 93
	235,180 00	215,633 45	...	19,546 55
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of a new Motor Launch ...	35,000 00	5,750 00	...	29,250 00
Government Opium Shops Capital Account	...	*a* 291,336 98	291,336 98	...
	35,000 00	297,086 98	291,336 98	29,250 00
Total, Government Monopolies ...	626,448 00	836,656 35	291,336 98	81,128 63
Carried forward ...	18,367,486 00	45,793,843 80	31,385,167 96	3,958,810 16

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $9,176.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	18,367,486 00	45,793,843 80	31,385,167 96	3,958,810 16
27.—MUSEUM AND LIBRARY:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	25,060 00	24,068 44	...	991 56
	25,060 00	24,068 44	...	991 56
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Raffles Museum and Library.				
Government Grant	26,000 00	26,000 00	...	...
	26,000 00	26,000 00	...	...
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Renovation of Furniture	2,000 00	1,025 00	...	975 00
Museum Guide, Printing of	750 00	...	...	750 00
Relaying Grounds	250 00	...	...	250 00
	3,000 00	1,025 00	...	1,975 00
Total, Raffles Museum and Library ...	54,060 00	51,093 44	...	2,966 56
28.—POLICE:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	2,216,396 00	*a* 2,065,830 76	...	150,565 24
	2,216,396 00	2,065,830 76	...	150,565 24
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., $12,000; P., $412.25; M., $200 ...	10,500 00	12,612 25	2,112 25	...
Allowances, Special Detective Force—S., $1,425; P., $720.48; M., $360 ...	3,360 00	2,505 48	...	854 52
Allowances, Wives and Children, Sikh Contingent—S., P. and M. ...	5,000 00	4,973 58	...	26 42
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., $6,470.85; L., $56.93	4,825 00	6,527 78	1,702 78	...
Boats and Boat Stores—S., $131.84; P., $415.52; M., $99.50	7,300 00	646 86	...	6,653 14
Clothing and Accoutrements—S., $44,278.41; P., $23,155.19; M., $5,753.37; L., $782.79	106,922 00	73,969 76	...	32,952 24
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., $18,737.56; P., $3,733.61; M., $5,518.49	31,677 00	27,989 66	...	3,687 34
Fuel and Oil for Motor Launches—S., $3,376.87; P., $486.82	7,500 00	3,863 69	...	3,636 31
Fire Engines—P.	400 00	268 51	...	131.49
Furniture and Fittings for Police Stations and Barracks—S., $3,789.71; P., $3,253.98; M., $53.50; L., $88.51 ...	7,800 00	7,185 70	...	614 30
Carried forward ...	185,284 00	140,543 27	3,815 03	48,555 76
Carried forward ...	2,216,396 00	2,065,830 76	...	150,565 24
Carried forward ...	18,421,546 00	45,844,937 24	31,385,167 96	3,961,776 72

(*a*) Labuan $20,092.25.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	18,421,546 00	45,844,937 24	31,385,167 96	3,961,776 72
28.—POLICE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,216,396 00	2,065,830 76	...	150,565 24
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	185,284 00	140,543 27	3,815 03	48,555 76
Good Conduct Allowance—S., $3,976.33; P., $3,783.68; M., $1,248.97; L., $88.50 ...	11,122 00	9,097 48	...	2,024 52
Lighting—S., $8,010.97; P., $5,297.28; M., $704.18; L., $137.50 ...	14,264 00	14,149 93	...	114 07
Lodging Allowances, Detective Force—S., $6,232.42; P., $3,168.95; M., $649; L., $36	10,178 00	10,086 37	...	91 63
Maintenance of Powder Magazines—S. ...	204 00	177 32	...	26 68
Maintenance and Repairs of Motor Launches—S., $715.07; P., $566.17 ...	5,500 00	1,281 24	...	4,218 76
Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...	7,000 00	6,054 61	...	945 39
Miscellaneous—S., $14,457.41; P., $10,462.12; M., $3,408.55; L., $93.55	28,724 00	28,421 63	...	302 37
Bicycles and motor cycles for Inspectors—S.S.	3,600 00	1,800 00	...	1,800 00
Police Depôt, Miscellaneous—M. ...	392 00	179 83	...	212 17
Rations for Prisoners—S., $2,737.19; P., $1,650.86; M., $1,206.58	7,100 00	5,594 63	...	1,505 37
Rent Allowances, Malay and Indian Contingents—S., $1,948.50; P., $16. M., $101	2,750 00	2,065 50	...	684 50
Repatriation of Vagrants—S., $12,694.75; P., $2,945.81	25,600 00	15,640 56	...	9,959 44
Sign-boards for Eating-shops, Etc.—P. ...	750 00	*a* 129 10	...	879 10
Transport of Inspector-General ...	3,080 00	1,963 62	...	1,116 38
Transport of Chief Inspector—L. ...	450 00	479 00	29 00	...
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $48,372.81; P., $26,351.09; M., $12,429.11; L., $107.69	93,860 00	87,260 70	...	6,599 30
Water Supply—S.	9,000 00	11,006 18	2,006 18	...
Upkeep, Police Bicycles—S., $1,102.46; P., $499.78; M., $388.06	2,250 00	1,990 30	...	259 70
Upkeep of Police Van and Lorry—S., $3,146.57; P., $782.66	4,400 00	3,929 23	...	470 77
Upkeep of Rifle Ranges—S., $100; P., $3.12; M., $26.50; L., $10 ...	225 00	139 62	...	85 38
Upkeep, Telephone Exchange between Sitiawan (Perak) and Lumut—P. ...	180 00	...	...	180 00
Water Rate—L.	130 00	123 00	...	7 00
Weights and Measures Branch—S., $202.24; P., $417; L., $12 ...	1,180 00	631 24	...	548 76
Drill Instructors' Allowances—S., $588.67; P., $324	1,020 00	912 67	...	107 33
Allowances to Inspectors in lieu of Orderlies—S., $9,317.44; P., $5,320.71; M., 1,575; L., $59.74	18,394 00	16,272 89	...	2,121 11
Carried forward ...	436,637 00	359,671 72	5,850 21	82,815 49
Carried forward ...	2,216,396 00	2,065,830 76	...	150,565 24
Carried forward ...	18,421,546 00	45,844,937 24	31,385,167 96	3,961,776 72

(*a*) Credit.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	18,421,546 00	45,844,937 24	31,385,167 96	3,961,776 72
28.—POLICE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,216,396 00	2,065,830 76	...	150,565 24
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	436,637 00	359,671 72	5,850 21	82,815 49
Remuneration to Police forming Fire Brigade in P. W.	1,788 00	2,147 00	359 00	...
Allowance to Inspector in charge of Recruits	360 00	358 06	...	1 94
Gambling Suppression Fund ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	...	...
Rent of Telephone Circuit from Tebong Police Station to Tampin Exchange—M.	270 00	265 00	...	5 00
Criminal Intelligence Department.				
Special Branch	2,867 00	2,866 86	...	0 14
Transport Allowance	1,440 00	1,410 92	..	29 08
Official Censor of Cinematograph Films.				
Fees to Assistant Official Censor of Cinematograph Films	3,000 00	1,570 00	...	1,430 00
Travelling Allowances	720 00	300 00	...	420 00
Miscellaneous	1,510 00	859 21	...	650 79
Coroners.				
Miscellaneous—P.	1,000 00	945 63	..	54 37
	450,592 00	371,394 40	6,209 21	85,406 81
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of Fire Extinguishing Appliances—P.	17,241 00	6,144 07	...	11,096 93
Purchase of 150 Charpoys—S. ...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Purchase of Motor Launches—S. ...	13,400 00	14,581 00	1,181 00	...
Purchase of 20 Bicycles—S. ...	2,500 00	1,717 44	...	782 56
Purchase of 7 Typewriters—S. ...	1,400 00	1,400 00	...	...
Purchase of Roneo Duplicator—S. ...	190 00	...	..	190 00
Purchase of Safe for Depôt—S. ...	200 00	155 00	...	45 00
Purchase of Armourer's Lathe Browning and Polishing Plant—S.	3,000 00	2,659 90	...	340 10
Purchase of 20 Revolvers—S. ...	850 00	637 99	...	212 01
Purchase of 150 Carbines and Bayonets—S.	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00
Provision of Sentry Boxes—S. ...	1,280 00	1,085 00	...	195 00
Additions and alterations to the buildings at Tanjong Pagar used by the Inspector-in-charge of Passport Examination as an Office—S.	...	*a* 199 62	199 62	...
Lodging Allowances to certain Police Constables living in rented houses owing to demolition of Police quarters at Central Station—P.	...	*a* 964 00	964 00	...
Miscellaneous Services	...	*a* 110 75	110 75	...
Purchase of Gestetner Duplicator—S. ...	...	*a* 578 00	578 00	...
Purchase of Portable Typewriter—P. ...	...	*a* 97 50	97 50	...
	46,261 00	30,330 27	3,130 87	19,061 60
Total, Police ...	2,713,249 00	2,467,555 43	9,340 08	255,033 65
Carried forward ...	21,134,795 00	48,312,492 67	31,394,508 04	4,216,810 37

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	21,134,795 00	48,312,492 67	31,394,508 04	4,216,810 37
29.—POST OFFICE:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	1,077,313 00	*a* 1,003,737 01	...	73,575 99
	1,077,313 00	1,003,737 01	...	73,575 99
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Bounties for Conveyance of Mails—S., $46,992.14; P., $4,420.53 ...	49,500 00	51,412 67	1,912 67	...
Clothing for Postmen—S., $2,467.98; P., $2,891.72; M., $662.22	9,400 00	6,021 92	...	3,378 08
Compensation	1,000 00	2,255 59	1,255 59	...
Foreign Postage	13,000 00	...	...	13,000 00
Good Service Allowances—S., $1,017.74; P., $1,224.13; M., $272; L., $24 ...	3,109 00	2,537 87	...	571 13
Imperial Post Office	40,000 00	...	...	40,000 00
Lighting and Fans—S., $3,650.42; P., $3,271.17; M., $293.40	6,900 00	7,214 99	314 99	...
Mail Bags	3,500 00	5,833 47	2,333 47	...
Mails, Conveyance of—S., $10,371.15; P., $5,552.85; M., $4,326.79; L., $328.20	24,620 00	20,578 99	...	4,041 01
Mails, Conveyance of, by Rail ...	46,000 00	47,376 77	1,376 77	...
Miscellaneous—S., $3,931.29; P., $937.18; M., $130.94; L., $55.38 ...	4,750 00	5,054 79	304 79	...
Overtime Allowances—S., $13,787.21; P., $9,007.16; M., $1,633.11; L., $14.06 ...	28,100 00	24,441 54	...	3,658 46
Printed Forms	8,000 00	7,156 40	...	843 60
Printing of Chinese Express—P. ...	600 00	480 00	...	120 00
Rent—P.	720 00	300 00	...	420 00
Stores—S., $4,892.72; P., $3,148.43; M., $923.41	10,250 00	8,964 56	...	1,285 44
Subsidy, Mail Service *viâ* India ...	100,000 00	64,581 47	..	35,418 53
Taxes on Vehicles and Hand Carts—S., $2,550; P., $751; M., $300 ...	4,520 00	3,601 00	...	919 00
Telegraphs Maintenance—S., $5,702.19; P., $3,346.78; M., $1,254.22 ...	11,700 00	10,303 19	...	1,396 81
Telephone Exchange Maintenance—P., $8,242.30; M., $5,063.02	15,300 00	13,305 32	...	1,994 68
Telephone route improvements—P. ...	4,000 00	3,795 65	...	204 35
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., $1,306.57; P., $4,705.29; M., $2,988.94	11,900 00	9,000 80	...	2,899 20
Water Supply—S.	1,000 00	759 23	...	240 77
Wireless Telegraph Station, Maintenance of—S., $5,184.17; P., $3,238.50 ...	10,500 00	8,422 67	...	2,077 33
Printing of Postal Express—M. ...	200 00	186 00	...	14 00
	408,569 00	303,584 89	7,498 28	112,482 39
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Additions to Telephone Exchange—M. ...	20,000 00	15,022 10	...	4,977 90
Bicycles ten for—P.	1,000 00	720 23	...	279 77
Development of Telephone System in Penang and Province Wellesley ...	90,207 00	38,557 63	...	51,649 37
Automatic Telephone Exchange—P. ...	9,000 00	66 31	...	8,933 69
Carried forward ...	120,207 00	54,366 27	...	65,840 73
Carried forward ...	1,485,882 00	1,307,321 90	7,498 28	186,058 38
Carried forward ...	21,134,795 00	48,312,492 67	31,394,508.04	4,216,810 37

(*a*) Labuan $3,703.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	21,134,795 00	48,312,492 67	31,394,508 04	4,216,810 37
29.—POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,485,882 00	1,307,321 90	7,498 28	186,058 38
B.*—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.				
II.—Special Expenditure—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	120,207 00	54,366 27	...	65,840 73
Letter Boxes five for—M.	250 00	231 86	...	18 14
Malacca—Muar Construction of a second Telephone Circuit—M.	2,000 00	395 25	...	1,604 75
Malacca—Tampin Construction of a second Telephone Trunk Line	7,250 00	...	...	7,250 00
New Telephone Exchange—P. ..	124,034 00	31,087 39	...	92,946 61
Bicycles four for—M.	350 00	285 11	...	64 89
Purchase of Furniture—P.	700 00	599 80	...	100 20
Purchase of Motor Vans—S. ...	14,000 00	5,054 78	...	8,945 22
Pillar Boxes (three) and Lamp Boxes (three) for—P.	1,100 00	864 34	...	235 66
Purchase of 16 core cable—P. ...	71,000 00	72,393 95	1,393 95	...
Safe and Furniture for new Sub-Office at Pulau Tikus—P.	500 00	483 00	...	17 00
Telephone Connection with Pulau Rimau Lighthouse—P.	7,860 00	...	...	7,860 00
Tree felling—M.	1,500 00	438 01	...	1,061 99
Telegraph Cash Registers (three) ...	4,500 00	...	...	4,500 00
Spare Rotor and Motor Armature for Paya Lebar Wireless Station—S. ...	3,000 00	869 32	...	2,130 68
Safe—M.	650 00	515 00	...	135 00
Underground Telephone Cables for Butterworth	10,000 00	7,972 77	...	2,027 23
Trunk telephonic communication between Penang and Parit Buntar Exchanges—P.	1,547 00	...	...	1,547 00
Diversion of main Telegraph lines from Kranji level Railway crossing to Woodlands and so across the Causeway by aerial lines	...	*a* 214 00	214 00	..
Purchase of six Pillar Boxes ...	...	*a* 1,390 18	1,390 18	...
Purchase of special typewriter for Telegraph Messages	...	*a* 570 00	570 00	...
Safe and Furniture for new Sub-Office at Sungei Bakap—P.	...	*a* 385 00	385 00	...
Cost of laying an armoured cable outside the parapet on the roadside of the Johore Causeway—S.	...	*a* 38 32	38 32	...
Renewal of the main accumulator Battery at Penaga Wireless Station—P. .	...	*a* 3,355 71	3,355 71	...
	370,448 00	181,510 06	7,347 16	196,285 10
Total, Post Office ...	1,856,330 00	1,488,831 96	14,845 44	382,343 48
Carried forward ...	22,991,125 00	49,801,324 63	31,409,353 48	4,599,153 85

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	22,991,125 00	49,801,324 63	31,409,353 48	4,599,153 85
30.— PRINTING OFFICE:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	110,489 00	107,482 64	...	3,006 36
	110,489 00	107,482 64	...	3,006 36
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Furniture and Repairs	400 00	158 25	...	241 75
Gas and Electric Current	4,500 00	3,965 61	...	534 39
Machinery, Maintenance and Repairs ...	2,500 00	2,769 62	269 62	...
Miscellaneous	2,500 00	2,730 08	230 08	...
Overtime Wages	2,000 00	2,809 62	809 62	...
Purchase of Type Sundries	500 00	113 37	...	386 63
Purchase of Stereo Metal	1,000 00	36 43	...	963 57
Purchase of Linotype Metal	2,400 00	1,257 48	...	1,142 52
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites	56,000 00	37,228 78	...	18,771 22
India Rubber Stamp Sundries ...	300 00	161 00	...	139 00
Purchase of Linotype Sundries ...	1,000 00	904 69	...	95 31
	73,100 00	52,134 93	1,309 32	22,274 39
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Linotype Machines—Two	20,900 00	18,032 20	...	2,867 80
Purchase of extra requisites for Machine room, Composing room and Bindery ...	1,444 00	.	.	1,444 00
	22,344 00	18,032 20	...	4,311 80
Total, Government Printing Office ...	205,933 00	177,649 77	1,309 32	29,592 55
31.—PRISONS:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	218,465 00	*a* 209,363 49	...	9,101 51
	218,465 00	209,363 49	...	9,101 51
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Clothing for Prisoners—S., $6,905.32; P., $1,667.43; M., $566.19	8,850 00	9,138 94	288 94	...
Clothing, Etc., for Warders—S., $5,792.44; P., $1,733.04; M., $179.65 ...	9,300 00	7,705 13	...	1,594 87
Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on discharge, S.	1,200 00	1,182 40	...	17 60
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., $1,397.95; P., $98.60	1,520 00	1,496 55	...	23 45
Lighting—S., $3,344.15; P., $1,074.45; M., $384.18; L., $65.40	6,895 00	4,868 18	...	2,026 82
Carried forward ..	27,765 00	24,391 20	288 94	3,662 74
Carried forward ...	218,465 00	209,363 49	...	9,101 51
Carried forward ...	23,197,058 00	49,978,974 40	31,410,662 80	4,628,746 10

(*a*) Labuan $60.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	23,197,058 00	49,978,974 40	31,410,662 80	4,628,746 40
31.—PRISONS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	218,465 00	209,363 49	...	9,101 51
B.—OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*				
I.—Annually Recurrent—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	27,765 00	24,391 20	288 94	3,662 74
Materials for Manufactures—S., $4,103.26; P., $246.21	7,750 00	4,349 47	...	3,400 53
Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...	838 00	686 24	...	151 76
Miscellaneous—S., $11,188.78; P., $1,954.27; M., $1,017.86; L., $77.28 ...	14,100 00	14,238 19	138 19	...
Passages of Prisoners—S., $725.58; P., $566.23; M., $471.19; L., $52.50 ...	2,925 00	1,815 50	...	1,109 50
Passages of Sub-Warders—S., $431.03; P., $15.25	1,350 00	446 28	...	903 72
Photographic Materials—S., $756.24; P., $159.50	1,700 00	915 74	...	784 26
Rations—S., $84,576.52; P., $12,719.41; M., $10,679.55; L., $437.01 ...	120,100 00	108,412 49	...	11,687 51
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S.	1,200 00	1,183 91	...	16 09
Water—S., $7,515.48; P., $297.97 ...	8,450 00	7,813 45	...	636 55
Good Conduct Allowances—S., $474.33; P., $111; M., $40	705 00	625 33	...	79 67
	186,883 00	164,877 80	427 13	22,432 33
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Renewing Locks and Keys of Cells—S. ...	5,000 00	4,177 67	...	822 33
Transport—P.	...	*a* 124 50	124 50	...
Cost of putting the Prison fire hose and equipment into proper order—S.	...	*a* 1,623 84	1,623 84	...
Hand driven coir fibre milling machine, purchase of—S.	...	*a* 515 96	515 96	...
	5,000 00	6,441 97	2,264 30	822 33
Total, Prisons ...	410,348 00	380,683 26	2,691 43	32,356 17
32.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	443,584 00	*b* 417,143 91	...	26,440 09
Carried forward ...	443,584 00	417,143 91	...	26,440 09
Carried forward ...	23,607,406 00	50,359,657 66	31,413,354 23	4,661,102 57

(*a*) Unestimated. (*b*) Labuan $7,770.55.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	23,607,406 00	50,359,657 66	31,413,354 23	4,661,102 57
32.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	443,584 00	417,143 91	...	26,440 09
***B.*—OTHER CHARGES.**				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Books and Papers—S., $179.36; P., $122.77; P. W., $58.16; M., $49.75; L., $49.80	605 00	459 84	...	145 16
Drawing Materials—S., $1,481.13; P., $211.30; M., $235.90; L., $71.75; P.W., $199.40	2,650 00	2,199 48	...	450 52
Surveying and Drawing Instruments—S., $390.12; P., $134.30; M., $247.70; L., $246.61; P. W., $437.96	2,000 00	1,456 69	...	543 31
Miscellaneous—S., $421.49; P., $266.99; M., $20.26; P.W., $111.97; L., $99.44 ..	1,070 00	920 15	...	149 85
Rent Allowances—L.	180 00	...	...	180 00
Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Workshop—S., $3,816.72; P., $2,699.37; P. W., $1,724.94; M., $684.41; L., $248.77	9,650 00	9,174 21	...	475 79
Travelling Allowances—S., $18,644.96; P., $11.462.18; P. W., $6,934.24; M., $9,497.86; L., $432	47,812 00	46,971 24	...	840 76
Irrigation Travelling Allowances—M. ..	2,000 00	2,351 54	351 54	...
	65,967 00	63,533 15	351 54	2,785 39
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Re-vote—Purchase of Air Compressor Set, Electric Motor, Etc. ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Purchase of one Avery's Universal Scale—Labuan	140 00	113 80	...	26 20
Purchase of an Empire Typewriter—P.W.	175 00	175 00	...	...
Purchase of a Typewriter—M. ..	160 00	160 00	...	..
Installation of a new Motor and Switch Board at the P. W. D. Store, Sungei Pinang—P.	...	*a* 759 00	759 00	...
	2,475 00	1,207 80	759 00	2,026 20
Total, Public Works Department ...	512,026 00	481,884 86	1,110 54	31,251 68
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
***A.*—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.**				
SINGAPORE.				
Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...	2,000 00	1,439 36	...	560 64
Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gardens	2,500 00	1,961 15	...	538 85
Carried forward ...	4,500 00	3,400 51	...	1,099 49
Carried forward ...	24,119,432 00	50,841,542 52	31,414,464 77	4,692,354 25

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,119,43 00	50,841,542 52	31,414,464 77	4,692,354 25
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*				
A.*—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Continued.				
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	4,500 00	3,400 51	...	1,099 49
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	11,500 00	10,001 21	...	1,498 79
Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea ...	3,000 00	213 55	...	2,786 45
Maintenance of Street lighting, Goodwood Hill	990 00	792 00	...	198 00
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	1,200 00	1,124 79	...	75 21
	21,190 00	15,532 06	...	5,657 94
PENANG.				
Maintenance of Hill roads	7,000 00	5,962 04	...	1,037 96
Maintenance of Quay frontage ...	2,000 00	1,231 47	...	768 53
Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands ..	3,450 00	3,447 79	...	2 21
Maintenance of roads Round Government Buildings	5,000 00	4,622 69	...	377 31
Survey of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	1,200 00	1,178 90	...	21 10
	18,650 00	16,442 89	...	2,207 11
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Maintenance of Krian Bund	1,000 00	999 16	...	0 84
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,500 00	1,499 84	...	0 16
	2,500 00	2,499 00	...	1 00
MALACCA.				
Irrigation, Surveys of proposed Irrigation works	2,500 00	1,488 30	...	1,011 70
Maintenance of drainage channels ...	1,000 00	743 30	...	256 70
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	500 00	300 00	...	200 00
	4,000 00	2,531 60	..	1,468 40
LABUAN.				
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	300 00	299 34	...	0 66
Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands	200 00	197 17	...	2 83
Maintenance of Roads (27 Miles) and Bridges	4,000 00	3,999 18	...	0 82
	4,500 00	4,495 69	...	4 31
Carried forward ...	50,840 00	41,501 24	...	9,338 76
Carried forward ...	24,119,432 00	50,841,542 52	31,414,464 77	4,692,354 25

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,119,432 00	50,841,542 52	31,414,464 77	4,692,354 25
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	50,840 00	41,501 24	...	9,338 76
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Current Repairs	227,900 00	193,433 66	...	34,466 34
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Colonial Secretary's residence	1,000 00	849 47	...	150 53
Maintenance of Singapore River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger ...	25,000 00	24,102 73	...	897 27
Maintenance of Beacons	2,000 00	550 82	...	1,449 18
Maintenance of Delco and Pelaphone electrical sets in Government residences including running expenses of electrical installations in Changi and Labrador Convalescent bungalows	3,250 00	1,702 56	...	1,547 44
Maintenance of electric fans and lights in Public Buildings ...	10,850 00	10,139 21	...	710 79
Maintenance of electric fans, lights and gas in Government Quarters	3,000 00	2,145 94	...	854 06
Maintenance of electric lift at Government House	1,200 00	518 43	...	681 57
Maintenance of electric lights, fans and gas in Govt. House and other residences in Govt. House Domain ...	9,325 00	9,295 26	...	29 74
Maintenance of electric lighting to roads in Govt. House Domain	1,375 00	1,228 82	...	146 18
Maintenance of grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters ...	9,000 00	8,869 98	...	130 02
Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery ...	500 00	379 71	...	120 29
Maintenance of sea and river walls within Harbour Limits ...	5,000 00	2,349 88	...	2,650 12
Minor Works and alterations ...	52,530 00	43,243 75	...	9,286 25
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate ...	1,600 00	1,046 80	...	553 20
	353,530 00	299,857 02	...	53,672 98
CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
Current Repairs	600 00	12 77	...	587 23
Minor Works and Alterations ...	350 00	449 33	99 33	...
	950 00	462 10	99 33	587 23
Carried forward ...	405,320 00	341,820 36	99 33	63,598 97
Carried forward ...	24,119,432 00	50,841,542 52	31,414,464 77	4,692,354 25

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,119,432 00	50,841,542 52	31,414,464 77	4,692,354 25
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	405,320 00	341,820 36	99 33	63,598 97
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
PENANG.				
Current Repairs	98,000 00	88,891 32	...	9,108 68
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery for residency ...	700 00	1,138 90	438 90	...
Maintenance of furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow	1,000 00	945 05	...	54 95
Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines	500 00	694 34	194 34	...
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings	4,500 00	5,506 32	1,006 32	...
Maintenance of fans and lights in Public Buildings	2,700 00	3,329 22	629 22	...
Maintenance of fans and lights in Government Quarters	1,500 00	1,388 22	...	111 78
Maintenance of Beacons	5,000 00	1,677 86	...	3,322 14
Minor Works and alterations ...	24,750 00	19,180 23	...	5,569 77
	138,650 00	122,751 46	2,268 78	18,167 32
DINDINGS.				
Current Repairs	11,000 00	7,342 53	...	3,657 47
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in rest-houses ...	1,000 00	948 47	...	51 53
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings	300 00	275 85	...	24 15
Minor Works and alterations ...	3,800 00	2,573 06	...	1,226 94
	16,100 00	11,139 91	...	4,960 09
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Current Repairs	55,450 00	49,098 00	...	6,352 00
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings	500 00	475 76	...	24 24
Maintenance of sea and river walls ...	500 00	498 70	...	1 30
Minor Works	17,000 00	16,947 97	...	52 03
	73,450 00	67,020 43	...	6,429 57
Carried forward ...	633,520 00	542,732 16	2,368 11	93,155 95
Carried forward ...	24,119,432 00	50,841,542 52	31,414,464 77	4,692,354 25

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,119,432 00	50,841,542 52	31,414,464 77	4,692,354 25
33.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Concluded.*				
Brought forward ...	633,520 00	542,732 16	2,368 11	93,155 95
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Concluded.*				
MALACCA.				
Current Repairs	45,000 00	42,065 58	...	2,934 42
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Resident Councillor's Residence	700 00	734 46	34 46	...
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest-House ...	750 00	...	...	750 00
Maintenance of electric lights and fans in Public Buildings ...	2,100 00	2,336 10	236 10	...
Maintenance of electric lights and fans in Government Quarters	700 00	430 04	...	269 96
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	2,000 00	1,996 47	..	3 5
Maintenance of grounds and roads connected with Public Buildings ...	2,000 00	1,966 54	..	33 46
Maintenance of Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger ...	7,500 00	7,000 00	...	500 00
Maintenance of river walls, quays and groynes	1,500 00	1,492 95	...	7 05
Maintenance of electric light and water supplies to Government Bungalows at Pringgit Hill	1,700 00	2,197 82	497 82	...
Minor works	18,000 00	17,252 72	..	747 28
Up-keep of Pringgit Hill	900 00	886 28	...	13 72
	82,850 00	78,358 96	768 38	5,259 42
LABUAN.				
Current Repairs	8,050 00	8,046 96	..	3 04
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in rest-house	250 00	249 13	.	0 87
Maintenance of Government House and Domain	750 00	749 89	...	0 11
Maintenance of grounds round cemeteries and Public Buildings	200 00	199 20	...	0 80
Maintenance of Telephone System ...	150 00	149 18	...	0 82
Minor Works and Alterations ...	2,000 00	3,202 30	1,202 30	...
Maintenance of gas lighting sets in Government Quarters	50 00	50 00	.	...
Street Lighting	200 00	200 00	...	...
	11,650 00	12,846 66	1,202 30	5 64
Total, Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure, S.S.	728,020 00	633,937 78	4,338 79	98,421 01
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(*A*)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Extending main road to Class I and III Quarters, Mount Rosie	3,750 00	3,600 02	...	149 98
Government Quarters—Asphalting approach roads where necessary ...	3,000 00	92 16	...	2,907 84
New Road to Woodlands—Construction of	115,000 00	85,560 36	...	29,439 64
Pulau Brani—Making up road from Pier in front of Barracks and leading to Engineer's Quarters and improving drainage	1,500 00	1,20 0	...	300 00
Raffles Museum and Library—Re-metalling and tarring roads and paths and constructing drains round them ..	2,300 00	743 47	...	1,556 53
Road Bridge over the Railway at Woodlands	45,000 00	45,000 00	...	...
Re-votes	52,000 00	...	...	52,000 00
Tras Street—Extension and continuation of	...	*a* 13,854 21	13,854 21	...
Mount Rosie—Approach Road to Class II and III Quarters	...	*a* 2,432 52	2,432 52	...
Cost of completing certain dredging in the Rochore Canal	...	*a* 4,035 80	4,035 80	...
Maximum contribution to the Municipality in respect of the cost of metalling 740 ft. (to which Government is a frontager) of that part of the extension of Peck Seah Street to the proposed new 60 ft. road between Kreta Ayer and Kreta Ayer Street	...	*a* 7,400 00	7,400 00	...
	222,550 00	163,918 54	27,722 53	86,353 99
MALACCA.				
Road in connection with the lay-out on the Reclamation ground near the mouth of the Malacca River—cost of ...	...	*a* 169 18	169 18	...
		169 18	169 18	..
LABUAN.				
Batu Arang and Cross Roads—Improving the gradients of	400 00	398 95	...	1 05
Coal Point Road—Metalling part of, 442 lineal yards	1,105 00	1,101 90		3 10
Kiamsan Path—Re-construction of wooden bridges	800 00	798 30	...	1 70
Lower Kallam Road—Re-construction of	500 00	499 59	...	0 41
North Road—Re-metalling part of, 370 yards	1,110 00	1,109 53	...	0 47
Plain Road—Re-metalling remaining part of, 700 lineal yards (outside Rural Board Area)	2,100 00	2,095 75	...	4 25
	6,015 00	6,004 02	...	10 98
Carried forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
SINGAPORE.				
Botanical Gardens.				
Botanical Gardens—Extension to Quarters for Subordinate Staff (three Quarters)	7,500 00	7,033 20	...	466 80
Education.				
Reformatory—Re-conditioning of Quarters of Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent	5,500 00	4,552 19	...	947 81
School, English Elementary Boys', Serangoon—Erection of, including site, outhouses and quarters for servants and draining, turfing and fencing school field	104,000 00	55 05	...	103,944 95
School, English Elementary Boys', Teluk Kurau—Erection of, including Quarters for Headmaster and site, and draining turfing and fencing school field ...	80,000 00	18,907 50	...	61,092 50
School, Raffles Girls'—New, and Teachers' Quarters	100,000 00	56,920 90	..	43,080 00
School, Raffles Institution—Re-wiring ...	600 00	416 69	...	183 31
School, Vernacular, Tanjong Katong—Rebuilding of, and acquisition of one acre of land including draining, levelling, turfing and fencing	10,000 00	56 95	...	9,943 05
School, Vernacular, Teluk Kurau—Quarters for two Assistant Teachers and purchase of site	4,500 00	4,384 31	...	115 69
Fisheries.				
Supplies and Fisheries Office, Collyer Quay—Providing Lantern roof along the ridge of existing roof	1,600 00	1,475 47	...	124 53
Governor.				
Government Hill—Re-wiring Government House and Sub-Station including new armatures for one motor generator ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Carried forward ...	316,700 00	93,801 36	...	222,898 64
Carried forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	316,700 00	93,801 36	...	222,898 64
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Land.				
Forest Guards' Quarters—Two, at Mandai Road	2,500 00	1,732 99	...	767 01
Marine.				
Cyrene Shoal—Installation of an Aga light including alterations to beacon	5,500 00	2,045 00	...	3,455 00
Lighthouse, Fort Canning—Additions to Lascars' Quarters consisting of three extra living rooms and one extra kitchen with three separate cooking ranges ...	3,000 00	2,266 59	...	733 41
Lighthouse, Raffles—Pier head—Providing extra piles and forming a small T head	3,500 00	3,500 00	...	...
Pulau Brani, Marine Lascars' Quarters—Provision of bathrooms	4,500 00	3,865 50	...	634 50
Pulau Brani, Marine Lascars' Quarters—Concrete floor to part of barracks ...	2,500 00	2,341 99	...	158 01
Medical.				
Hospital, Beri-beri, Pasir Panjang—Renewing tile laths of Ward IV in hardwood	1,500 00	882 58	...	617 42
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Extension of Clothing Store attached to Receiving Room	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Fly-proofing Ward I for acute bowel infections ...	1,200 00	...	...	1,200 00
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Mosquito proofing, Malaria Ward II ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Lunatic Asylum, Female, Pasir Panjang—Renewing tile laths of Wards and out-houses in hardwood	4,000 00	2,800 15	...	1,199 85
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Reinforced concrete fender piles to Pier head and repairs to pontoon ...	7,000 00	7,000 00	...	...
New Mental Hospital ...	150,000 00	85,529 03	...	64,470 97
Hospital General—New	1,800,000 00	1,211,705 65	...	588,294 35
Carried forward ...	2,305,900 00	1,417,470 84	...	888,429 16
Carried forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
Carried forward ..	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,8 1 71	86,364 97
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,305,900 00	1,417,470 84	...	888,429 16
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Government Monopolies.				
Government Monopolies, Cecil Street—Re-wiring and new fans	1,500 00	...	..	1,500 00
Museum and Library.				
Raffles Museum and Library—Extension to	75,000 00	76,672 21	1,672 21	...
Police.				
Police Depôt, Thomson Road ...	150,000 00	45,952 76	...	104,047 24
Police Station, Bukit Panjang—Erection of additional Quarters for three single men with kitchen, latrine and bathroom	2,500 00	1,974 23	...	525 77
Police Station, Bukit Timah—Erection of additional Quarters for four married men	3,500 00	3,221 61	...	278 39
Police Station, Chua Chu Kang—Erection of additional Quarters for three single men with kitchen	2,500 00	2,282 00	...	218 00
Police Stations, Kandang Kerbau, Kampong Bahru and Wayang Satu—Installation of electric lights	3,740 00	2,017 58	..	1,722 42
Police Station, Pasir Panjang—Renewing roof timbers of Barracks and Out-houses in hardwood	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Police Station, Paya Lebar—Erection of additional Quarters for three single men	3,000 00	1,752 50	...	1,247 50
Police Station, Serangoon—Erection of additional Quarters for three single men	2,500 00	2,017 72	...	181 28
Police Station, Tanjong Kling—Renewing roof timbers of Station and Barracks in hardwood	3,500 00	2,447 81	..	1,052 19
Quarters, Class V, at New Bridge Road—Installation of electric lights ...	2,900 00	1,927 15	..	972 85
Tanah Merah Magazine Coolie Lines—Rebuilding of	7,000 00	6,052 76	...	947 24
Carried forward ...	2,566,540 00	1,563,789 17	1,672 21	1,004,423 04
Carried forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,36497
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,566,540 00	1,563,789 17	1,672 21	1,004,423 04
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Post Office.				
Post Office, General—New	1,250,000 00	815,111 84	...	434,888 16
Supervision Architects and Drawing Office Expenses	60,000 00	52,740 83	...	7,259 17
Quarters for Postmen at Paya Lebar—Erection of four	4,500 00	4,427 18	...	72 82
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Alterations to rear of Subordinates' Quarters ...	4,750 00	...	...	4,750 00
Printing Office.				
Government Printing Office—Re-wiring lights and fans	1,200 00	855 65	...	344 35
Prisons.				
Criminal Prison—Extending and re-arranging Bake House	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00
Prisons—Erection of shelter, latrines and bath in No. 4, Exercise yard, Civil Prison, including an iron gate to Association Cells, E. Hall, Criminal Prison ...	2,650 00	1,015 00	...	1,635 00
Public Works Department.				
Dredger and four Hopper Barges and one Steam Tug—Purchase of	450,000 00	189,401 21	..	260,598 79
Dredgings—Transport of, from Singapore River to dumping ground (Mount Zion Reclamation)	65,000 00	54,042 32	...	10,957 68
Filling in a certain area of low-lying Crown land in the neighbourhood of Serangoon Road	10,000 00	19,011 06	9,011 06	...
P. W. D. Store—Adding an upper storey to Office Building	4,500 00	3,425 25	...	1,074 75
P. W. D. Store—Converting one end of lorry shed into Quarters for Jaga ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	...	...
P. W. D. Store—Extending two open sheds	6,000 00	800 00	...	5,200 00
Quarters.				
Clerks' Quarters in Buffalo and Bukit Timah Roads—Installation of electric lights	5,000 00	3,790 80	...	1,209 20
Cross Street Shop and Model Tenements	65,000 00	160,239 86	95,239 86	...
Carried forward ...	4,501,340 00	2,869,850 17	105,923 13	1,737,412 96
Carried forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	4,501,340 00	2,869,850 17	105,923 13	1,737,412 96
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Quarters—Contd.				
Extending electric light cable to Quarters, Class I and III, Mount Rosie ...	1,500 00	1,250 00	...	250 00
Extending 4" water main to Quarters, Class I and III, Mount Rosie ...	3,250 00	2,574 06	...	675 94
Government Quarters—provision of tennis courts for	10,200 00	430 00	...	9,770 00
Nassim House—Re-wiring complete with new fans and connection to Municipal mains	2,000 00	1,987 01	...	12 99
Quarters, Class I, one, at Mount Rosie ...	35,500 00	500 00	...	35,000 00
Quarters, Class III, two, at Mount Rosie	44,000 00	682 07	...	43,317 93
Quarters for Subordinates, 140 sets ...	165,000 00	196,841 74	31,841 74	...
Re-votes	909,966 00	...	...	909,966 00
Re-modelling and improving the servants quarters in the Govt. House Domain ...	...	*a* 6,760 19	6,760 19	...
School, Victoria Bridge—Alterations to latrines	...	*a* 2,195 43	2,195 43	...
School, Vernacular, new, for fifty girls—Geylang	...	*a* 988 19	988 19	...
School, English, Geylang—Extension to...	...	*a* 9,348 95	9,348 95	...
Reformatory—Dormitory for thirty boys	...	*a* 6,344 00	6,344 00	...
Reformatory—Renewing wooden floors of old buildings in concrete	...	*a* 3,620 00	3,620 00	...
Aga lights—(Two) on Breakwater ...	...	*a* 2,450 10	2,450 10	...
Carried forward ...	5,672,756 00	3,105,821 91	169,471 73	2,736,405 82
Carried forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	5,672,756 00	3,105,821 91	169,471 73	2,736,405 82
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Ward No. 1 to be enclosed with expanded metal ...	..	*a* 2,880 00	2,880 00	...
Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Alterations including additional buildings to form Maternity Hospital	...	*a* 433 30	433 30	...
Hostel for Medical Students	...	*a* 1,384 08	1,384 08	...
Lunatic Asylum—New locks to cells of Reformatory block and straightening grills doors to single rooms ...	...	*a* 490 00	490 00	...
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's main Sewer ...	...	*a* 52,341 12	52,341 12	...
Raffles Museum—New staircase ...	...	*a* 2,274 46	2,274 46	..
Police Station, Thomson Road—Erection of three married barracks and an additional storey over the station for ten single men including kitchen, bathroom and latrine	...	*a* 10,085 92	10,085 92	...
Police Station, Paya Lebar—Additional accommodation for 2 married N. C. O's	...	*a* 913 72	913 72	...
Police Station, Changi and Barracks—Rebuilding	...	*a* 14,350 38	14,350 38	...
Electric light installation at the following Quarters:—Court Inspector's Quarters, Chief Inspector's Quarters (at Pearl's Hill) D.C.I's Quarters and A.S.P's Quarters (Fort Canning) ...	..	*a* 2,151 52	2,151 52	...
Police Station, Tanjong Rhu—New Boat Shed and Boat Channel to replace existing one	..	*a* 3,890 00	3,890 00	...
Post Office, Sub, at Sepoy Lines—Completing pallisade wall for enclosing compound of	.	*a* 1,142 04	1,142 04	...
Prisons—Construction of new drains from Civil Prison to Chin Swee Road, etc. ...	...	*a* 1,300 64	1,300 64	...
Quarters for Fisheries Officer at Pulau Brani	...	*a* 1,874 71	1,874 71	..
Quarters, Class II, two, at Mount Rosie...	...	*a* 28,163 32	28,163 32	...
Quarters, Class III, three, at Mount Rosie	...	*a* 67,406 05	67,406 05	...
Carried forward ...	5,672,756 00	3,296,903 17	360,552 99	2,736,405 82
Carried forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	5,672,756 00	3,296,903 17	360,552 99	2,736,405 82
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
Quarters, Class III, one at Keppel Harbour including acquisition of site	...	*a* 14,511 62	14,511 62	...
Raffles Institution—Flats for six teachers, Alterations to schools, etc.	...	*a* 183 00	183 00	...
Leper Camp, Female, New ...	...	*a* 69,480 68	69,480 68	...
Tanjong Katong, one additional Bungalow	...	*a* 8,483 50	8,483 50	...
Prisons—Restoration of old Prison and conversion into offices, record room and photographic room ...	...	*a* 6,364 68	6,364 68	...
A New Elementary English School in Owen Road—Erection of ...	...	*a* 3,402 40	3,402 40	...
Crown Land at Serangoon Road—Laying out building sites with necessary roads, paths and drainage channels on ...	...	*a* 2,492 06	2,492 06	...
Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines—New ceiling to criminal cells and new door locks	...	*a* 1,160 00	1,160 00	...
Raffles Institution—Erection of Lavatories and alterations to Raffles Girl's School ...	...	*a* 4,220 76	4,220 76	...
Quarters, Nos. 11 and 13 Fort Canning—Alteration to ...	..	*a* 8,692 68	8,692 68	...
Examination shed at Telok Ayer—Erection of an	...	*a* 35 00	35 00	...
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Two new sets of engines and pumps ...	...	*a* 1,452 00	1,452 00	...
Conversion of the ground floor of house No. 2, Fort Canning, into a Bungalow	...	*a* 1,958 02	1,958 02	...
Alterations to the Matron's Quarters at Pasir Panjang	...	*a* 919 74	919 74	...
Erection of a New Class I house for Chief Health Officer, Singapore	...	*a* 33,547 56	33,547 56	...
Quarters, Class IV and V at Tanjong Katong—Raising site for ...	...	*a* 1,830 00	1,830 00	...
Carried forward ...	5,672,756 00	3,455,636 87	519,286 69	2,736,405 82
Carried forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

(*a*) Unestimated

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	228,565 00	170,091 74	27,891 71	86,364 97
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	5,672,756 00	3,455,636 87	519,286 69	2,736,405 82
SINGAPORE—*Concluded.*				
Converting one of the wards at Pasir Panjang now occupied by blind men, into a ward for Mental Cases, Singapore	...	*a* 2,485 43	2,485 43	..
The New Venereal Disease Clinic at the junction of Bencoolen Street and Rochore Road—Cost of	...	*a* 8,107 87	8,107 87	...
Cost of building of a Club House at Balestier Plain for the Subordinate Civil Servants—S. ...	...	*a* 10 75	10 75	...
Installation of 4″ water main for Quarters, Class II and Class III, Mount Rosie	...	*a* 409 52	409 52	...
Installation of electric light and fans in the main building of the Detective Station—S. ...	...	*a* 911 70	911 70	...
Quarters, Class IV and V at Tanjong Katong—Forming six tennis courts and enclosures of netting including raising site, etc.	...	*a* 1,720 00	1,720 00	...
Police Club—Purchase of a building, alterations, repairs and construction of two tennis courts ...	...	*a* 1,757 69	1,757 69	...
Cost of a bowling green for the use of the Prison Warders—S. ...	...	*a* 594 00	594 00	...
Government Hill—Renewal of electric lighting system ..	...	*a* 26,124 14	26,124 14	...
Repairs and renawels to the Criminal Prison Kitchen ...	...	*a* 2,767 51	2,767 51	...
Eretcion of a bathing pagar opposite the Government Bungalows at Tanjong Rhu—Cost of ...	...	*a* 1,900 78	1,900 78	...
	5,672,756 00	3,502,426 26	566,076 08	2,736,405 82
Total, Singapore ...	5,901,321 00	3,672,518 00	593,967 79	2,822,770 79
Carried forward ...	5,901,321 00	3,672,518 00	593,967 79	2,822,770 79
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	5,901,321 00	3,672,518 00	593,967 79	2,822,770 79
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
Christmas Island—Installation of electric lights to District Officer's Office and House	4,500 00	2,556 56	...	1,943 44
Police Station, New—Erection of	...	*a* 12,454 64	12,454 64	...
Total, Christmas Island ...	4,500 00	15,011 20	12,454 64	1,943 44
PENANG.				
Education.				
Schools, Vernacular, Chowrasta, Dato Kramat and Kelawei—Substitution of wooden shutters for slats	4,000 00	3,403 29	...	596 71
School for Boys—New, Vernacular, at Perak Road	15,000 00	742 27	...	14,257 73
School, Green Lane—P. ...	125,000 00	133,345 77	8,345 77	...
Forest.				
Additional accommodation for one married Forest Guard at Telok Bahang	2,800 00	2,590 99	...	209 01
Quarters for Forest Ranger, Grade IV and two coolies on Penang Hill	4,000 00	...	...	4,000 00
Governor.				
Governor's Bungalow, Sepoy Lines—Re-roofing with Mangalore tiles	7,500 00	7,036 27	...	463 73
Carried forward ...	158,300 00	147,118 59	8,345 77	19,527 18
Carried forward ...	5,905 821 00	3,687,529 20	606,422 43	2,824,714 23
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	5,905,821 00	3,687,529 20	606,422 43	2,824,714 23
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	158,300 00	147,118 59	8,345 77	19,527 18
PENANG—*Continued.*				
Labour.				
Quarters for the Travelling Inspector at Sungei Pinang Depôt—Extension of	2,200 00	1,278 57	...	921 43
Marine.				
Marine Depôt at Glugor ...	60,875 00	35,678 55	...	25,196 45
Medical.				
Hospital, District—Erection of Quarters for six Dressers ...	15,000 00	...	...	15,000 00
Hospital, District—New Kitchen and Food preparation rooms ...	6,000 00	1,600 00	...	4,400 00
Hospital, Maternity—Glazed tiles to walls of Wards and Labour Rooms	2,300 00	1,998 87	...	301 13
Leper, Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Additional accommodation to the	99,643 00	28,910 55	...	70,732 45
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Corrugated steel paling fence to four Wards	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Renewal of salt water main ...	3,500 00	3,834 97	334 97	...
Dispensary and Dressers' Quarters, Penang Hill	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Police.				
Erection of Barracks for the Sikhs and Quarters for an A. S. P., at Patani Road	100,000 00	55,936 91	...	44,063 09
Police Station, Carnarvon Street ...	125,000 00	3,420 63	...	121,579 37
Police Station, Penang Hill ...	10,000 00	...	...	10,000 00
Carried forward ...	588,818 00	279,777 64	8,680 74	317,721 10
Carried forward ...	5,905,821 00	3,687,529 20	606,422 43	2,824,714 23
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	5,905,821 00	3,687,529 20	606,422 43	2,824,714 23
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	588,818 00	279,777 64	8,680 74	317,721 10
PENANG—*Continued.*				
Post Office.				
Coolie Lines, Dato Kramat—Enlargement of	4,000 00	3,737 06	...	262 94
Sub-Post Office at Pulau Tikus ...	6,000 00	2,750 00	...	3,250 00
New Post Office and Sub-Postmaster's Quarters, Lines for Postmen, etc.	15,000 00	1,444 70	...	13,555 30
Prisons.				
Prison Halls—Renewing roofs of	8,750 00	3,590 70	...	5,159 30
Prison Halls, A. B. & C.—Renewing wooden galleries in concrete	6,500 00	163 13	...	6,336 87
Public Works Department.				
Coolie Lines, Sepoy Lines—Extension of	4,200 00	3,262 30	...	937 70
Coolie Lines, Brick Kiln Road—Extension of	2,600 00	2,071 31	...	528 69
Quarters for an Overseer at Pulau Jerejak	6,500 00	1,500 00	...	5,000 00
Penang Hill Development ...	440,000 00	192,420 07	...	247,579 93
Quarters.				
Quarters, Class III—Erection of one	20,000 00	11,069 72	...	8,930 28
Quarters for Subordinates (100)—Erection of (excluding land) ...	84,000 00	19,624 88	...	64,375 12
Carried forward ...	1,186,368 00	521,411 51	8,680 74	673,637 23
Carried forward ...	5,905,821 00	3,687,529 20	606,422 43	2,824,714 23
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	5,905,821 00	3,687,529 20	606,422 43	2,824,714 23
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	1,186,368 00	521,411 51	8,680 74	673,637 23
PENANG—*Concluded.*				
Veterinary.				
Cattle, Quarantine Station—Erection of Quarters and Office for Assistant Veterinary Surgeon ...	15,000 00	1 20	...	14,998 80
Corrugated iron fence enclosing Quarantine sheds	4,000 00	3,961 25	...	38 75
Landing stage for cattle at Sungei Pinang and fence	8,000 00	6,073 81	...	1,926 19
Quarters for watchman and caretaker—Erection of two ...	2,300 00	2,062 38	...	237 62
Re-votes	161,000 00	...	...	161,000 00
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Extension of Eurasian Ward ...	...	*a* 390 00	390 00	...
Maternity Hospital—Additions and alterations	...	*a* 58,479 37	58,479 37	...
Prisons—Additional Quarters for sub-warders	...	*a* 5,379 32	5,379 32	...
Clerks' Quarters, Lorong Slamat—Erection of (nine)	...	*a* 11,417 60	11,417 60	...
School, Vernacular, Relau—Rebuilding on new site ...	...	*a* 170 00	170 00	...
General Hospital—Additions and Improvements	...	*a* 11,075 76	11,075 76	...
Post Office Telephone Exchange ...	...	*a* 9,810 26	9,810 26	...
Quarantine Camp, Perak Road—Half cost of additions and alterations	...	*a* 341 50	341 50	...
Quarters for Government Officers—Two, Class III	...	*a* 998 77	998 77	...
Improvement of land at Permatang Pasir, Balik Pulau, for padi cultivation	...	*a* 406 45	406 45	...
Alteration at Central Police Station, Penang—Cost of ...	...	*a* 6,499 23	6,499 23	...
New Po Leung Kuk Home at Penang—Erection of ...	...	*a* 36,069 56	36,069 56	...
Total, Penang ...	1,376,668 00	674,547 97	149,718 56	851,838 59
Carried forward ...	7,282,489 00	4,362,077 17	756,140 99	3,676,552 82
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	7,282,489 00	4,362,077 17	756,140 99	3,676,552 82
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
DINDINGS.				
District Office.				
Coolie Lines—Re-construction of	4,400 00	...	...	4,400 00
Education.				
School, Vernacular, at Pengkalan Bahru—New, including purchase of site and erection of Teachers' Quarters	12,000 00	500 00	...	11,500 00
Marine				
Quarters for Import and Export Clerk at Lumut	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00
Medical.				
Hospital, Lumut—Small Ward and Latrine	4,500 00	619 80	...	3,880 20
Police.				
Rebuilding Police Barracks and Station	12,000 00	...	...	12,000 00
Quarters for Police Inspector ...	10,000 00	...	...	10,000 00
Public Works Department.				
Office	2,500 00	1,811 29	...	688 71
Quarters.				
Quarters for Surveyor at Pengkalan Bahru—New	6,000 00	4,140 56	...	1,859 44
Re-votes	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00
One, Class IV, Quarters, Dindings	...	*a* 13,574 72	13,574 72	...
Water Supply, Lumut—Improving Dindings	...	*a* 1,349 84	1,349 84	...
Quarters for Surveyors at Lumut—Re-building of	...	*a* 604 84	604 84	...
Quarters for Lascars, s. s. *Lumut*—New	...	*a* 1,500 00	1,500 00	...
Total, Dindings ...	62,400 00	24,101 05	17,029 40	55,328 35
Carried forward ...	7,344,889 00	4,386,178 22	773,170 39	3,731,881 17
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,80 56	4,790,775 26

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	7,344,889 00	4,386,178 22	773,170 39	3,731,881 17
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
Agriculture.				
Office for Assistant Agricultural Inspector at Butterworth—Erection of	6,000 00	5,842 98	...	157 02
Education.				
School, English, Bukit Mertajam	100,000 00	46,166 45	...	53,833 55
School, Vernacular, at Ara Rendang—Erection of Teacher's Quarters, alteration to existing school and purchase of site	4,200 00	3,405 00	...	795 00
School, Vernacular, at Tanah Liat—Erection of Teacher's Quarters, alteration to existing school and purchase of site	4,200 00	4,051 90	...	148 10
School, Vernacular, and Teachers' Quarters at Tassek Glugor ...	16,000 00	15,976 84	...	23 16
Forests.				
Quarters for Forest Guard at Bukit Panchor—Extension to accommodate two families ...	3,000 00	2,855 19	...	144 81
Legal.				
Court House at Kapala Batas—Erection of	12,000 00	9,000 00	...	3,000 00
Medical.				
Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—New Female Ward including labour room, latrines and bath ...	12,000 00	...	...	12,000 00
Hospital, Butterworth—Two new Wards, one for Males and one for Females, including labour room, latrines and bath	15,000 00	8,500 00	...	6,500 00
Hospital, Sungei Bakap—New Female Ward including labour room, latrines and bath ...	10,500 00	1,307 50	...	9,192 50
Carried forward ...	182,900 00	97,105 86	...	85,794 14
Carried forward ...	7,344,889 00	4,386,178 22	773,170 39	3,731,881 17
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	7,344,889 00	4,386,178 22	773,170 39	3,731,881 17
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	182,900 00	97,105 86	...	85,794 14
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Contd.*				
Police.				
Police Station, Kapala Batas—Erection of, including quarters for Inspector, Sergeant-Major, Sergeant, Corporal and Constables	20,000 00	33,587 33	13,587 33	...
Public Works Department.				
District Office and Clerks' Quarters—Removal from Nibong Tebal to Sungei Bakap	50,000 00	4,095 92	...	45,904 08
Bridge at Nibong Tibal ...	325,000 00	294,342 85	...	30,657 15
Quarters.				
Quarters for Clerks at Butterworth—Erection of two	10,500 00	10,355 34	...	144 66
Re-votes	69,500 00	...	...	69,500 00
Post Office with Quarters for Postmaster, Assistant Postmaster, Postmen and Linesmen at Sungei Bakap—Erection of ...	...	*a* 7,979 59	7,979 59	...
Construction of a dwarf wall round the Power House at the Wireless Station, Penaga	...	*a* 1,499 30	1,499 30	...
Expenses in connection with a scheme to deal with serious flooding in the vicinity of Sempang Ampat, Southern District ...	...	*a* 4,540 04	4,540 04	...
Total, Province Wellesley ...	657,900 00	453,506 23	27,606 26	232,000 03
Carried forward ...	8,002,789 00	4,839,684 45	800,776 65	3,963,881 20
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS--DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	8,002,789 00	4,839,684 45	800,776 65	3,963,881 20
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Ctd.*				
MALACCA.				
Education.				
Elementary School—New, at Lorong Pandan, Tranquerah and Head-master's Quarters	40,000 00	49,371 46	9,371 46	...
Filling in New High School Site ...	5,000 00	3,170 00	...	1,830 00
High School—New latrines to, on the water carriage system ...	3,000 00	2,743 38	...	256 62
School, Vernacular, at Chin Chin—Re-construction of school and quarters for Teacher ...		10,629 00	...	
School, Vernacular, at Sebatu—Re-construction of school and quarters for Teacher ...				
School, Vernacular, at Kesang Tua—Re-construction of school and quarters for Teacher ...				
School, Vernacular, at Pernu—Re-construction of school and quarters for Teacher	28,500 00	475 00	...	17,346 00
School, Vernacular at Bukit Lintang—Re-construction of school and quarters for Teacher ...		50 00	...	
School, Vernacular, at Brisu—Re-construction of school and quarters for Teacher				
School, Vernacular, at Ganun—Re-construction of school and quarters for Teacher				
Schools, Vernacular, at Jasin, Merlimau and Padang Sebang—Extension of				
Forest.				
Coolie Lines at Ayer Keroh—Erection of	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Carried forward ...	79,500 00	66,438 84	9,371 46	22,432 62
Carried forward ...	8,002,789 00	4,839,684 45	800,776 65	3,963,881 20
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	ESTIMATED.	ACTUAL.	OVER THE ESTIMATE.	UNDER THE ESTIMATE.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	8,002,789 00	4,839,684 45	800,776 65	3,963,881 20
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	79,500 00	66,438 84	9,371 46	22,432 62
MALACCA—*Continued.*				
Medical.				
Hospital and a Dispensary at Alor Gajah including purchase of land	28,000 00	22,913 61	...	5,086 39
Hospital, Durian Daun—Three new quarters for married Dressers ...	10,500 00	7,168 00	...	3,332 00
Hospital, Jasin	105,000 00	102,452 50	...	2,547 50
Quarters for Sanitary Inspectors—Erection of five at Malacca, Jasin, Merlimau, Alor Gajah and Masjid Tanah	15,000 00	8,791 55	...	6,208 45
Police.				
Police Station, Central—Additions and alterations to barracks to provide additional accommodation, etc.	6,000 00	...	...	6,000 00
Police Station, Bemban—Erection of seven additional kitchens ...	3,000 00	1,862 70	...	1,137 30
Police Station at Bukit Asahan—Replacing Relau	9,000 00	...	...	9,000 00
Police Station, Alor Gajah—New Quarters for Married Constables (four) with Drains and Kitchens	20,000 00	250 00	...	19,750 00
Post Office.				
Quarters for Postmen—Erection of two at Alor Gajah and two at Jasin	2,600 00	2,541 58	...	5[illegible] 42
Carried forward ...	278,600 00	212,418 78	9,371 46	75,552 68
Carried forward ...	8,002,789 00	4,839,684 45	800,776 65	3,963,881 20
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	8,002,789 00	4,839,684 45	800,776 65	3,963,881 20
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Contd.*				
Brought forward ...	278,600 00	212,418 78	9,371 46	75,552 68
MALACCA—*Continued.*				
Public Works Department				
Concrete Dam at Pulo Gadong ...	4,200 00	4,170 19	...	29 81
Quarters, Class III, for Government Officers—Erection of one ...	20,000 00	18,067 80	...	1,932 20
Reclaiming land to South of Malacca River and topping same with red earth	7,500 00	7,452 76	...	47 24
Quarters for Overseer at Selandar	4,000 00	3,250 00	...	750 00
Rest House, Malacca ...	101,630 00	5,000 00	...	96,630 00
Veterinary.				
Quarters for Veterinary Inspector at Alor Gajah and Jasin—Erection of two	6,000 00	3,940 00	...	2,060 00
Re-votes	84,300 00	...	...	84,300 00
School or Schools for Masjid Tanah and Bukit Bringin, with purchase of necessary site	...	*a* 5,114 23	5,114 23	...
School, Vernacular at Kuala Sungei Bahru—Re-construction of School and Quarters for teachers including purchase of site ...	...	*a* 9,136 13	9,136 13	...
Quarters for European Survey Officers at Jasin and Alor Gajah	...	*a* 3,489 00	3,489 00	...
Class III, House—Cost of a ...	...	*a* 13,185 70	13,185 70	...
Structural alterations to the Malacca Treasury—Cost of	...	*a* 920 02	920 02	...
Providing a dumping ground at the Pier end of Block No. 1—Cost of	...	*a* 2,031 16	2,031 16	...
Overhauling the electric installation at the Residency, Malacca—Cost of	...	*a* 1,663 95	1,663 95	...
Installation of a small electrically operated pumping plant at the Residency	...	*a* 474 50	474 50	...
Carried forward ...	506,230 00	290,314 22	45,386 15	261,301 93
Carried forward ...	8,002,789 00	4,839,684 45	800,776 65	3,963,881 20
Carried forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	24,847,452 00	51,475,480 30	31,418,803 56	4,790,775 26
34.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	8,002,789 00	4,839,684 45	800,776 65	3,963,881 20
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Ctd.*				
Brought forward ...	506,230 00	290,314 22	45,386 15	261,301 93
MALACCA—*Concluded.*				
Providing extra accommodation for the Survey Dept. Staff—Cost of	...	*a* 2,500 00	2,500 00	...
Filling and levelling Crown land behind the Malacca Gaol ...	...	*a* 1,199 21	1,199 21	...
Improvement of the South Reclamation Ground at Malacca—Cost of	...	*a* 2,119 97	2,119 97	...
Five laterite block groynes each 100 feet in length at certain places in the Crown land behind the Malacca Gaol—Cost of running out	...	*a* 237 43	237 43	...
Total, Malacca ...	506,230 00	296,370 83	51,442 76	261,301 93
LABUAN.				
Minor Works and Alterations ...	1,765 00	525 00	...	1,240 00
Medical.				
Hospital—Erection of two Dressers' Quarters	4,000 00	4,000 00	.	...
Quarters.				
Government House—Renewal of furniture	1,000 00	998 97	...	1 03
Quarters at North Road—Provision of water supply tank and eaves guttering	1,000 00	969 73	.	30 27
Total, Labuan ...	7,765 00	6,493 70	...	1,271 30
Total, Public Works, Extraordinary ...	8,516,784 00	5,142,548 98	852,219 41	4,226,454 43
Carried forward ...	33,364,236 00	56,618,029 28	32,271,022 97	9,017,229 69

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	33,364,236 00	56,618,029 28	32,271,022 97	9,017,229 69
35.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	288,420 00	248,946 51	...	39,473 49
	288,420 00	248,946 51	...	39,473 49
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Instruments and Materials—S., $4,232.84; P., $2,364.04; M., $3,554.30	12,000 00	10,151 18	...	1,848 82
Contingencies	1,000 00	980 03	...	19 97
Survey and Demarcation Expenses	83,500 00	68,613 25	...	14,886 75
Allowances Field and Transport—S., $7,041.23; P., $7,799.35; M., $5,331.76	23,000 00	20,172 34	...	2,827 66
Allowances, Motor Car, Cycles, Etc.—S., $2,171.65; P., $2,294.72; M., $4,699.02	13,500 00	9,165 39	...	4,334 61
Repairs to Instruments—S., $52.50; P., $105.75; M., $153.79 ...	900 00	312 04	...	587 96
	133,900 00	109,394 23	...	24,505 77
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Revision Survey, Malacca (Part of $180,000)—Balance of ...	54,000 00	43,093 71	...	10,906 29
Cost of preparing—printing certain Maps of Penang and Malacca—16 chain = 1"	...	*a* 215 00	215 00	...
Preparation of Maps—Cost of ...	...	*a* 318 00	318 00	...
Cost of production of 250 copies of an Island Map of Singapore ...	...	*a* 1,289 00	1,289 00	...
Improvement in lighting of the Survey Office, Singapore—Cost of	...	*a* 904 62	904 62	...
Survey of a portion of Penang Island	...	*a* 6,189 11	6,189 11	...
Purchase of fifteen 5" Theodalites	...	*a* 4,207 25	4,207 25	...
	54,000 00	56,216 69	13,122 98	10,906 29
Total, Survey Department ...	476,320 00	414,557 43	13,122 98	74,885 55
Carried forward ...	33,840,556 00	57,032,586 71	32,284,145 95	9,092,115 24

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	33,840,556 00	57,032,586 71	32,284,145 95	9,092,115 24
36.—TRANSPORT.				
Passages under the Passage Concession Circular ...	120,000 00	170,466 75	50,466 75	...
Other Passages for Officers to and from the Colony	87,000 00	119,039 73	32,039 73	...
Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $6,456.93; P., $675.15; M., $667.42; L., $1,883.64	8,900 00	9,683 14	783 14	...
Total, Transport ...	215,900 00	299,189 62	83,289 62	...
37.—TREASURY.				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	198,232 00	187,795 09	...	10,436 91
	198,232 00	187,795 09	...	10,436 91
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous—S., $1,086.45; P., $358.67; M., $135.29 ...	1,150 00	1,580 41	430 41	...
Purchase of Stamps—S.S. ...	10,000 00	12,684 51	2,684 51	...
Transport (Probate)—S. ...	195 00	120 00	...	75 00
Expenses of Probate Inquiries ...	50 00	39 81	...	10 19
Transport and Travelling Allowances	720 00	720 00	...	...
	12,115 00	15,144 73	3,114 92	85 19
II.—Special Expenditure.				
Purchase of an "Imperial" Standard Model No. 15 Typewriter—S.	...	*a* 203 00	203 00	...
	...	203 00	203 00	...
Total, Treasury ...	210,347 00	203,142 82	3,317 92	10,522 10
Carried forward ...	34,266,803 00	57,534,919 15	32,370,753 40	9,102,637 34

(*a*) Unestimated.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1925.

Heads and Sub-heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual	Over the Estimate.	Under the Estimate.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	34,266,803 00	57,534,919 15	32,370,753 49	9,102,637 34
38.—VETERINARY.				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	52,125 00	48,463 77	...	3,661 23
	52,125 00	48,463 77	...	3,661 23
B.—OTHER CHARGES.				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
Miscellaneous—S., $309.63; M., $307.65	638 00	617 28	...	20 72
Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allowances—P.	434 00	414 00	...	20 00
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., $1,704; P., $3,383.67; M., $2,119.06 ...	6,804 00	7,206 73	402 73	...
Water Supply—S.	100 00	81 28	...	18 72
Clothing for Additional Constables—S., $118.80; Clothing for Peons and Caretakers, P., $192.85 ...	379 00	311 65	...	67 35
Suppression of Cattle Disease—M.	500 00	499 29	...	0 71
Suppression of Contagious Disease—P.	1,500 00	966 73	...	533 27
Technical Books—P.	100 00	78 47	...	21 53
Lighting of Quarantine Station—P.	500 00	400 97	...	99 03
	10,955 00	10,576 40	402 73	781 33
Total, Veterinary ...	63,080 00	59,040 17	402 73	4,442 56
Grand Total ...	34,329,883 00	57,593,959 32	32,371,156 22	9,107,079 90
		Deduct Excess ...	...	32,371,156 22
		Net Excess ...	23,264,076 32	...

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 28*th May*, 1926.

L. McLEAN,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE No. 14 OF 1924.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
	$ c.
2.—Pensions, Retired Allowances, gratuities, etc.	6,437 76
3.—Charitable Allowances	550 21
17.—Imports, Exports and Statistics	4,756 13
25.—Miscellaneous Services	28,759,032 08
26.—Monopolies	210,208 35
36.—Transport	83,289 62
Total ...	29,064,274 15
Deduct sums paid in accordance with Law Head 2 (Pensions, etc.)	1,407 52
Balance ..	29,062,866 63

The Treasury,
Singapore, 28*th May*, 1926.

L. McLEAN,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 4.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE.

With personal emoluments distinguished from other charges.

1925.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

LIABILITIES.

	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits:—		
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund	30,009,021 43	
Court	... 1,887,869 65	
Bankruptcy	... 1,256,922 95	
Insurance and Depreciation Fund ...	... 578,069 88	
Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund ..	... 572,900 04	
Police Reward Fund	44,991 00	
Back Lane Fund	540,943 99	
Miscellaneous	5,565,803 53	40,456,522 47
Suspense Account		a 2,705,161 50
Loans:—		
S. S. 7 per cent Loan 1921–1926		20,216,300 00
Drafts and Remittances		4,382 49
Surplus { Reserved for specific purposes	b 12,028,551 00	63,085,328 62
Surplus { Unreserved	51,056,777 62	
Total ...		126,467,695 08

ASSETS.

	$ c.	$ c.
Investments:—		
Colony	c 29,712,271 29	
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund	c 30,009,021 43	
Bankruptcy	904,946 00	
Insurance and Depreciation Fund ...	425,000 00	
Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund ...	467,387 14	
Police Reward Fund... ...	31,344 39	
Back Lane Fund	520,959 75	
Other Investments	2,454,071 94	64,525,001 94
Advances		746,794 24
Imprests		53,149 78
Loans:—		
Municipalities		20,583,644 70
Kelantan Government		520,000 00
Trengganu Government		850,000 00
Singapore Harbour Board		4,977,635 48
Ho Hong Steamship Co.		170,000 00
Singapore Cricket Club		38,419 00
Penang Harbour Board		1,457,410 19
Brunei Government		16,000 00
F. M. S. Government—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan ...		15,000,000 00
Johore Government—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan ..		800,000 00
Municipality, Singapore—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan ...		3,500,000 00
Municipality, Penang—Re-loan of S. S. 1921 Loan ..		916,300 00
Sailors' Institute		200,000 00
Stadium Association		30,000 00
War Service Land Grants Scheme		143,701 64
Cash in Transit		30,089 29
Indian Agency Account		247,727 90
Cash		11,661,820 92
Total ...		126,467,695 08

(a) Includes:—

	$ c.	$ c.
Interest Currency Commissioners		56,573 03
Coin for re-minting and subsidiary Silver Coin...		2,208,651 17
(b) **LOANS:**—		
Municipalities	1,130,000 00	
Trengganu Government	1,150,000 00	
Penang Harbour Board	572,376 00	
War Service Land Grants Scheme	181,298 00	3,033,674 00
(b) **COMMITMENTS OF EXPENDITURE:**—		
For Completion of New Post Office and New General Hospital	4,536,603 00	
Raffles College Buildings	1,000,000 00	
Malacca Water Supply	1,784,679 00	
Development of Penang Hill	673,595 00	
Share of cost of Penang Water Supply	1,000,000 00	8,994,877 00
Amount reserved for specific purposes		$12,028,551 00

(c) Detailed in Statement (6).

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 28th May 1926.

L. McLEAN,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S

AND

OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND'S

INVESTMENTS

ON

31st DECEMBER, 1925.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

Description of Stock.	Nominal Value of Stock.			Actual Price Paid.		Value on 31st December, 1925.	
	Rs.	a	p.	$	c.	$	c.
Govt. of India 5% Loan of 1929/47	6,600	0	0	5,059	64	4,100	97
Do. 3½% 1865	18,500	0	0	8,127	47	7,962	78
Do. 3½% 1842/43	900	0	0	412	37	387	38
	26,000	0	0	13,599	48	a 12,451	13
	$	c.		$	c.	$	c.
4½% Municipal Stock of 1907	168,450	00		180,525	25	168,450	00
Do. 1909	298,000	00		321,067	11	298,000	00
4% Do. 1897	74,900	00		74,900	00	71,155	00
4% Do. 1913 (Penang) ...	150,000	00		150,000	00	142,500	00
	691,350	00		726,492	36	680,105	00
	$	c.		$	c.	$	c.
Fixed Deposits	10,900,000	00		10,900,000	00	10,900,000	00
	10,900,000	00		10,900,000	00	10,900,000	00
Crown Agents—	£	s.	d.	$	c.	$	c.
Queensland 5½% of 1926/29	56,318	11	11	479,724	63	476,696	68
War Stock 5% of 1929/47	236,422	9	11	2,065,755	29	2,034,073	57
National War Bonds 5% of 1927	55,000	0	0	500,608	00	495,589	29
Do. 5% February of 1929 ...	190,000	0	0	1,733,082	29	1,703,892	86
Do. 5% April of 1928 ...	400,000	0	0	3,648,321	99	3,604,285	72
Do. 5% September of 1928 ...	759,780	12	2	6,949,117	32	6,846,165	97
Do. 5% October of 1927 ...	295,000	0	0	2,695,569	93	2,658,160	72
	1,992,521	14	0	18,072,179	45	17,818,864	81
Total ...	...		...	29,712,271	29	29,411,420	94

(a) At Exchange Rupees 154½=$100.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 28th *May*, 1926.

L. McLEAN,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

Description of Stock		Nominal Value of Stock.			Actual Price paid.		Net Value on 31st Dec., 1925.		
		£	s.	d.	$	c.	£	s.	d.
5 % National War Bonds (Oct.,)	1927 ...	280,000	0	0	2,548,191	75	294,350	0	0
Do. do. (Feb.,)	1929 ...	80,272	11	2	732,690	46	83,985	3	3
Do. do. (Apr.,)	1928 ...	313,000	0	0	2,848,514	36	329,041	5	0
Do. do. (Sep.,)	1928 ...	562,000	0	0	5,134,381	32	590,802	10	0
5½% Queensland Stock	1926/29 ...	51,000	0	0	441,514	29	50,362	10	0
3¾% do.	1940/60 ...	24,000	0	0	158,400	00	18,420	0	0
5 % War Stock	1929/47 ...	656,352	19	7	5,625,882	68	658,776	16	0
3½% do.	1925/28 ...	12,000	0	0	100,285	71	11,685	0	0
4 % New Zealand Stock	1929 ...	22,000	0	0	181,028	57	21,065	0	0
3½% do.	1940 ...	50,000	0	0	364,285	71	41,875	0	0
4½% do.	1944 ...	72,000	0	0	586,285	71	68,220	0	0
5½% Treasury Bonds	1930 ...	72,000	0	0	632,812	36	73,350	0	0
4 % Cape of Good Hope	1916/36 ...	12,000	0	0	93,600	00	10,890	0	0
3 % do	1933/43 ...	7,000	0	0	46,800	00	5,442	10	0
3½% do.	1929/49 ...	8,000	0	0	55,542	86	6,300	0	0
3½% Hongkong Stock	1918/43 ...	8,000	0	0	58,285	71	6,780	0	0
6 % Ceylon Stock	1936/51 ...	8,000	0	0	74,057	14	8,540	0	0
3 % do.	1940 .	20,000	0	0	137,142	86	15,950	0	0
3½% do.	1934/59 ...	27,000	0	0	182,828	57	20,992	10	0
3½% Natal Stock	1934/44 ...	7,000	0	0	49,800	00	5,792	10	0
3 % do.	1929/49 ..	6,000	0	0	37,542	86	4,305	0	0
4½% Conversion Stock	1940/44 ...	200,000	0	0	1,667,142	86	190,750	0	0
6 % Gold Coast Stock	1945/70 ...	10,000	0	0	96,000	00	11,175	0	0
3 % do.	1927/52 ...	9,000	0	0	55 542	86	6,457	10	0
3½% do.	1934/59 ...	10,000	0	0	66,000	00	7,675	0	0
4½% do.	1956 ...	35,290	17	11	280,570	68	32,732	6	1
6 % Kenya Stock	1946/56 ...	40,000	0	0	384,000	00	44,700	0	0
4½% Straits Settlements	1935/45 ...	7,000	0	0	57,000	00	6,492	10	0
3½% do.	1937/67	120,000	0	0	802,285	71	90,900	0	0
3½% Jamaica Stock	1919/49 ...	12,000	0	0	80,228	57	9,570	0	0
6 % Nigeria Stock	1949/79 ...	10,000	0	0	97,714	29	11,175	0	0
4 % do.	1963 ...	144,000	0	0	1,073,828	57	124,920	0	0
3½% S. Nigeria Stock	1930/55 ...	27,000	0	0	180,514	29	20,992	10	0
3½% Canada Stock	1930/50 ...	48,000	0	0	341,485	71	38,760	0	0
3 % Transvaal Guaranteed Stock	1923/53 ...	48,000	0	0	329,142	86	38,340	0	0
5 % Union of S. Africa	1940/60 ...	32,000	0	0	279,771	43	31,920	0	0
5 % do.	1945/75 ...	24,000	0	0	207,771	43	23,940	0	0
3½% India Stock 1931 or after	...	80,000	0	0	466,285	72	53,100	0	0
3½% Sierra Leone Stock	1929/54 ...	7,000	0	0	45,000	00	5,302	10	0
4 % Funding Stock	1960/90 ..	445,242	4	9	3,320,234	96	380,125	11	2
3 % Trinidad Stock	1922/44 ...	13,428	11	5	88,628	57	10,172	2	10
	Total ...	3,619,587	4	10	30,009,021	43	3,466,125	14	4

		$	c.
Net Value in Dollars ...	a	29,709,649	00

(a) At exchange 2s 4d to the dollar.

THE TREASURY,
Singapore, 28th May, 1926.

L. McLEAN,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

LOAN ACCOUNT.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1925.

LIABILITIES.	$	c.
LOAN RAISED IN 1907:—		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352)	35,685,874	29
LOAN RAISED IN 1910:—		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000)	23,571 428	57
Total ...	59,257,302	86

ASSETS.		$	c.	$	c.
SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD:—					
Item 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance, 1905				28,483,954	45
,, 2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board				1,300,000	00
,, 3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works:—					
(1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000				17,936,571	43
PENANG HARBOUR BOARD:—					
Items 1 and 3. Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improvements to and Reconstruction of Wharves				460,895	18
Item 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of $600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier				1,633,079	32
,, 4. Singapore Harbour Works				320,137	11
MUNICIPALITIES:—					
Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works				4,484,460	00
,, 7. Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works				1,250,000	00
LOAN EXPENSES:—		$	c.		
Discount on Issue Price 1%	(1907 Loan)	428,571	43		
Do. 4½%	(1910 ,,)	1,060,714	29		
Underwriting Commission 1%	(1907 ,,)	428,571	43		
Do.	(1910 ,,)	235,714	29		
Brokers for arranging underwriting ¼%	(1907 ,,)	107,142	86		
Do.	(1910 ,,)	58,928	57		
Crown Agents' Commission at ½%	(1907 ,,)	214,285	71		
Do.	(1910 ,,)	117,857	14		
Discount to Bond-holders	(1907 ,,)	211,704	37		
Do. Stock-holders	(1910 ,,)	25,360	68		
Composition Stamp Duty	(1907 ,,)	223,039	29		
Do.	(1910 ,,)	147,321	43		
Stamps, Telegrams, etc.	(1907 ,,)	25,168	13		
Do.	(1910 ,,)	7,412	14		
Loss on Exchange		20,042	68		
		3,311,834	44		
Less interest received		1,581,789	07		
		1,730,045	37		
Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 ...		1,658,160	00		
				3,388,205	37
Total ...				59,257,302	86

* Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 28th May, 1926.

L. McLEAN,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

LOAN ACCOUNT.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS STERLING LOAN.

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 31st December, 1925.

Liabilities.			Assets.		
	£ s. d.	$ c.		£ s. d.	$ c.
S.S. 6% Inscribed Stock 1936 to 1951	5,155,000 0 0	44,185,714 29	6 PER CENT LOAN Cash transferred to F.M.S. Government ...	4,897,705 3 6	41,980,330 08
			Loan Expenses ...	257,294 16 6	2,205,384 21
S.S. 4½% Inscribed Stock 1935 to 1945	4,200,000 0 0	36,000,000 00	4½ PER CENT LOAN Cash transferred to F.M.S. Government ...	3,910,812 15 9	33,521,252 46
			Loan Expenses ...	289,187 4 3	2,478,747 54
	Total ...	$80,185,714 29		Total ...	$80,185,714 29

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, *28th May*, 1926.

L. McLEAN,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 6.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

STATEMENT OF

FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 4.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RECAPITULATION

OF

EXPENDITURE.

With personal emoluments distinguished from other charges.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1925, and of the Accumulated Sinking Funds at the same date.

Designation of Debt or Loan.	Legal Authority.	Amount Outstanding.	Sinking Fund. Description of Securities, etc.	%	Amount of Stock. £	s.	d.	Cost Price. £	s.	d.	Market Value. £	s.	d.
		£											
3½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock 1937–67	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. IV of 1907	6,913,352	British Honduras 1941/71 ...	4	9,363	9	11	8,207	6	1	*a* 8,182	0	0
			Ceylon 1936/51	6	54,317	17	0	53,035	15	2	57,983	8	0
			Ceylon 1939/59	4	1,459	6	4	1,228	0	7	1,251	7	3
			Ceylon 1934/59	3½	2,505	3	6	1,868	17	0	1,947	15	6
			Ceylon 1940	3	849	0	0	655	19	0	677	1	7
			Gold Coast 1945/70	6	4,966	16	5	5,460	16	7	5,550	5	11
			Gold Coast 1956	4½	109,994	5	11	*b* 85,446	8	2	*c* 85,325	8	4
			Gold Coast 1939/59	4	3,632	8	9	3,086	15	8	3,114	16	4
			Gold Coast 1934/59	3½	9,908	2	2	6,765	1	11	7,604	12	0
			Gold Coast 1927/52	3	43,993	6	2	26,546	4	7	31,565	4	0
			Hongkong 1918/43	3½	5,000	0	0	4,137	16	0	4,237	10	0
			Jamaica 1941/71	4½	6,706	4	9	6,463	8	2	6,220	0	8
			Jamaica 1934	4	882	0	0	811	10	9	826	17	6
			Jamaica 1919/49	3½	14,151	14	1	11,367	9	9	11,285	19	8
			Jamaica 1922/44	3	5,205	1	1	3,370	11	6	3,682	11	6
			Kenya 1946/56	6	65,784	12	4	66,447	8	1	73,514	6	2
			Mauritius 1930/55	3½	600	0	0	479	16	6	442	10	0
			Nigeria 1936/46	6	32,534	18	1	35,870	18	7	35,056	7	2
			Nigeria 1949/79	6	11,265	9	6	12,551	4	6	12,589	3	4
			Nigeria 1963	4	328,118	19	9	281,874	1	6	284,643	4	5
			Sierra Leone 1938/63	4	10,562	15	3	8,764	5	3	8,951	19	0
			Sierra Leone 1929/54	3½	13,510	0	2	9,255	9	0	10,233	16	8
			S. Nigeria 1930/55	3½	20,690	9	1	15,831	9	0	16,086	16	7
			Trinidad 1922/44	3	16,200	0	0	10,490	2	0	12,271	10	0
			India 1950/55	4½	1,000	7	10	913	10	1	*a* 910	17	11
			W. Australia 1942/62	4	562	6	0	490	13	1	458	5	6
			Newcastle-upon-Tyne Corporation 1945/55	4½	27,500	0	0	26,400	0	0	25,334	4	10
			Swansea 1930/70	3½	10,000	0	0	7,450	8	0	7,440	0	0
			North British Aluminum Guaranteed Debenture Stock 1931/55 ...	4½	22,500	0	0	20,776	2	0	21,093	15	0
			Notingham 1920/60	3	2,250	0	0	1,541	9	0	1,524	7	6
			Bristol 1920/60	3	2,500	0	0	1,753	6	6	1,718	15	0
			Cardiff 1925/65	3½	3,200	0	0	2,448	4	0	2,360	0	0
			Plymouth (Devonport) Corporation 1920/60	3	11,430	16	8	7,801	18	11	7,744	7	9
			Hull Corporation 1925/55 ...	3½	600	0	0	462	1	0	468	0	0
			Birkenhead 1940/60	4¾	8,518	6	8	8,178	2	0	8,209	10	10
					862,263	17	5	738,232	9	11	760,506	15	11

(*a*) Cost price less brokerage, no quotation available. (*b*) Not fully paid yet. (*c*) Cost price, less brokerage.

Digitized by Google

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1925—Continued.

Designation of Debt or Loan.	Legal Authority.	Amount Outstanding.	REMARKS.
		$	
5½% Straits Settlements War Loan Bonds	War Loan Ordinance No. 6 of 1918	*a* 28,655,700	(*a*) No Sinking Fund. Guaranteed by His Majesty's Government.
5½% Straits Settlements War Loan (Conversion Loan) Bonds	War Loan Ordinance No. 10 of 1919	*a* 36,718,200	(*b*) Lent to:—
5% Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Victory Loan	Victory Loan Ordinance No. 1 of 1920	*a* 15,074,300	(*c*) Lent to F.M.S. Government.
7% Straits Settlements Loan	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. 11 of 1921	*b* 20,216,300	
		£	
6% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock	Straits Settlements Ordinance No. 24 of 1921	*c* 5,155,000	
4½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock	Do.	*c* 4,200,000	

	$ c.
Federated Malay States Government ...	15,000,000.00
Johore Government	800,000.00
Singapore Municipality	3,500,000.00
Penang Municipality	916,300.00
	20,216,300.00

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 28*th May*, 1926.

L. McLEAN,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 7.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

1925.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore.	Ordinance 135 (Municipal.)	Set out in the Ordinance.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity.	Consolidated Rate of 12 % on annual value of property (5 % only on Agricultural Land). Improvement Rate of 2 % on annual value of property. Water Rate of 8 % on annual value of property within area known as Water Limits. An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board), is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board.
Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang.	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property ($1.190.574); also Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Horses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House Assessment at 18 % on annual value of property. General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property. Land Assessment at 15 % on annual value of property. An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government.
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca.	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents.	Consolidated rate of 12% on annual value of property 5 % only on agricultural land. Improvement rate of 2% on annual value of property. Water rate of 4% on annual value of property within area known as water limits. An additional 2% on annual value of property levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board) is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board.
The Rural Board, Singapore.	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal). *Vide* Notification No. 371 of 1922.	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes, Licences, Fees. Contribution from Government.	$159,617.81 on annual value, Education Rate 1 %.
The Rural Board, Penang Island.	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) *Vide* Notification No. 273 of 1924.	Do.	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate. Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous. Contribution from Government.	Rubber Assessment 6 cents per Tappable Tree. Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property. House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property. Water Rate at $12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at $8 per annum per tap per house on joint service. An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment and 20 % on Rubber Assessment are levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance No. 114 (Education.)

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Qualification of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
$10,662,083.	$10,528,555.	$30,646,699. (approx.) (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments).	No electors.	.....	President and 24 other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore. All nominated by the Governor.
$3,576,016.	$3,809,087.	$6,340,000. (approx.) (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments).	Do.	.....	Municipal Commissioners (thirteen including the President). All appointed by the Governor.
$356,926.	$322,429.	$316,950.	Do.	.....	The Municipal Commissioners (seven in number including the President). All nominated by the Governor.
$335,957. *Revenue proper* $369,457 *Including Govt. contribution which was repaid at the end of the year* $33,500	$364,226.	Nil.	Do.	.....	Commissioner of Lands, Singapore, Deputy Colonial Engineer, Chief Health Officer and one other member nominated by the Governor in Council.
Revenue proper $97,730.75 *Govt. contribution* $55,356.00	$150,738.67.	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of five Members with the Collector of Land Revenue as Chairman.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable.)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property.
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley.	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) *Vide* Notification No. 2091 of 1924.	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by the above notification.	Rates on immovable property ($137,488·99) water charges, Taxes Licences, Fees and Contribution from Government.	Land Assessment at 5% on annual value of property; House Assessment at 10% on annual value of property. An additional 1% on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance 114 (Education).
The Rural Board, Dindings.	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 *Vide* Notification No. 742 of 1922.	Do.	(*See* below. Rates on Lands and houses $8,159.21 Taxes 1,698.62 Licences 966.00 Fees 1,104.25 Total ... $11,928.08	On Land 5% of annual value ($3,002.33.) On house 10% of annual value ($5,156.88.) Education Rate 1%. Water rate in Lumut Township at 30% on House Assessment = $354.26.
The Rural Board, Malacca.	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal.)	Do.	Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees $131,875.73.	On land 5% of annual value. ($4,571.77). On House 10% of annual value, ($24,406.05). Education Rate 1%.
The Education Board.	Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board.)	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor.	Contribution from Government. (1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1924. (2) School Fees. (3) The Education Rate [two per cent of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes]. (4) Government Contribution. (5) Interest on Bank Account. (6) Income from Tunku Sayid Hussain's Trust. (7) Sale of Basketry. (8) Evening Class fees (9) Collection under Rubber Ordinance.	$636,421.77. $192,381.50. $665,256.25. Nil. $8,935.34. $920.26. $1,122.95. $4,356.00. $136,165.50.
The Hospital Board.	Ordinance No. 119 (Hospitals Board.)	1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same. 2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums. 3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums.	1. Hospital Bills. 2. Government Contributions. 3. Quarantine and Port Health expenses recoverable. 4. Sale of Lunatic Asylum Manufactures. 5. Sale of Medical Stores. 6. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund.	... ...

Digitized by Google

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY.

Total Revenue, including all Sources.	Expenditure.	Net Amount of Debt.*	Notifications of Electors and number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place.	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment.)
Revenue proper $412,029·35 *Govt. contribution* $258,017.73 $670,047.08	$670,047.08	Nil.	No Electors.	... ..	A Board of ten Members under the Chairmanship of the Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley, appointed by the Governor in Council.
Revenue proper ($43,548.11)	$88,485.71	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Resident Councillor, Penang, as Chairman, the District Officer, Dindings, as Vice-Chairman, the Senior Executive Engineer, Penang, the Senior Health Officer, Penang, and one unofficial member appointed by the Governor in Council.
Revenue proper. $571,489·90 *Govt. contribution.* Nil.	$481,107.04	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Chairman and seven other Members of the Board. All appointed by the Governor in Council.
Revenue proper, $1,013,324.11 *Govt. contribution,* Nil.	$903,377.16	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight members with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four *ex-officio*, two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly.
Singapore †$963,433·63 *Penang* $508,469·38 *Malacca* $ 92,515.18 Total ... $1,564,418 19 *Revenue proper.* *Govt. contribution.* *Singapore* $296,804.40 $663,670.00 *Penang* $ 60,455.38 $148,014·00 *Malacca* $ 12,512.68 $80,002.50	*Singapore* $596,307·99 *Penang* $324,600·40 *Malacca* $ 95,813·09 Total ... $1,016,723·48	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of twelve members with the Principal Civil Medical Officer as Chairman. Six *ex-officio*, four to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appointed yearly.

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt. † Including Labuan.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 8.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
SINGAPORE.			
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...	Maintaining.	2,000 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gardens	Maintaining.	2,500 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	Maintaining.	11,500 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea	Maintaining.	3,000 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Street Lighting, Goodwood Hill	Maintaining.	990 00	Budget for 1925.
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying.	1,200 00	Budget for 1925.
TOTAL ...	...	21,190 00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Current Repairs	Maintaining.	230,650 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger ...	Maintaining.	25,000 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Beacons	Maintaining.	2,000 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Delco and Telephone Electrical sets in Government Residences including running expenses of electrical installations in Changi and Labrador Convalescent Bungalows	Maintaining.	3,250 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Electric Fans and Lights in Public Buildings	Maintaining.	10,850 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Electric Fans, Lights and Gas in Government Quarters ...	Maintaining.	3,000 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Electric Lift at Government House	Maintaining.	1,200 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Electric Lights Fans and Gas in Government House and other Residences in Government House Domain ...	Maintaining.	9,325 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Electric Lighting to roads in Government House Domain ...	Maintaining.	1,375 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters	Maintaining.	9,000 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery ...	Maintaining.	500 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits	Maintaining.	5,000 00	Budget for 1925.
Minor Works and Alterations	Maintaining.	52,530 00	Budget for 1925.
Up-keep of Goodwood Estate	Maintaining.	1,600 00	Budget for 1925.
TOTAL ...	...	355,280 00	

Digitized by Google

which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1925.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. 1925.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1925.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1925.	Finished.	1,439 36	...	
	March, 1925.		1,961 15	...	
	January, 1925.		10,006 46	...	
	April, 1925.		213 55	...	Cost of dredging debited to a special vote.
	May, 1925.		792 00	...	
	January, 1925.		1,124 79	...	
			15,537 31	...	
	January, 1925.	Finished.	194,056 54	...	Wt. No. 717 of 1925, $2,750.
	Do.		24,102 73	...	
	Do.		550 82	...	
	Do.		1,760 26	...	
	Do.		10,131 17	...	
	Do.		2,160 59	...	
	Do.		519 80	...	
	Do.		9,295 26	...	
	Do.		1,228 82	...	
	Do.		8,875 98	...	
	Do.		379 71	...	
	Do.		2,349 88	...	
	Do.		41,829 32	...	
	Do.		1,046 80	...	
			298,287 68	...	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Extending Main Roads to Class I and III, Quarters, Mount Rosie	Constructing.	3,750	00	Budget for 1925.
Govt. Quarters—Asphalting approach roads where necessary	Asphalting.	3,000	00	
New Road to Woodlands, Construction of ...	Constructing.	115,000	00	
Pulau Brani—Making up road from Pier in front of Barracks and leading to Engineer's Quarters and Improving Drainage ..	Improving.	1,500	00	
Raffles Museum and Library—Remetalling and tarring roads and paths and constructing drains round them	Remetalling.	2,300	00	
Road Bridge over the Railway at Woodlands	Constructing.	45,000	00	
Wt. 333/25. Tras Street—Extension and continuation of	Extending.	16,000	00	By warrant.
Wt. 333/25. Mount Rosie—Approach road to Class II and Class III, Quarters ...	Constructing.	2,432	52	
Wt. 333/25. Maximum contribution to the Municipality in respect of the cost of metalling 740 feet (to which Government is a frontager) of that part of the extension of Peck Seah Street to the proposed 60 foot road between Kreta Ayer and Telok Ayer Street	Metalling.	7,400	00	
Cost of completing certain dredging in the Rochore Canal	Dredging.	5,000	00	
TOTAL ...		201,382	52	
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
BOTANICAL GARDENS.				
Botanical Gardens—Extension to Quarters for Subordinate Staff (3 Quarters) ...	Constructing.	7,500	00	Budget for 1925.
EDUCATION.				
Reformatory—Reconditioning of Quarter's of Superintendent and Asst. Superintendent	Repairing.	5,500	00	
School, English Elementary Boys', Serangoon —Erection of, including site outhouses and Quarters for servants and draining, turfing and fencing School field	Constructing.	104,000	00	
School, English Elementary Boys', Teluk Kurau—Erection of, including Quarters for Head-master and site, and draining turfing and fencing School field ...	Do.	83,500	00	
School, Raffles Girls'—New and Teachers' Quarters	Do.	100,000	00	
Carried forward ...	...	300,500	00	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1925.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1925.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1925.	Finished.	3,600 02	...	
	March, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	92 16	Re-voted for 1926.
	August, 1924.	Do.	...	85,500 36	Spent in 1924, $13,864.35. Re-voted for 1926.
	July, 1925.	Finished.	1,200 00	...	
	May, 1925.	Do.	743 47	...	
	January, 1925.	Do.	45,000 00	...	
	June, 1925.	Do.	13,854 21	...	
	October, 1924.	Do.	2,432 52	...	Spent in 1924, $67.48.
	February, 1925.	Do.	7,400 00	...	
	June, 1925.	Do.	4,035 80	...	
			78,266 02	85,592 52	
	August, 1925.	Do.	7,033 20	...	
	May, 1925.	Do.	4,552 19	...	
	...	Unfinished.	...	55 05	Provided for in 1926.
	August, 1925.	Do.	...	18,907 50	Wt. No. 1158 of 1925, $3,500. Re-voted for 1926.
	Do.	Do.	...	56,920 00	Provided for in 1926.
			11,585 39	75,882 55	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Continued.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*			
EDUCATION.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...	...	300,500 00	
School, Raffles Institution—Rewiring ...	Repairing.	600 00	Budget for 1925.
School, Vernacular, Tanjong Katong—Rebuilding of and acquisition of one acre of land including draining, levelling, turfing and fencing	Constructing.	10,000 00	
School, Vernacular, Teluk Kurau—Quarters for two Assistant Teachers and purchase of site	Do.	4,500 00	
FISHERIES.			
Supplies and Fisheries Office, Collyer Quay—Providing lantern roof along the ridge of existing roof	Do.	1,600 00	
GOVERNOR.			
Government Hill—Rewiring Government House and Sub-station including new armatures for one motor generator ...	Repairing.	3,000 00	
LAND.			
Forests Guards' Quarters—Two at Mandai	Constructing.	2,500 00	
MARINE.			
Cyrene Shoal—Installation of an Aga light including alterations to Beacon ...	Do.	6,750 00	
Lighthouse, Fort Canning—Additions to Lascars' Quarters consisting of three extra living rooms and one extra kitchen with three separate cooking ranges ...	Do.	3,000 00	
Lighthouse, Raffles, Pier head—Providing extra piles and forming a small T head ...	Do.	3,500 00	
Pulau Brani, Marine Lascars' Quarters—Provision of bathrooms	Do.	4,500 00	
Pulau Brani, Marine Lascars' Quarters—Concrete floor to part of barracks ...	Do.	2,500 00	
MEDICAL.			
Hospital, Beri-Beri, Pasir Panjang—Renewing tile laths of Ward IV in hardwood	Repairing.	1,500 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Extension of Clothing Store attached to Receiving Room	Constructing.	2,000 00	
Hospital. Tan Tock Seng's—Fly proofing Ward I for acute bowel infections ...	Do.	1,200 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Mosquito proofing Malaria Ward II	Do.	2,000 00	
Carried forward ...	...	349,650 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. 1925.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1925.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
	...	...	11,585	39	75,882	55	
	May, 1925.	Finished.	416	19	...		
	July, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		56	95	Re-voted for 1926.
	October, 1925.	Finished.	4,384	81	...		
	October, 1925.	Do.	1,475	47	...		
	...	...	...		...		Vote lapsed.
Colonial Revenue.	August, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		1,732	99	$71.69 re-voted for 1926.
	September, 1925.	Do.	...		2,045	00	Wt. No. 491 of 1925, $1,250. Re-voted for 1926.
	November, 1925.	Do.	...		2,266	59	Re-voted for 1926.
	September, 1925.	Finished.	3,500	00	...		
	April, 1925.	Do.	3,865	50	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,341	99	...		
	December, 1925.	Finished.	882	58	...		
	...	...	...		...		Vote lapsed.
	...	Unfinished.	...		...		Re-voted for 1926.
	...	Do.	...		...		Do.
			28,451	43	91,984	08	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*				
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	349,650	00	
Lunatic Asylum, Female, Pasir Panjang—Renewing tile laths of Wards and outhouses in hardwood	Repairing.	4,000	00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Reinforced Concrete fender piles to Pier head and repairs to pontoon	Do.	7,000	00	
GOVT. MONOPOLIES.				
Govt. Monopolies, Cecil Street—Rewiring and new fans	Do.	1,500	00	
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY.				
Raffles Museum and Library—Extension to	Constructing.	122,576	71	
POLICE.				
Police Depot—Thomson Road	Do.	150,000	00	
Police Station, Bukit Panjang—Erection of additional quarters for three single men with kitchen, latrine and bathroom ...	Do.	2,500	00	
Police Station, Bukit Timah—Erection of additional quarters for four married men	Do.	3,500	00	
Police Station, Chua Chu Kang—Erection of additional quarters for three single men with kitchen	Do.	2,500	00	Budget for 1925.
Police Stations, Kandang Kerbau, Kampong Bahru and Wayang Satu—Installation of electric lights	Do.	8,740	00	
Police Station, Pasir Panjang—Renewing roof timbers of barracks and outhouses in hardwood	Repairing.	3,000	00	
Police Station, Paya Lebar—Erection of additional quarters for three single men ...	Constructing.	3,000	00	
Police Station, Serangoon—Erection of additional quarters for three single men ...	Do.	2,500	00	
Police Station, Tanjong Kling—Renewing roof timbers of station and barracks in hardwood	Repairing.	3,500	00	
Quarters, Class V, at New Bridge Road—Installation of electric lights	Installing.	2,900	00	
Tanah Merah Magazine Coolie Lines—Rebuilding of	Constructing.	7,000	00	
POST OFFICE.				
Quarters for Postmen at Paya Lebar—Erection of four	Do.	4,500	00	
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Alterations to rear of Subordinates Quarters ...	Do.	4,750	00	
Carried forward ...	...	678,116	71	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore. — *Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1925.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1925.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
	...	...	28,451	43	91,984	08	
	November, 1925.	Finished.	2,800	15	...		
	April, 1925.	Do.	7,000	00	...		
	...	...	...		...		Vote lapsed.
	July, 1924.	Unfinished.	...		76,672	21	Wt. 333 of 1925. $47,576.71. Spent in 1924, $2,423.29. Re-voted for 1926.
	September, 1924.	Do.	...		45,952	76	Spent in 1924, $1,612.85. Provided for in 1926.
	September, 1925.	Finished.	1,974	23	...		
	July, 1925.	Do.	3,221	61	...		
Colonial Revenue.	October, 1925.	Do.	2,282	00	...		
	April, 1925.	Do.	2,117	58	...		
	...	...	..		...		Vote lapsed.
	July, 1925.	Finished.	1,752	50	...		
	October, 1925.	Do.	2,017	72	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,447	81	...		
	April, 1925.	Do.	1,927	15	...		
	March, 1925.	Do.	6,052	76	...		
	April, 1925.	Do.	4,427	18	...		
	...	Unfinished.	..		...		Re-voted for 1926.
			66,472	12	214,609	05	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*				
PRINTING OFFICE.				
Brought forward ...	...	678,116	71	
Government Printing Office—Rewiring lights and fans	Repairing.	1,200	00	Budget for 1925.
PRISONS.				
Criminal Prison—Extending and *re* arranging Bake House	Constructing.	5,000	00	
Prisons—Erection of shelter, latrines and bath in No. 4, Exercise Yard, Civil Prison, including an iron gate to Association Cells, E. Hall, Criminal Prison	Do.	2,650	00	
P. W. DEPARTMENT.				
Dredger and four Hopper Barges and one Steam Tug—Purchase of	Do	450,000	00	
Dredgings—Transport of, from Singapore River to dumping ground (Mount Zion Reclamation)	Do.	65,000	00	
Filling in a certain area of low lying Crown land in the neighbourhood of Serangoon Road	Do.	26,529	89	
P. W. D. Store—Adding an upper storey to Office Building	Do.	4,500	00	
P. W. D. Store—Converting one end of lorry shed into Quarters for Jaga ...	Do	1,200	00	
P. W. D. Store—Extending two open sheds	Do.	6,000	00	
QUARTERS.				
Clerks' Quarters in Buffalo and Bukit Timah Roads Installation of electric lights ...	Installing.	5 000	00	
Cross Street Shop and Model Tenements ..	Constructing.	195,456	14	
Extending electric light cable to Quarters, Class I and III, Mount Rosie ..	Do.	1,500	00	
Extending 4" water main to Quarters, Class I and III, Mount Rosie	Do.	3,250	00	
Government Quarters—Provision of tennis Courts for	Do.	10,200	00	
Nassim House—Rewiring complete with new fans and connection to Municipal mains ...	Repairing.	2,000	00	
Quarters, Class I—One at Mount Rosie ...	Constructing.	35,500	00	
Quarters, Class III—Two at Mount Rosie ...	Do.	44,000	00	
Quarters for Subordinates—140 sets ...	Do.	326,303	33	
Wt. 9-1925. Converting one of the wards at Pasir Panjang now occupied by blind men into a ward for mental cases ...	...	2,500	00	
Carried forward ...	...	1,865,906	07	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1925.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1925.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
	...	...	66,472	12	214,609	05	
	July, 1925.	Finished.	866	45	..		
	...	...	...		...		Vote lapsed.
	May, 1925.	Finished.	1,015	00	...		
	February, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		189,401	21	Re-voted for 1926.
	January, 1925.	Do	.		54,108	88	Provided for in 1926.
	April, 1923.	Do.			19,011	06	Wt. No. 333 of 1925, $7,029.89. Wt. No. 1126 of 1925, $9,500. Spent in 1923, $12,081.83 Spent in 1924, $17,970.11. Provided for in 1926.
	June, 1925.	Finished.	3,425	25	...		
Colonial Revenue.	December, 1925.	Do.	1,200	00	...		
	Do.	Unfinished.	...		800	00	Re-voted for 1926.
	March, 1925.	Finished.	3,790	80	.		Wt. 333 of 1925, $130,456.14. Spent in 1921, $312,298.09. Spent in 1922, $171,702.26. Spent in 1923, $44,567.91. Spent in 1924, $269,543.86. Re-voted for 1926.
	March, 1921.	Unfinished.	...		160,239	86	
	December, 1925.	Finished.	1,250	00	...		
	February, 1925.	Do.	2,574	06	..		
	Do.	Unfinished.	...		430	00	Re-voted for 1926.
	May, 1925.	Finished.	1,987	01	...		
	February, 1925.	Do.	500	00	..		Not to be carried-out. Balance lapsed.
	Do.	Unfinished.	...		682	07	Re-voted for 1926.
	February, 1924.	Do.	...		196,841	50	Wt. 333 of 1925, $161,303.33. Provided for in 1926. Spent in 1924, $28,696.67.
	June, 1925.	Finished.	2,485	43	...		
			85,566	12	836,123	63	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*				
QUARTERS.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	..	1,865,906	07	
Wt. 35-1925. The New Venereal Disease Clinic at the junction of the Bencoolen Street and Rochore Road—Cost of .	Constructing.	62,000	00	By warrant.
Wt. 121-1925. Cost of building of a Club House at Balestier Plain for the Subordinate Civil Servants	Do.	8,650	00	
Wt. 142-1925. Erection of a Female Leper Camp at Trafalger Estate	Do.	194,108	81	
Wt. 192-1925. Installation of 4 inch water main for Quarters, Class II and Class III, Mount Rosie	Installing.	409	52	
Wt. 196-1925. Installation of electric light and fans in the main building of the Detective Station, Singapore	Do.	1,365	00	
Wt. 333-1925. Economic Gardens—Removal of Raffles College Site, $55,257, which includes the following services (*a*) Botanical Gardens, Erection of a block of quarters for three Malay Clerks .	Constructing.	763	14	
Wt. 333-1925. School, Victoria Bridge—Alterations to latrines	Do.	3,175	00	
Wt. 333-1925. School, Vernacular—New for 50 girls, Geylang	Do.	988	19	
Wt. 333-1925. School, English, Geylang—Extension to	Do.	9,476	42	
Wt. 333-1925. Reformatory—Dormitory for 30 boys	Do.	6,350	00	
Wt. 333-1925. Reformatory—Renewing wooden floors of old buildings in concrete	Repairing.	7,500	00	
Wt. 333-1925. Aga Lights (two) on breakwater	Constructing.	4,426	59	
Wt. 333-1925. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Ward No. 1, to be enclosed with expanded metal	Do.	2,880	00	
Wt. 333-1925. Hospital, Kandang Kerbau—Alterations including additional buildings to form Maternity Hospital ...	Do.	70,522	89	
Wt. 333-1925. Hostel for Medical Students	...	11,381	23	
Wt. 333-1925. Lunatic Asylum—New locks to Cells of Refractory Block and straightening grille doors to single rooms ...	Renewing.	672	58	
Wt. 333-1925. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—main sewer	Constructing.	58,993	79	
Wt. 333-1925. Quarantine Station, St. John's Island—Latrines to Camps 1, 3 and 4 and conversion of look-out box at Camp 5 to latrine for Camp 22	Do.	2,000	00	
Carried forward ...	...	2,311,569	23	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1925.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1925.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			85,556 12	836,123 63	
	September, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	8,107 87	Re-voted for 1926.
	May, 1925.	Do.	..	10 75	Do.
	January, 1923.	Do.	...	69,480 68	Spent in 1923, $5,350.95. Spent in 1924, $17,040.24. Wt. 333-1925. $86,108.81. Re-voted for 1926.
	March, 1925.	Finished.	409 52	...	
	May, 1925.	Do.	926 40	...	
	...	..	...	...	Vote lapsed.
Colonial Revenue.	December. 1924.	Finished.	2,195 43	..	Spent in 1924, $575.
	November, 1924.	Do.	988 19	...	Spent in 1924, $3,011.81.
	April, 1924.	Do.	9,348 95	...	Spent in 1924, $20,549.27.
	October, 1924.	Do.	6,344 00	...	Spent in 1924, $6,150.
	October, 1925.	Do.	3,620 00		
	November, 1924.	Unfinished.	...	2,450 10	Spent in 1924, $23,573.41. Re-voted for 1926.
	April, 1925.	Finished.	2,880 00	...	
	January, 1924.	Unfinished.	...	433 30	Spent in 1924, $19,477.11. Provided for in 1926.
	June, 1923.	Finished.	1,384 08		Spent in 1923, $66,881.15. Spent in 1924, $91,734.74.
	June, 1924.	Do.	490 00	...	Spent in 1924, $1,827.42.
	June, 1923.	Do.	52,341 12	...	Spent in 1923, $106.25. Spent in 1924, $60,899.96.
	...	...	..	...	Vote to lapse.
			166,493 81	916,506 33	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*				
QUARTERS.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	..	2,311,569	23	
Wt. 333-25. Raffles Museum—New stair case	Repairing.	3,081	20	By warrant.
Wt. 333-25. Police Station, Thomson Road—Erection of three married barracks and an additional storey over the station for 10 singlemen including kitchen bathroom and latrine	Constructing.	12,000	00	
Wt. 333-25. Police Station, Paya Lebar—Additional accommodation for two married N. C. O's.	Do.	1,095	60	
Wt. 333-25. Police Station, Changi—and Barracks Rebuilding ..	Do.	15,509	65	
Wt. 333-25. Electric Light Installation at the following quarters:—Court Inspector's Quarters, Chief Inspector's Quarters, (at Pearl's Hill). D. C. Inspector's and A. S. P's, Quarters (Fort Canning) ...	Installing.	2,492	60	
Wt. 333 25. Police Station, Tanjong Rhu—New boat shed and boat channel to replace existing one	Do.	3,890	00	
Wt. 333-25. Post Office, Sub, at Sepoy Lines—Completing pallisade wall for enclosing compound of	Constructing.	1,737	30	
Wt. 333-25. Prisons—Construction of New drains from Civil Prison to Chin Swee Road, etc.	Do.	2,254	20	
Wt. 333-25. Quarters of Fisheries Officer at Pulau Brani	Do.	1,884	74	
Wt. 333-25. Quarters, Class II—Two at Mount Rosie	Do.	36,366	30	
Wt. 333-25. Quarters, Class III—Three at Mount Rosie	Do.	70,981	10	
Wt. 333-25. Quarters, Class III—One at Keppel Harbour including acquisition of site	Do.	29,872	95	
Wt. 333-25. Raffles Institution, Flats for six teachers—Alterations to school, etc. ...	Do.	18,117	38	
Wt. 333-25. Quarters, Class IV & V at Tanjong Katong—Forming six tennis courts and enclosure netting including raising site, etc.	Do.	2,962	94	
Wt. 333-25. Tanjong Katong—One additional Bungalow ...	Do.	8,483	50	
Wt. 333-25. Prisons—Box locks for cells	Do.	2,500	00	
Wt. 333-25. Prisons—Restoration of old prison and conversion into offices Record Room and Photographic Room ...	Converting.	6,364	70	
Carried forward ...		2,526,163	39	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or Unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1925.	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1925.	Remarks.
			$ c	$ c.	
	...	...	166,493 81	916,606 33	
	July, 1924.	Finished.	2,274 46	...	Spent in 1924, $7,418.80.
	March, 1924.	Unfinished.	...	10,085 92	Spent in 1924, $19.70. Re-voted for 1926.
	May, 1924.	Finished.	913 72	.	Spent in 1924, $1,404.40.
	March, 1924.	Do.	14,350 38	...	Spent in 1924, $4,990.35.
	July, 1924.	Do.	2,166 47	...	Spent in 1924, $1,707.40.
	March, 1924.	Do.	3,890 00	.	Spent in 1924, $18.20. Wt. 929-25. $83.20. Wt. 1084-25. $325.
	April, 1924.	Do.	1,142 04	...	Spent in 1924, $12 70.
	September, 1924.	Do.	1,312 41	...	Spent in 1924, $3,945.80.
	October, 1924.	Do.	1,874 71	..	Spent in 1924, $3,115 26.
	July, 1924.	Unfinished.	...	28,163 32	Spent in 1924, $24,633.90. Re-voted for 1926.
	October, 1924.	Do.	...	67,405 95	Spent in 1924, $18.90. Re-voted for 1926.
	November, 1924.	Do.	...	14,511 62	Wt. 497-25. $4,500. Spent in 1924, $127.05. Re-voted for 1926.
	October, 1921.	Finished.	183 00	...	Spent in 1921, $9,232.65. ,, 1922 $52,284.29. ,, 1923, $14,269.64. ,, 1924, $25,096.04.
	...	...	...	...	Vote to lapse.
	December, 1924.	Finished.	8,483 50		Spent in 1924, $3,316.50.
	...	...	...		Vote to lapse.
	September, 1924.	Finished.	6,364 68		Wt. 299-25. $2,000. Spent in 1924, $8,135.30.
			209,449 18	1,036,773 14	

Colonial Revenue.

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated. Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*				
(*B.*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*				
QUARTERS.—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	2,526,163	39	
Wt. 333-25. A New Elementary English School in Owen Road—Erection of ...	Constructing.	3,883	02	By warrant.
Wt. 333-25. Crown Land at Serangoon Road—Laying out building sites with necessary roads, paths and drainage channels on	Improving.	3,191	90	
Wt. 333-25. Botanical Gardens—Erection of quarters for the Asst. Curator ...	Constructing.	15,000	00	
Wt. 333-25. Lunatic Asylum, Sepoy Lines —New ceiling to criminal cells and new door locks	Repairing.	1,160	00	
Wt. 333-25. Raffles Institution—Erection of lavatories and alterations to Raffles Girls' School	Do.	6,711	20	
Wt. 333-25. Quarters Nos. 11 and 13, Fort Canning—Alterations to	Improving.	9,001	20	
Wt. 333-25. Examination shed at Telok Ayer—Erection of an ...	Constructing.	110	15	
Wt. 333-25. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's—Two new sets of engines and pumps ..	Providing.	1,452	00	
Wt. 333-25. Conversion of the ground floor of house No. 2, Fort Canning into a bungalow ...	Constructing.	2,101	20	
Wt. 333-25. Alterations to the Matron's Quarters at Pasir Panjang	Improving.	1,000	00	
Wt. 333-25. Film Warehouse at the Central Police Station	Constructing.	155	00	
Wt. 333-25. Erection of a new Class I, house for the Chief Health Officer—Singapore	Do.	35,000	00	
Wt. 333-25. School, English, Geylang—Metalling the lorong and special gas and water mains for the quarters	Providing.	1,157	40	
Wt. 333-25. Quarters, Classes IV and V at Tanjong Katong—Raising site for ..	Improving.	8,335	50	
Wt. 264-25. Police Club, purchase of a building, alterations—Repairs and construction of 2 tennis courts ...	Purchasing.	4,700	00	
Wt. 468-25. Govt. Hill—Renewal of electric lighting system	Renewing.	65,865	00	
Wt. 396-25. Cost of a bowling green for the use of the Prison Warders ...	Constructing.	660	00	
Wt. 506-25. Repairs and renewals to the Criminal Prison kitchen	Repairing.	3,000	00	
Wt. 688-25. Construction of a new convalescent bungalow with tennis court at Changi—Cost of	Constructing.	29,000	00	
Carried forward ..	...	2,717,646	96	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1925.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1925.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
	...	...	209,449	18	1,036,773	14	
Colonial Revenue.	September, 1923.	Unfinished.	...		3,402	40	Spent in 1923, $22,350. Spent in 1924, $48,766.98. Re-voted for 1926.
	December, 1923.	Finished.	2,492	06	...		Spent in 1923, $27.50. Spent in 1924, $9,280.60.
	...	...	...		...		Vote to lapse.
	April, 1925.	Finished.	1,160	00	...		
	February, 1924.	Do.	4,220	76	...		Spent in 1924, $30,838.80.
	October, 1924.	Do.	8,711	58	...		Spent in 1924, $7,998.80.
	December, 1924.	Do.	35	00	...		Spent in 1924, $2,889.85.
	Do.	Do.	1,452	00	...		Spent in 1924, $1,452.
	November, 1924.	Do.	1,957	87	...		Spent in 1924, $3,398.80.
	Do.	Do.	919	89	...		Spent in 1924, $2,000.
	...	...	...		...		Vote to lapse.
	May, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		33,560	18	Re-voted for 1926.
	...	...	...		...		Vote to lapse.
	July, 1923.	Unfinished.	...		3,550	00	Spent in 1923, $5,500. Spent in 1924, $14.50. Re-voted for 1926.
	March, 1925.	Do.	...		1,757	69	Re-voted for 1926.
	June, 1925.	Do.	...		26,123	84	Do.
	October, 1925.	Do.	...		594	00	Do.
	July, 1925.	Finished.	2,767	51	...		
	...	...	...		...		Do.
			233,165	85	1,105,761	25	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*		$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—*Ctd.*			
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—*Continued.*			
QUARTERS.—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...	...	2,717,646 96	
Wt. 960-25. Remodelling and improving the Servants Quarters in the Government House Domain	Improving.	26,750 00	By warrant.
Wt. 1046-25. Erection of a bathing pagar opposite the Government Bungalows at Tanjong Rhu	Constructing.	2,000 00	By warrant.
Hospital, General—New	Do.	1,800,000 00	By warrant.
New Mental Hospital	Do.	150,000 00	By warrant.
Post Office, General—New	Do.	1,250,000 00	By warrant.
Supervision Architects and Drawing Office expenses	...	60,000 00	By warrant.
TOTAL ...	...	6,006,396 96	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.			
(*B*).—OTHER CHARGES.			
I.—*Annually Recurrent.*			
Municipal Assessment	...	160,000 00	Budget for 1925.
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance, S.S. ...	...	6,300 00	Budget for 1925.
Water Supply to Public Buildings ...	...	1,950 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Offices	Maintaining.	3,400 00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters	Do.	9,000 00	Budget for 1925.
Household Requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Vacation and Cadets Bungalows	Do.	3,000 00	Budget for 1925.
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ..	...	183,650 00	
(*B*).—OTHER CHARGES.			
II.—*Special Expenditure.*			
Furniture (new or additional) for Government Quarters	Providing.	22,400 00	Budget for 1924.
Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices	Do.	9,000 00	Budget for 1924.
Insurance on Government Motor Cars and Lorries	...	4,000 00	Budget for 1924.
Carried forward ...	...	35,400 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure. 1925.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date. 1925.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			233,165 85	1,105,761 25	
	December, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	6,760 19	Re-voted for 1926.
	Do.	Finished.	1,900 78	...	
	March, 1924.	Unfinished.	...	1,231,818 08	Spent in 1920, $52,571.07. ,, 1921, $210,282.03. ,, 1922, $249,811.43. ,, 1923, $675,433.65. ,, 1924, $1,299,302.73. Provided for in 1926.
	May, 1925.	Do.	...	85,529 03	Provided for in 1926.
	February, 1924.	Do.	...	812,905 61	Spent in 1921, $33,200.93. ,, 1923, $12,790.97. ,, 1924, $605,046.21. Provided for in 1926.
	...	...	...	53,560 83	Spent in 1920, $20,929.09. ,, 1921, $55,535.57. ,, 1922, $57,329.26. ,, 1923, $57,080.78. ,, 1924, $50,653.98. Provided for in 1926.
			235,056 63	3,296,334 99	
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1925.	Finished.	160,000 00	...	
	January, 1925.	Do.	6,270 00	...	Wt. 1286-1925 $2,100.
	January, 1925.	Do.	1,606 85	...	Wt. 1039-1925. $350.
	March, 1925.	Do.	3,037 53	...	
	January, 1925.	Do.	8,528 68	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,869 42	...	
			182,312 48		
	February, 1925.	Finished.	14,530 09	...	
	Do.	Do.	7,772 75	...	
	July, 1925.	Do.	3,914 34	...	
			26,217 18	...	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.—*Continued.*				
(*B*).—Other Charges.—*Continued.*				
II.—*Special Expenditure.—Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	35,400	00	
Maintenance and Improvement of Land at Amokioh	Maintaining.	2,000	00	Budget for 1924.
Wt. 44-25. Half share of the cost of metalling the portion of Shanghai Road, fronting Lot No. 52-66 ...	Metalling.	120	00	By warrant.
Wt. 346-25. Drainage scheme in the neighbourwhood of Sepoy Lines, Kampong Bahru Road—Half cost of that part of the work which affects Government property	Draining.	8,100	00	By warrant.
Wt. 632-25. Household Requisities China glass linen and cutlery for the Prison Warders' new Bungalow at Tanjong Katong	Providing.	400	00	By warrant.
Wt. 826-25. Repairs to house No. 315, Beach Road—Cost of	Repairing.	654	29	By warrant.
Wt. 1023-25. Contribution to the Municipality on account of reconstruction of military buildings at Fort Canning, Singapore	Re-constructing.	20,000	00	By warrant.
Total, Special Expenditure ...	..	66,674	29	
RURAL BOARD, SINGAPORE.				
(*C*).—Public Works.				
Annually Recurrent.				
Clearing Canal and Drainage Channels ...	Maintaining.	2,000	00	Budget for 1925.
Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	3,000	00	Budget for 1925.
Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of ...	Maintaining.	152,000	00	Budget for 1925.
Total, Annually Recurrent ...	...	157,000	00	
(*D*).—Public Works.				
Special Expenditure.				
Construction of Coolie Lines at Bukit Timah, Paya Lebar and Siglap ...	Constructing.	10,000	00	Budget for 1925.
Joo Chiat Road—Providing drains on each side of	Do.	30,000	00	Budget for 1925.
Impounding Reservoir at 6 mile, Yio Chu Kang Road including pumping plant water tower and water mains for Supplying Paya Lebar and Serangoon Villages ...	Do.	75,000	00	Budget for 1925.
Carried forward ...	...	115,000	00	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1925.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1925.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	..	26,217 18	...	
	January, 1925.	Finished.	1,187 00	...	
	March, 1925.	Do.	120 00	...	
	August, 1925.	...	8,100 00	...	
	September, 1925.	Finished.	369 55	...	
	November, 1925.	...	651 36	...	
	October, 1925.	...	20,000 00	...	
			56,645 09	...	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1925.	Finished.	1,986 15	...	
	February, 1925.	Do.	2,836 99	...	
	January, 1925.	Do.	151,264 36	...	
			156,087 50	...	
	October, 1925.	Unfinished.	..	2,399 00	
	February, 1924.	Do.	...	25,989 80	Sup. Budget No. 3, $15,000. Spent in 1924, $1,574.90. Re-voted for 1926.
	...	...	...	...	Vote to lapse.
			...	28,388 80	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
RURAL BOARD, SINGAPORE.—*Ctd.*		$	c.	
(*D*).—PUBLIC WORKS.—*Continued.*				
Special Expenditure.—Continued.				
Brought forward ...	...	115,000	00	
Converting stream at Municipal Limit, Geylang Road into a drainage channel and lining the sides and invert with concrete	Converting.	25,000	00	Budget for 1925.
New Coolie Lines and kitchens including well at Jurong Road	Constructing.	4,500	00	
Coolie Lines 8½ milestone Tampenis Road, one coolie's room to be added ...	Do.	750	00	
Construction of market at Joo Chiat Place	Do.	20,000	00	
Arresting coast erosion between Bedoh Station and Tanah Merah Magazine (continuation of seawall)	Do.	5,000	00	
Purchase of two 120-160 Gallons Tar Boilers	Purchasing.	1,500	00	
Metalling and bottoming, Joo Chiat Place ...	Metalling.	46,200	00	
Converting Yio Chu Kang Road into granite and asphalting from 6 to 6½ milestone, 2,640 feet, 16 feet wide	Converting.	8,850	00	
Payment to the Municipality for water supply at Joo Chiat Road	...	2,400	00	
Stream near the junction of Reformatory and Ulu Pandan Road straightening, deepening and improving of	Improving.	5,000	00	
Supplemental Budget No. 1.—Concrete drain on South side of Holland Road at 5th milestone and retaining wall on North side and widening and metalling road ...	Do.	6,800	00	By Warrant.
Supplemental Budget No. 1.—Joo Chiat Road—Bottoming with spawls and metalling from Changi Road to East Coast Road	Bottoming.	22,688	00	
Supplemental Budget No. 1.—Improvement to junction of Pasir Panjang Road and Buona Vista Road, including purchase of land ...	Improving.	19,489	25	
Supplemental Budget No. 1.—Contribution to cost of improvement of road to Woodlands	Do.	9,409	82	
Supplemental Budget No. 1.—Extension of Jurong Road	Extending.	29,861	82	
Supplemental Budget No. 1.—Making up side tables on East Coast Road ...	Constructing.	3,000	00	
Supplemental Budget No. 2.—Re-metalling and re-asphalting, Bukit Timah Road from Bukit Timah Village to 9½ milestone ...	Re-metalling.	19,000	00	
Supplemental Budget No. 2.—Re-metalling and re-asphalting, East Coast Road from Municipal Limits to Siglap Police Station, (1 mile)	Do.	19,000	00	
Supplemental Budget No. 2.—Widening of metalled carriageway through Bukit Panjang Village to full width between side drains	Widening.	4,200	00	
Supplemental Budget No. 2.—Purchasing of land for cross roads connecting with Joo Chiat Road	...	15,000	00	
Supplemental Budget No. 4 of 1925.—Re-building culvert No. 101, Tampenis Road	Re-building.	2,500	00	
Supplemental Budget No. 4 of 1925.—Re-building culverts No. 42-w and 45-w, Chua Chu Kang Road	Do.	2,500	00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...	...	387,648	89	

Digitized by Google

Works, etc, Singapore.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1925.		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1925.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
	...	...	...		28,388	80	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		6,411	50	Re-voted for 1926.
	July, 1925.	Finished.	4,312	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	650	00	...		
	May, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		11,110	35	Provided for in 1926.
	September, 1925.	Finished.	4,979	33	...		
	August, 1925.	Do.	1,484	67	...		
	...	...	...		...		Do.
	April, 1925.	Finished.	8,248	71	...		
	...	...	...		...		Do.
	August, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		3,320	23	Re-voted for 1926.
	...	...	...		..		Scheme abandoned. Vote lapsed.
	March, 1924.	Finished.	22,688	00	...		Spent in 1924, $22,312.
	February, 1924.	Do.	19,392	92	...		Spent in 1924, $2,510.75.
	November, 1924.	Do.	9,401	11	...		Spent in 1924, $18,590.18.
	...	...	...		...		Work postponed. Vote lapsed.
	March, 1925.	Finished.	1,854	90	...		
	July, 1925.	Do.	18,891	98	...		
	May, 1925.	Do.	17,935	19	...		
	June, 1925.	Do.	3,768	38	..		
	...	...	...		...		Amount re-voted.
	September, 1925.	Finished.	1,989	49	...		
	August, 1925.	Do.	1,965	04	...		
			117,561	72	49,230	88	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
PENANG.			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
(*A*).—RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.			
Penang.			
1. Maintenance of Hill Roads	Maintaining.	7,000 00	Budget of 1925.
2. Maintenance of Quay frontage ...		2,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Roads and Lands ...		3,450 00	
4. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings		5,000 00	
5. Surveys of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying and Boring.	1,200 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	18,650 00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
Penang.			
1. Current Repairs	Repairing.	97,000 00	Budget of 1925.
2. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery for Residency	Maintaining.	1,200 00	
3. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow		1,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines		1,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings		5,500 00	
6. Maintenance of fans and lights in Public Buildings		3,400 00	
7. Maintenance of fans and lights in Government Quarters		1,500 00	
8. Maintenance of Beacons		2,800 00	
9 Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and Alterations.	24,750 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	138,650 00	

Digitized by Google

not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1925.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1925.	Finished.	5,962 04	...	
			1,231 47	...	
			3,447 79	...	
			4,622 69	...	
			1,178 90	...	
			16,442 89	...	
	January, 1925.	Finished.	85,153 19	...	Excluding $1,000 transferred to Maintenance of furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow. Warrant 608.
			1,164 48	...	Including $500 transferred from Maintenance of Beacon.
			945 05	...	Including $500 transferred from Current Repairs. Warrant 608.
			694 34	...	Including $500 transferred from Current Repairs. Warrant 608.
			5,482 76	...	Including $1,000 transferred from Maintenance of Beacons. Warrant 1,053.
			3,329 22	...	Including $700 transferred from Maintenance of Beacons. Warrant 1,053.
			1,388 22	...	
			1,677 86	...	Excluding transfers of $700 and $1,000. Warrant 1,053. As stated above.
			19,175 23	...	
			119,010 35	...	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Dindings.				
1. Current Repairs	Repairing.	11,000	00	Budget of 1925.
2. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in rest-house	Maintaining.	1,000	00	
3. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings		300	00	
4. Minor Works and Alterations	Additions and Alterations.	3,800	00	
TOTAL, DINDINGS ...	...	16,100	00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
Penang.				
1. Schools, Vernacular, Chowrasta, Dato Kramat and Kelawei—Substitution of wooden shutters for slates	Construction.	4,000	00	Budget of 1925.
2. School for boys—New Vernacular at Perak Road		15,000	00	
3. School, Green Lane, Penang		135,000	00	
4. Additional accommodation for one married Forest Guard at Telok Bahang ...		2,800	00	
5. Quarters for Forest Ranger, Grade IV and two coolies on Penang Hill		4,000	00	
6. Governor's Bungalow, Sepoy Lines—Re-roofing with Mangalore Tiles		7,500	00	
7. Quarters for the Travelling Inspector at Sungei Pinang Depôt—Extension of ...		2,200	00	
8. Marine Depôt at Glugor		60,875	00	
9. Hospital, District—Erection of Quarters for six Dressers		15,000	00	
10. Hospital, District—New kitchen and food preparation rooms		12,000	00	
11. Hospital, Maternity—Glazed tiles to walls of Wards and Labour rooms		2,300	00	
12. Leper, Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Additional accommodation to the ...		99,643	00	
13. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Corrugated steel paling fence to four Wards ...		3,000	00	
14. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Renewal of salt water main		3,834	97	
15. Dispensary and Dressers' Quarters, Penang Hill		3,000	00	
16. Erection of Barracks for the Sikhs and Quarters for an A. S. P. at Patani Road...		100,000	00	
17. Police Station, Carnarvon Street ...		125,000	00	
18. Police Station, Penang Hill		10,000	00	
Carried forward ...	...	605,152	97	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	January, 1925.	Finished.	7,714 37		
			977 83		
			275 85		
			2,580 66		
			11,548 71		
Colonial Revenue.	March, 1925.	Finished.	3,403 29	...	
	September, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	742 27	
	January, 1924.	Do.	...	133,381 77	Including extension of $10,000. Warrant 1,183.
	March, 1925.	Finished.	2,590 99	...	
	...	...	...	...	In abeyance.
	May, 1925.	Finished.	7,035 27	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,278 57	...	
	January, 1924.	Unfinished.	...	35,678 55	
	...	...	...	...	Deferred.
	July, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	1,600 00	Including extension of $6,000. Warrant 680.
	April, 1925.	Finished.	1,998 87	...	
	July, 1923.	Unfinished.	...	26,685 77	
	...	...	...	...	Indent sent to C. A. in July, 1925.
	March, 1925.	Finished.	3,834 97	...	Including extension of $334.97. Warrant 1,187.
	October, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	..	
	November, 1922.	Do.	...	56,144 04	
	September, 1925.	Do.	...	3,421 08	No actual works started yet, only plans completed on Sept., 1925.
	...	...	...	...	
			20,141 96	257,653 48	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PENANG—*Continued.*		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	..	605,152	97	
19. Coolie Lines, Dato Kramat—Enlargement of		4,000	00	
20. Sub-Post Office at Pulau Tikus ...		6,000	00	
21. New Post Office and Sub-Post Master's Quarters, Lines for Postmen, etc. ...		15,000	00	
22. Prison Halls—Renewing roofs of ...		8,750	00	
23. Prison Halls, A., B. & C.—Renewing wooden galleries in concrete		6,500	00	
24. Coolie Lines, Sepoy Lines—Extension of ...		4,200	00	
25. Coolie Lines, Brick Kiln Road—Extension of		2,600	00	
26. Quarters for an Overseer at Pulau Jerejak		6,500	00	
27. Penang Hill Development		440,000	00	
28. Quarters, Class III—Erection of one ...		20,000	00	Budget of 1925
29. Quarters for Subordinates (100)—Erection of (excluding land)		84,000	00	
30. Cattle Quarantine Station—Erection of Quarters and Office for Assistant Veterinary Surgeon		15,000	00	
31. Corrugated iron fence enclosing Quarantine sheds		4,000	00	
32. Landing stage for cattle at Sungei Pinang and fence		8,000	00	
33. Quarters for watchman and caretaker—Erection of two		2,300	00	
34. Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak—Extension of Eurasian Ward	Construction.	798	02	
35. Maternity Hospital—Additions and Alterations		69,486	00	
36. Prisons—Additional Quarters for Sub-Warders		7,500	00	
37. Clerks' Quarters, Lorong Slamat—Erection of nine		11,417	60	
38. Quarters for Police Inspectors on site of Sikh Barracks		30,000	00	
39. School, Vernacular, Relau—Rebuilding on new site		11,000	00	
40. General Hospital—Additions and Improvements		17,173	17	Warrant 333.
41. Post Office, Telephone Exchange ...		16,119	30	
42. Quarantine Camp, Perak Road—Half cost of additions and alterations ...		341	50	
43. Quarters for Government Officers—Two, Class III		1,000	00	
44. Improvement of land at Permatang Pasir, Balik Pulau, for padi cultivation		464	27	
45. Alteration at Central Police Station, Penang—Cost of		10,667	31	
46. New Po Leung Kuk Home at Penang—Erection of		49,805	53	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	1,457,769,67		

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
	...	...	20,141 96	257,653 48	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1925.	Finished.	3,737 06	...	
	August, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	2,750 00	
	July, 1925.	Finished.	...	1,444 70	
	September, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	3,590 70	
	Do.	Do.	...	163 13	
	March, 1925.	Finished.	3,262 30	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,071 31	...	
	September, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	1,500 00	
	January, 1924.	Do.	...	192,007 21	
	August, 1925.	Do.	...	11,069 72	
	Do.	Do.	..	19,624 88	
	...	...	...	1 20	
	May, 1925.	Finished.	3,961 25	...	
	March, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	6,073 81	
	April, 1925.	Finished.	2,062 38	...	
	January, 1924.	Do.	390 00	...	
	September, 1924.	Unfinished.	...	58,479 37	Including extension of $3,500. Wt. 603.
	April, 1924.	Do.	...	5,379 32	
	Do.	Finished.	11,417 60	...	Including extension of $1,117.60. Wt. 961.
	...	...	...	...	
	September, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	170 00	
	June, 1922.	Do.	...	11,075 76	Including extension of $2,500. Wt. 1,024
	Do.	Do.	...	9,810 26	
	October, 1924.	Finished.	341 50	...	
	August, 1924.	Do.	998 77	...	
	...	...	406 45	...	
	...	...	...	6,499 23	
	...	...	...	36,069 56	
			48,790 58	623,362 33	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*		$ c.	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*			
Dindings.			
1. Coolie Lines—Reconstruction of ...	Construction.	4,400 00	Budget of 1925.
2. School, Vernacular at Pangkalan Bahru—New, including purchase of site and erection of Teachers' Quarters ...		12,000 00	
. Quarters for Import and Export Clerk at Lumut		6,000 00	
4. Hospital, Lumut—Small ward and latrine ...		4,500 00	
5. Rebuilding Police Barracks and Station ...		12,000 00	
6. Quarters for Police Inspectors ...		10,000 00	
7. Public Works Department Office ...		2,500 00	
8. Quarters for Surveyor at Pangkalan Bahru—New		6,000 00	
9. Quarters for Surveyor at Lumut ...		660 16	Warrant 338.
10. Quarters for Lascars, Steam Launch, *Lumut*—New		1,500 00	
11. One, Class IV Quarters		15,300 49	
12. Water Supply, Lumut—Improving ...		2,000 00	Warrant 181.
TOTAL, DINDINGS ...	...	76,860 65	
Rural Board, Penang Island.			
(*B*).—*Other Charges.*			
1. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance ...	...	2,200 00	Budget 1925.
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND ...	...	2,200 00	
I.—*Annually Recurrent.*			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Maintaining.	3,000 00	Budget 1925.
2. Maintenance of Country Water Supply ...		1,200 00	
3. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ...		90,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		1,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Drains		500 00	
6. Road Improvements		2,500 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND ...	...	98,200 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	October, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	...	No expenditure yet.
	December, 1925.	Do.	...	...	Do.
	...	...	...	...	
	July, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	619 50	
	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	
	May, 1925.	Finished.	1,811 29	...	
	August, 1925.	Do.	4,640 56	...	
	June, 1924.	Do.	604 84	...	
	September, 1924.	Do.	1,500 00	...	
	October, 1924.	Unfinished.	...	13,576 22	Includes extension of $2,000. Wt. 181/25.
	May, 1925.	Do.	...	1,355 44	
			8,556 69	15,551 16	
Rural Board Revenue.	January, 1925.	Finished.	2,125 00	...	Extension of $500 Sup. Budget No. 2.
			2,125 00	...	
	January, 1925.	Finished.	2,897 23	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,072 49	...	
	Do.	Do.	89,364 11	...	
	Do.	Do.	934 93	...	
	Do.	Do.	435 54	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,467 54	...	
			97,171 84	...	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*		$ c.	
(*B.*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*			
RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND—*Ctd.*			
II.—*Special Services.*			
1. Earth Road from Telok Kumbar to Gertak Sanggul—Construction of		10,000 00	
2. Extension of Balik Pulau Market ...		5,000 00	
3. Part purchase of 10 ton Steam Roller ...	...	7,000 00	
4. Spawling, Metalling and Asphalting Main Street of Balik Pulau Village ...		3,700 00	
5. Extension of retaining wall along Road from Balik Pulau to Ginting	...	5,500 00	
6. Erection of a new block of Coolie Lines, 4 rooms at Sungei Pinang, Balik Pulau ...		4,500 00	
7. Improvement of Main Road descending into Ginting Village (Simpang Ampat) from Penang		10,000 00	Budget of 1925.
8. Re-metalling and Asphalting Sungei Nipah Road and portion of Jalan Bahru Road from junction with Sungei Nipah, Northwards	Construction.	10,900 00	
9. Re-constructing Bridge Nos. 8-2 and 9-2 at Sungei Nibong		5,000 00	
10. Extending Bridges Nos. 16-4 and 19-4, on Batu Ferringhi Road		2,000 00	
11. Road widening from Tanjong Tokong Village to Tanjong Bungah Village 20 feet metalled surface		12,500 00	
12. Extension of Water Service from Kongsi along Pulau Betong Road to Simpang Ampat as far as Ginting		10,000 00	
13. Purchase of one Asphalt Boiler ...		1,580 00	Supplementary Budget No. 1.
14. Provision of Standard Road Warning Signs, Direction Signs and number plates for mile stones and culverts on Main Road ...		770 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND ...		88,450 00	
Rural Board, Dindings.			
(*C.*)—PUBLIC WORKS.			
I.—*Annually Recurrent.*			
1. Maintenance of Anti-Malarial Works ...		5,000 00	
2. Bruas River and Canals, Clearing ...		1,000 00	
3. Drainage and Conservancy		6,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	700 00	Budget 1925.
5. Maintenance of Water Supplies... ...		1,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Roads and Paths ...		18,000 00	
7. Street Lighting		2,000 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, DINDINGS ...	...	34,200 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue.	December, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	402 57	
	...	...	...	...	
	January, 1925.	Finished.	6,767 60	...	
	March, 1925.	Do.	3,700 00	...	
	August, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	1,600 00	
	October, 1925.	Do.	...	236 00	
	August, 1925.	Do.	...	860 61	
	May, 1925.	Do.	...	8,683 51	
	October, 1925.	Do.	...	1,346 40	
	...	...	...	...	
	September, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	5,948 29	
	...	...	...	6 00	
	June, 1925.	Finished.	1,216 83	...	
	January, 1925.	Do.	770 00	...	
			12,454 43	19,083 38	
	January, 1925.	Finished.	4,932 60		
	Do.	Do.	999 38		
	Do.	Do.	6,466 55		
	Do.	Do.	662 35		
	Do.	Do.	985 35		
	Do.	Do.	17,292 57		
	Do.	Do.	1,777 19		
			33,115 99	...	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
RURAL BOARD—*Continued.*		$	c.	
DINDINGS—*Continued.*				
(*D.*)—PUBLIC WORKS.				
Special Expenditure.				
1. Regrading and Metalling, Segari-Lumut Road 2½ miles ...	Construction.	12,000	00	Budget of 1925.
2. Re-metalling Bruas-Segari Road 1 mile ...		5,000	00	
3. Re-metalling Lumut Village Streets ...		8,000	00	
4. Re-metalling Sungei Rotan Road 1 mile ...		5,000	00	
5. Coolie Lines—Ant. Malarial, Lumut—New		4,000	00	
6. Lumut, Sitiawan—Road Improvements ...		5,000	00	
7. Special Repairs to timber Bridges ...		6,000	00	
8. Approach Road, Segari Jetty		4,000	00	
9. Acquisition of Road for Dama Laut, Segari Road		2,000	00	
10. Re-metalling, Lumut—Sitiawan Road 1 mile		6,000	00	
11. Asphalting 1st mile Lumut—Sitiawan Road		2,600	00	
12. Purchase of Asphalt Boiler		2,000	00	
13. Asphalting Lumut Village Streets ...		4,600	00	
14. Straightening and Improving Bruas River...		2,000	00	Supplementary Budget No. 2.
15. Lumut Market—New		773	73	
16. Latrines for Coolies, Lumut		343	00	
TOTAL ...	...	69,316	73	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.				
(*B*)—OTHER CHARGES.				
I. Annually Recurrent.				
Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident.				
1. Cost of working Penang Hill Railway ...	Construction.	10,000	00	Budget 1925.
TOTAL ...	...	10,000	00	
Colonial Engineer.				
1. Municipal Assessment		31,130	00	Budget 1925.
2. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance ...		5,000	00	
3. Water Supply to Public Buildings ...		6,500	00	
4. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings		10,470	00	
5. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Offices		2,400	00	
6. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters		3,000	00	
7. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in vacation and Cadets bungalow...		1,500	00	
8. Maintenance of Crag Hotel, Penang Hill ..		2,000	00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	62,000	00	
II—Special Expenditure.				
1. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Quarters		15,000	00	Budget 1925.
2. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices		3,000	00	
TOTAL ...	...	18,000	00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Penang—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue.			...	9,309 19	
			4,999 27	...	
			7,764 63	...	
			4,999 77	...	
			...	...	
			..	4,527 22	
			...	5,659 71	
			3,286 96	...	
			...	...	
			...	3,869 9[illegible]	
			...	1,400 00	
			1,133 53	...	
			...	2,534 06	
			1,755 10	...	
			773 73	...	
			343 00		
			25,055 99	27,300 13	
Colonial Revenue.		Finished.	3,586 37	...	
			3,586 37	..	
	January, 1925.	Finished.	31,125 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,835 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	6,499 20	...	
	Do.	Do.	8,720 09	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,221 71	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,989 09	.	
	Do.	Do.	1,387 09	...	
	Do.	Do.	6,158 45	...	
			62,935 64	...	
	January, 192[illegible].	Finished.	13,595 01	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,323 41	...	
			15,918 42	...	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a Military

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
(*A*)—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
1. Maintenance of Krian Bund	Maintaining.	1,000	00	Budget of 1925.
2. Maintenance of reserve roads and lands ...		1,500	00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	2,500	00	
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
1. Current Repairs	Repairing	55,450	00	Budget of 1925.
2. Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings	Maintaining.	500	00	
3. Maintenance of sea and river walls ...		500	00	
4. Minor Works	Additions and alterations.	17,000	00	
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	73,450	00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				
1. Office for Assistant Agricultural Inspector at Butterworth—Erection of ...	Erecting.	6,000	00	Budget of 1925.
2. School, English—Bukit Mertajam ...	Do.	100,000	00	
3. School, Vernacular, at Ara Rendang—Erection of Teacher's Quarters, alteration to existing school and purchase of site ...	Do.	4,200	00	
4. School, Vernacular at Tanah Liat—Erection of Teacher's Quarters, alteration to existing school and purchase of site ...	Do.	4,200	00	
5. School, Vernacular and Teacher's Quarters at Tassek Glugor	Do.	16,000	00	
6. Quarters for Forest Guard at Bukit Panchor—Extension to accommodate two families	Extending.	3,000	00	
7. Court House at Kepala Batas—Erection of	Erecting.	12,000	00	
8. Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—New female ward, including labour room, latrines and bath	Do.	12,000	00	
9. Hospital, Butterworth—Two new wards, one for males and one for females including labour room, latrines and bath ...	Do.	15,000	00	
10. Hospital, Sungei Bakap—New female ward including labour room, latrines and bath ...	Do.	10,500	00	
11. Police Station, Kepala Batas—Erection of, including quarters for Inspector, Sergeant-Major, Sergeant, Corporal and Constables	Do.	33,591	73	Budget of 1925 and Warrants 164/25. and 333/25.
12. District Office and Clerks' Quarters—Removal from Nibong Tebal to Sungei Bakap ...	Do.	50,000	00	Budget of 1925.
13. Bridge at Nibong Tebal	Constructing.	325,000	00	
14. Quarters for Clerks at Butterworth—Erection of two	Erecting.	10,500	00	
15. Post Office with Quarters for Postmaster, Assistant Postmaster, Postmen and linemen at Sungei Bakap—Erection of ...	Do.	10,500	00	Warrant No. 333/25.
Carried forward ...	...	612,491	73	

Digitized by Google

Nature, which have been undertaken at Province Wellesley during the year 1925.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1925.	Finished.	999	16			
	Do.	Do.	1,499	84			
			2,499	00			
	January, 1925.	Finished.	52,349	63			
	Do.	Do.	499	32			
	May, 1925.	Do.	498	70			
	January, 1925.	Do.	16,947	97			
			70,295	62			
	June, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		5,842	98	
	January, 1925.	Do.	...		46,166	45	
	July, 1925.	Do.	...		3,405	00	
	June, 1925.	Finished.	4,051	90	...		
	May, 1925.	Do.	15,976	84	...		
	March, 1925.	Do.	2,855	19	...		
	June, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		9,000	00	
	...	...	...		...		Revoted for 1926.
	July, 1925.	Do.	...		8,500	00	
	November, 1925.	Do.	...		1,307	50	
	January, 1925.	Finished.	33,587	33	...		
	Do.	Unfinished.	...		4,095	92	
	Do.	Do.	...		223,207	02	
	April, 1925.	Finished.	10,355	34	...		
	January, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		7,979	59	
					307,504	46	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,		$	c.	
EXTRAORDINARY—*Continued.*				
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	612,491	73	
16. Construction of a Dwarf Wall round the Power House at the Wireless Station, Penaga	Constructing.	1,500	00	Warrant No. 496/25.
17. Expenses in connection with a scheme to deal with serious flooding in the vicinity of Simpang Ampat, Southern District ...	Do.	30,000	00	Warrant No. 872/25.
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	643,991	73	
Rural Board, Province Wellesley.				
(*C*).—PUBLIC WORKS.				
I.—*Annually Recurrent.*				
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Clearing.	5,510	00	Budget of 1925 and Supplemental Budget No. 1/25.
2. Ferries	Maintaining.	16,000	00	Budget of 1925.
3. Maintenance—Boundary Road, Krian ...	Do.	3,983	00	Budget of 1925 and Supplemental Budget No. 2/25.
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	2,500	00	Budget of 1925.
5. Maintenance of Muda Bund	Do.	4,500	00	Budget of 1925 and Supplemental Budget No. 2/25.
6. Maintenance of water supply	Do.	10,000	00	Budget of 1925.
7. Markets	Do.	1,000	00	
8. Minor works and repairs	Do.	1,000	00	
9. Mukim Roads	Do.	5,000	00	
10. Roads and Bridges	Do.	180,000	00	
11. Asphalting	Asphalting.	45,000	00	
12. Village Drains	Maintaining.	1,000	00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	275,493	00	
Rural Board, Province Wellesley.				
(*D*).—PUBLIC WORKS.				
Special Expenditure.				
1. Bagan Luar Road	Constructing.	24,261	00	Budget of 1925 and Supplemental Budget No. 1/25.
2. Bukit Panchor Water Supply—Erection of Water Tank at Sungei Bakap of 200,000 capacity and pumping machinery at Nibong Tebal to supply to above Tank ...	Erecting.	35,000	00	Budget of 1925.
3. Concrete drain at Butterworth from Bagan Luar Road to Butterworth	Constructing.	8,000	00	Budget of 1925 and Supplemental Budget No. 3/25.
4. Construction of Bridges and Culverts ...	Do.	10,000	00	Budget of 1925.
5. Construction of P. W. D. Store at Butterworth	Do.	1,250	00	Do.
6. Coolie Lines at Permatang Sintok for 2 Mandors and 12 Coolies	Erecting.	2,500	00	Do.
Carried forward ...	...	81,011	00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c	
	...	...	...	309,504 46	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1925.	Finished.	1,499 30	...	
	September, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	4,540 04	
			68,325 90	314,044 50	
Rural Board Revenue.	January, 1925.	Finished.	5,504 29	...	
	Do.	Do.	16,000 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,981 53	...	
	February, 1925.	Do.	2,500 00	...	
	January, 1925.	Do.	4,500 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	9,972 21	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,000 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	999 55	...	
	March, 1925.	Do.	4,999 41	...	
	January, 1925.	Do.	179,761 81	...	
	Do.	Do.	44,997 02	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,000 00	...	
			275,215 82	..	
	February, 1925.	Finished.	24,259 86	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	32 75	
	July, 1925.	Do.	...	165 29	
	January, 1925.	Finished.	9,999 90	...	
	June, 1925.	Do.	1,059 89	...	
	...	...	...	...	Transferred to Item 14.
			35,319 65	198 04	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under repair.	Estimated expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Continued.*		$	c.	
(*D.*)—PUBLIC WORKS.				
Special Expenditure.—continued.				
Brought forward ...	...	81,011	00	
7. Extra Water Meters	Purchasing.	10,000	00	Budget of 1925.
8. Improvement of Main Roads	Improving.	200,000	00	
9. Lorry Sheds (two) Petrol Store and Quarters for two drivers at Penaga including purchase of land	Erecting.	4,750	00	
10. Lorry Sheds (two) Petrol Store and Quarters for two drivers at Simpang Ampat including purchase of land	Do.	4,750	00	
11. Metalling 83 lines of unmetalled part of Pagar Tras Road	Metalling.	7,000	00	
12. Purchase of Steam Rollers for maintenance.	Purchasing.	22,000	00	
13. Quarters for two Lorry Drivers and two cleaners at Butterworth	Erecting.	3,000	00	
14. Re-building coolie lines at Butterworth on new site for 6 mandors and 36 Coolies ...	Do.	7,500	00	Budget of 1925 and Sup. Budget No. 2/25.
15. Survey and construction of about 1 Mile of New Road connecting Sungei Duri with Jawi—Kedah Road	Constructing.	30,000	00	Budget of 1925.
16. Two latrines of four seats each at Bagan Tuan Kechil and Bagan Luar	Erecting.	500	00	
17. Water supply, Prai and Butterworth, including meter installation	Augmenting.	50,000	00	
18. Widening Alma Road	Widening.	2,000	00	
19. Lorry Sheds (two) at Bukit Mertajam ...	Erecting.	1,200	00	Sup. Budget No. 1/25.
20. Branch Road from Bagan Luar Road to Straits Trading Co's Works at Bagan Luar	Constructing.	3,000	00	Sup. Budget No. 2/25.
21. Clearing Road for new pipe line to Butterworth	Clearing.	1,000	00	
22. Reconstructing culvert over Sungei Tembus on main road near Dusun Lada ...	Constructing.	20,000	00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	447,711	00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.				
OTHER CHARGES				
I.—Annually Recurrent.				
1. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance ...	...	8,000	00	Budget of 1925 and Warrant No. 995/25.
2. Maintenance and Renewal of furniture for Government Offices	Maintaining.	600	00	Budget of 1925.
3. Maintenance and Renewal of furniture for Government Quarters	Do.	750	00	Budget of 1925 and Warrant No. 695/25.
II.—Special Expenditure.				
1. Furniture (New or additional) for Government Quarters	Providing.	3,600	00	Budget of 1925.
2. Furniture (New or additional) for Government Offices	Do.	1,000	00	
TOTAL ...	...	13,950	00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure.		If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date.		Remarks.
			$	c.	$	c.	
Rural Board Revenue.	...	...	35,319	65	198	04	
	February, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		7,941	21	
	January, 1925.	Finished.	199,939	82	...		
	July, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		3,325	00	
	...	...	...		...		Postponed to 1926.
	February, 1925.	Finished.	6,999	43	...		
	January, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		19,172	29	
	...	...	...		...		Postponed to 1926.
	July, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		5,000	00	
	January, 1925.	Do.	...		6,629	11	
	May, 1925.	Finished.	500	00	...		
	January, 1925.	Unfinished.	...		15,947	98	
	Do.	Finished.	1,996	02	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,199	02	...		
	...	...	...		...		Re-voted in 1926.
	June, 1925.	Finished.	994	50	...		
	July, 1925.	...	...		11,012	90	
			246,948	44	69,226	53	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1925.	Finished.	7,708	00			
	Do.	Do.	569	54			
	Do.	Do.	730	74			
	February, 1925.	Finished.	2,524	75			
	Do.	Do.	970	06			
			12,503	09			

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 8.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
1. Maintenance of Drainage Channels ...	Repairing.	1,000	00	
2. Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	...	500	00	
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	1,500	00	
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
1. Current Repairs	Repairing.	45,000	00	
2. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Resident Councillor's Residence	Maintaining.	700	00	
3. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Rest House	Do.	750	00	
4. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans in Public Buildings	Do.	2,100	00	
5. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans in Government Quarters	Do.	700	00	Colonial Estimates, 1925.
6. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	Do.	2,000	00	
7. Maintenance of Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings	Do.	2,000	00	
8. Maintenance of Malacca River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger ...	Do.	7,500	00	
9. Maintenance of River, Walls, Quays and Groynes	Do.	1,500	00	
10. Maintenance of Electric Light and Water Supplies to Government Bungalows at Pringgit Hill	Do.	1,700	00	
11. Minor Works	Repairing.	18,000	00	
12. Upkeep of Pringgit Hill	Maintaining.	900	00	
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	82,850	00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
1. Elementary School New at Lorong Pandan, Tranquerah and Head Master's Quarters...	Constructing.	40,000	00	
2. Filling in New High School Site ...	Do.	5,000	00	
3. High School—New Latrines to, on the Water Carriage System	Do.	3,000	00	
Carried forward ...	...	48,000	00	

Digitized by Google

which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1925.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue 1925.	1st Jan., 1925.	Finished.	743 30		
	1st Oct., 1925.	Do.	300 00		
			1,043 30	..	
	1st Jan., 1925.	Finished.	42,065 58	...	$500 transferred to Maintenance of Electric Light and Water Supplies, etc. Warrant No. 1098.
	Do.	Do.	739 46	...	Extension of $40 authorised by Warrant No. 1219.
	...	...	...	...	$200 transferred to Maintenance of Electric Lights and Water Supplies, $300 transferred to Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans in Public Buildings and $40 to Household Requisites, &c., in Resident Councillor's Residence *vide* Warrants 1098 and 1219.
	1st Jan., 1925.	Finished.	2,336 10	...	Extension of $300 authorised by Warrant 1098.
	Do.		430 04	...	
	Do.		1,996 47	...	
	Do.		1,966 54		
	Do.		7,000 00	..	
	Do.		1,492 95	...	
	Do.		2,197 82	...	Extension of $700 authorised by Warrant 1098.
	Do.		17,252 72	...	
	Do.		886 28	...	
			78,363 96	...	
	1st Sept., 1924.	Unfinished.	...	49,371 56	Extension of $23,001.52 authorised by Warrant 333/25. $2,000 re-voted for 1926.
	1st Nov., 1924.	Do.	...	3,169 90	$1,830.10 re-voted for 1926.
	1st May, 1925.	Finished.	2,743 38	...	
			2,743 38	52,541 46	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA—*Continued.*		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—*Ctd.*				
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	48,000	00	
4. School Vernacular at Chinchin—Reconstruction of School and Quarters for Teacher ..	Constructing.	8,000	00	Colonial Estimates, 1925
5. School Vernacular at Sebatu—Reconstruction of School and Quarters for Teacher ...	Do.	8,000	00	
6. School Vernacular at Kesang Tua—Reconstruction of School and Quarters for Teacher	Do.	8,000	00	
7. School Vernacular at Pernu—Reconstruction of School and Quarters for Teacher ..	Do.	8,000	00	
8. School Vernacular at Bukit Lintang—Reconstruction of School and Quarters for Teacher	Do.	7,500	00	
9. School Vernacular at Brisu—Reconstruction of School and Quarters for Teacher ...	Do.	5,000	00	
10. School Vernacular at Ganun—Reconstruction of School and Quarters for Teacher ...	Do.	5,000	00	
11. School Vernacular at Jasin, Merlimau and Padang Sebang—Extension of ...	Do.	7,000	00	
12. Coolie Lines at Ayer Keroh—Erection of ...	Do.	3,000	00	
13. Hospital and a Dispensary at Alor Gajah including purchase of land	Do.	28,000	00	
14. Hospital Durian Daun—Three New Quarters for Married Dressers	Do.	10,500	00	
15. Hospital Jasin	Do.	105,000	00	
16. Quarters for Sanitary Inspectors—Erection of Five at Malacca, Jasin, Merlimau, Alor Gajah and Masjid Tanah	Do.	15,000	00	
17. Police Station, Central—Additions and Alterations to barracks to provide additional accommodation, etc.	Do.	6,000	00	
18. Police Station, Bemban—Erection of seven additional kitchens	Do.	3,000	00	
19. Police Station at Bukit Asahan—Replacing Relau	Do.	9,000	00	
20. Police Station, Alor Gajah—New Quarters for Married Constables (four) with drains and kitchens	Do.	20,000	00	
21. Quarters for Postmen—Erection of two at Alor Gajah and two at Jasin ...	Do.	2,600	00	
22. Concrete Dam at Pulo Gadong ...	Do.	4,200	00	
23. Quarters, Class III for Government Officers—Erection of one	Do.	20,000	00	
24. Reclaiming land to South of Malacca River and topping same with red earth ...	Do.	7,500	00	
25. Quarters for Overseer at Selandar ...	Do.	4,000	00	
26. Rest House, Malacca	Do.	101,630	00	
27. Quarters for Veterinary Inspectors at Alor Gajah and Jasin—Erection of two ..	Do.	6,000	00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY BUILDINGS, ETC. ..	...	449,930	00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			2,743 38	52,541 46	
	1st June, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	4,100 00	Extension of $500 authorised by Warrant No. 536. $4,400 revoted for 1926.
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out.
	...	...	...	...	Do.
	1st June, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	1,675 00	Extension of $475 authorised by Warrant No. 536. $6,800 revoted for 1926.
	Do.	Do.	...	0 00	Extension of $425 authorised by Warrant No. 536. $4,625 revoted for 1926.
	1st July, 1925.	Do.	...	2,079 00	Extension of $600 authorised by Warrant No. 536. $3,521 revoted for 1926.
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out.
	...	...	...	...	Do.
	...	...	...	...	Cancelled.
	16th May, 1924.	Unfinished.	...	22,913 61	$1,000 revoted for 1926.
	1st August, 1925.	Do.	...	7,168 00	$3,332 revoted for 1926.
Colonial Revenue, 1925.	16th April, 1925.	Do.	...	102,452 50	Extension of $25,000 authorised by Warrant No. 333. $27,547.50 revoted for 1926.
	1st Mar., 1925.	Do.	...	8,791 55	Extension of $850 authorised by Warrant No. 978. $7,058.45 revoted for 1926.
	...	...	...	..	Cancelled.
	1st June, 1925.	Finished.	1,862 70	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out. $9,000 revoted for 1926.
	7th Nov., 1925.	Unfinished.	...	250 00	$19,750 revoted for 1926.
	1st June, 1925.	Finished.	2,541 58	...	
	1st Mar., 1925.	Do.	4,170 19	...	
	1st April, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	18,067 80	$1,932.20 revoted for 1926.
	1st Jan., 1925.	Finished.	7,452 76	...	
	1st July, 1925.	Do.	3,250 00	...	
	23rd Nov., 1925.	Unfinished.	...	5,000 00	Extension of $7,500 authorised by Warrant No. 1093. $104,130 revoted for 1926.
	1st June, 1925.	Do.	...	3,940 00	Extension of $1,000 authorised by Warrant No. 978. $3,060 revoted for 1926.
			22,020 61	232,278 92	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
		$	c.	
MALACCA.—*Continued.*				
PUBLIC WORKS.				
REVOTES.				
1. School or Schools for Masjid Tanah and Bukit Beringin with purchase of necessary Site	Constructing.	5,224	50	Colonial Estimates, 1925.
2. School, Vernacular at Kuala Sungei Bahru—Reconstruction of School and Quarters for Teacher including purchase of Site ...	Do.	10,502	00	
3. Quarters for European Survey Officer at Jasin	Do.	4,439	74	
4. Class III House—Cost of a	Do.	15,619	04	
5. Roads in connection with the layout on the Reclamation ground near the mouth of the Malacca River—Cost of making ...	Do.	1,192	24	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY, REVOTES ...	...	36,977	52	
SPECIAL WARRANTS.				
1. Structural alterations to the Malacca Treasury—Cost of	Constructing.	1,000	00	
2. Five Laterite Block Groynes each 100 feet in length at certain places in the Crown Land behind the Malacca Gaol, etc. ...	Do.	1,600	00	
3. Overhauling the Electric Installation at the Residency Malacca—Cost of ...	Do.	1,700	00	
4. Providing a dumping ground at the Pier End of Block No. 1—Cost of	Do.	10,000	00	
5. Installation of a small electrically operated pumping plant at the Residency Malacca—Cost of	Do.	3,500	00	
6. Providing extra accommodation for the Survey Department Staff—Cost of ...	Do.	3,700	00	
7. Filling and levelling Crown Land behind the Malacca Gaol	Do.	5,000	00	
8. Improvement of the South Reclamation Ground at Malacca—Cost of ...	Do.	2,500	00	
9. Installation of Electric Light at Pringgit Hill—Cost of	Do.	12,300	00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY, SPECIAL WARRANTS ...	...	41,300	00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.				
OTHER CHARGES.				
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.				
1. Municipal Assessment	...	9,000	00	
2. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance ..	...	4,850	00	
3. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings	Maintaining.	1,000	00	
4. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Offices ...	Do.	1,000	00	
5. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters	Do.	2,500	00	
6. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Vacation and 'Cadets' Bungalows	Do.	1,000	00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	19,350	00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue 1925.	10th July., 1924.	Unfinished.	...	5,114 23	Warrant No. 333. Extension of $1,0 0 authorised by Warrant No. 1162 and $1,110.27 revoted for 1926.
	Do.	Do.	...	9,136 13	Warrant No. 333 $1,365.87 revoted for 1926.
	17th July, 1924.	Finished.	3,489 00	...	Warrant No. 333.
	15th Aug., 1924.	Do.	13,185 70	...	Do.
	1st June., 1924.	Do.	169 18	.	Do.
			16,843 88	14,250 36	
	1st July, 1925.	Finished.	920 02	...	Warrant No. 604.
	8th Aug., 1925.	Unfinished.	...	237 43	Warrant No. 659 and $1,362.57 revoted for 1926.
	1st July, 1925.	Finished.	1,663 95	...	Warrant No. 742.
	19th Aug., 1925.	Unfinished.	...	2,031 16	Warrant No. 696. $7,968.84 revoted for 1926.
	19th Oct., 1925.	Do.	...	474 50	Warrant No. 789. $3,025.50. revoted for 1926.
	13th Oct., 1925.	Do.	...	2,500 00	Warrant No. 892. $1,200 revoted for 1926.
	1st Oct., 1925.	Do.	...	1,199 21	Warrant No. 893. $3,800.79 revoted for 1926.
	Do.	Do.	...	2,119 97	Warrant No. 897. $380.03 revoted for 1926.
	...	...	...	...	Warrant No. 1267. Work not carried out. $12,300 revoted for 1926.
			2,583 97	8,562 27	
	20th Mar., 1925.	Finished.	9,000 00	...	
	16th Jan., 1925.	Do.	4,756 00	...	
	1st Jan., 1925.	Do.	965 71	...	
	20th Jan., 1925.	Do.	892 54	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,318 67	...	
	Do.	Do.	758 15	...	
			18,691 07	...	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing of under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
MALACCA—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*			
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued.*			
OTHER CHARGES—*Continued.*			
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
1. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Quarters	...	10,500 00	
2. Furniture (New or Additional) for Government Offices	...	4,000 00	
3. Furniture for New Rest House—Malacca ...	...	10,500 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...	...	25,000 00	
SPECIAL WARRANTS.			
1. Expenses in connection with the removal of the platform at the ruined Church on St. Paul's Hill, Malacca	Repairing.	300 00	
2. Acquisition of a piece of land for Teachers Quarters and Latrine for the New Vernacular School at Malacca	...	400 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL WARRANTS ...	...	700 00	
RURAL BOARD.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			Colonial Estimates, 1925.
ANNUALLY RECURRENT.			
1. Clearing Rivers and Canals	Clearing.	10,000 00	
2. Footpaths—Maintenance of	Maintaining.	500 00	
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	2,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Mukim Roads	Do.	27,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges...	Do.	225,000 00	
TOTAL, PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	265,000 00	
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
1. Opening up Granite Quarries	Constructing.	500 00	
2. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Masonry	Do.	9,500 00	
3. Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads	Do.	80,000 00	
4. Compensation for Trees on Roadside ...	Do.	500 00	
5. Construction of Public Wells in Rural Board Area	Do.	1,000 00	
Carried forward ...	...	91,500 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1925.	20th Jan., 1925.	Finished.	10,389 43	...	
	20th Jan., 1925.	Do.	3,884 25	...	
	...	...	...	...	Not carried out. $10,500 revoted for 1926.
			14,273 68	...	
	1st May, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	143 95	$156.05 revoted for 1926.
	20th July, 1925.	Finished.	325 00	...	
			325 00	143 95	
	20th Jan., 1925.	Finished.	8,589 71	...	
	Do.	Do.	500 00	...	
	10th Feb., 1925.	Do.	2,489 82	...	
	20th Jan., 1925.	Do.	25,982 25	...	
	1st Jan., 1925.	Do.	224,973 41	...	
			262,535 19	...	
	...	...	...	...	Work not carried out.
	1st Jan., 1925.	Unfinished.	...	10,309 26	Extension of $10,500 authorised by Supplementary Budget 2/25. $9,690.74 revoted for 1926.
	Do.	Finished.	79,907 58	...	
	10th Mar., 1925.	Do.	216 47		
	29th Jan., 1925.	Do.	368 25	...	
			80,492 30	...	

Digitized by Google

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
RURAL BOARD—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*			
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...	...	91,500 00	
6. New Coolie Lines at Lendu	Constructing.	3,200 00	
7. New Coolie Lines at 7 milestone, Malacca—Alor Gajah Road	Do.	2,500 00	
8. New Coolie Lines at Kuala Linggi ..	Do.	2,500 00	
9. Sub-Overseer's Quarters at Rembia ...	Do.	2,800 00	
10. Sub-Overseer's Quarters at Lubok China ...	Do.	2,800 00	
11. Sub-Overseer's Quarters at Brisu ...	Do.	2,800 00	
12. Metalling deviation of road 2 milestone, Malim Road	Do.	3,500 00	...
13. Reconstruction of 1¾ miles of Jasin—Chinchin—Tangkah Road	Do.	53,000 00	
14. Reconstruction of Alor Gajah Road from Police Station to 16th mile	Do.	6,000 00	
15. Opening up new granite quarries ...	Do.	10,000 00	
16. Bridge over the Kesang River at Sungei Rambei	Do.	25,000 00	
17. New double span bridge of 25 feet each span and raising of road at 20¾ mile, Tebong ...	Do.	2,000 00	
18. Additional double ⅛ feet span culvert at 21 mile, Tebong	Do.	2,000 00	
19. Reconstruction of Site of Jasin Village ..	Do.	30,000 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...	...	257,600 00	
SPECIAL EXPENDITURE, REVOTES.			Colonial Estimates, 1925.
1. New Coolie Lines at Belimbing, Brisu and Tangga Batu	Constructing.	4,662 00	
2. Cost of replacing as a permanent structure the bridge beyond Jasin Asahan Road ...	Do.	7,660 14	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE, REVOTES ...	...	12,322 14	
SUPPLEMENTARY VOTES.			
1. Construction of road from 20th mile Sungei Rambei (Tasek Road) towards Batu Gajah	Constructing.	10,000 00	
2. Concrete drain at Sungei Rambei Village ...	Do.	3,750 00	
3. Reconstruction of a Footpath at Lubok Redan	Do.	400 00	
4. Machap—Selandar 3 miles, metalling in 2½" laterite, asphalting, etc., which includes $10,000 for improving gradients cutting and filling where possible	Do.	36,000 00	
5. Tebong, New Road—Asphalting ...	Do.	3,000 00	
6. Purchase of surplus cast iron lamps from Malacca Municipality to replace Existing wooden lamp posts	...	500 00	
7. Replacing ten plank culverts between the 22nd and 24th milestone, Selandar, Batang Malacca Road	Do.	6,400 00	
TOTAL, SUPPLEMENTARY VOTES ...	...	60,050 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			80,492 30	...	
	31st Mar., 1925.	Finished.	2,898 80	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,500 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,244 00	...	
	18th April, 1925.	Do.	1,528 65	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,273 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,326 00	...	
	5th June, 1925.	Unfinished.	...	3,123 93	$376.07 revoted for 1926.
	1st June, 1925.	Do.	...	30,557 81	$22,442.19 revoted for 1926.
	1st Mar., 1925.	Finished.	6,000 60	...	
	4th April, 1925.	Unfinished.	..	569 50	$9,430.50 revoted for 1926.
	...	...	...	...	$25,000 revoted for 1926.
	1st Sept., 1925.	Do.	...	3,033 00	$16,967 revoted for 1926.
	...	...	...	...	$2,000 revoted for 1926.
	18th Mar., 1925.	Do.	...	33,049 14	Extension of $9,600 authorised by Supplementary Budget. No. 3 $6,550.86 revoted for 1926.
			98,262 75	80,642 64	
Colonial Revenue, 1295.	16th Aug., 1924.	Finished.	3,700 00	...	Supplementary Budget No. 1.
	30th May, 1924.	Do.	3,376 52	...	Do.
			7,076 52	...	
	...	...	...	...	Supplementary Budget 2/25. $10,000 revoted for 1926.
	8th Oct., 1925.	Unfinished.	...	1,000 00	Supplementary Budget 2/25. $2 750 revoted for 1926.
	5th Sept., 1925.	Finished.	327 42	...	Supplementary Budget 2/25.
	9th Oct., 1925.	Unfinished.	...	1,364 95	Supplementary Budget 2/25. $34,635.05 revoted for 1926.
	28th Oct., 1925.	Do.	...	1,443 99	Supplementary Budget 2/25. $1,556.01 revoted for 1926.
	1st Oct., 1925.	Finished.	271 20	...	Supplementary Budget 2/25.
	...	...	...	...	Supplementary Budget No. 3 $6,400 revoted for 1926.
			598 62	3,808 94	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 8.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

LABUAN.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
LABUAN.		$	c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE.				
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
1. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	Maintaining.	300	00	Budget of 1925.
2. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...	Do.	200	00	
3. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do.	4,000	00	Labuan 5970 1922.
TOTAL ...		4,500	00	
(*B*).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.				
1. Current Repairs	Repairing.	8,050	00	Budget of 1925.
2. Maintenance of Government House and Domain	Maintaining.	750	00	
3. Maintenance of Grounds round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	Do.	200	00	
4. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House	Do.	250	00	
5. Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing.	2,000	00	
6. Maintenance of Gas Lighting Sets in Government Quarters	Maintaining.	50	00	
7. Street Lighting	Do.	200	00	
8. Maintenance of Telephone System	Do.	150	00	
TOTAL ...		11,650	00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.				
(*A*).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
1. Batu Arang and Cross Roads—Improving the Gradients of	Constructing.	400	00	Budget of 1925.
2. Coal Point Road—Metalling part of ...	Do.	1,105	00	
3. Kiamsan Path—Re-construction of Wooden Bridges	Do.	800	00	
4. Lower Kallam Road—Re-construction of ...	Do.	500	00	
5. North Road—Re-metalling Part ...	Repairing.	1,110	00	
6. Plain Road—Re-metalling Remaining Part of	Do.	2,100	00	
TOTAL ...		6,015	00	

Digitized by Google

which have been undertaken at Labuan, during the Year 1925.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1925.	Finished.	299 34	...	
	Do.		197 17	...	
	Do.		3,999 18	...	
			4,495 69	...	
	January, 1925.	Finished.	8,456 96	..	Credited $410.
	Do.		755 29	...	Credited $5.40.
	Do.		199 20	...	
	Do.		249 13	...	
	Do.		1,999 90	..	
	Do.		50 00	...	
	Do.		200 00	...	
	Do.		149 18	...	
			12,059 66	...	
	February, 1925.	Finished.	398 95	...	
	June, 1925.		1,101 90	..	
	March, 1925.		798 30	...	
	July, 1925.		499 59	..	
	March, 1925.		1,109 53	...	
	Do.		2,095 75		
			6,004 02	..	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
LABUAN—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*			
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Minor Works and Alterations ...	Constructing.	1,765 00	Budget 1925.
2. Hospital—Erection of 2 Dressers' Quarters...	Do.	4,000 00	
3. Government House—Renewal of Furniture	...	1,000 00	
4. Quarters at North Road—Provision of water supply tank and eaves gutters ...	...	1,000 00	
TOTAL ...		7,765 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Labuan.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue 1925.	March, 1925.		1,727 40	...	
	July, 1925.		4,000 00	...	
	March, 1925.		998 97	...	
	February, 1925.		969 73	...	
			7,696 10	...	

Digitized by Google

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
LABUAN—*Continued.*			
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*			
(*B*)—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.			
1. Minor Works and Alterations ...	Constructing.	1,765 00	Budget 1925.
2. Hospital—Erection of 2 Dressers' Quarters...	Do.	4,000 00	
3. Government House—Renewal of Furniture	...	1,000 00	
4. Quarters at North Road—Provision of water supply tank and eaves gutters ...	...	1,000 00	
TOTAL ...		7,765 00	

Digitized by Google

Works, Etc., Labuan.—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue 1925.	March, 1925.		1,727 40	...	
	July, 1925.		4,000 00	...	
	March, 1925.		998 97	...	
	February, 1925.		969 73	...	
			7,696 10	...	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 9

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1925.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
27th February, 1925.	No. 1.—An Ordinance to incorporate the Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	3rd March, 1925.
6th March, 1925.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 117 (Chandu Revenue)	4th March, 1925.
Do.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 4 (Mutations in Titles to Land)	Do.
17th April, 1925.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 96 (Minor Offences)	18th April, 1925.
Do.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 130 (Ports)	Do.
Do.	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 124 (Deleterious Drugs)	Do.
5th June, 1925.	No. 7.—An Ordinance for authorising the working and using of trolley vehicles omnibuses and other vehicles within the Settlement of Singapore	8th June, 1925.
Do.	No. 8.—An Ordinance for authorising the transfer to a new Company of the undertaking of the Singapore Electric Tramways, Limited	Do.
12th June, 1925.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the Police Force	11th June, 1925.
3rd July, 1925.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law relating to the restriction of the export of Rubber ...	6th July, 1925.
17th July, 1925.	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend the Civil Procedure Code ...	18th July, 1925.
Do.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to abolish the restrictions existing upon the holding of immovable property formerly belonging to enemy aliens	Do.
Do.	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	23rd July, 1925.
11th Sept., 1925.	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 197 (Kwong Wai-Shiu Hospital)	15th Sept., 1925.
Do.	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the Registration of Schools Ordinance, 1920	Do.
Do.	No. 16.—An Ordinance to provide for the destruction of the water hyacinth and other noxious plants ...	Do.
Do.	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Do.
Do.	No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 90 (Railways)	Do.
Do.	No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 60 (Christian Marriage)	Do.
16th October, 1925.	No. 20.—An Ordinance to validate certain notices issued under Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	24th October, 1925.
Do.	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 55 (Telegraphs)	Do
6th November, 1925.	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 157 (Quarantine and Prevention of Disease) ...	13th Nov., 1925.
1st January, 1926.	No. 23.—An Ordinance to regulate and control the employment of female domestic servants	Do.
6th November, 1926.	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 143 (Women and Girls Protection)	Do.
Do.	No. 25.—An Ordinance to provide for the preparation and publication of a Revised Edition of the Laws of the Colony	Do.
Do.	No. 26.—An Ordinance for making Final provision for the Public Service for the year 1924	10th Nov., 1925.
Do.	No. 27.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1926	24th Nov., 1925.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Orders by the King in Council.	
23rd April, 1925.	The Colonial Light Dues (Great and Little Basses and Minnicoy) Order, 1925	728.
22nd May, 1925.	The Foreign Marriages Order in Council, 1925	932.
31st Dec., 1925.	Treaty between H. M. and the President of the Republic of Finland for the mutual extradition of Fugitive criminals ...	2369.
24th Dec., 1925.	Treaty between H. M. and the President of the Latvain Republic for the mutual extradition of Fugitive criminals	2330.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.	
	Agricultural, Pests (Ordinance No. 166):—	
1st May, 1925.	Pests Notification Rules, 1925	769.
Do.	Plant Importation Rules, 1925	768.
	Arms and Explosives (Ordinance No. 136):—	
17th April, 1925.	Prohibits for a period of three years, export to China or any Concession, Settlement or Leased Territory in China of Arms, Guns, Explosives, Aeroplane Engines and Aircraft of all kinds	...
	Civil Procedure Code:—	
16th January, 1925.	Order *re* re-sealing of Probates and Letters of Administration issued in the Colony of Kenya	123.
Do.	Order *re* re-sealing of Probates and Letters of Administration issued in the Provinces of Ontario, Manitoba, Alberta, Saskatchewan, British Columbia and Prince Edward Island in Canada and in the Union of South Africa and in the State of Queensland and Western Australia	124.
	Chandu Revenue (Ordinance No. 117):—	
10th July, 1925.	Rule 35 Cancelled and new rule substituted ...	1243.
	Coins (Ordinance No. 86):—	
6th February, 1925.	Schedule amended	229.
	Co-operative Societies Ordinance 1924:—	
6th March, 1925.	Remits Co-operative and stamp duties in case of all Societies registered under	416.
	Crown Lands (Ordinance No. 34):—	
28th August, 1925.	Rules amended	1552.
	Deleterious Drugs (Ordinance No. 124):—	
1st May, 1925.	Prohibits the importation into or exportation from the Colony of any goods or products manufactured by F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co., of Basle, Switzerland ...	772.
	Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection (Ordinance No. 137):—	
12th June, 1925.	Fees payable to the Government of the F. M. S. as rent on goods deposited in the Warehouse	1085.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— *Continued.*	
	Fees (Ordinance No. 27):—	
30th October, 1925.	Fees leviable in respect of the fumigation and disinfection of ships by the Port Health Officer and in respect of granting of certificates of such disinfection ...	1925.
11th Sept., 1925.	Fees payable in the Office of the Official Censor of Cinematograph Films	1621.
9th April, 1925.	Fees leviable in respect of visa granted by Passport Officers in Singapore and Penang	654.
	Fisheries Ordinance 1924:—	
Do.	Rules *re* fees payable for fishing Licences amended ...	653.
	Forests (Ordinance No. 108):—	
18th Dec., 1925.	Tassek Glugor Reserve—Certain portion of, cease to be a Reserved Forest	2302.
	Foreshores (Ordinance No 69):—	
31st Dec., 1925.	Lease of a certain portion of the foreshore at Keppel Harbour, Singapore.	2391.
24th July, 1925.	Lease of a certain portion of the foreshore at Sungei Nyor, Penang	1339.
	Labour Ordinance 1925:—	
18th Dec., 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of Part X shall apply to certain places of employment	2297.
27th February, 1925.	Fee payable in respect of each labourer for the 2nd Quarter, 1925	381.
29th May, 1925.	Fee payable in respect of each Labourer for 3rd & 4th Quarters, 1925	1008.
27th Nov., 1925.	Fee payable in respect of each labourer for 1st & 2nd Quarters, 1926	2157.
27th February, 1925.	Rate payable for 2nd Quarter, 1925, and number of working days fixed	380.
29th May, 1925.	Rate payable for 3rd & 4th Quarters, 1925, and number of working days fixed	1007.
8th Nov., 1925.	Rate payable for 1st & 2nd Quarters, 1926, and number of working days fixed	2156.
17th July, 1925.	Rules amended	1284.
	Singapore.	
	Land Acquisition Ordinance 1920.:—	
8th May, 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Ulu Pandan is needed for Admiralty Purposes	849.
1st May, 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the District of Kallang are needed for the purpose of the construction of a road	811.
26th June, 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the District of Siglap are needed for the purpose of the construction of a road	1184.
11th Sept., 1925.	Do. do. do. ...	1645.
20th Nov., 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the District of Kallang are needed for the purpose of the construction of a new road	2105.
28th August, 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of lands in the Districts of Siglap and Geylang are needed for the purpose of converting stream into a drainage channel ...	1556.
21st August, 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Kallang is needed for Educational Purposes	1502.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— *Continued.*	
	Singapore—*Continued.*	
	Land Acquisition Ordinance 1920—*Continued.*	
4th Dec., 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Telok Blangah is needed for Educational Purposes ...	2206.
18th Dec., 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Tuas is needed for the purpose of extension of Jurong Road ...	2303.
18th Sept., 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the District of Telok Blangah are needed for the purpose of a Housing Scheme	1680.
Do.	Declaration that certain pieces of lands in the Districts of Claymore and Tanglin are needed for the purpose of a Housing Scheme	1681.
Do.	Declaration that certain pieces of lands in the District of Telok Blangah are needed for the purpose of a Housing Scheme	1682.
4th Dec., 1925.	Do. do. do. ...	2205.
24th Dec., 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of lands in the District of Telok Blangah are needed for the purpose of an Improvement Scheme	2353.
1st May, 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Tanglin is needed for Military Purposes	812.
13th Feb., 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the District of Singapore Town are needed for Municipal Purposes ...	291.
20th Feb., 1924.	Do. do. do. ...	340.
6th May, 1925.	Do. do. do. ...	451.
9th April, 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Tanjong Pagar is needed for Municipsl Purposes	670.
29th May, 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Singapore Town is needed for Municipal purposes	1010.
17th July, 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of lands in the Districts of Toah Pyoh and Amokioh are needed for Municipal Purposes	1301.
Do.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the Mukim of Kalang are needed for Municipal Purposes ...	1302.
14th August, 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the District of Singapore Town are needed for Municipal Purposes ...	1457.
Do.	Do. do. do. ...	1458.
Do.	Do. do. do. ...	1459.
21st August, 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Rochore is needed for Municipal Purposes	1503.
14th August, 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Singapore Town is needed for the purpose of an Open Space ...	1456.
9th Jan., 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of lands in the Mukims of Mandai and Bukit Timah are needed for a Pipe-line for the Singapore—Johore Water Supply	83
Do.	Declaration that a piece of land in the Mukim of Tanglin is needed for a Pipe-line for the Singapore—Johore Water Supply	84.
13th Feb., 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the District of Sembawang are needed for the purpose of a Pipe-line for the Singapore—Johore Water Supply	292.
Do.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the District of Mandai are needed for the purpose of a Pipe-line for the Singapore—Johore Water Supply	293.
3rd April 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Singapore Town is needed for the purpose of a Pipe-line for the Singapore—Johore Water Supply	638.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— *Continued.*	
	Singapore—*Continued.*	
	Land Acquisition Ordinance 1920—*Continued.*	
3rd April, 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of lands in the Districts of Ulu Pandan, Tanglin and Singapore Town are needed for the purpose of a Pipe-line for the Singapore—Johore Water Supply	639.
10th July, 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the District of Tanglin are needed for the purpose of a Pipe-line for the Singapore—Johore Water Supply	1257.
20th Nov., 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Claymore is needed for the purpose of a Pipe-line for the Singapore —Johore Water Supply	2105.
13th Feb., 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the District of Singapore Town are needed for Railway Purposes ...	290.
24th July, 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Tanjong Kling is needed for the purpose of a site for a Government Retail Chandu Shop	1340.
14th August, 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the Districts of Pasir Panjang, Tanah Merah Kechil, Telok Blangah, Amokioh and Mandai are needed for the purpose of sites for Government Retail Chandu Shops	1460.
25th Sept., 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Serangoon is needed for the purpose of a site for a Government Retail Chandu Shop	1728.
11th Dec., 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the District of Singapore Town are needed for the purpose of sites for Chandu Smoking Rooms	2260.
11th Sept., 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of land in the District of Rochore are needed for the purpose of Town Improvement	1644.
6th March, 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Geylang is needed for the purpose of widening Geylang Road ...	450.
11th Sept., 1925.	Declaration regarding the acquisition of a certain piece of land in the District of Kallang is cancelled ...	1643.
30th Nov., 1925.	Do. do. do. ...	2104.
	Penang.	
10th July, 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land at Sungei Bakap in the Southern District of Province Wellesley is needed for the purpose of building thereon a Female Ward for the Sungei Bakap Hospital	1258.
1st Sept., 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of lands in the North East District are needed for the purpose of constructing an approach road to Glugor Marine Depot. ...	1646.
9th April, 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of lands in the Dato Krama District of Prince of Wales Island are needed for the extension of the Electric and Tramways Workshop and Electric Supply Sub-station	671.
21st August, 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of lands in the Eastern and South West Districts are needed for Municipal Purposes	1504.
8th May, 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of lands in the District of Tanjong Tokong are needed for the purpose of widening the public road between Tanjong Tokong and Tanjong Bungah	850.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— *Continued.*	
	Malacca.	
	Land Acquisition Ordinance 1920—*Continued.*	
24th July, 1925.	Declaration that certain pieces of lands in the District of Jasin are needed for the purpose of a Pipe-line for the Malacca Water Supply	1341.
4th Dec., 1925.	Declaration that four pieces of lands in the Districts of Semabok and Duyong are needed for the purpose of a Pipe-line for the Malacca Water Supply	2207.
12th June, 1925.	Declaration that a piece of land in the District of Kubu is required for the purpose of a Public Opium Smoking Shop	1091.
	Life Assurance Companies (Ordinance No. 145):—	
9th April, 1925.	Declaration that the China Underwriters Limited is a Life Assurance Company	655.
22nd May, 1925.	Declaration that the Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation is a Life Assurance Company	933.
	Liquors Revenue (Ordinance No. 118):—	
28th August, 1925.	Revised duties on liquors	1529.
	Machinery Ordinance 1921:—	
26th June, 1925.	Rule 21 (XII) Amended	1161.
	Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinances 1921 & 1922:—	
16th Jan., 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of the Ordinance shall extend to Maintenance Orders made by the Courts in British India	110.
30th Jan., 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of the Ordinance shall extend to Maintenance Orders made by the Courts in the Dominion of New Zealand	185.
15th May, 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of the Ordinance shall extend to Maintenance Orders made by the Courts in the State of Tasmania	876.
9th Jan., 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of the Ordinance shall extend to Maintenance Orders made by the Courts in the State of Western Australia	58.
6th March, 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of the Ordinance shall extend to Maintenance Orders made by the Courts in the Union of South Africa	415.
	Malacca Lands Customary Rights (Ordinance No. 39):—	
23rd Nov., 1925.	Classification of Customary lands and rates of Assessment from 1st January, 1926	1870.
	Medical Registration (Ordinance No. 99):—	
8th July, 1925.	Persons holding degrees of certain Universities of the United States of America are entitled to registration while they are working in the Medical Department of the Colony	1205.
1st May, 1925.	Rules under	770.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— *Continued.*	
	Merchant Shipping (Ordinance No. 125):—	
13th Feb., 1925.	Certain mail steamers of the Osaka Shosen Kaisha exempted from the operation of section 417 ...	287.
14th August, 1925.	Do. do do. ...	2351.
30th Oct., 1925.	Certain mail steamers of the Societe Des Affreteurs Indo-Chinois exempted from the operation of section 417	1930.
11th Sept., 1925.	Motor Launch "Mutiara" exempted from the requirements of rule 31	1624.
20th Nov., 1925.	Motor Launch "Nora" exempted from the requirements of rule 31	2076.
15th May, 1925.	Order defining the limits of the Port of Penang ...	875.
26th June, 1925.	Penang Port rules 1911 amended	1162.
4th Sept., 1925.	Do. do.	1578.
19th June, 1925.	Rescinds Rule 1 of the Rules relating to the administration of the Destitute Seamen's Relief Fund and substitutes new rule	1116.
14th August, 1925.	Rules amended	1439.
5th June, 1925.	Steam Launch "Alistair" exempted from the requirements of rule 31	1032.
2nd Oct., 1925.	Do. "Bianca I" do. ...	1748.
13th Nov., 1925.	Do. "Kong Seng Chow" do. ...	2026.
20th Nov., 1925.	Do. "Poh Heng" do. ...	2077.
14th August, 1925	Do. "Tajmahal" do. ...	1440.
26th June, 1925.	Do. "Timah II" do. ...	1163.
	Minor Offences (Ordinance No. 96):—	
2nd Jan., 1925.	Rules made by the Inspector-General of Police with regard to rickisha movements in certain roads and streets in Singapore	34.
	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135):—	
6th Nov., 1925.	Advertisement By-laws, Malacca—confirmed ...	2017.
10th July, 1925.	Do. Singapore	1274.
31st July, 1925.	Do. do., confirmed ...	1406.
4th Dec., 1925.	Annual tax on Traction Engines, etc., leviable in Singapore, amended	2364.
19th June, 1925.	Burial Ground By-laws, Singapore, amended ...	1158.
21st August, 1925.	Do. do., confirmed ...	1526.
2nd Oct., 1925.	By-laws for the Control and Licensing of Pigstyes, Malacca	1786.
30th Oct., 1925.	Do. do., confirmed ...	1966.
2nd Oct., 1925.	By-laws, for Municipal Markets, Malacca	1787.
30th Oct., 1925.	Do. do., confirmed ...	1965.
9th Jan., 1925.	By-laws for regulating and transactions of Municipal Business, Singapore, amended	103.
6th Feb., 1925.	Do. do., confirmed ...	262.
5th June, 1925.	By-laws with respect to Buildings, Singapore ...	1058.
6th March, 1925.	Certain lands in Middle Road, Singapore, acquired for the purpose of a back-lane	465.
Do.	Certain lands in Kerbau Road acquired for the purpose of a back-lane	466.
22nd May, 1925.	Declaration that the scheme known as Lorong Brunei Improvement Scheme shall be carried into execution ...	973.
3rd July 1925.	Declaration that the scheme known as the Lorong Krian Improvement Scheme shall be carried into execution ...	1233.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— *Continued.*	
	Municipal (Ordinance No. 135)—*Continued.*	
13th March, 1925.	Hackney Carriage Stand By-laws, Singapore ...	522.
9th Jan., 1925.	Hawkers By-laws, Singapore, amended	104.
13th Feb., 1925.	Do. do., confirmed	311.
Do.	Do. do., do.	312.
18th Sept., 1925.	Do. do., amended	1696.
23rd Oct., 1925.	Do. do., confirmed	1916.
19th Sept., 1925.	Heavy Motor Omnibus By-laws, Singapore, amended ...	1697.
Do.	Light Do. do. do. ...	1698.
18th Dec., 1925.	Do. do. confirmed ...	2325.
30th Oct., 1925.	Land as described in Singapore to be acquired for certain proposed domestic buildings	1962.
2nd Oct., 1925.	Order that back-lanes be laid out in the area bounded by Beach Road, North Bridge Road, Middle Road and Tan Quee Lan Street	1782.
24th July, 1925.	Order that back-lanes be laid out from Belilios Road to Klang Road	1356.
14th August, 1925.	Order that back-lanes be laid out in the area bounded by Church Street, Phillip Street, Chulia Street, South Canal Road and Synagogue Street	1472.
20th Oct., 1925.	Order that back-lanes be laid out on the sites of No. 64 Clyde Street and No. 46, Jeddah Street	1961.
28th August, 1925.	Order that a back-lane be laid out adjoining Devonshire Road	1568.
18th Dec., 1925.	Order that back-lanes be laid out at the back of Emerald Hill Road	2324.
11th Sept., 1925.	Order that a back-lane be laid out on the site of No. 9, George Street and in the rear of Synagogue Street ...	1662.
3rd Nov., 1925.	Order that back-lanes be laid out at the back of certain houses in Kampong Hulu and Kampong Pantai, Malacca	2069.
31st July, 1925.	Order that a back-lane be laid out on the sites of No. 55, Malabar Street and 46, Hylam Street	1405.
24th July, 1925.	Order that back-lanes be laid out on lot No. 81, Mayo Road and lot No. 93, Dunlop Street	1357.
20th Nov., 1925.	Order that a back-lane be laid out on the sites of No. 48, North Canal Road and No. 26, Hongkong Street ...	2118.
18th Dec., 1925.	Order that a back-lane be laid out on the site of No. 23, North Canal Road	2323.
23rd Oct., 1925.	Order that a back-lane be laid out on the sites of No. 42, Purvis Street and No. 23, Seah Street	1915.
4th Dec., 1925.	Order that back-lanes be laid out parallel to South Bridge Road between Upper Circular Road and Hongkong Street	2222.
Do.	Order that a back-lane be laid out on the site of No. 1 Wallich Street	2223.
20th Nov., 1925.	Private Carriage and Jinriksha By-laws, Singapore ...	2119.
18th Dec., 1925.	Substitutes $5 for $4 as the fee payable for registration and licence of a jinriksha, Singapore	2322.
	Rural Boards:—	
17th April, 1925.	Amendments and additions to Rural Board, Penang Island	724.
2nd Jan., 1925.	Draft By-laws for removal of night-soil at Alor Gajah Village	48.
30th Jan., 1925.	Do. do. do., confirmed ...	220.
11th Sept., 1925.	Duck Farm By-laws, Penang	1663.
25th Sept., 1925.	Do. do., confirmed	1740.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and by-laws.— *Continued.*	
	Rural Boards—*Continued.*	
2nd Oct., 1925.	First and Second Schedules, Malacca, amended ...	1781.
9th Oct., 1925.	First Schedule, Singapore, amended	1818.
2nd Jan., 1925.	Schedule of Taxes leviable, Singapore	47.
	Noxious Plants Ordinance 1925:—	
30th Oct., 1925.	Application of the Ordinance to the Settlements of Malacca and Province Wellesley	1934.
	Pawnbrokers (Ordinance No. 61):—	
20th Nov., 1925.	Licence fees for certain Country Divisions, Malacca ...	2075.
18th Dec., 1925.	Do. do., Penang ...	2281.
13th Nov., 1925.	Do. do., Singapore ...	2025.
4th Sept., 1925.	Rules under	1579.
25th Sept., 1925.	Do. amended	1708.
	Penang Waterfall Gardens 1923:—	
16th Oct., 1925.	By-laws	1843.
	Petroleum Revenue (Ordinance No. 115):—	
25th August, 1925.	Revised duties on petroleum	1531.
	Ports (Ordinance No. 130):—	
1st May, 1925.	Rates and charges Singapore Harbour Board, amended ...	793.
14th August, 1925.	Scale of rates for supply of fresh water, Penang Harbour Board, amended	1441.
	Post Office Ordinance 1923:—	
26th June, 1925.	Directs that any postal article received at a post office addressed to Dhoraji Volunteers Union High School Prize Fund may be opened and not be forwarded ...	1165.
4th Jan., 1925.	Fee for reception of ordinary and registered late fee articles	56.
27th Feb., 1925.	Money Order Service inaugurated between the Straits Settlements and China	366.
2nd Oct., 1925.	Orders, Rules and Regulations, amended	1743.
24th Dec., 1925.	Parcel rates—List of	2331.
18th Dec., 1925.	Prices of Registered Letter Envelopes	2298.
31st Dec., 1925.	Rates of Postage—Regulations *re*-	2370.
9th Jan., 1925.	Regulations regarding the acceptance of articles for transmission by Post on which a special fee is paid for despatch after the advertised hour of closing the mail ...	81.
4th Sept., 1925.	Rules amended	1576.
Do.	Do.	1577.
22nd Feb., 1925.	Rules for the conduct of Money Order Business, amended	364.
27th March, 1925.	Do. do. do. ...	579.
16th June, 1925.	Do. do. do. ...	1164.
17th July, 1925.	Rule 23 of the rules of the Post Office Savings Bank, amended	1286.
22nd May, 1925.	Schedule of countries *re* insured letters and or parcels, amended	956.
4th Dec., 1925.	Selling Price of an International Reply Coupon ...	2180.
	Prison (Ordinance No. 118):—	
16th Jan., 1925.	Appointment of Prisons in Straits Settlements ...	114.
6th Feb., 1925.	Do. do. amended ...	236.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— *Continued.*	
	Prisons (Ordinance No. 118)—*Continued.*	
15th May, 1925.	Appointment of Prisons in Straits Settlements, amended ...	898.
31st Dec., 1925.	Do. do. do. ...	2385.
23rd Jan., 1925.	Rule 119 amended	152.
	Quarantine and Prevention of Disease (Ordinance No. 157):—	
20th Nov., 1925.	Rules amended	2078.
	Railways (Ordinance No. 90):—	
20th March, 1925.	Penang Hill Railway Rules amended	527.
	Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments Ordinance 1921:—	
23rd Jan., 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of the Ordinance shall extend to judgments and arbitration awards obtained in the Supreme Court of Hongkong	151.
4th Sept., 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of the Ordinance shall extend to judgments and arbitration awards obtained in the Supreme Court of New South Wales	1580.
15th May, 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of the Ordinance shall extend to judgments and arbitration awards obtained in the Supreme Court of New Zealand	877.
3rd July, 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of the Ordinance shall extend to judgments and arbitration awards obtained in the Supreme Court of South Australia	1206.
23rd April, 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of the Ordinance shall extend to judgments and arbitration awards obtained in the Supreme Court of Western Australia	729.
7th August, 1925.	Proclamation relating to Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments including arbitration awards between the Dominion of New Zealand and the Straits Settlements	1413.
6th Nov., 1925.	Proclamation relating to Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments including arbitration awards between the State of New South Wales and the Straits Settlements	1969.
23rd Oct., 1925.	Proclamation relating to Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments including arbitration awards between the State of South Australia and the Straits Settlements ...	1868.
24th July, 1925.	Proclamations, Orders, etc., relating to the Reciprocal Enforcement of Judgments and of Maintenance Orders and Reciprocal Application of the British Probates Act, 1898	1322.
	Registration of Schools Ordinance 1920:—	
20th Nov., 1925.	Declaration that the Khai Meng Night School is an Unlawful School	2080.
11th Dec., 1925.	General Regulations	2235.
	Rubber Dealers Ordinance 1921:—	
9th Jan., 1925.	Grants exemption in respect of certain class of purchase ...	59.
13th Feb., 1925.	Do. do. do. ...	265.
27th Nov., 1925.	Messrs. Durege and Thomas, Penang, exempted from all provisions of the Ordinance subject to certain conditions and restrictions	2134.
18th Dec., 1925.	Do. do. approved ...	2280.
	Rubber Lands Assessment Ordinance 1922:—	
16th Jan., 1925.	Fee payable for 1925 in respect of each tappable rubber tree within the Rural Board Area	128.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Gazette, Etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— *Continued.*	
	Rubber Restriction Ordinance 1925:—	
13th Nov., 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of Section 20 to apply to the whole of the area of Province Wellesley ...	2049.
11th Dec., 1925.	Declaration that the provisions of Section 20 to apply to the whole of the area of the Dindings	2255.
25th Sept., 1925.	Exempts from the provisions of the Ordinance the stocks of rubber certified under rule 43 on certain condition ...	1707.
6th Feb., 1925.	Grant of an additional exportable allowance per mensem for quarter 1st February to 30th April, 1925 ...	243.
8th May, 1925.	Do. do. 1st May to 31st July, 1925 ...	842.
4th Sept., 1925.	Do. do. 1st Aug. to 31st Oct., 1925 ...	1600.
4th Dec. 1925.	Do. do. 1st Nov. 1925 to 31st Jan., 1926	2182.
2nd Jan., 1925.	Rules amended	1.
10th July, 1925.	Do.	1244.
21st August, 1925.	Do. corrected	1499.
Do.	Do.	1476.
25th Sept., 1925.	Do.	1705.
Do.	Do.	1706.
4th Dec., 1925.	Do.	2181.
	Rubber Restriction Ordinance 1925 and Rubber Lands Assessment (Amendment) Ordinance 1922:—	
4th Feb., 1925.	Fixing of rubber export percentage of restriction for the quarter beginning 1st February, 1925	225.
2nd May, 1925.	Fixing of rubber export percentage of restriction for the quarter beginning 1st May, 1925	831.
5th August, 1925.	Fixing of rubber export percentage of restriction for the quarter beginning 1st August 1925	1411.
1st Nov., 1925.	Fixing of rubber export percentage of restriction for the quarter beginning 1st November, 1925	1968.
	Sale of Food and Drugs (Ordinance No. 139):—	
22nd March, 1925.	Prohibits the importation into the Colony of bean curds packed in tins	934.
11th Dec., 1925.	Regulations amended	2236.
	Seditious Publications (Ordinance No. 151):—	
31st July, 1925.	Appointment of Officers to whom delivery shall be made of an article in course of transmission by post suspected to contain any newspaper, book or document or any extract from any newspaper or book containing words, signs or visible representations of the nature described in Section 3	1372.
11th Sept., 1925.	Do. do. do. ...	1629.
4th Sept., 1925.	Prohibits the importation or bringing into the Colony of the publication *The Canton Gazette*	1575.
3rd July, 1925.	Prohibits the importation or bringing into the Colony of the publication "Chakar Varti" published in Amritsar	1204.
17th July, 1925.	Prohibits the importation or bringing into the Colony of the publication "The Guide Weekly" published in Chinese in Hangchow, China	1285.
18th Sept., 1925.	Prohibits the importation or bringing into the Colony of the publication "The Kwok Man Mui Yi Kwok T'sai Man Thai Tso On" or "Outline of International Questions to be submitted to the National Conference."	1668.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

DATE OF GAZETTE, ETC.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF *Gazette* NOTIFICATION.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— *Continued.*	
	Seditious Publications (Ordinance No. 151)—*Continued.*	
1st May, 1925.	Prohibits the importation or bringing into the Colony of (1) "The Masses of India" published in Paris (2) "Pardesi Sewak" published in Shanghai ...	771.
30th Jan, 1925.	Prohibits the importation or bringing into the Colony of the publication "The Muslim Standard"	187.
11th Sept., 1925.	Prohibits the importation or bringing into the Colony of the publication "Mr. Sun Chung Shan's speeches" made during his tour through Japan and Shanghai ...	1623.
24th July, 1925.	Prohibits the importation or bringing into the Colony of the following publication, *viz*:—"The Second Phase of the Movement for the Freedom of India in the National Congress or the Organisation of the Congress Committee of Kabul and the Programme of the Mahabharata Swarajya Party" printed at the Mahmud Bey Press, Constantinople, 1924	1323.
2nd Oct., 1925.	Prohibits the importation or bringing into the Colony of the following publications (*a*) "The Union" (*b*) "The Chinese Student"	1747.
	Societies (Ordinance No. 116):—	
13th Feb., 1925.	Rule 4 amended	267.
	Stamps (Ordinance No. 103):—	
18th Sept., 1925.	Exemption of stamp duty on the Straits Settlements 7 per cent Loan	1667.
13th Feb., 1925.	Order remitting in favour of executors or administrators of persons dying possessed of property in the United Kingdom so much of the amount payable on affidavit, etc.	266.
12th June, 1925.	Remission of estate duty payable on affidavit and account in respect of property situated in the United Kingdom	1066.
24th July, 1925.	Remission of stamp duty on the new mortgage deeds to be executed in respect of moneys due to the Government of the Straits Settlements by the Ho Hong Steamship Company	1524.
29th May, 1925.	Remission of stamp dnty in respect of the exchange of certain pieces of land between the Municipality and the Harbour Board, Singapore	1006.
	Telegraphs (Ordinance No. 55):—	
18th Dec., 1925.	Christmas Greeting Telegrams—Rules under ...	2279.
13th March, 1925.	Fee for the issue of a temporary licence for the use of a Wireless Receiving Apparatus on land	473.
16th Jan., 1925.	Rules under	109.
	Tobacco Duties (Ordinance No. 158):—	
25th August, 1925.	Revised duties on Tobacco	1530.
9th Jan., 1925.	Rules under	57.
2nd Oct, 1925.	The Padang Tobacco Shed at Weld Quay, Penang, to be a bonded Warehouse	1746.
	Widows and Orphans Pension (Ordinance No. 89):—	
6th Feb., 1925.	Tables A, B, C & D amended	237.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—*Concluded.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— *Concluded.*	
	Miscellaneous.	
19th June, 1925.	Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal—Rules of Summary Procedure together with amendments of Rules of Procedure	1115.
6th March, 1925.	Civil Uniform—List of all Officers entitled to wear ...	414.
27th March, 1925.	Delegation of power to the Chief Secretary of the Government of Sarawak to issue and renew passports to British Subjects in Sarawak	581.
6th March, 1925.	Despatch from Secretary of State *re* Territorial Officers Decoration	410.
30th Jan., 1925.	Erratum—Deletes last paragraph of Notification No. 2141 of 5th December, 1924 and substitutes another ...	210.
10th July, 1925.	Johore *Government Gazette* Notification of June 20th, 1925 *re* the Ports and Shipping Enactment, 1917 ...	1254.
23rd Oct., 1925.	Judicial Committee (Privy Council) Rules, 1925 ...	1898.
4th Dec., 1925.	Lim Paik Joo Scholarship—Rules under	2208.
23rd Oct., 1925.	M. S. E. Angullia's Wakaf Estate Scholarship—Rules under	1896.
21st Aug., 1925.	Normal Classes, Straits Settlements, Rules amended ...	1477.
30th Jan., 1925.	Notification *re* position in relation to holding of Commissions in an Imperial Military Force of Officers appointed to posts under a Colonial or Protectorate Government	186.
13th March, 1925.	Procedure in dealing with claims against Turkey—Notice by the Inter-Allied Commission	504.
2nd Jan., 1925.	Queen's Scholarship, Straits Settlements, 1925—Regulations for	2.
23rd Oct., 1925.	Straits Settlements War Service Land Grants Scheme—Reduced rates of interest on loans made under ...	1893.
22nd May, 1925..	Training of Sanitary Inspectors—Approved Scheme, Syllabus, etc.	935.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1925.

Nil.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1925.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir LAURENCE NUNNS GUILLEMARD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ...	3rd Feb., 1920.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
EDWARD SHAW HOSE, C.M.G. ..	8th May, 1925 to 6th Nov., 1925.	,,	Officer Administering the Government.
His Excellency Sir THEODORE FRASER, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.	20th June, 1924.	,,	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
EDWARD SHAW HOSE, C.M.G. ...	18th July, 1924 to 20th Nov., 1925.	,,	Colonial Secretary.
ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT VOULES ...	9th Dec., 1922 to 9th May, 1925.	,,	Resident Councillor, Penang.
WILLIAM PEEL, C.M.G.	9th July, 1925.	,,	,, ,,
JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH., K.C.	19th Nov., 1919 to 9th July, 1925.	,,	Attorney-General.
MICHAEL HENRY WHITLEY ...	12th Oct., 1925.	,,	,, ,,
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.M.G., C.B.E.	11th Dec., 1918.	,,	Treasurer.
JAMES HARVEY WILLIAMSON PARK, O.B.E.	4th June, 1921.	,,	Colonial Engineer.
WILLIAM LANGHAM-CARTER ...	26th May, 1922 to 13th April, 1925.	,,	Resident Councillor, Malacca.
RALPH SCOTT	14th April, 1925.	,,	,, ,,
Sir DAVID GALLOWAY	5th Feb., 1925.	C. O. D. of 7-5-1925.	For term of two years.
MAURICE JOHN UPCOTT	5th Feb., 1925 to 8th Aug., 1925.	Do.	,, ,,
CLEMENT EVERITT	24th Aug., 1925.	C. O. D. of 20-10-1925.	,, ,,
ACTING MEMBERS.			
Hayes Marriott, C.M.G. ...	7th Nov., 1924 to 10th April, 1925 & from 8th May, 1925.	Ex-Officio.	Acting Colonial Secretary.
George Galistaun Seth	10th April, 1925 to 11th Oct., 1925.	,,	Acting Attorney-General.
William Peel, C.M.G.	10th May, 1925 to 8th July, 1925.	,,	Acting Resident Councillor, Penang.
Harry Venus Towner	4th July, 1924 to 14th Feb., 1925.	,,	Acting Colonial Engineer.
Clement Everitt	25th Feb., 1925 to 8th Aug., 1925.	C. O. D. of 7-5-1925.	Acting for Mr. Upcott.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1925.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
His Excellency Sir LAURENCE NUNNS GUILLEMARD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	3rd Feb., 1920.	...	Ex-Officio.
EDWARD SHAW HOSE, C.M.G. ...	8th May, 1925 to 6th Nov., 1925.	...	"
His Excellency Sir THEODORE FRASER, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.	20th June, 1924.	...	"
EDWARD SHAW HOSE, C.M.G. ...	18th July, 1924 to 20th Nov., 1925.	...	"
ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT VOULES ...	9th Dec., 1922 to 9th May, 1925.	...	"
WILLIAM PELL, C.M.G.	9th July, 1925.	...	"
JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH. K.C.	19th Nov., 1919 to 9th July, 1925.	...	"
MICHAEL HENRY WHITLEY .	12th Oct., 1925.	...	"
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.M.G., C.B.E.	11th Dec., 1918.	...	"
JAMES HARVEY WILLIAMSON PARK, O.B.E.	4th June, 1921.	...	"
WILLIAM LANGHAM-CARTER ..	26th May, 1922 to 13th April, 1925.	...	"
RALPH SCOTT	14th April, 1925.	...	"
RICHARD OLAF WINSTEDT, D.LITT ...	29th Aug., 1924.	...	"
DAVID BEATTY	21st Nov., 1921.	...	"
ALBERT LAUNCELOT HOOPS .	1st Jan., 1923.	...	"
JAMES LORNIE	1st Jan., 1923.	...	"
GODFREY CHARLES DENHAM, C.I.E., C.B.E.	25th Sept. 1923 to 3rd July, 1925.	C. O. D. of 18-6-1923.	Three years.
HERBERT CUMBERLEGE SELLS ..	31st Jan., 1925 to 30th July, 1925.	C O. Telegram of 30-3-1925.	"
HAROLD FAIRBURN	10th July, 1925.	C. O. D. No. 386 of 5-9-1925.	"
GEORGE GORDON WILSON .	8th Aug., 1925.	C. O. D. No. 422 of 30-9-1925.	"
DAVID ALEXANDER MURRAY BROWN	10th Aug., 1924 to 2nd May, 1925.	C. O. D. of 17-10-1924.	"
DUDLEY THOMAS LEWIS ...	25th May, 1925 to 31st Dec., 1925.	...	"
PALGRAVE SIMPSON	26th May, 1925 to 3rd Dec., 1925.	...	"
JOHN WILSON CAMPBELL	12th Feb., 1923.	C. O. D. No. 170 of 13-4-1923.	"

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1925.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
			Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
			Officer Administering the Government.
			Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
			Colonial Secretary.
			Resident Councillor, Penang.
			" "
			Attorney-General.
			" "
			Treasurer.
			Colonial Engineer.
			Resident Councillor, Malacca.
			" "
			Director of Education.
			Secretary for Chinese Affairs.
			Principal Civil Medical Officer.
			Commissioner of Lands.
			Inspector-General of Police.
			Postmaster-General.
			Acting Inspector-General of Police.
			Superintendent, Government Monopolies.
Elected by the Chamber of Commerce, Penang.			...
Elected by the Chamber of Commerce, Singapore.			...
Elected by the Chamber of Commerce Penang.			..
			...

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(*Continued*).

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
WILLIAM HUXTABLE THORNE ...	28th Sept., 1924.	C. O. D. of 8-11-1924.	Three years.
VINCENT GIBBONS	9th Feb., 1923 to 4th June, 1925.	C. O. D. of 12-4-1923.	Do.
CLEMENT EVERITT	11th April, 1925.	C. O. Telegram of 30-3-1925.	Do
JOHN EDWIN TESSENSOHN ...	1st Jan., 1923.	C. O. Telegram of 6-11-1922.	Do.
PATINNARAPAT KELUNI NAMBYAR ...	Do.	Do.	Do.
YEOH GUAN SEOK	Do.	Do.	Do
TAN CHENG LOCK	Do.	Do.	Do.
DOUGLAS JOHN WARD, M.C. ...	20th Mar., 1923.	C. O. D. No. 215 of 16-5-1923.	Do.
MOHAMED UNUS BIN ABDULLAH ...	1st Mar., 1924.	C. O. Telegram of 28-2-24.	Do.
SONG ONG SIANG	22nd Oct., 1925.	C. O. D. No. 601 of 28-12-1925.	One year.
JOHN MITCHELL	20th June, 1925.	C. O. D. of 14-11-1925.	Three years.
ACTING MEMBERS.			
Hayes Marriott, C.M.G. ...	7th Nov., 1924 to 10th April, 1925 & from 8th May, 1925.	Ex-Officio.	...
Harry Venus Towner	4th July, 1924 to 14th Feb., 1925.	,,	..
Raywood Ingham	2nd Oct., 1924 to 3rd Aug., 1925.	,,	..
Cecil Harry George Clarke ...	11th Mar., 1925.	..	..
George Galistaun Seth ...	10th April, 1925 to 11th Oct., 1925.	..	...
William Peel, C.M.G.	10th May, 1925 to 8th July, 1925.	..	
Malcolm Bond Shelley	18th Dec., 1925,	,,	...
John Middleton Sime	17th May, 1924 to 26th April, 1925.	...	...

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(*Continued*).

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1925.—*Continued.*

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			Acting Colonial Secretary.
			Acting Colonial Engineer.
			Acting Secretary for Chinese Affairs.
			Acting Commissioner of Lands.
			Acting Attorney-General.
			Acting Resident Councillor, Penang.
			Acting Director of Education.
			...

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

1925.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.—*Concluded.*

Date of Gazette, etc.	Substance of Order, etc.	No. of *Gazette* Notification.
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-laws.— *Concluded.*	
	Miscellaneous.	
19th June, 1925.	Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal—Rules of Summary Procedure together with amendments of Rules of Procedure	1115.
6th March, 1925.	Civil Uniform—List of all Officers entitled to wear ...	414.
27th March, 1925.	Delegation of power to the Chief Secretary of the Government of Sarawak to issue and renew passports to British Subjects in Sarawak	581.
6th March, 1925.	Despatch from Secretary of State *re* Territorial Officers Decoration	410.
30th Jan., 1925.	Erratum—Deletes last paragraph of Notification No. 2141 of 5th December, 1924 and substitutes another ...	210.
10th July, 1925.	Johore *Government Gazette* Notification of June 20th, 1925 *re* the Ports and Shipping Enactment, 1917 ...	1254.
23rd Oct., 1925.	Judicial Committee (Privy Council) Rules, 1925 ...	1898.
4th Dec., 1925.	Lim Paik Joo Scholarship—Rules under	2208.
23rd Oct., 1925.	M. S. E. Angullia's Wakaf Estate Scholarship—Rules under	1896.
21st Aug., 1925.	Normal Classes, Straits Settlements, Rules amended ...	1477.
30th Jan., 1925.	Notification *re* position in relation to holding of Commissions in an Imperial Military Force of Officers appointed to posts under a Colonial or Protectorate Government	186.
13th March, 1925.	Procedure in dealing with claims against Turkey—Notice by the Inter-Allied Commission	504.
2nd Jan., 1925.	Queen's Scholarship, Straits Settlements, 1925—Regulations for	2.
23rd Oct., 1925.	Straits Settlements War Service Land Grants Scheme—Reduced rates of interest on loans made under ...	1893.
22nd May, 1925..	Training of Sanitary Inspectors—Approved Scheme, Syllabus, etc.	935.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1925.

Nil.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1925.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir LAURENCE NUNNS GUILLEMARD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ...	3rd Feb., 1920.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
EDWARD SHAW HOSE, C.M.G. ..	8th May, 1925 to 6th Nov., 1925.	,,	Officer Administering the Government.
His Excellency Sir THEODORE FRASER, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.	20th June, 1924.	,,	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
EDWARD SHAW HOSE, C.M.G. ...	18th July, 1924 to 20th Nov., 1925.	,,	Colonial Secretary.
ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT VOULES ...	9th Dec., 1922 to 9th May, 1925.	,,	Resident Councillor, Penang.
WILLIAM PEEL, C.M.G.	9th July, 1925.	,,	,, ,,
JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH., K.C.	19th Nov., 1919 to 9th July, 1925.	,,	Attorney-General.
MICHAEL HENRY WHITLEY ...	12th Oct., 1925.	,,	,, ,,
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.M.G., C.B.E.	11th Dec., 1918.	,,	Treasurer.
JAMES HARVEY WILLIAMSON PARK, O.B.E.	4th June, 1921.	,,	Colonial Engineer.
WILLIAM LANGHAM-CARTER ...	26th May, 1922 to 13th April, 1925.	,,	Resident Councillor, Malacca.
RALPH SCOTT	14th April, 1925.	,,	,, ,,
Sir DAVID GALLOWAY	5th Feb., 1925.	C. O. D. of 7-5-1925.	For term of two years.
MAURICE JOHN UPCOTT	5th Feb., 1925 to 8th Aug., 1925.	Do.	,, ,,
CLEMENT EVERITT	24th Aug., 1925.	C. O. D. of 20-10-1925.	,, ,,
ACTING MEMBERS.			
Hayes Marriott, C.M.G. ...	7th Nov., 1924 to 10th April, 1925 & from 8th May, 1925.	Ex-Officio.	Acting Colonial Secretary.
George Galistaun Seth	10th April, 1925 to 11th Oct., 1925.	,,	Acting Attorney-General.
William Peel, C.M.G.	10th May, 1925 to 8th July, 1925.	,,	Acting Resident Councillor, Penang.
Harry Venus Towner	4th July, 1924 to 14th Feb., 1925.	,,	Acting Colonial Engineer.
Clement Everitt	25th Feb., 1925 to 8th Aug., 1925.	C. O. D. of 7-5-1925.	Acting for Mr. Upcott.

Digitized by Google

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1925.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
His Excellency Sir LAURENCE NUNNS GUILLEMARD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	3rd Feb., 1920.	...	Ex-Officio.
EDWARD SHAW HOSE, C.M.G. ...	8th May, 1925 to 6th Nov., 1925.	...	"
His Excellency Sir THEODORE FRASER, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G.	20th June, 1924.	...	"
EDWARD SHAW HOSE, C.M.G. ...	18th July, 1924 to 20th Nov., 1925.	...	"
ARTHUR BLENNERHASSETT VOULES ...	9th Dec., 1922 to 9th May, 1925.	...	"
WILLIAM PELL, C.M.G.	9th July, 1925.	...	"
JAMES WILLIAM MURISON, KT. BACH. K.C.	19th Nov., 1919 to 9th July, 1925.	...	"
MICHAEL HENRY WHITLEY .	12th Oct., 1925.	...	"
ARTHUR MEEK POUNTNEY, C.M.G., C.B.E.	11th Dec., 1918.	...	"
JAMES HARVEY WILLIAMSON PARK, O.B.E.	4th June, 1921.	...	"
WILLIAM LANGHAM-CARTER ..	26th May, 1922 to 13th April, 1925.	...	"
RALPH SCOTT	14th April, 1925.	...	"
RICHARD OLAF WINSTEDT, D.LITT ...	29th Aug., 1924.	...	"
DAVID BEATTY	21st Nov., 1921.	...	"
ALBERT LAUNCELOT HOOPS .	1st Jan., 1923.	...	"
JAMES LORNIE	1st Jan., 1923.	...	"
GODFREY CHARLES DENHAM, C.I.E., C.B.E.	25th Sept. 1923 to 3rd July, 1925.	C. O. D. of 18-6-1923.	Three years.
HERBERT CUMBERLEGE SELLS ..	31st Jan., 1925 to 30th July, 1925.	C O. Telegram of 30-3-1925.	"
HAROLD FAIRBURN	10th July, 1925.	C. O. D. No. 386 of 5-9-1925.	"
GEORGE GORDON WILSON .	8th Aug., 1925.	C. O. D. No. 422 of 30-9-1925.	"
DAVID ALEXANDER MURRAY BROWN	10th Aug., 1924 to 2nd May, 1925.	C. O. D. of 17-10-1924.	"
DUDLEY THOMAS LEWIS ...	25th May, 1925 to 31st Dec., 1925.	...	"
PALGRAVE SIMPSON	26th May, 1925 to 3rd Dec., 1925.	...	"
JOHN WILSON CAMPBELL	12th Feb., 1923.	C. O. D. No. 170 of 13-4-1923.	"

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1925.

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
			Governor and Commander-in-Chief.
			Officer Administering the Government.
			Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
			Colonial Secretary.
			Resident Councillor, Penang.
			" "
			Attorney-General.
			" "
			Treasurer.
			Colonial Engineer.
			Resident Councillor, Malacca.
			" "
			Director of Education.
			Secretary for Chinese Affairs.
			Principal Civil Medical Officer.
			Commissioner of Lands.
			Inspector-General of Police.
			Postmaster-General.
			Acting Inspector-General of Police.
			Superintendent, Government Monopolies.
Elected by the Chamber of Commerce, Penang.			...
Elected by the Chamber of Commerce, Singapore.			...
Elected by the Chamber of Commerce Penang.			...
			...

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(*Continued*).

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed.	Term, if any, for which Appointed.
WILLIAM HUXTABLE THORNE ...	28th Sept., 1924.	C. O. D. of 8-11-1924.	Three years.
VINCENT GIBBONS	9th Feb., 1923 to 4th June, 1925.	C. O. D. of 12-4-1923.	Do.
CLEMENT EVERITT	11th April, 1925.	C. O. Telegram of 30-3-1925.	Do
JOHN EDWIN TESSENSOHN ...	1st Jan., 1923.	C. O. Telegram of 6-11-1922.	Do.
PATINNARAPAT KELUNI NAMBYAR ...	Do.	Do.	Do.
YEOH GUAN SEOK	Do.	Do.	Do
TAN CHENG LOCK	Do.	Do.	Do.
DOUGLAS JOHN WARD, M.C. ...	20th Mar., 1923.	C. O. D. No. 215 of 16-5-1923.	Do.
MOHAMED UNUS BIN ABDULLAH ...	1st Mar., 1924.	C. O. Telegram of 28-2-24.	Do.
SONG ONG SIANG	22nd Oct., 1925.	C. O. D. No. 601 of 28-12-1925.	One year.
JOHN MITCHELL	20th June, 1925.	C. O. D. of 14-11-1925.	Three years.
ACTING MEMBERS.			
Hayes Marriott, C.M.G. ...	7th Nov., 1924 to 10th April, 1925 & from 8th May, 1925.	Ex-Officio.	...
Harry Venus Towner	4th July, 1924 to 14th Feb., 1925.	,,	..
Raywood Ingham	2nd Oct., 1924 to 3rd Aug., 1925.	,,	...
Cecil Harry George Clarke ...	11th Mar., 1925.	..	..
George Galistaun Seth ...	10th April, 1925 to 11th Oct., 1925.	..	...
William Peel, C.M.G.	10th May, 1925 to 8th July, 1925.	..	
Malcolm Bond Shelley	18th Dec., 1925.	,,	...
John Middleton Sime	17th May, 1924 to 26th April, 1925.	...	...

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(*Continued*).

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1925.—*Continued.*

Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	If elected, from what source Election Expenses are paid.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			Acting Colonial Secretary.
			Acting Colonial Engineer.
			Acting Secretary for Chinese Affairs.
			Acting Commissioner of Lands.
			Acting Attorney-General.
			Acting Resident Councillor, Penang.
			Acting Director of Education.
			...

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 12.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS, 1925.

INDEX.

	PAGE.			
MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE ...	4			
	Singapore.	*Penang.*	*Malacca.*	*Labuan.*
GOVERNOR	8	...	...	...
SECRETARIAT	8	...	...	...
RESIDENT COUNCILLORS ...	...	77	119	...
RESIDENT	...	...	...	136
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER	11	...	...	...
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT ...	11	...	...	...
AUDIT	12	77	119	136
AUDIT, EXTERNAL	13	78	...	...
CHINESE PROTECTORATE ...	14	78	119	...
DISTRICTS	25	85	122	136
ECCLESIASTICAL	14	...	...	...
EDUCATION	15	78	119	136
FISHERIES	21	...	...	...
FORESTS	21	83	122	...
GARDENS, BOTANICAL	22	83	...	...
IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND STATISTICS ...	23	84	122	...
IMMIGRATION	14	...	...	...
LAND AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS ...	24	84	122	...
LEGAL	25	88	124	136
MARINE	29	91	125	136
MARINE SURVEYS	31	92	...	...
MEDICAL	32	93	125	137
MILITARY EXPENDITURE	43	98	126	...
MONOPOLIES	44	99	127	137
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES ...	46	...	...	...
POLICE	47	100	127	137
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS ...	52	103	128	137
PRINTING	62	...	...	...
PRISONS	66	112	130	137
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT ...	69	113	131	137
SURVEY DEPARTMENT	72	115	133	...
TREASURY	74	117	135	...
VETERINARY	76	118	135	...
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF OFFICERS ...	139			

Digitized by Google

MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CIVIL SERVICE.				
Staff.				
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...	Hon'ble Mr. Hayes Marriott, C.M.G.	25th Dec., 1925. 6th Nov., 1896.	*a* $26,400	
Resident Councillor, Penang...	Hon'ble Mr. William Peel, C.M.G.	9th July., 1925. 19th Nov., 1897.	*b* 16,800	
Class I A.				
Financial Adviser, S. S. & F. M. S. and Treasurer, S. S.	Arthur Meek Pountney, C.M.G., C.B.E.	1st Feb., 1914. 6th Nov., 1896.	19,200	
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S.	Richard Olaf Winstedt	10th May, 1923. 14th Nov., 1902.	14,400	
Resident Councillor, Malacca.	Ralph Scott	14th April, 1925. 30th Nov., 1895.	14,400	
Under Secretary ...	George Hemmant	19th Nov., 1924. 27th Nov., 1903.	14,400	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs	David Beatty	1st Aug., 1923. 17th Nov., 1898.	14,400	
Class I B.				
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	Herbert Cumberlege Sells	1st June, 1921. 20th Oct., 1897.	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore ...	Paul August Felix David	26th May, 1922. 6th Nov., 1896.	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang ...	Roger David Acton	1st Jan., 1919. 6th Nov., 1896.	12,600	
District Judge, Singapore ...	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar ...	26th May, 1922. 6th Nov., 1896.	12,600	
Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore	William Alfred Noel Davies *c*	6th Dec., 1908. 23rd Dec., 1920.	12,600	
Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley	George Arthur Hereford	21st Sept., 1920. 17th Nov., 1898.	12,600	
Solicitor-General, S. S. ...	George Galistaun Seth	1st Mar., 1920. 14th Nov., 1901.	12,600	
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S. S. ...	.....		12,600	
Commissioner of Lands, S. S....	James Lornie	1st April, 1922. 13th Oct., 1899.	12,600	
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	William Arthur White *c d*	14th Aug., 1923. 7th May, 1903.	6,300	
Deputy Treasurer (A) ...	Malcolm Bond Shelley	1st April, 1924. 13th Nov., 1902.	12,600	
Superintendent, Government Monopolies	George Gordon Wilson	1st Jan., 1923. 13th Oct., 1899.	12,600	
Public Trustee *e*	.....	...	...	
Director, Political Intelligence	.....		12,600	
Supernumerary	Roland John Farrer *f*	1st Jan., 1919. 6th Nov., 1896.	...	

a—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $3,600 p.a. *b*—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $4,800 p.a. *c*—Not in the Cadet Service. *d*—Half-Salary only, the other half is chargeable to the available salary of Director of External Audit. *e*—Appointment to remain unfilled; no provision necessary. *f*—Salary paid by the Municipality.

Digitized by Google

MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Class II.				
($9,900 – 300A – 11,400)				
Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor, S.; Superintendent, Government Monopolies, S.S.; Deputy Treasurer (B.); First Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); First Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Registrar of Statistics; Stamp and Probate Officer; Director of Fisheries, S.S. and F.M.S.; Secretary to High Commissioner; Protector of Chinese, S.; Supernumerary Officers.	Edward Pratt ...	1st Jan., 1919. 24th Oct., 1898.	$11,400	
	Henry Norman ...	1st Jan., 1919. 3rd Nov., 1899.	11,400	
	Henry Charles Eckhardt	1st Jan., 1919. 4th Nov., 1899.	11,400	
	Reginald Crichton	1st Jan., 1919. 15th Nov., 1900.	11,400	
	Cecil Harry George Clarke	1st Jan., 1919. 29th Nov., 1901.	11,400	
	Victor Gerald Ezechiel	8th May, 1920. 30th Nov., 1907.	11,400	
	Edward Warren Neville Wyatt	27th Nov., 1920. 27th Nov., 1903.	11,400	
	William Hamilton Lee Warner	Do.	11,400	
	James Startin Wills Arthur	10th Dec., 1921. 22nd Oct., 1904	11,400	
	Norman Kerr Bain	8th Dec., 1923. 8th Dec., 1906.	10,500	
	Geoffrey Edmund Cator	16th Nov., 1924. 16th Nov., 1907.	10,200	
	Norman David Mudie	16th Nov., 1924. 30th Oct., 1907.	10,200	
	Gordon Lupton Ham	7th Nov., 1925. 7th Nov., 1908.	9,900	
	William Bartley, M. B. E.	7th Nov., 1925. 13th Oct., 1908.	9,900	
Class III.				
($8,400 – 300A – 9,600)				
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca; Assistant Official Assignee, S.; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang; Second Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang; Currency Officer, S.; Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Supernumerary Officers.	Francis Thomas Treo	19th Nov., 1922. 19th Nov., 1910.	9,300	
	Christopher Dominic Ahearne	Do.	9,300	
	Julian Dudley Hall	Do.	9,300	
	Harold Robert Bull	17th Nov., 1923. 17th Nov., 1911.	9,000	
	William Sydenham Ebden	Do.	9,000	
	Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Müller	14th Dec., 1924. 14th Dec., 1912.	8,700	
	Frederick Joseph Morten	Do.	8,700	
	Louis Victor Joseph Laville	Do.	8,700	
	Raywood Ingham	Do.	8,700	
	Joseph Howard Pedlow	Do.	8,700	
	Eric Tregear Williams	28th Nov., 1925. 28th Nov., 1913.	8,400	
	George Rögnvald Sykes	28th Nov., 1925. 26th Nov., 1913.	8,400	
	Nathaniel Asher Sedwick	28th Nov., 1925. 29th Nov., 1913.	8,400	

Digitized by Google

MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Class III.—*Continued.*				
($9,900–300A–11,400)	George Bannerman Kellagher	29th Nov., 1925. 29th Nov., 1913.	$8,400	
	Bryan Stagg Walton	Do.	8,400	
Class IV.				
($6,300–300A–7,500).				
Assistant to Attorney-General, S.; District Officers, Bukit Mertajam, Christmas Island and Dindings (3); Deputy Registrar and Assistant Official Assignee, Penang; Assistant Superintendent, of Government Monopolies, Penang; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Singapore; Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore; Resident, Labuan; Assistant Protector of Chinese, and Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, Malacca; Supernumerary Officers.	Frank Kershaw Wilson	27th Nov., 1921. 28th Nov., 1914.	7,500	
	Oswald Eric Venables	Do.	7,500	
	George Christopher Dodd	Do.	7,500	
	Harold Francis Monk	Do.	7,500	
	Eric Ernest Falk Pretty	Do.	7,500	
	Cedric William Arthur Sennett	Do.	7,500	
	Bertram Reginald Whitehouse	9th Jan., 1922. 9th Jan., 1915.	7,200	
	Gerald Hawkins	6th May, 1923. 12th Nov., 1920.	6,900	
	James Innes Miller	4th May, 1924. 15th Oct., 1919.	6,600	
	Reginald Bird	3rd Nov., 1924. 15th Oct., 1919.	6,600	
	John Richard Neave	10th Jan., 1925. 15th Oct., 1919.	6,300	
	Arthur Louis Birse	4th June, 1925. 12th Nov., 1920.	6,300	
	William Donald Horne	18th July, 1925. 27th Mar., 1920.	6,300	
	Harmer Joseph Eley	17th Aug., 1925. 26th Mar., 1920.	6,300	
Class V.				
($4,800–600A–5,400–300A–6,000).				
Deputy Registrars, Singapore and Penang (2); District Officers, Nibong Tebal, Balik Pulau, Alor Gajah, and Jasin (4); Third Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore; Assistant Superintendent, Government Monopolies, Singapore; Assistant to the Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley; Inspector of Chinese Schools, S. S.; Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Supernumerary Officers.	William Newlands Gourlay	12th Feb., 1922. 22nd May, 1920.	6,000	
	Arthur Vincent Aston	15th Oct., 1922. 15th Oct., 1919.	6,000	
	William Herbert Gatfield, M.C.	20th Dec., 1922. 12th Nov., 1920.	6,000	
	Leslie Bertram Gibson	27th Mar., 1923. 19th Mar., 1920.	5,700	

Digitized by Google

MALAYAN CIVIL SERVICE—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Class V—*Continued.* ($4,800–600A–5,400–300A–6,000).				
	Christopher William Dawson	27th Mar., 1923. 19th Mar., 1920.	$5,700	
	Sydney Noel King	31st Mar., 1923. 31st Mar., 1920.	5,700	
	Patrick Alexander Brown Mc Kerron	Do.	5,700	
	John Graham Black	8th May, 1923. 8th May, 1920.	5,700	
	Richard John Curtis	12th Nov., 1923. 12th Nov., 1920.	5,700	
	George Edward Clayton, M.C.	Do.	5,700	
	William Edward Rigby, M.C.	Do.	5,700	
	Richard William Grant, M.C.	Do.	5,700	
	Edward Victor Grace Day	6th April, 1924. 12th Nov., 1920.	5,400	
	Andrew Gilmour	29th Apr., 1924 11th July, 1920	5,400	
	James Calder ...	29th Apr., 1924. 12th Nov., 1920.	5,400	
	Stanley Musgrave Middlebrook ...	Do.	5,400	
	Stuart Edgar King	2nd July, 1924. 12th Nov., 1920.	5,400	
	Thomas Bernard Cocker	2nd July, 1924. 17th Nov., 1920.	5,400	
	Richard Moor ...	16th July, 1924. 12th Nov., 1920.	5,400	
	Alistair William Hay .	22nd Nov., 1924. 12th Nov., 1920.	5,400	
Cadets	Daniel Wills ...	12th Nov., 1920. Do.	4,200	Free Quarters.
	Arthur Williams	6th June., 1924. Do.	3,600	Do.
	Frederick Victor Duckworth	19th Dec., 1924. Do.	3,600	Do.
	Anthony Hyde	Do.	3,600	Do.
	William Cecil Taylor	Do.	3,600	Do.
	Eric Alfred Winnington Ingram	20th Nov., 1925. Do.	3,600	Do.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
THE GOVERNOR.				
Governor	Sir Laurence Nunns Guillemard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. *a*	13th Nov., 1919. Do.	*b* £5,500	Govt. House Duty Allowance *c* £1,500.
Aide-de-Camp	Major Vivian Gerald Olive	13th Dec., 1923. Do.	*d* $4,200	Govt. House Horse Allce. $480 p.a.
Second Aide-de-Camp ...	Lieut. Edward Daniel Seaman Woodruffe ...	1st June, 1925. Do.	3,600	Govt. House.
Private Secretary ...	Julian Dudley Hall *e*	25th Sept., 1922. 19th Nov., 1910.	*f g* 1,200	Free Quarters.
Office Assistant	William Walter Bachelor	1st Jan., 1919. 22nd Feb., 1899.	*h* 4,020	Allowance of $480 paid by the F.M.S.
Shorthand Typists	George Edward Bogaars	18th Feb., 1920. Do.	2,520	
	Arnold Oswald Taylor	14th Nov., 1921. 1st Dec., 1921.	2,400	
Clerk, Class II	Tan Ah Bee ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Aug., 1920.	1,200	
Clerk, Class III	Andrew Matthews Spruyt	28th Nov., 1922. Do.	720	
Guardian	Ernest Coyne ...	20th May, 1920. 1st Dec., 1913.	3,360	Free Quarters.
House-keeper	Margaret Coyne ...	1st May, 1920. 1st Aug., 1917.	1,200	
Orderly	Harry Anthony	12th Mar., 1924. 3rd Aug., 1916.	600	
Foreman Gardener ...	Packerysamy Gurunathan	22nd Oct., 1925. Do.	780	
SECRETARIAT.				
Office Assistant	Stanley George Hoare Leyh	1st Jan., 1922. 4th Oct., 1920.	6,539	
Second Office Assistant ...	Jovita John Pereira	22nd Jan., 1919. 1st Feb., 1889.	4,673	
Confidential Clerk ...	Patrick Campbell Cowley-Brown, M.B.E. ...	14th Oct., 1919. 22nd Apl., 1919.	6,458	
European Shorthand Reporter	Saul Isaac Saul ...	10th May, 1921. Do.	9,193	
Councils Clerk ...	Harry Dunston Klass	1st July, 1924. 1st Jan., 1907.	3,360	
Chief Copying Clerk ...	Tay Soo Chiang ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Jan., 1902.	3,300	
Chief Record Room Clerk ...	Ong Kim Tiang ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Jan., 1902.	3,300	
Financial Clerk ...	Clarence D'Souza (Special Class) ...	1st Jan., 1921. 30th July, 1900.	3,000	

a—High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,500. *b*—£2,750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *c*—£750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *d*—$2,100 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *e*—Class III Officer, $775 p.m. Half of which is paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *f*—$600 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *g*—Jinrikisha allowance $168 p.a. *h*—$1,340 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SECRETARIAT—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class I ...	Tan Koh Siew ...	1st Jan., 1920. 20th July, 1908.	$2,400	
	Henry Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1921. 3rd May, 1911.	2,280	
	Lewis Hendricks (Class II)	1st Mar., 1919. 1st Dec., 1916.	1,680	
	Tan Kim Moh (Class II)	1st July, 1919. 8th Mar., 1916.	1,680	An Allowance of $180 per annum.
	Joseph Lee Ah Mun (Class II)	7th Dec., 1920. 4th Jan., 1917.	1,680	
	Lee Eng Hoe (Class II)	1st July, 1924. 1st Feb., 1921.	1,320	
Clerks, Class II ...	Sheikh Abdul Karim	1st July, 1919. 1st July, 1917.	1,680	
	Soo Ah Lim ...	1st Jan., 1920. 2nd Sept., 1915.	1,680	
	Victor Doss ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Oct., 1918.	1,680	
	Mohamed Akram bin S. Ismail	1st July, 1920. 1st July, 1919.	1,680	
	Gan Eng Tian ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Oct., 1920.	1,680	
	Chua Jek Kim ...	1st July, 1922. 1st Dec., 1912.	1,680	
	Mohamed Taib bin A. Mo'aid.	7th July, 1921. 1st Jan., 1917.	1,680	
	George Graham Stubbs	1st Jan., 1925. 29th Mar., 1920.	1,200	
	Augustus Anthony Monteiro	1st Jan., 1925. 18th June, 1922.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Wee Swee Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925. 6th Aug., 1920.	1,200	
	Chee Kong Tet ...	1st June, 1921. Do.	960	
	Lionel William Donough	10th April, 1922. Do.	900	
	John Fernandez ...	9th May, 1921. Do.	900	
	Eric Cuthbert Burrows	1st April, 1922. Do.	900	
	Tan Swee Poh ...	7th Mar., 1924. Do.	780	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohd. Sahat	2nd May, 1921. Do.	780	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SECRETARIAT—*Cld.*				
	Joseph Nonis ..	10th April, 1922. Do.	$720	
	N. V. Nathan ...	21st Feb., 1924. Do.	720	
	Emanuel Albuquerque	1st May, 1924. Do.	720	
	Tan Yang Chuan ...	1st Apl., 1925. Do.	720	
	Ong Bun Cheng ..	6th Apl., 1925. Do.	720	
Shorthand Typists ...	Arputhanathen Abisheganaden	1st Jan., 1917. Do.	3,000	
	William Henry Especkerman	1st Aug., 1919. 20th Jan., 1913.	2,640	
	Nazar Pereira ...	1st July, 1920. 21st April, 1913.	2,520	
	Osman bin Abubakar	1st Aug., 1920. 28th June, 1915.	2,520	
Supernumerary Clerks ...	Wong Ah Soo ...	1st July, 1922. Do.	840	
	Tan Siong Teng ...	13th April, 1921. Do.	780	
	Ang Kim Leong ...	24th Nov., 1921. Do.	780	
	C. S Subramanian	2nd Oct., 1922. Do.	720	
	Abu Bakar bin M. Saman	Do.	720	
	Mohamed bin Osman	18th May, 1925. Do.		
	Uday Raj Tewari ...	13th Aug., 1922. Do.		
	Peter, Ng Yong Thye	20th Aug., 1925. Do.		
	Mohamed Indot ...	7th Oct., 1925. Do.		
Copyists	Vincent Undasan	3rd Dec., 1920. Do.	1,440	
	Atan bin Mohamed Yasin	4th Aug., 1925. Do.	1,440	
Telephone Clerk ...	Saravamuthu Vythilingam	1st July, 1917. 18th Dec., 1908.	1,080	
Extra Clerk, C. S. Bungalow ...	(*Vacant*)			
Record Room Keeper ...	Rengasamy Coomarasamy	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	408	
Allowance as Malay Writer ...	Mohd. Taib bin Abdul Mohid.	6th June, 1920. Do.	60	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER.				
Chief Clerk	Anthony Pinto *a* ...	1st Jan., 1925. 3rd April, 1897.	$3,300	
Clerk, Class I	S. Goonaratnam Arudpragasam *a* ...	1st Jan., 1919. 14th Mar., 1902.	2,520	
Clerk, Class II	S. Rengasamy Maruthamuthu *a*	18th May, 1920. 14th Mar., 1914.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III	Eusope bin Ismail ...	1st April, 1925. Do.	660	
Copyist	Humbert Oliveiro ...	1st Jan., 1925. Do.	1,440	
Stenographer	Kanapathipillai Nadarajah *a*	5th May, 1920. Do.	2,520	
Malay Assistant	Ahmad bin Sheikh Tahir *b*	1st Sept., 1925. Do.	1,200	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.				
Asst. Agricultural Inspectors	James Fairweather (*On leave*) A. E. Coleman Doscas (*Acting*)	12th Nov., 1920. Do.	5,700	Motor Car Allce. of $1,560 p.a.
	Frank Reginal Mason (*Vacant*)	28th Jan., 1922. 13th June, 1924.	4,800	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Junior Agricultural Assistants	Min bin Haji Ahmad	2nd June, 1920. Do.	1,200	Bicycle Allce. of $144 p.a.
	Arope bin Mat ...	6th Nov., 1920. Do.	1,200	Do.
Clerks Class III ...	Tung Ghim Huat ...	2nd Feb., 1925. Do.	660	
	Lee Kee Siew ...	11th Feb., 1925. Do.	660	
Junior Agricultural Assts. ...	Mohd. Zain bin Mohd. Hariff	9th Aug., 1920. Do.	840	Do.
	Mohd. bin Mohd. Sahid	1st Dec., 1922. Do.	840	Do.
	(*Vacant*)			
Probationers	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Do.*)			
	(*Do.*)			
Apprentices	Mohd. Yunus bin Md. Din	22nd Apl., 1924. Do.	480	
	Mohd. Ismail bin H. Taib	16th May, 1925. Do.	420	
	Mohd. Noordin bin Md. Kassim	19th May, 1925. Do.	420	
Sub-Inspectors	Ahmad bin Haji Omar	1st Nov., 1919. Do.	528	Do.
	Wahab bin Resat ...	Do.	480	Do.

a—Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Government on 1-1-24. *b*—On Probation until 28th February, 1926.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Notice Servers	Wahin bin Sipit ...	1st Sept., 1920. Do.	$300	
	Ismail bin Saikh Salim	1st Nov., 1920. Do.	300	
	Jamin bin Bedol ...	1st May, 1921. Do.	288	
	Mohd. Yusop bin Ibrahim	15th Feb., 1922. Do.	276	
	Abdul Khalil bin Haji Mohd.	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	276	
	Abdul Rao bin Abdul Rahman	Do.	276	
	Shahabudin bin Ibrahim	1st Nov., 1924. Do.	252	
	Asha Ari bin Haji Hassan	3rd Oct., 1925. Do.	240	
Peon	Din bin Moidin ...	1st Aug., 1924. Do.	180	
AUDIT OFFICE.				
Clerks, Special Class ...	Goona Veragoo Naidoo	1st July, 1924. 16th Aug., 1900.	2,760	
	Ernest Ambrose Pereira	1st Jan., 1925. 27th July, 1899.	2,640	
	Albert Stanislaus Pereira	1st Jan., 1925. 1st June, 1902.	2,640	
Clerks, Class I	John Walter Pereira	1st July, 1917. 27th June, 1898.	2,520	
	Omar bin Merhaban	1st Jan., 1921. 24th Jan., 1905.	2,280	
	Joseph Lui D'Almeida	1st Jan., 1921. 4th June, 1904.	2,280	
	Claud Gerard de Souza	1st Jan., 1925. 29th Jan., 1910.	1,800	
	Francisco Villaneuva	16th Mar., 1925. 13th Aug., 1913	1,800	
Clerks, Class II ...	Percival John de Rozario	1st July, 1919. 1st Feb., 1917.	1,680	
	Zainol bin Omar ...	27th May, 1920. 1st Oct., 1914.	1,680	
	John Paulo ...	27th May, 1920. 1st Mar., 1919.	1,680	
	Low Leng Soon ..	7th Dec., 1920. 1st June, 1916.	1,680	
	Lee Tan Whye ...	12th Oct., 1921. 10th Jan., 1921.	1,680	
	Ng Cheng Soo ...	7th July, 1921. 1st Feb., 1918.	1,680	
	Tiyagarajen Somasundrum Servai	1st June, 1922. 2nd Feb., 1920.	1,560	
	Leong Ah Cheng ...	1st July, 1922. 1st Feb., 1918.	1,560	
	Lim Ah Seng ...	1st July, 1922. 1st Feb., 1918.	1,560	
	Narainasamy Verasamy ...	1st July, 1922. 13th Feb., 1918.	1,560	
	Soh Choo Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Feb., 1921.	1,200	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
AUDIT OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Quek Seng Yong ...	6th Jan., 1921. Do.	$780	
	Lim Ah Kow ...	4th Feb., 1921. Do.	780	
	Ezekiel Reuben ...	6th April, 1921. Do.	780	
	Hussain bin Kassim	1st July, 1921. Do.	780	
	Boey Kong Yan ...	3rd Jan., 1922. Do.	840	
	Soo Ah Soo ...	1st Jan., 1922. Do.	720	
	Edward Augustus de Souza	1st July, 1922. Do.	840	
	Wong Ah Soo ...	20th Aug., 1925. 1st July, 1922.	840	
	Tan Ah Chap ...	2nd Oct., 1924. Do.	780	
	Louis Alexis Marie ...	27th Jan., 1925. Do.	660	
	Tham Ying Yin ...	2nd Feb., 1925. Do.	720	
	P. Rasiah Pillay ...	10th Nov., 1925. Do.	660	
Verification Officer ...	Thomas William Stubbs	1st Jan., 1924. 20th Feb., 1888.	7,200	
AUDIT, EXTERNAL.				
Director of External Audit ...	William Arthur White	12th May, 1919. 7th May, 1903.	12,600	
Senior Assistant Auditor ...	George Frank Jackson, A.S.A.A.	24th July, 1919. Do.	11,400	
Assistant Auditors ...	Alban Frank Mathews, F.S.A.A.	23rd Aug., 1919. Do.	9,240	
	Harold Thomas Hedley A.S.A.A.	22nd Nov., 1921. Do.	8,160	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Khye Liang ...	1st July, 1924. 21st Aug., 1900.	2,760	Plus $180 p. a. Allowance for Passing Book-keeping Examination.
Clerk, Class I	A. Samuel Chelliah ...	1st Feb., 1918. Do.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II ...	Hermenegild Oswald Pestana	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Aug., 1913.	1,680	
	Ho Foo Choon ...	1st Apl., 1924. 7th July, 1919.	1,560	
	Chua Teck Kim ...	1st July, 1924. 24th Mar., 1919.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	John Wilfred Gammell	1st Feb., 1918. 15th Mar., 1915.	1,080	
	Kavana Ahna Suppian	1st Mar., 1918. 1st July, 1917.	1,080	
	Kailahsum Ratnaswami	3rd Mar., 1919. Do.	1,020	
	Chan Cheng Kum ...	9th Feb., 1922. Do.	720	
	Tan Chin Teng ...	6th Mar., 1923. 18th Jan., 1922.	720	
	Quek Song Quee ...	1st May., 1924. Do.	720	
	Tan Teck Seah ...	26th May, 1924. Do.	720	
	James L. Oorloff ..	15th Aug., 1925. Do.	660	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese	William George Stirling	23rd Dec., 1922. 15th Dec., 1909.	$9,600	Fixed Transport Allowance of $720 p.a. (Motor Car Allowance).
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs	Ho Siak Kuan ...	1st Jan., 1922. 23rd Feb., 1884.	7,200	
Registration Officer ...	(*Vacant*)			
Clerk, Class I	Lim Cho Meng ...	11th Dec., 1921. 16th Feb., 1905.	2,160	
Clerks, Class II ...	Chan Koon Seng ...	6th April, 1922. 1st Oct., 1919.	1,560	
	Narayanasamy Kasturi Rajoo	1st Jan., 1922. 4th Feb., 1921.	1,560	
Clerk, Class III	Chua Peng Yam ...	13th Mar., 1922. Do.	720	
Writers ...	Phua Kim Bun	1st May, 1906. 1st Nov., 1902.	960	
	Chong Lin Kung ...	1st Jan., 1924. 11th May., 1906.	960	
Inspector	Reginald Augustus Monteiro	11th June, 1917. 28th Aug., 1893.	*a b* 2,700	
Chinese Translator ...	Tan Kong Teow ...	29th Apl., 1925. 8th Aug., 1921.	2,160	
Assistant Translator ...	Gee Kok Weng ...	21st Dec., 1925. 1st Feb., 1920.	1,740	
Shorthand Typist ...	Hubert Leopold van der Beek	1st Mar., 1920. Do.	2,520	
Japanese Interpreter ...	Katsuyoshi Koide *c*	13th Apl., 1922. 1st July, 1919.	2,840	
Boarding Officer	Simon Cecil de Souza	1st Feb., 1897. 1st June, 1891.	*a d* 3,600	
Assistant Boarding Officer ...	Robert Rufus Rangel	19th Jan., 1917. Do.	*e* 1,140	
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.				
Extra Asst. Controller of Labour	John Truman Navaratnam Handy ...	1st Jan., 1924. 1st July, 1917.	*f* 4,020	
Clerks, Class III ...	Ramasamy Parthasarathy	1st Mar. 1921. 16th May, 1917.	995	
	Suppiah Govindasamy	27th Jan., 1925. Do.	613.87	
ECCLESIASTICAL.				
Colonial Chaplain ..	The Ven. Frank Guthrie Swindell, M.A. ...	1st Nov., 1914. 1st June, 1906.	£700	

a—Fixed Transport Allowance of $336 per annum. *b*—Includes a Personal Allowance of $300 per annum. *c*—Japanese Translator, Post Office, Singapore at $444 per annum. *d*—Includes Personal Allowance of $1,200 per annum. *e*—Fixed Transport Allowance of $204 per annum. *f*—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of $420 per annum.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Persona Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.				
Inspector of Schools ...	Herbert Thomas Clark	1st Nov., 1921. 19th Feb., 1905.	$10,800	
Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School	Robert Edmund Smith	23rd Mar., 1922. 1st Oct., 1911.	10,200	
Financial Officer	Arthur Jarrold Black	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	*a* 3,000	Commuted Travelling Allce. $480.
Clerks, Class II ...	George Andrew Rée	27th May, 1920. 1st Aug., 1919.	1,680	
	Ang Teck Swee ...	24th Aug., 1916. 1st July, 1921.	1,560	
	Veyana Narayanasamy	12th July, 1917. 1st Apl., 1925.	*a* 660	
	Sim Kwang Tow ...	6th Feb., 1921. 1st Jan., 1925.	*a* 600	
Clerks, Class III ...	Md. Awi bin Kassim	1st Feb., 1920. Do.	840	
	Lee Ah Kun ...	1st Sept., 1921. 10th April, 1922.	*a* 480	
	Poon Chong Poh ...	1st July, 1922. Do.	840	
	Ong Cheng Leong ...	17th May, 1921. Do.	*a* 450	
	Harry Matthew Danker	1st Aug., 1924. 18th Nov., 1924.	*a* 360	
	Chee Leng Swee ...	31st Jan., 1925. Do.	720	
Stenographer	Jesudoss Muthiah Dorai Raj	1st Sept., 1920. 1st Jan., 1922.	2,520	
Assistant Inspector of Schools	Arthur Cuthbert Cooney	1st May, 1924. 14th Jan., 1921.	6,000	
Acting Assistant Inspector of Schools	Guilym Coleshill Davies	3rd June, 1925. 26th Mar., 1920.	6,300	
European Masters ...	Albert John Amery	24th Feb., 1913. Do.	*b* 8,400	
	Frederick Cobb ...	24th Sept., 1921. Do.	6,000	
	Edmund Thomas Morttock Lias ...	13th Oct., 1921. Do.	6,000	
	Robert Marcus Young	1st Aug., 1924. Do.	4,200	
	Harold Ball *c* ...	16th Aug., 1925. 13th Dec., 1913.	7,500	
European Art Master ...	Richard Walker ...	21st Dec., 1923. Do.	*d* 5,400	
European Physical Instructor...	John William Jefferson	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	*e* 5,100	
Headmistress, Pearl's Hill School (Superscale Appt.) ...	Agnes Lilian Bishop	1st Jan., 1924. 15th Jan., 1917.	7,200	

a—Other half payable by F. M. S. Government. *b*—Draws Acting Allowance of $1,800 p.a. whilst Acting Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School. *c*—F. M. S. Officer doing duty in Singapore. *d*—Draws Transport Allowance of $420 p.a. *e*—Draws Transport Allowance of $50 p m.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
European Mistresses ...	Nellie Purdom ...	27th Jan., 1923. Do.	*a* $4,200	
	Cecilia Symonds (*Temporary*)	22nd May, 1923. Do.	*b* 3,600	
	Janet Gibson Johnstone	4th Jan., 1924. Do.	*c* 3,900	
	Agnes Mary Scott ...	29th Aug., 1924. Do.	3,900	
	Edith M. Beardon (*Temporary*)	13th July, 1925. Do.	3,000	
	Mave Clare Buckley	3rd Jan., 1925. 21st Feb., 1920.	5,100	
Assistant Teachers ...	Bastiampillai William Ayadurai	1st Feb., 1909. 15th Feb., 1909.	3,600	
	George Edward Velge	28th Dec., 1903. Do.	1,320	Free Quarters.
	William Ahin ...	1st June, 1888. Do.	1,320	
	Mohamed Sheriff ...	6th Mar., 1899. Do.	1,320	Do.
	Joseph Cornelius Ryan	1st Feb., 1917. Do.	2,160	
	Caleb Charles James	2nd Apl., 1917. Do.	2,160	
	Martin John de Cruz	20th July, 1908. Do.	2,520	
	Ida Aeria ..	1st Apl., 1908. Do.	2,400	
	Nicholas Alphonse Roche	1st July, 1917. Do.	2,760	
	Lila Ivy Blossom Towers	27th Nov., 1914. Do.	1,920	
	Ranganaden Balakrishnan	1st Oct., 1917. Do.	2,760	
	Sithamparapillai Ponnampalam	1st May, 1911. Do.	3,120	
	John Abraham ...	9th Sept., 1918. Do.	1,920	
	Charles Devanason	1st Feb., 1918. Do.	2,040	
	Percival Francis Aroozoo	1st Oct., 1917. Do.	2,760	
	Velanther Sinnathuray	4th Oct., 1918. Do.	1,800	
	Mary Foston ...	10th May, 1915. Do.	2,280	
	Png Ah Fatt ...	15th Feb., 1914. Do.	2,880	
	Minny Gibbs (Superscale)	1st Apl., 1924. 1st Jan., 1910.	3,600	
	Edward Vethayagam Davies	2nd Apl., 1913. Do.	3,120	
	Denzil de Souza ...	1st May, 1913. Do.	3,120	
	Karthigasoo Muttusamy	15th Sept., 1913. Do.	2,880	
	Annie Russell ...	9th June, 1913. Do.	2,280	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of $300 p.a. *b*—Draws 'Rikisha Allowance of $25 p.m. whilst Acting as Headmistress, Gaylang English School. *c*—Draws 'Rikisha Allowance of $204 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—*Contd.*				
Assistant Teachers ...	Hamid bin Omar ...	1st Feb., 1922. Do.	$960	
	Laura Annie Joseph	5th Feb., 1917. Do.	1,920	
	Ruth Harriet Mosbergen	16th Feb., 1916. Do.	1,320	
	Syed Alwee Alsree ...	3rd Mar., 1908. Do.	2,640	
	Helena Van Kuylenburg	1st June, 1916. Do.	960	
	Kathleen Hubbard ...	5th Feb., 1917. Do.	960	
	Winnie Sousa ...	17th Mar., 1913. Do.	2,280	
	Jabez Thumboo ...	6th Sept., 1915. Do.	2,760	
	Inez Antoinette Peche	7th May, 1915. Do.	960	
	Ida Russell ...	1st July, 1916. Do.	1,920	
	Caroline Eliza Matthews	4th May, 1914. Do.	960	
	Esther Mosbergen ...	1st Feb., 1918. Do.	720	
	Edith Constance Padday	9th Oct., 1916. Do.	2,280	
	Ruth Louise Pennefather (*neé* Oehlers) ...	1st Apl., 1919. Do.	1,920	
	Gweneth de Cruz (*neé* Foston)	Do.	1,920	
	Clara Mary Domingo	13th Sept., 1919. 19th May, 1919.	1,920	
	Mohamed Ghows ...	1st Nov., 1913. 1st May, 1920.	2,880	
	Leonie Rodrigues ...	12th Jan., 1920. Do.	1,800	
	Selvanayagam Richard Williams	1st Dec., 1917. Do.	2,160	
	Solomon Kathiravalu Ramalingam ...	24th Feb., 1921. Do.	1,800	
	Hyacinth Emily Perreau	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	1,680	
	Dulcie Mabel Mary Foston	Do.	1,680	
	Mascot Theodora van Someren	1st Apl., 1921. Do.	1,680	
	Kathleen Angus ...	2nd May, 1921 Do.	1,680	
	Mathia Matthew ..	1st Apl., 1921. Do.	1,920	
	Benjamin Dudley ...	8th Feb., 1922. Do.	1,800	
	Phoa Hock Seng ...	Do.	1,440	
	Miss Nilda Ogle ...	15th Jan., 1923. Do.	1,440	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—*Contd.*				
Assistant Teachers ...	Lee Jee Yin, Miss ...	11th July, 1928. Do.	$1,080	
	Mona Shelley, „ ...	1st Feb., 1923. Do.	1,200	
	Jenneth Dorothy Coulcher, Miss	15th Jan., 1923. Do.	1,320	
	Annie Rajaratnam, Mrs.	Do.	1,200	
	Elfrida Catherine Machado, Miss	15th Oct., 1923. Do.	840	
	Joshua Baruch ...	15th Jan., 1923. Do.	1,440	
	Low Kong Lin ...	22nd June, 1923. Do.	1,560	
	Rose McIntyre, Miss	1st Oct., 1923. Do.	1,440	
	Low Ngiong Ing ...	12th Sept., 1923. Do.	3,480	
	Ting Siew Choon ...	4th July, 1924. Do.	2,640	
	Seva Govinden ...	14th Jan., 1924. Do.	1,680	
	Kathleen Alvis ..	Do.	600	
	Rene Alvis ...	Do.	840	
	Sybil Perreau ...	8th Sept., 1924. Do.	600	
	Vera Wait ...	Do.	840	
	Helen Flora Duncanson	1st Feb., 1924. Do.	1,320	
	Cathirgamar Anipalavarnor Sinnatamby ...	17th Mar., 1924. Do.	1,680	
	Wan Chor Hun ...	1st July, 1924. Do.	1,680	
	Foo Fah Lin ...	2nd June, 1924. Do.	600	
	Henry David Hochstadt	14th Jan., 1924. Do.	600	
	Lam Kow Cheong ...	4th Mar., 1924. Do.	960	
	Florence Beatrice Rée	14th Jan., 1924. Do.	840	
	Luna Pereira ...	Do.	1,200	
	Lizzie Nerva ...	Do.	840	
	Dorothy Stubbs ...	8th Sept., 1924. Do.	1,320	
	Mabel Perreau ...	Do. Do.	1,320	
	Sandy Gooronada Pillay	14th Jan., 1924. Do.	1,320	
	Nancy Wee ...	14th Jan., 1924. Do.	840	
	Dorothy Choo ...	8th Sept., 1924. Do.	1,320	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Assistant Teachers ...	Katherine Sheperdson	8th Sept., 1924.	$1,320	
	Tan Chee Chee ...	Do.	1,320	
	Su Kim Chu ...	Do.	1,320	
	Emma Le Cain ...	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	*a* 2,400	
	Noel Fretsz Grant Scharenguivel ..	1st July, 1925. Do.	1,560	
	Ena Aeria ...	12th Jan., 1925. Do.	600	
	Leow Tiow Kee ...	Do.	600	
	Thambipillai Selvadurai	20th Jan., 1925. Do.	960	
	Eunice Oehlers ...	2nd Nov., 1925. Do.	840	
	Constance Alice Meyer	5th Mar., 1925 Do.	600	
	Cheang Wye Lan ...	1st Mar., 1925. Do.	600	
	Alice Sheares ...	5th Mar., 1925. Do.	600	
	Jacob de Silva ...	12th Jan., 1925. Do.	1,560	
Raffles Institution.				
Principal	David Andrew Bishop *b*	23rd Mar., 1922. 20th July, 1906.	10,800	
European Masters ...	James Bain ...	7th Jan., 1921. Do.	6,000	
	Charles Ernest Harvey Jacobs	15th Jan., 1921. Do.	6,600	
	Charles David Quarmby	12th Nov., 1921. Do.	6,000	
	Timothy Adolphus O'Sullivan	24th Dec., 1919. Do.	6,300	
	Edward Conrad Baker	10th Mar., 1923. Do.	5,400	
	Wilfred Edward Dyer	4th Jan., 1923. Do.	4,200	
	Lionel Digby Whitfield	26th Aug., 1922. Do.	4,200	
	Ronald Frederick Gunn	6th April, 1922. Do.	5,700	
Commercial Master ...	George Thomas Peall ...	20th Nov., 1920. Do.	6,900	
	Kissae Muaelbuze Rama Menon	15th Jan., 1924. 15th Jan., 1921.	3,120	
	Mariampillai Ignatius	1st Aug., 1918. Do.	2,880	
	Seah Seng Kang ...	1st Apl., 1907. Do.	3,600	
	Arnold Raja Doray ...	4th Apl., 1918. Do.	2,760	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of $50 per mensem and Charge Allowance of $20 per mensem whilst in Charge of Vernacular Schools, Girls. *b*—Draws as Superintendent Evening Classes an Allowance of $150 per mensem.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—*Concluded.*				
Raffles Institution—*Cld.*				
Teachers ...	Kandiah Rajaratnam	1st May, 1912. Do.	$3,240	
	Thamotherampillay Edmund Kanagaretnam ...	1st June, 1918. Do.	2,760	
	Manuel Nicholas Campos	13th Feb., 1918. Do.	2,760	
	Joseph Anthony Dorai Raj	1st Apl., 1919. Do.	2,760	
	Thajoo Din Athone Chunchi	4th Nov., 1918. Do.	2,760	
	Karthigesu Sabapathy	1st April, 1920. Do.	2,640	
	Kanthapillai Sabapathy	11th Mar., 1920. Do.	2,640	
Clerk, Class III	Tan Kim Yong ...	16th Jan., 1924. Do.	720	
Raffles Girls' School.				
Principal	Dorothy Martha Buckle	1st Jan., 1924. 14th Jan., 1909.	7,200	Free Quarters.
European Mistresses ...	Cicely Richardson ...	22nd Aug., 1914. Do.	6,000	
	Annie Muriel Waugh	7th Feb., 1920. 15th Oct., 1917.	5,400	
	Mary Woodman Paterson (*neé* Henderson) ...	18th Dec., 1919. Do.	5,100	
Teachers ...	Vera Coveney (Superscale Class)	1st Apl., 1924. 1st Aug., 1907.	3,600	
	Nellie Lingard ...	1st Apl., 1918. Do.	1,920	
	Louise Jessie Wylie	1st Apl., 1912. Do.	2,400	
	Dorothy Lea ...	7th Jan., 1912. Do.	2,400	
	Victoria Rosetta Cohen	18th Mar., 1912. Do.	2,400	
	Vivian Rodyk ...	1st Apl., 1918. Do.	1,920	
	Florence Goodland ...	1st May, 1917. Do.	2,160	
	Isabel McIntyre ...	1st Apl., 1916. Do.	2,280	
	Doris Cohen ...	1st April, 1919. Do.	1,920	
	Ruth Russell ...	Do.	1,920	
	Emily Sanderson ...	1st Apl., 1920. Do.	1,800	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FISHERIES.				
Fisheries Economist ...	William Birtwistle ...	20th June, 1925. Do.	$7,200	Draws Rent Allowance.
Laboratory Assistant ...	E. P. Jasinghe ...	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	2,100	
Senior Fishery Officer ...	Ishak bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1923. 7th Nov., 1921.	2,280	Do.
Chief Clerk	Seng Yew Liang ...	19th Aug., 1924. 1st Apl., 1912.	1,800	
Correspondence Clerk ...	Lim Teck Lye ...	20th Mar., 1924. 3rd Feb., 1904.	1,680	
Chinese Interpreter ...	Heng Cheng Quee ...	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	1,200	
Steam Launch "Shark."				
Engineer I	Lee Ah Boon ...	1st Dec., 1914. 7th Nov., 1921.	624	Do.
Serang	Mat bin Bama ...	11th Dec., 1914. 7th Nov., 1921.	480	Do.
Jemudi	Hassan bin Ali ...	1st Sept, 1925. Do.	300	
Straits Settlements.				
Fishery Officers... ...	Ahmad Yazid bin Krani Man	2nd Feb., 1925. 12th June, 1924.	1,200	Free Quarters.
	Ahamedur Rahman Nizam	1st Feb., 1925. Do.	840	Do.
Launch Mechanic ...	Fong Bah Chee ...	3rd Nov., 1923. Do.	624	
Launch Jemudi	Chik bin Puteh ...	1st Sept., 1925. 20th Nov., 1923.	312	
FOREST DEPARTMENT.				
Conservator of Forests, S. S. ...	George Eaton Stannard Cubitt	1st April, 1915. Do.	*a* 24,000	
Singapore.				
Forester	Kadir bin Musah ...	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Dec., 1900.	408	Do.
Penang.				
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Mahmood bin Mohamed Salleh	1st Oct., 1918. 1st Nov., 1907.	*b* 900	Do.
Foresters	Bab bin Mat ...	1st April, 1915. 1st Feb, 1907.	480	Do.
	Ahmad bin Mohamed Saman	1st Oct., 1918. 26th Mar., 1911.	480	Do.
Dindings.				
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Sleiman bin Abdul Rani	1st June, 1924. 1st April, 1905.	*c* 600	Do.
Forester	Wahie bin Brahim ...	1st Nov., 1920. 1st Oct., 1913.	*c d* 480	Do.
Malacca.				
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Baba bin Hussein ...	1st Jan., 1923. 17th Feb., 1905.	*e* 1,080	Do.
Foresters	Bachee bin Mohamed	1st Sept., 1921. 1st May, 1905.	*e* 456	Do.
	Mat Din bin Kamba	2nd Oct., 1921. 13th Jan., 1908.	*e* 456	Do.

a—Federated Malay States, pay the whole of the salary under the Forest Department Amalgamation Scheme. *b*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a. *c*—Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance. *d*—Draws Bicycle Allowance of $60 p.a. *e*—Draws Bicycle Allowance of $96 p.a. each.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GARDENS, BOTANICAL.				
Director	(*Vacant*)			
Assistant Director ...	Richard Eric Holttum, B.A.	17th June, 1922. Do.	$6,120	
Assistant Curator, Gardens ...	George Arnold Best	15th April, 1921. Do.	4,800	
Assistant Curator, Parks ...	John Lennon ...	1st Sept., 1922. Do.	4,500	
Field Assistant	Caetano Xavier dos Remedios Furtado ...	20th Mar., 1923 Do.	2,040	
Clerk, Class II	Bastian Joseph Marian Pillai	1st Oct, 1925. 1st July, 1920.	1,560	Free Unfurnished Quarters.
Herbarium and Museum Asst.	Mohamed Nur ...	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Sept., 1916.	780	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Abdul Kadir ...	2nd Aug., 1917. 1st Jan., 1923.	840	
Foreman-Gardeners ...	Pakiri Subramanian	1st Aug., 1920. 20th July, 1917.	600	
	Sappiyi bin Hassan .	8th Sept., 1920. 1st Jan., 1924.	492	
Overseer	Sappan bin Hassan ...	1st Feb., 1925. Do.	390	
Record-keeper	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1915. Do.	630	
Sub-Overseer	Govindasamy ...	6th Apl., 1921. Do.	360	
Engine Driver and Carpenter	Yeo Jew Wee ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st July, 1905.	480	
Carpenter	Kweh Ah Hoon ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Dec., 1906.	387	
Plant Collector	Kiah bin Haji Salleh	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	390	
Head Watchman ...	Shiv. Narayan ...	1st April, 1922 Do.	276	
Watchmen	Jantri Singh ..	1st Jan., 1919. Do.	240	
	Mohadeo ...	Do.	240	
	Ram Dial ...	Do.	240	
	Ram Kylawan ...	22nd Dec., 1925. Do.	204	
Bill Collector	K. Kuttan ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	300	
Label Printers	Said bin Radi ...	25th July, 1924. Do.	192	
	Ali bin Ahmad ...	1st May, 1925. Do.	168	
Lines-Caretakers ...	Jinum	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	90	
	Moona	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	90	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND STATISTICS.				
Registrar of Imports & Exports	(*Vacant*)			
Assistant Registrar of Imports & Exports *a*	Arthur Roose ...	1st Jan., 1922. 15th June, 1921.	$6,720	
Assistant Registrar of Statistics	Robert Glyn Evans ...	1st Jan., 1922. 12th July, 1915.	7,440	
Clerks, Class I	Charles John Monteiro	22nd May, 1915. 5th May, 1888.	2,520	
	Cheang Cheng Lim ...	1st Dec., 1920. 9th Sept., 1898.	2,400	
	Lim Teong Ghee ..	1st Jan., 1921. 28th April, 1905.	2,280	
Clerks, Class II ...	Song Kim Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1921. 8th Jan., 1920.	1,680	
	Ang Teck Swee ...	1st July, 1921. 24th Aug., 1916.	1,680	
	Nagappan Saminathan	23rd Sept., 1922. 1st Nov., 1913.	1,560	
	Ng Cheng Soo ...	7th July, 1921. 1st Feb., 1918.	1,680	
	Chia Chye May ...	1st June, 1922. Do.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Lee Swei Sarn ...	21st April, 1923. 1st June, 1920.	1,140	
	Tan Yew Koh ...	3rd Aug., 1915. Do.	1,020	
	Lim Swee Hong ..	26th Feb., 1918. Do.	960	
	Ramasamy Dorasamy	1st Jan., 1919. Do.	900	
	Lee Yang Guan ...	27th July, 1921. Do.	900	
	Arshad bin Abdul Aziz	16th Mar., 1923. 4th Feb., 1919.	900	
	Sinnathamby Viatialingam	7th July, 1922. Do.	840	
	Weo Seng Choon ...	16th Mar., 1921. Do.	780	
	Fong Peck Yew ...	18th Mar., 1921. Do.	780	
	Chua Yam Hock ...	17th June, 1921. Do.	780	
	James Shunmugam Selvadurai	Do.	780	
	Tan Bock Lim ...	7th July, 1921. Do.	780	
	Mohamed bin Abdul Bansir	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	780	
	Chan Keng Fook ...	16th May, 1923. 13th Apl., 1921.	780	
	Lim Seng Hock ...	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	720	

a—This appointment carries an Allowance of $100 p.m. as Imperial Trade Correspondent, Straits Settlements.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND STATISTICS—*Continued.*				
	Thungavaloo Sundaraji	1st Jan., 1923. Do.	$720	
	Phuan Yun Mong ...	25th Jan., 1923. Do.	720	
	Raman Govinden ...	20th Feb., 1923. Do.	720	
	Tan Soo Chua ...	22nd Feb., 1923. Do.	720	
	Lee Chong Jin ...	27th Jan., 1925. Do.	720	
	Augustus Joseph Vaz	22nd Aug., 1925. Do.	720	
	Abdullah bin Abdul Rahman	1st Oct., 1925. Do.	660	
	Wee Huck Boon ...	1st Jan., 1925. Do.	660	
	Namasivayam Ehir Singam	Do.	660	
	Arifin bin Mohamed Akir	Do.	660	
	Wanjoor bin Abu Bakar	Do.	660	
Compiler	Tan Cheow Fong ...	1st Jan., 1925. Do.	900	
	A. Rodrigues ...	Do.	660	
	Chua Kim Hoe ...	Do.	600	
	Siah Thiam Sung ...	12th Apl., 1925. Do.	600	
Shorthand Typist ...	Kapurage Joseph Pereira	1st July, 1925. Do.	1,920	
Manifest Collector ...	E. Peng Hoe ...	5th May, 1925. Do.	420	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.				
Office Assistant	Lambert Philamon de Souza	1st Jan., 1921. 5th Dec., 1895.	3,780	
Clerk, Class I	Janis bin Ali ...	10th Jan., 1917. 28th Jan., 1904.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II	Low Kim Yin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 17th Feb., 1914.	1,680	
	Ernest Klass ...	1st Jan., 1920. 18th Sep., 1916.	1,680	
	Ismail bin Che Lee	27th May, 1920. 9th Aug., 1918.	1,680	
	Andrew Chin ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st July, 1920.	1,680	
Clerks, Class III ...	Abdullah bin Ali ...	26th Feb., 1917. Do.	1,140	
	Ang Chwee Seng	25th Jan., 1919. Do.	900	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah	12th Feb., 1920. Do.	840	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—*Ctd.*				
	Hoh Chee Hock ...	1st March, 1921. Do.	$780	
	Mohd. Yusop bin H. A. Mokti	14th Sept., 1922. Do.	720	
Shroff, Grade II	Francis Xavier ...	11th Jan., 1922. 7th Jan., 1908	1,140	
Extra Clerk	Thomas Alfred Fernandez	11th Jan., 1922. 11th Sept., 1916.	720	
Land Bailiffs	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza	9th Oct., 1903. 7th July, 1900.	*a* 1,920	
	Wee Cheng Hee ...	1st Feb., 1921. 11th Dec., 1916.	*b* 1,200	
	Gasper Bastian Pereira	16th Nov., 1920. 17th April, 1912.	*a* 1,560	
	Markandoo Thilliambalam	16th Jan., 1922. 1st Feb., 1907.	*a* 1,140	
Bailiff	Wee Gon Dol ...	1st Jan., 1921. 20th Mar., 1911.	2,580	
Assistant Bailiff	Patrick Berry ...	20th June, 1904. Do.	*c* 1,920	
Registration Clerk, Muhammadan Marriages ...	Hashim bin Haji Shukor	1st March, 1921. 8th Feb., 1917.	1,020	
Caretaker, Cross Street Flats *d*	Arthur Rozario ...	14th Mar., 1919. Do.	900	
Caretaker, Mosque Street Flats	Ong Leong Whatt ...	1st Oct., 1925. Do.	720	
Draftsman	Valentine Gnanaprakasam	14th Feb., 1922 Do.	900	
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.				
District Officer				
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Cheong Peck Chee ...	15th Mar., 1924. Do.	1,260	Duty Allowance $420 Free furnished Quarters.
LEGAL.				
Judges, Supreme Court.				
Chief Justice	The Hon'ble Sir James William Murison, K.C. ...	9th July, 1925.	20,600	
Senior Puisne Judge ...	The Hon'ble Percy Julian Sproule ...	25th Nov., 1920. 1st Nov., 1888.	15,600	
Puisne Judges	The Hon'ble James McCabe Reay	21st Sept., 1920. Do.	*e* 15,000	
	The Hon'ble George Campbell Deane ...	21st Dec., 1924. Do.	15,000	
	The Hon'ble Roger David Acton ...	1st Jan., 1926.	15,000	

a—Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 per annum. *b*—Fixed Transport Allowance of $168 per annum. *c*—Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 per annum and an Extra Transport Allowance of $180 per annum from Rural Board funds. *d*—Formerly Foreshore Ranger. *e*—Colony one-fourth only. One-fourth paid by Federated Malay States and one-half by Johore Government.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL—*Continued.*				
Clerk, Special Class ...	(*Vacant*)			
Clerk, Class I	Phuah Sian Poh (Class III)	1st May, 1925. Do.	$720	
Clerks, Class II ...	Yahya bin Abdul Rahman	1st Jan., 1921. 7th May, 1919.	1,680	
	Ng Teck Peow ...	27th Jan., 1921. Do.	1,560	
	Thomas Leslie de Souza (Class III)	19th Aug., 1923. 19th Feb., 1923.	720	
Clerks, Class III ...	Abu Nawas ...	15th May, 1917. Do.	1,020	
	Ramasamy Lamit ...	29th Nov., 1920. Do.	780	
	Chee Kong Min ...	7th Sept., 1923. Do.	780	
	Joseph Chye ...	20th July, 1924. Do.	720	
	Seah Yong Choon ...	1st Sept., 1925. Do.	660	
Tamil Interpreters ...	Appajee Athisayam ...	1st Mar., 1914. 1st Sept., 1906.	2,940	
	Thomas Maria Soosai	15th Sept., 1923. Do.	660	
Malay Interpreters ...	Tuan Putra Jumat	1st July, 1922. 3rd Aug., 1915.	*a* 2,280	
	Ahmad Shah bin Mohamed Kassim ...	1st Mar., 1925. 1st Jan., 1925.	780	
Senior Chinese Interpreter ...	Yeo Tiang Swee ...	17th Feb., 1914. 17th Dec., 1898.	3,600	
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated	Kong Keng Kan ...	29th Mar., 1912. 1st Jan., 1905.	*b* 2,280	
	Chan Seng Kong ...	1st Sept., 1912. 7th Dec., 1910.	*c* 2,280	
Bailiff, Grade I	Soona Narayanasamy	18th Sept., 1913. 1st Nov., 1899.	2,280	
Bailiff, Grade II	John Leonard de Rozario	19th Sept., 1922. Do.	960	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.				
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	Michael Henry Whitley	10th July, 1925. 7th Mar., 1896.	17,400	
Deputy Public Prosecutor, S.	(*Vacant*)			
Do., P.	Norman Henry Pownall Whitley	7th May, 1921. Do.	14,400	
Office Assistant	Lee Kwee Siew ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1903.	3,780	
Clerk, Class I	Mohd. Salleh bin Ismail	1st July, 1922. 9th Mar., 1912.	2,160	
Clerk, Class II	Low Yuen Lin (Class III)	11th June, 1921. 12th Mar., 1923.	780	
Clerk, Class III	Choo Seng Kay ...	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	780	

a—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of $240 p.a. for passing in Tamil. *b*—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of $300 p.a. for passing in Hokien and Teochew. *c*—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of $180 p.a. for passing in Hokien.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL—*Continued.*				
Official Assignee's Department.				
Office Assistant	Tan Kee Soon ...	1st Jan., 1925. 17th Aug., 1900.	$3,300	
Clerk, Special Class ...	(*Vacant*)			
Clerks, Class II	Lye Lian Seng ...	19th Nov., 1919. 1st Nov., 1917.	1,680	
	Marrimuthu Sithampalam	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1920.	1,680	
	Leong Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Jan., 1902.	1,440	
	Tan Eng Choo ...	1st Nov., 1924. 3rd Sept., 1917.	1,320	
Clerks, Class III ...	Asran bin Mokti ...	27th Feb., 1920. Do.	780	
	Jidin bin Abdul Kadir	1st Dec., 1923. Do.	840	
	Kasah bin Haji Yunos	10th Feb., 1921. Do.	780	
Chinese Accountant ...	Chan Khoon Yong ...	8th May, 1916. Do.	1,200	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Lew Ah Weo ...	13th Oct., 1924. 1st Mar., 1922.	*a* 2,340	
Tamil Translator	Sathupathy Somasundrum	25th Feb., 1924. Do.	1,320	
Criminal Courts.				
Clerk, Class I	Armanis Justinian Varella	1st July, 1922. 19th Mar., 1912.	2,160	
Clerks, Class II	Chan Joo Chua ...	22nd Nov., 1919. 4th Aug., 1914.	1,680	
	Godfrey Eric Siddons	27th Sept., 1921. 1st Nov., 1918.	1,680	
	Ng Hee Yam ...	1st July, 1924. 9th Sept., 1918.	1,320	
	Frederick Rozario ...	1st July, 1924. 24th Mar., 1919.	1,320	
	Sidney Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1925. 12th July, 1920.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Vairamuthoo Kandiah	21st Feb., 1924. 7th Jan., 1924.	720	
	(*Vacant*)			
Shroff, Grade I	Tan Boon Guan ...	1st Aug., 1896. 1st Jan., 1894.	1,680	
Shroff, Grade II	Tan Yew Ghee ...	1st Mar., 1925. 1st Mar., 1920.	900	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Lim Hong Hock ...	1st Jan., 1925. 17th Mar., 1924.	660	
Ushers	John Bheem ...	1st June, 1900. 23rd May, 1892.	*b* 2,880	
	Charles Gregory Pestana	6th Sept., 1920. 22nd Oct., 1904.	2,340	
	Komarasamy Kanagasabai	1st Apl., 1925. 1st Mar., 1912.	1,980	

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $600 p. a. for the present holder only. *b*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $600 per annum.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL—*Continued.*				
CRIMINAL COURTS—*Continued.*				
Malay Interpreters ...	Abdul Manan ...	1st July, 1905. 15th Sept., 1902.	*a* $3,000	
	Mohamed Unos bin Labin	22nd Mar., 1918 15th Dec., 1915	1,740	
	Awi bin Mahwan ...	1st Oct., 1922. 1st April, 1921.	*b* 1,140	
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Sunder Singh Sawhny	6th Feb., 1923. Do.	2,400	
Indian Interpreter, Grade I ...	Mambakkam Kuppuswami Ayyar ...	10th Sept., 1914. 1st Feb., 1914.	3,300	
Indian Interpreters, Grade III	Mohamed Ismail Pasha	1st Jan., 1913. Do.	1,020	
	Veerasami Muthu Kumarasami	1st April, 1925. Do.	780	
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated	Chung Kun Yau ...	11th July, 1921. Do.	*c* 1,680	
	Mah Kee Keng ...	15th Mar., 1923. 5th Oct., 1922.	*d* 1,440	
	Yeo Eng Kwi ...	16th Aug., 1923. 12th Sept., 1921.	1,440	
	Chin Yong Lock ...	13th Oct., 1924. 22nd June, 1923	1,320	
Chinese Interpreter, Class III	Tay Boon Hong ...	6th Aug., 1915. Do.	1,440	
Chinese Student Interpreters	Woo Hong Chew ...	6th Dec., 1925. Do.	660	
	Foo Wah Chee ...	1st May, 1925. Do.	540	
CIVIL COURTS.				
Clerks, Special Class ...	John Ernest de Souza	1st April, 1923. 15th May, 1899.	2,880	
	Tan Ong Seng ...	1st July, 1924. 1st Jan., 1902.	2,760	
Clerks, Class II ...	Vythilingam Ponniah	1st Jan., 1921. 1st April, 1920.	1,680	
	Bastian Joseph Mariam Pillay	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Mar., 1921.	1,560	
	Wee Eng Yong ...	19th June. 1922. 1st April, 1920	1,560	
Clerks, Class III ...	Valuppillai Kumarasamy	1st July, 1921. 14th Apl., 1921.	900	
	Louis Aeria ...	13th Feb., 1922. Do.	900	
	Thum Chun Loon ...	11th Aug., 1922. Do.	840	
	Sinnathamby Kulanthai Valepillai ...	15th Feb., 1922. Do.	840	
	Murugasu Subramaniam	11th Sept., 1922 Do.	840	
Indian Interpreter, Grade I ..	Rayna Sopaya ...	28th Nov., 1907. 10th Sept., 1890.	*e* 3,330	

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $240 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. *b*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance fo $240 per annum for acting as Boyanese Interpreter. *c*——Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $300 per annum for Hakka and Tie Chiu. *d*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $900 p. a. for Mandarin, Henghua and Chinese Character, Grade II. *e*—Draws a Temporary Personal Allowance of $240.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL—*Concluded.*				
Civil Courts—*Concluded.*				
Indian Interpreter, Grade I ...	Sayed Qudrat Shah	7th June, 1923. 1st Oct., 1909.	$2,400	
Indian Interpreters, Grade II	Maria Sanjeevi Nathan	1st June, 1923. 18th Aug., 1921.	1,440	
	Syed Ahmad Alley (*Temporary*)	8th July, 1925. Do.	1,020	
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II	Ong Chin Tai ...	1st Jan., 1902. 1st April, 1890.	*a* 1,716	
	Chin Yoeng Kie ...	9th Jan., 1922. Do.	1,560	
Bailiffs	Alexander de Costa	2nd Apl., 1925. 26th June, 1917.	1,200	Fixed Transport Allowance of $480 p.a.
	Sandanam Francis ...	1st Nov., 1921. 24th Sept., 1918.	1,020	
	Rayna Sopaya Gopal	8th July, 1925. Do.	780	
Coroners.				
Coroner	Frederick George Bourne	20th Sept., 1920. 18th Oct., 1905.	7,500	Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Tham Ying Thim ...	7th May., 1924. Do.	1,200	
Clerk, Class III	Low Jee Chye ...	1st Sept., 1922. Do.	720	
MARINE.				
Harbours.				
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Walter Henry Calthrop Calthrop, Captain, A.M., O.B.E., R.N.	20th July, 1921. 18th Dec., 1920.	*b* $12,600	
Deputy Master Attendant ...	(*Vacant*) *c*			
Engineer	Edgar Galistan ...	1st Jan., 1900. 26th May, 1898.	5,400	Free Unfurnished Quarters.
Assistant Engineer ...	Edwin John Skading	8th Sept., 1924. Do.	3,120	
Senior Boarding Officer ...	Alexander Henderson Chalmers	21st Feb., 1922. 24th Dec., 1906.	*d* 4,680	
Boarding Officers ...	Ernest Dakin ...	24th Feb., 1922. Do.	3,960	
	Joseph Arthur Quental	13th Feb., 1915. Do.	3,000	
	Claude Harold Armstrong	5th Jan., 1916. Do.	1,200	
	Daniel Lazaroo ...	13th July, 1918. Do.	1,200	
	Edgar Palmer Peterson	8th Mar., 1922. Do.	1,020	

a—Draws a Temporary Personal Allowance of $100.80. *b*—The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws $300 per annum as Transport Allowance. He also receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1925 was $1,137.81. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance No 136, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1925 was $175. *c*—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1925 was $910.21. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1925 was $520. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was $25. *d*—Fixed Transpor Allowance of $240 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE—*Continued.*				
Harbours—*Continued.*				
Signal Sergeants ...	Charles Thomas Anderton *a*	26th Jan., 1922. Do.	$2,580	Free Unfurnished Quarters.
	Francis de Cruz ...	1st Dec., 1924. 25th Sept., 1922.	1,260	
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls	Charles John Wilson *b*	16th Sept., 1921. 26th Mar., 1921.	6,600	Free Quarters.
Clerks, Special Class ...	Thomas Henry Eber	1st Oct., 1920. 1st Jan., 1891.	*c* 3,120	
	Tan Joo Khoon ...	1st July, 1924. 1st Jan., 1901.	*d* 2,760	
Clerks, Class I	Lim Ah Kwee ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st May, 1908.	2,400	An Allowance of $240 per annum.
	John Lye Yew ...	1st Oct., 1920. 1st March, 1904.	2,400	
	James Edwin Fernandez	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Jan., 1912.	1,800	
Clerks, Class II	Soo Ban Hee ...	1st July, 1922. 1st Feb., 1921.	1,560	
	Cheng Kang Joo ...	1st Feb., 1922. 1st April, 1921.	1,560	
	Woon Chow Tat ...	1st Jan., 1921. 8th Sept., 1919.	1,680	
	Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim	1st July, 1924. 1st Mar., 1919.	1,320	
	Louis Joseph ...	1st July, 1924. 12th Jan., 1920.	1,320	
Clerks, Class III ...	Abdul Kadir bin Manap	1st June, 1919. Do.	900	
	Tan Teng Ban ..	19th Jan., 1923. Do.	840	
Usher	Haji Sabahan Osman	17th June, 1909. Do.	1,980	
Inspector of Craft ...	Francis Manuel Desker	1st Feb., 1922. 1st Aug., 1900.	2,340	
Petroleum Inspector ..	Thomas Edward Monteiro	1st June, 1923. Do.	1,080	
Light-keepers	Balanty Santa Maria	1st Dec., 1924. Do.	960	Rations.
	Edwin Augustus Phillips	5th Jan., 1923. Do.	1,020	
	James Andrew Gostelow	11th May, 1922. Do.	1,080	
	William Cunico ...	29th Sept., 1923. Do.	1,020	
	Arthur Gomes ...	1st Aug., 1920. Do.	1,200	
	Alfred de Costa ...	20th Jan., 1914. Do.	1,200	
	Samuel Harding ...	23rd Jan., 1914. Do.	1,200	

a—Services in the P.W.D. to count as continuous for pension purposes *vide* Marine 5851-1922. *b*—Lieutenant, Royal Naval Reserve. *c*—The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1925 was $910.21. He also receives an allowance of $240 per annum for signing on and off mercantile seamen on board steamers, out of office hours. *d*—An Allowance of $180 per annum for interpreting Chinese.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE—*Concluded.*				
Harbours—*Concluded.*				
	John Pereira ...	1st Mar., 1915. Do.	$1,200	
	John Edward Manen	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	1,080	
	Adolf Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	1,200	
Store-keeper	Teo Guan Quee ...	3rd Dec., 1906. Do.	1,500	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Cheong Koon Hock ...	11th June, 1920. Do.	840	
Steam Launches.				
Engineers	Ahmat bin Ripin ...	1st Jan., 1907. 1st Nov., 1905.	720	Rice Allowance of $12 p.a.
	Mohamad bin Aripin	9th July, 1913. Do.	720	
	Tamby bin Abdul Karim	1st Feb., 1907. Do.	600	
	Saman bin Haji Mahasan	1st Jan., 1917. 1st June, 1907.	600	
	Adim bin Haji Ismail	1st Dec., 1910. 1st Jan., 1906.	600	
	Dahalan bin Jalel ...	20th Mar., 1912. 1st Feb., 1907.	600	
Serangs	Jassid ...	16th Nov., 1904. 1st Oct., 1891.	540	
	Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid	16th Sept., 1912. 5th June, 1896.	540	
MARINE SURVEYS.				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	Wilfred Mellor ...	4th May, 1924. 22nd July, 1913.	*a* 10,500	
Surveyors of Ships ...	George Heron ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Nov., 1915	*a* 7,800	
	Herbert Smith ...	1st Jan., 1918. 27th Oct., 1915.	*a* 7,800	
	Alexander Christy Macnab	1st May, 1920. Do.	*a* 6,300	
	John McGuffin ...	5th July, 1924. Do.	*a* 5,100	
	(*Vacant*)			
Clerk, Class I	Ernest Harold Valberg	1st May, 1919. 14th Feb., 1906.	2,520	
Clerks, Class III ...	Abdul Kadir bin Depong	7th April, 1921. Do.	780	
	Harold Emamuel de Souza	23rd Jan., 1922. Do.	720	
	Tan Boon Kwang ...	6th May, 1922. Do.	720	

a—Draws Transport Allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.				
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	Albert Launcelot Hoops, M.D., D.P.H.	23rd Nov., 1920. 13th May, 1904.	*a* $14,400	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Chief Medical Officer, S. S. ...	John Gray, M.D., ch.B.	24th Nov., 1920. 10th April, 1909.	*b* 12,600	Do. $720 p.a.
Senior Surgeon	Charles Johnston Smith, M.B., F.R.C.S., CH.B. ...	29th May, 1917. 21st Oct., 1911.	*b* 12,600	Mileage Allce.
Medical Officers and Health Officers	Alexander Logan Murison, M.B. C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	24th Nov., 1920. Do.	9,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
	Lily Steward O'May, M.B., ch.B.	4th June, 1921. 17th May, 1913.	*c* 8,400	
	Sarah Winstedt, M.B., ch.B.	28th Jan., 1921. 20th Apl., 1913.	8,400	
	Robert Barr MacGregor, M.B., ch.B.	17th Jan., 1920. Do.	6,600	
	Wilfred Metealfe Chambers, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ...	18th Apl., 1913. Do.	8,700	
	Eric Delafield Lindow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	27th Apl., 1923. Do.	*d* 5,760	Mileage Allce.
	Arthur Dickson-Wright, F.R.C.S.	15th Aug., 1924. Do.	*b* 5,520	
	Stephen Wilfred Eveson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	25th July, 1925. Do.	5,280	
	Catherine Hill Duke, M.B., ch.B.	15th June, 1925. Do.	5,280	
Financial Officer	Hugh Todhunter Dowle	1st Sept., 1922. 7th July, 1917.	6,600	Draws mileage Allce.
Financial Assistant ...	Kiong Chin Eng ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st July, 1900.	3,300	
Clerks, Class I	Clarence Oswald Rodrigues	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	2,280	
	Henry Joseph Rodriguez	1st July, 1922. 1st July, 1910.	2,160	
	E. Toon Hee ...	Do.	2,160	
	(*Vacant*) Yeo Koon Guan (Clerk, Class II) ...	1st Jan., 1919. 4th May, 1914.	1,680	
Clerks, Class II ...	R. Chandra Saykaran	21st May, 1918. 4th Feb., 1913.	1,680	
	John Horatio Joseph Nonis	27th May, 1920. 1st July, 1916.	1,680	
	Amuldoss Anthony ...	27th May, 1920. 5th Feb., 1918.	1,680	
	Francis Maxmillan Grosse	1st July, 1921. 10th Feb., 1914.	1,560	
	Loh Ah Foek ...	15th Mar., 1922. Do.	900	
	William Verghese ...	3rd Jan., 1922. Do.	840	

a—Drew $400 Examiner's Fees in 1925. *b*—Drew $200 Examiner's Fees in 1925. *c*—Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of $480 p. a. *d*—Drew $400 Lecturer's Fees in 1925.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Bernard Ambrose ...	1st Nov., 1919. Do.	$900	
	Thio Chan Boh ...	9th Oct., 1922. Do.	840	
	Narayanasamy Krishnasamy	7th July, 1919. Do.	900	
	Lee Yang Hee ...	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	780	
	Gan Eng Hye ...	1st June, 1922. Do.	840	
	Tan Tee Kwang ...	8th Aug., 1922. Do.	840	
	Goh Kim Cheh ...	14th Aug., 1924. Do.	720	
Pathological Branch.				
Pathologist	George Alexander Finlayson, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P.	12th May, 1906. Do.	*a* 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Chinniah Subramanian	3rd Apl., 1923. Do.	3,240	
Laboratory Assistants ...	Bernard Salomon Richard Chandrasekera	1st Dec., 1915. Do.	1,200	
	Annamalay Palaniappan Vadivallu	1st Sept., 1919. Do.	1,320	
King Edward VII College of Medicine.				
Principal	George Hugh Macalister, M.D., D.P.H.	29th June, 1918. Do.	*b* 13,200	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $480 p.a.
Professor of Physiology ...	John Richard Kay-Mouat, M.B., D.P.H.	29th Nov., 1921. 18th June, 1921.	*c* 11,640	Half payable by F. M. S. Government.
Professor of Anatomy ...	John Gordon Harrower, M.B., Ch.B.	10th Mar., 1922. Do.	*d* 11,280	
Professor of Surgery ...	Kenneth Black, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S. ...	21st April, 1922. 14th Mar., 1921.	11,280	
Professor of Midwifery ...	Joseph English, M.D., Ch.B.	28th Jan., 1922. Do.	*d* 11,280	
Professor of Medicine ...	John Sutton Webster, M.B., Ch.B.	3rd Sept., 1922. 3rd July, 1909.	*e* 11,280	
Assistant in Physiology ...	Sydney Rowland Salmon	1st May, 1925. Do.	3,000	
Assistant in Anatomy ...	Bertram John Ess ...	29th Apl., 1925. Do.	3,000	
Assistant in Pathology ...	Tham Ying Khow ...	1st June, 1924. Do.	3,120	
Janitor	Frank George Street	1st July, 1921. 24th May, 1916.	3,480	
Clerks, Class III ...	Kanthar Chelvadurai	1st Aug., 1923. Do.	780	
	Ng Teck Guan ...	1st April, 1922. Do.	660	

a—Drew $1,200 Lecturer's Fees in 1925. *b*—Drew $250 Examiner's Fees in 1925. *c*—Drew $400 Examiner's Fees in 1925.
d—Drew $200 Examiner's Fees in 1925. *e*—Drew $100 Examiner's Fees in 1925.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
LUNATIC ASYLUM.				
Medical Superintendent ...	Earnest Richard Stone, M.B., B.ch.	13th April, 1923. 13th April, 1921.	*a* $6,300	
European Attendants ...	James Kerr ...	4th Nov., 1909. Do.	4,680	Free Quarters and Uniform.
	Walter Peckham ...	28th April, 1920. 27th Mar., 1920.	3,000	
	William Jones ...	18th June, 1914. Do.	3,720	
Matron	Susana Bera Smith ...	12th Aug., 1920. 5th April, 1908.	3,000	
Steward	Vaithilingam Thedchana Moorthy	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	960	Free Quarters.
Clerk and Interpreter ..	Tan Wee Kee ...	4th Mar., 1920. Do.	750	
Clerk, Class III	Yap Cheng Hee	30th Jan., 1923. Do.	720	
HEALTH BRANCH.				
Chief Health Officer ...	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	1st Jan., 1914. 31st Jan., 1902.	*b* 12,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,560 p.a.
Health Officers	Nelson George Cooper, M.D., C.M.	20th Nov., 1920. Do.	8,700	
	Joshua Isadore Baeza, F.R.C.S., M.B., ch.B., D.P.H. ...	24th Dec., 1922. Do.	*c* 6,900	
	Robert William Creighton Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	4th June, 1923. Do.	*d* 5,760	
	Eric Christopher Downer, M.B., B.ch., B.A.O.	12th Sept., 1924. Do.	5,520	
Clerk, Class II	Koh Yee Phit ...	7th Dec., 1920. 10th May, 1918.	1,680	Draws Bicycle Allce. of $144 p.a.
Clerks, Class III ...	Vengadasalam Thiagarajan	14th Feb., 1921. Do.	1,200	
	Song Kok Hoo ...	6th Apl., 1925. Do.	720	
Assistant Surgeons ...	Walter D'Cruz ...	1st Apl., 1908. Do.	6,360	Do.
	Peter Charles Fernandez	1st June, 1911. Do.	5,100	Do.
Dressers	Alexander Spykerman	24th Oct., 1912. Do.	1,560	
	Sentu	1st June, 1914. Do.	1,320	
	Boey Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1919. Do.	840	
Vaccinator	Mohd. bin Othman ...	3rd Apl., 1919. Do.	1,680	

a—Drew $350 Lecturer's Fees in 1925. *b*—Drew $1,640 Lecturer's Fees in 1925 and drew $250 Examiner's Fees in 1925. —Drew $540 Examiner's Fees and $330 Lecturer's Fees in 1925. *d*—Drew $400 Lecturer's Fees in 1925.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Health Branch—*Continued.*				
Sanitary Inspectors ...	Thomas Montmorency Redrup	24th May, 1919. 1st Dec., 1918.	$2,400	
	George Kulanayagam Aiyathurai	1st May, 1923. Do.	1,920	
	Geoffrey Routledge Browne	1st Oct., 1923. Do.	1,680	
	Joshua Earnest Rufus	1st Nov., 1923. Do.	1,440	
	Amirtham Maurice Joseph	Do.	1,440	
	Madhavan Krishnan Sodar	1st Dec., 1924. Do.	1,320	
Interpreter	Chia Chek Wye ...	1st Sept., 1925. Do.	960	
Quarantine Station.				
Lay Superintendent ...	Hugh Gilmore ...	1st Feb., 1925. Do.	*a* 2,400	Free Quarters.
Engineer	Lawrence da Silva ...	7th Sept., 1908. Do.	*b* 4,200	
Sister	Eugenie Ninian Bruce	17th July, 1925. Do.	1,800	
Inspectress	Low Kim Ew ...	1st Aug., 1921. Do.	*b* 576	
Donkeymen ...	Hassan bin Ali ...	16th Jan., 1904. Do.	1,020	
	Abdulrahman ...	1st Jan., 1916. Do.	660	
Interpreter	Koh Hun Wie ...	1st Aug., 1924. Do.	840	
Analyst's Branch.				
Analyst	John Chester Cowap, B.Sc., F.I.C.	27th Mar., 1924. 11th Sept., 1908.	*c* 9,600	
Assistant Analysts ...	Morris Jamieson, B.Sc.	11th Feb., 1922 Do.	*d* 5,700	
	Arthur Cecil Brooks, F.I.C.	5th July, 1924. Do.	5,100	
	Robert Ernest Willgress	20th Nov., 1925. Do.	4,800	
Laboratory Assistants ...	Lim Choon Seng ...	1st May, 1917. Do.	1,200	
	Tan Yong Heng ...	1st Mar., 1920. Do.	1,200	
Clerk, Class III	Chang Chak Lam ...	1st Oct., 1924. Do.	720	

a—Draws Special Duty Allowance of $360 p.a. *b*—Draws Transport Allowance of $60 p.a. *c*—Drew $250 Examiner's Fees 1925. *d*—Drew $200 Examiner's Fees and drew $2,100 Lecturer's Fees in 1925.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.—*Continued.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries.				
Financial Officer	Harry Leonard Hosking	1st Jan., 1923. 1st June, 1921.	$5,100	
Assistant Surgeons ...	Francis William Farleigh Clarke	1st Apl., 1899. Do.	6,720	
	Kiron Chandra Sinha	23rd Apl., 1904. Do.	6,360	
	Clement Theophilus de Souza	1st July, 1893. Do.	6,000	
	Edwin Willibrod de Cruz	13th June, 1910. Do.	*a* 5,280	
	Narenda Nath Mitra	15th Dec., 1912. Do.	4,920	
	Victor Hugh Norris	1st Sept., 1915. Do.	*b* 4,380	
	Lee Kek Soon ...	1st Oct., 1918. Do.	3,840	
	Namaswyam Rasiah	1st May, 1919. Do.	3,720	
	Lee Choo Neo ...	2nd Jan., 1920. Do.	3,600	
	Lee Keng Soon ...	11th Apl., 1921. Do.	3,480	
	Gopal Haridas ...	1st Oct., 1922. Do.	3,360	
	William Archibald Balhetchet	1st May, 1922. Do.	*c* 3,360	
	Tan Eng Han ..	1st Oct., 1922. Do.	3,360	
	Sinnappoo Thambi Pillay	16th Apl., 1923. Do.	3,240	
	Karruppiah Vellasamy	Do.	3,240	
	Chan Jim Swee ...	30th Aug., 1923. Do.	3,240	
	Ratnam Apparajoo ..	8th Sept., 1923. Do.	3,240	
	Soo Kim Lan (Miss)	1st Nov., 1923. Do.	3,240	
	Wilfred Aloysius Nicholas	1st Sept., 1924. Do.	3,120	
	Hugh Conrad Stubbs	7th Sept., 1925. Do.	3,000	
	Robert Henry Rufus	14th Oct., 1914. 21st Mar., 1888.	2,520	
	Monmotho Nath Das	2nd Jan., 1913. Do.	2,160	
	Arumugam Samuel Ponambalam	2nd June, 1911 Do.	1,920	
	Kathiranjoo Kandiah	4th Jan., 1914. Do.	1,800	
	Francis Lazaroo	9th Jan., 1913. Do.	1,800	
	Alfred Danker ...	1st Aug., 1906. 11th July, 1903.	1,920	

a—Drew $221.77 Lecturer's Fees in 1925. *b*—Drew $278.33 Lecturer's Fees in 1925. *c*—Drew $500 Lecturer's Fees in 1925.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Continued.*				
	Kanapathy Pillay ...	18th Apl., 1912. Do.	$1,560	
	Joseph Wilfred Ess ...	8th July, 1912. Do.	1,560	
	John Baptist ...	1st July, 1917. 1st Mar., 1913.	1,560	
	Frederick Joseph Kessler	23rd June, 1909. 1st Apl., 1915.	1,680	
	Ernest Julian Kessler	2nd Aug., 1913. Do.	1,440	
	John Worthington ...	1st May, 1913. Do.	1,440	
	Kandabanam Sundram Pillay	23rd Jan., 1912. Do.	1,440	
	Ramasamy Pillay Verasamy	17th Jan., 1913. Do.	1,440	
	Choo Kim Koo ...	13th May, 1913. Do.	1,440	
	Ambalavanar Thambiappah	21st Oct., 1913. Do.	1,440	
	Abdul Kahar ...	1st Nov., 1913. Do.	1,440	
	Low Ah Leong ...	1st Feb., 1914. Do.	1,320	
	Walter Boby Lopez	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	1,200	
	Rampolat Roy ...	1st Feb., 1914. Do.	1,200	
	Chin Ah Kee ...	3rd Oct., 1913. Do.	1,200	
	Biswa Nath Panday	12th July, 1916. Do.	1,200	
	Arthur Rodrigues ...	1st Oct., 1919. 1st June, 1917.	1,200	
	Mangla Prasad Chaubey	12th July, 1916. Do.	1,200	
	Lee Liang ...	14th Feb., 1918. Do.	840	
	Sam Sta Maria ...	9th Jan., 1914. 5th June, 1912.	840	
	Tan Chan Koon ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	780	
	Namasivayam Sinnathamby Muttoo	1st Oct., 1918. Do.	780	
	Karam Chand Sharma	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	780	
	Lim Yew Keng ...	17th Aug., 1918. Do.	780	
	Ceng Dieu Huang ...	10th Sept., 1920. Do.	840	
	Joseph Raphael ...	3rd Jan., 1920. Do.	840	
	Ang Cheng Leong ...	1st June, 1921. Do.	840	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Continued.*				
Dressers	Allapitchay ...	1st June, 1921. Do.	$840	Free Quarters.
	Sakal Deo Rai ...	Do.	840	
	Tham Kai Teat ...	Do.	840	
	Sabapathipillai Vythilingam	1st Dec., 1921. Do.	840	
	Paramanather Thamby Pillay	12th Feb., 1919. 1st Jan., 1923.	720	
	Ram Jas Misera ...	5th Nov., 1918. 1st Jan., 1923.	780	
	Ampalavanar Sabaratnam	1st June, 1921. 1st Jan., 1923.	780	
	Candiah Karthigesu ..	1st Jan., 1921. 1st June, 1923.	780	
	John Theseira ...	5th Mar., 1919. 1st July, 1923.	780	
	Sidamparapillai Sinnadurai	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	720	
	Simon Pinto ...	12th Apl., 1919. 1st Aug., 1923.	780	
	Augustine Umpu ...	15th Aug., 1923. 1st May, 1921.	780	
	Ahani Kanta Hazra	15th Aug., 1923. 1st June, 1921.	780	
	Sithamparapillai Nadarajah	22nd Oct., 1923. 17th June, 1921.	780	
	Kodagoda Radage Williams	22nd Oct., 1923. 10th Sept., 1921.	780	
	Chan Cheng Cheng ...	26th Sept., 1923. 26th Sept., 1921.	780	
	Francis Paul Podi Singho	10th May, 1924. 10th May, 1922.	720	
	Chan Chwi San ...	16th May, 1924. 16th May, 1922.	720	
	Gaffor H. Smahon ...	17th May, 1924. 17th May, 1922.	720	
	Harmanis bin Abdullah	26th May, 1924. 26th May, 1922.	720	
	Sangarapillai Vijayasundram	8th Aug., 1924. 8th Aug., 1922.	720	
	Mohamed bin Haji Muin Omar	1st Sept., 1924. 1st Sept. 1922.	720	
	Yunos bin Mohamed Salleh	17th Jan., 1925. 17th Jan., 1923.	660	
	Joseph Kong ...	6th June, 1925. 6th June, 1923.	660	
	Tan Poh Seong ...	1st July, 1925. 1st July, 1923.	660	
	Paramanather Saravanamuthu	19th Apl., 1925. 19th Apl., 1923.	660	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Continued.*				
	Alias bin Isa ...	12th July, 1925. 12th July 1923.	$660	
	Walter Theseira ...	28th Jan., 1924. Do	600	
	Richard Pereira ...	4th Feb., 1924. Do	600	
	Reginald Lazaroo ...	21st Nov., 1924. Do.	600	
	Promod Ranjan Ray	1st June, 1925. 1st June, 1923.	660	
	Lim Siew Guan ...	17th Sept. 1925. 6th June, 1923.	660	
	E. Choon Hock ...	1st July, 1925. 1st July, 1923.	660	
	Francis Antonio Hendricks	26th July, 1925. 26th July, 1923.	660	
	Tan Tiam Siew ...	1st Oct., 1925. Do.	600	
	Ong Boon Hock ...	23rd Mar., 1925. Do.	600	
	Choe Soon Tee ...	1st June, 1925. Do.	600	
	Tan Chin Eam ...	15th June, 1925. 1st May, 1923.	660	
	Govinden Veerappan	15th June, 1925. 1st May, 1923.	660	
	Ooi Ah Leng ...	15th June, 1925. 16th May, 1923.	660	
	Theodore Herbert Velasco	15th Aug., 1924. 21st June, 1922.	720	
	Cheo Eng Soon ...	24th Dec., 1923. Do.	600	
	Song Kim Seng ...	17th July, 1925. Do.	600	
	Louis Kuatorze ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	600	
	Abu Bakar bin Abdullah ...	18th Nov., 1925. Do.	600	
	Sydney Percy Cork ...	6th Aug., 1925. Do.	600	
	Gan Teng Tan ...	23rd Mar., 1925. Do.	600	
	Dorai Rajoo ...	4th June, 1925. Do.	600	
	Cheong Poh Hock ...	1st Aug., 1925. Do.	600	
	Liong Kim Yin ...	1st Nov., 1925. Do.	600	
	Suppiah Vadivaloo ...	23rd Mar., 1925. Do.	600	
	Lee Ah Peng ...	12th Nov., 1925. Do.	600	
	Percy Marbeck ...	18th Nov., 1925. Do.	600	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Continued.*				
	Chua Swee Yeow ...	16th Aug., 1925. Do.	$600	
	Yui Soon Fatt ...	14th Nov., 1925. Do.	600	
	Gurusamy Suppiah ...	19th May, 1925. Do.	600	
	Victor Patrick Neville	14th Nov., 1925. Do.	600	
	Wee Chong Hock ...	21st Oct., 1925. Do.	600	
	Yu Ah Wing ...	14th Nov., 1925. Do.	600	
	Mathew Lopez ...	1st Feb., 1925. Do.	600	
	Chan Ah Thin ...	21st Dec., 1925. Do.	600	
	Goh Kok Siong ...	4th Feb., 1924. Do.	600	
	Koh Hock Chye ...	14th Apl., 1924. Do.	600	
Matron, Class I	Elizabeth Frances Fletcher	9th Jan., 1922. Do.	*a* 3,660	
Assistant Matron ...	Mary Ada Stafford Law	1st April, 1922. Do.	*a* 2,880	
Matrons, Class II ...	Louise Cave ...	1st Feb., 1921. 7th March, 1914.	*a* 3,000	
	Rita Fenoulhet ...	27th July, 1912. Do.	*a* 2,520	
	Margaret Jane Shand Innes	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	*a* 2,280	
	Mary Garrow ...	Do.	*a* 2,280	
	Eva Susan Jordan ...	10th Mar., 1923. Do.	*a b* 2,040	
	Vera Wallis ...	Do.	*a* 2,040	
	Minie Stratton ...	15th Aug., 1923. Do.	*a* 2,040	
	Muriel Cressy Thompson	12th Oct., 1923. Do.	*a* 2,040	
	Ruth Gregory Burnett	11th Apl., 1924. Do.	*a* 1,920	
	Amelia Jones ...	17th Nov., 1924. Do.	1,920	
Sisters	Constance Harworth	3rd Jan., 1925. Do.	1,800	Free Quarters Uniform Allowance and Transport Allowance.
	Doris Abbott ...	28th Feb., 1925. Do.	1,800	
	Alice Slack ...	Do.	1,800	
	Christina Monk ...	7th March, 1925. Do.	*c* 1,800	
	Muriel Gladys Goldsmith	14th Mar., 1925. Do.	1,800	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen. *b*—Drew $81.23 Lecturer's Fees in 1925. *c*—Drew $16.67 Lecturer's Fees in 1925.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Continued.*				
	Barbara Campbell Fulton	13th June, 1925 Do.	$1,800	
	Mary Katherine O'Shea	27th June, 1925. 2nd Sept., 1921.	2,160	
	Dilys Hughes ...	6th Nov., 1925. Do.	1,800	
	Annie Mildred Pugh	23rd Oct., 1925. Do.	1,800	
	Agnes Lemond Stewart	21st Mar., 1925. Do.	1,800	
	Marian McLeod MacKay	4th Apl., 1925. Do.	1,800	
European Attendants ...	Edward Ernest Johnson	11th Sept., 1903 Do.	4,680	Free Quarters and Uniform Allowance.
	William Fryer ...	4th Mar., 1921. Do.	2,880	
Stewards	Arumugam Ponniah	1st June, 1922. Do.	1,200	Free Quarters.
	Norman Albert Jansen	2nd Jan., 1913. Do.	1,800	
Waiting Room Attendant ...	C. Mitchell ...	1st May, 1921. Do.	1,680	
Bill Collector	E. Boon Koon ...	13th May, 1924 Do.	*a* 660	
Staff Nurses ...	Violet Alice Ramsay	1st May, 1919. 7th Nov., 1915.	1,200	
	Violet Lorna Pulford	1st Jan., 1914. 6th Sept., 1916.	1,200	
	Laura Augusta Cacace	1st Apl., 1921. 1st Mar., 1917.	1,200	
	Alice Alison ...	5th Sept., 1921. 1st Sept., 1918.	1,200	
	Ellen Hepworth ...	1st May, 1920. 15th Sept., 1915	1,200	
	Mary Neighbour ...	1st Apl., 1922. 21st Oct., 1918.	1,200	
	Florence Elizabeth Oates ..	14th Nov., 1922. Do.	1,200	
	Annie Marie Ridley	3rd Dec., 1918. 1st Nov., 1923.	1,080	
	Christina Cacace ...	1st July, 1924. 1st May, 1921.	960	
	Winifred Sanderson ...	1st Oct., 1924. 29th Sept., 1921.	960	
	Margaret Bryce ...	1st Feb., 1925. 1st July, 1922.	840	
	Edith Zinmeister	1st Oct., 1925. 16th Nov., 1921	840	
	Annie Hunsley ...	16th Aug., 1920. Do.	660	
	Daisy I. Freemantle ...	1st Sept., 1920. Do.	660	
	Angélique Quintal	2nd Mar., 1922. Do.	660	
	Clara Sanderson	1st May, 1922. Do.	660	

a—Draws Bicycle Allowance of $144 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Continued.*				
Nurse Probationers ...	Mildred Tanner ...	7th Nov., 1922. Do.	$660	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allce. of $300 p.a. Free servants, light, fuel and linen.
	Sarah Clare Neighbour	1st Jan., 1923. Do.	540	
	Gwennie Peche ...	12th Feb., 1923. Do.	540	
	Agnes Wijeratne ...	15th Mar., 1923. Do.	540	
	Clara Clunies Ross ...	10th Mar., 1923. Do.	540	
	Lydia Harris ...	1st July, 1923. Do.	540	
	Hilda Olive Farmer...	1st Aug., 1923. Do.	540	
	Helen Hammond ...	10th Sept., 1923. Do.	540	
	Rita Evelyn Moreira	12th Nov., 1923. Do.	540	
	Majorie Adelaide Beins	10th July, 1924. Do.	420	
	Daisy McKenna ...	1st Nov., 1924. Do.	420	
	Constance Ainslie ...	Do.	420	
	Pearl Tatner ...	8th Dec., 1924. Do.	300	
	Cecilia Cacacè ...	26th Feb., 1925. Do.	300	
	Martha Van Langberg	9th Mar., 1925. Do.	300	
	Celis Bridget Pereira	Do.	300	
	Constance Kessler ...	10th June, 1925. Do.	300	
	Joyce Goudie ...	1st July, 1925. Do.	300	
	Majorie Denuison ...	1st Aug., 1925. Do.	300	
	Louisa Francis ...	1st Sept., 1925. Do.	300	
	Cecilia Fernandez ...	1st Aug., 1925. Do.	300	
	Josephine Pestana ...	25th Sept.,1925. Do.	300	
	Matilda Denkert ...	1st July, 1925. Do.	300	
	Beatrice Ainslie ...	29th Sept., 1925. Do.	300	
	Amybelle Clarke ...	11th Nov., 1925. Do.	300	
	Lam Hock Lin ...	1st Dec., 1925. Do.	300	
Sewing Women	Josephine Nonis ...	1st July, 1903. Do.	720	
	Haji Ratoon ...	...	504	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Concluded.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Concluded.*				
Free Maternity Hospital.				
Matron, Class II ...	Anna Boyes ...	1st Feb., 1925. 27th July, 1912.	*a* $2,520	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allce. of $300 p.a.
Sisters	Amelia Ogilvie Laurie	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	*b* 1,920	
	Dora Mary Upjohn	11th Apl., 1924. Do.	1,920	
Staff Nurse	Dolores Dymond ...	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	1,200	
Nurse Probationers ...	Bertha Florence James	9th Jan., 1924. Do.	420	
	Ellen Elizabeth Rodrigues	16th Jan., 1924. Do.	420	
	Mary Vander Beck ...	16th July, 1925. Do.	300	
	Fanny de Silva ...	1st Dec., 1925. Do.	300	
	Brenda Van Cuylenberg	1st Nov., 1924. Do.	420	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE.				
Volunteer Corps.				
Staff Officer to Local Forces, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	Major Maurice FitzGibbon Grove-White, D. S. O., O. B. E.	4th Dec., 1925. Do.	9,600	
Assistant Staff Officer to Local Forces, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	Captain Harry Alfred Adrian Howell ...	6th June, 1924. Do.	7,800	
Clerk, Grade I and Shorthand Typist	Richard Cornelius Jayaratne	7th Jan., 1920. Do.	1,800	
Clerk, Class II	Fong Piang Choy ...	3rd Sept., 1924. 5th April, 1920.	1,560	
Clerk, Class III	Veluppillai Nagalingam	19th Aug., 1924. Do.	720	
Commandant, S. S. V. F. ...	Lt.-Col. Francis John Marshall Postlethwaite, O. B. E.	5th Dec., 1924. Do.	*c* 12,000	
Adjutant, S. V. C. ...	Captain Gordon Alexander Stephenson ...	1st Aug., 1923. Do.	*c* 7,800	
Regimental Sergeant-Major, S. S. V. F.	R. S. M. Fredrick Powell, M. C.	6th Sept., 1923. Do.	*c* 4,800	
Sergeant Instructor, S. V. C. ...	C. S. M. Alfred James Pharaoh	20th Oct., 1923. Do.	*c* 3,600	
Clerk, Grade I	Peh Wah Kok ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st May, 1912.	*c* 1,680	
Clerk, Grade III ...	Teo Beng Kim ...	8th July, 1917. 8th July, 1919.	900	
Clerks, Class III ...	John McKenna ...	13th Feb., 1922. Do.	780	
	Chan Ah Leong ...	30th June, 1924. Do.	720	

a—Drew $300 Lecturer's Fees in 1925. *b*—Drew $29.17 Lecturer's Fees in 1925. *c*—Draws Transport Allowance.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MONOPOLIES.				
Accountant	William Carnley Hodges	14th Jan., 1922. Do.	$7,080	
Assistant Accountant ...	Wong Whey Khun ...	1st Dec., 1920. 1st Apl., 1917.	3,000	
Cashier	Koh Choon Yip ...	5th Mar., 1920 1st May, 1904.	*a* 3,000	Free Food.
Clerk, Class II	Lee Jouy Seah (*Acting*)	1st Sept., 1921. 1st Aug., 1921.	900	
Clerk, Class III	Lee Peck Siong ...	18th Mar., 1920. 16th Mar., 1914.	1,140	Do.
Assistants, Grade I ...	Koh Cheong Chuan	1st Jan., 1921. 12th Oct., 1912.	*b* 2,280	
	Chia Eng Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st May, 1911.	2,280	
	Tso Yu Jai ...	1st Jan., 1921. 10th Dec., 1912.	2,280	
	Tan Miang Kang ...	1st Jan., 1921. 6th July, 1916.	*b* 2,280	
	Tan Seck Soo ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Nov., 1909.	2,280	Do.
	Goh Chiang Chuah ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Mar., 1917.	*c* 2,280	
	Lim Kim Poh ...	8th May, 1921. 18th June, 1917.	2,280	Do.
	Yeo Tiang Swee ...	1st Jan., 1923. 15th Apl., 1915.	2,040	
	Lim Siew Hye ...	1st Jan., 1924. 10th Jan., 1913.	1,920	
Assistants, Grade II ...	Tan Choon Poh ...	1st Jan., 1919. 27th Mar., 1916.	1,680	Do.
	Teo Geok Lim ...	1st Jan., 1919. 22nd June, 1916.	1,680	
	Ong Chin Tatt ...	1st Jan., 1919. 10th Sept., 1915.	1,680	
	Tan Chuan Huat ...	1st Jan., 1920. 29th Dec., 1916.	1,680	Do.
	Wong Shin Hune ...	1st Jan., 1921. 27th Dec., 1917.	1,560	
	Chan Loi Fatt ...	13th Apl., 1921. 17th Aug., 1914.	1,560	Do.
	Lim Hong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925. 13th July, 1920.	1,080	
	Kang Tian Eng ...	8th May, 1921. 15th Jan., 1918.	1,560	
	Soh Jin Teck ...	1st Jan., 1923. 14th July, 1916.	1,320	
	Lek Tuan Mong ...	1st Jan., 1924. 8th Dec., 1919.	1,200	Do.
	Chan Chong Pah ...	26th Sept., 1918. Do.	960	
	Tan Kim Song	21st Dec., 1920. Do.	960	

(*a*) Draws $480 from Johore Government. (*b*) Draws $240 from Johore Government. (*c*) Draws $180 from Johore Government.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MONOPOLIES—*Continued.*				
Assistants, Grade III ...	Jaafar bin Abdullah	30th Jan., 1920. Do.	$960	
	Mohd. Shariff bin H.A. Hamid	27th Apl., 1920. Do.	960	
	Wee Ah Soo ...	20th Dec., 1920. Do.	840	
	Aid bin Abubakar ...	Do.	840	
	Ali bin Moonshi ...	18th Jan., 1921. Do.	840	
	Lai Peng Yee ...	17th Dec., 1924. Do.	660	
	Charles Patrick McCully	5th Mar., 1923. Do.	660	
	Lee Peng Kwang ...	18th Sept., 1924. Do.	600	
	Chan Joo Teck ...	Do.	600	
	Yusof bin Haji Nawawi	8th Oct., 1924. Do.	600	
	Teo Kang Liak ...	8th Nov., 1924. Do.	600	
	Mohamed Akib bin Haji Hussain ..	1st Jan., 1925. Do.	540	
	(*Vacant*)			
Salesmen	Low Nee Geok ...	1st Jan., 1910. Do.	600	Free Food.
	Khoo Chye ...	1st May, 1911. Do.	600	
	Lim Jan ...	1st Nov., 1919. 1st Jan., 1910.	600	
	Ong Ah Loh ...	1st Dec., 1919. 3rd Dec., 1910.	600	
Supervisors, Grade I ...	George Jeffrey Mussell	1st Apl., 1910. 7th July, 1903.	*a* 6,000	Transport Allce. of $600 p.a.
	Gordon John Gilmour	3rd July, 1919. 1st Feb., 1911.	*a* 6,000	Commuted Allce. of $240 p. a.
	Dave Phipps Lemon	1st Jan., 1920. 23rd June, 1913.	6,000	Free unfurnished bachelor quarters.
	Frank Stanley ...	1st Jan., 1925. 16th Sept., 1911.	*b* 4,800	Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p. a.
Head of Preventive Service ...	William Herbert Taylor	1st Aug., 1914. 25th Aug., 1902.	9,000	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
	Joseph Listerman ...	1st Oct., 1915. 1st Jan., 1915.	*c d* 4,200	
	Clarence Victor Ganno	1st Sept., 1915. Do.	*c* 4,200	
	George Cummings Hide	10th Apl., 1920. Do.	*c e* 4,200	

(*a*) Free quarters in lieu of Rent Allowance of $360 p.a. (*b*) Draws Quarters' Allowance of $360 p.a. if quarters not available.
(*c*) Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a. (*d*) Draws Rent Allowance of $240 p.a. (*e*) Draws Rent Allowance of $360 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MONOPOLIES—*Concluded.*				
Supervisors, Grade II ...	John Hamilton Crawford Edwards ...	10th Sept., 1920. Do.	*a* $3,840	All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available.
	John Cooney ...	3rd Jan., 1921. Do.	*b* 4,080	
	Alderson Woodhouse	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	*a b* 4,080	
	Arthur Henry Capel	14th Oct., 1924. Do.	*a c* 3,600	
Serang, Grade I ...	Mohin bin Haji Masswari	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Aug., 1922.	420	
	(*Vacant*)			
Serangs, Grade II ...	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1925. Do.	300	
	Sadilee bin Jamang ...	15th Feb., 1923. Do.	384	
Engineer	Mong bin Haji Rais	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	504	
Engineers, Grade I ...	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Do.*)			
Engineer, Grade II ...	Anang bin Kader ...	1st Dec., 1922. 3rd Apl., 1922.	552	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade I ...	Mohamed Salam ...	1st Jan., 1921. 22nd June, 1916.	2,280	
	Mohamed Sidik ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Feb., 1918.	*d* 2,280	
	Puteh bin Alam ...	1st Nov., 1922. 1st Jan., 1910.	2,160	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade II	Hong Ah Chong ...	1st Aug., 1920. Do.	1,680	
	Lim Kim Beng ...	18th Sept., 1924. 24th July, 1921.	*d* 1,200	
	(*Vacant*)			
Overseer, Packing Dept. ...	Yeap Seng ...	1st May, 1924. 1st Jan., 1910.	480	Free Food.
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES.				
Director	Cecil Boden Kloss ...	5th Oct., 1923. Do.	9,600	
Curator	Frederick Nutter Chasen	28th Jan., 1921. Do.	5,400	
Assistant Curator ...	Norman Smedley ...	25th Apl., 1924. Do.	4,500	
Librarian	James Johnston ...	3rd April, 1920. Do.	6,000	

(*a*) Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a. (*b*) Draws Rent Allowance $240 p.a. (*c*) Draws Rent Allowance of $360 p.a.
(*d*) Draws Bicycle Allowance of $144 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE.				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	Hon'ble Mr. Harold Fairburn	4th July, 1925. 4th Oct., 1904.	$14,400	Motor Car Allce.
Superintendent of Police ...	Charles Henry Sansom *a*	7th Nov., 1924. 14th Jan., 1886.	12,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
Assistant Superintendents of Police ...	Francis Edward Harmer	7th May, 1909. 18th Oct., 1904.	9,000	
	Leslie Arding Thomas	4th Nov., 1914. 23rd Dec., 1910.	*b* 7,800	
	Ernest Cheers ...	26th Jan., 1916. 4th Oct., 1911.	7,200	
	Arthur Harold Dickinson	18th Aug., 1916. 30th Nov., 1912.	*c d* 7,200	Motor Car Allowance.
	Norman Lidstone Lindon	21st Mar., 1917. 30th Nov., 1912.	*c* 7,200	
	Garret Cullen ...	10th July, 1918. 19th April, 1913.	*c* 9,000	Free Quarters.
	Capt. Stephen Percy Groves	21st Mar., 1922. Do.	*c* 8,700	
	Ian Campbell Macmillan *e*	9th Aug., 1922. 25th June, 1919.	5,400	
	Hugh Lammert Mitchell	24th Dec., 1922. 22nd Nov., 1919.	*c* 5,400	
	Brian Francis Oakeshott	24th July, 1923. 22nd Aug., 1919.	*c* 5,100	
	Raymond Frank Mallard *f*	18th Sept., 1925. 12th Nov., 1921.	4,500	
	Richard O'Neill ...	1st Jan., 1925. 5th Nov., 1910.	*c* 5,460	
Police Probationers ...	John Edward Struthers Alexander ...	9th Nov., 1921. Do.	*g h* 3,600	Do.
	Angus Kenny McKenna	26th Sept., 1924. Do.	*g* 3,000	
	Robert Edward Hope Falkner	20th Nov., 1925.	3,000	Do.
	John Cecil Barry ...	23rd Oct., 1925. Do.	3,000	Do.
	Leonard Faulkener Knight	4th Dec., 1925. Do.	3,000	Do.
Financial Officer ...	David William Evans	1st Dec., 1922. 1st Mar., 1920.	6,000	Transport Allce. of $180 p. a.
Asst. Financial Officer ...	Leonard George Corley	1st Apl., 1925. Do.	2,880	Free Quarters.
Chief Inspectors ...	Charles Henry Nicol	1st May, 1914. 17th Jan., 1906.	*i j* 6,480	
	Daniel Hillary *e* ...	25th June, 1922. 18th Jan., 1909.	5,760	
	Richard William Meredith	1st Jan., 1925. 12th Mar., 1904.	*i* 5,280	
	Robert Caldwell ...	18th Dec., 1922. 23rd Feb., 1908.	*i* 5,760	Transport Allce. of $300 p. a.
	Austin Francis Sheedy *e*	24th Dec., 1912. 28th Dec., 1909.	*i* 5,040	
	Daniel Kenny ...	1st July., 1913. 28th Dec., 1909.	*i k* 5,040	
	Edward James McLernon	1st Sept., 1914. 1st May, 1913.	4,440	

a—On Leave. *b*—Draws an Allowance of $1,800 p.a. as Acting Director of Criminal Intelligence, and Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a. *c*—Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p. a. *d*—Draws Charge Allowance of $1,200 p. a. while incharge of Detective Branch. *e*—Seconded for service under Kedah Government. *f*—Temporarily lent to F.M.S. *g*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p. a. *h*—Draws an Allowance of $900 p. a. as Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police. *i*—Draws Orderly Allowance of $. 52 p.a. *j*—Transport Allowance $168 p a. *k*—Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a. as Acting Chief Detective Inspector.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Inspectors	Charles Dyas ...	14th Feb., 1915. 13th Feb., 1914.	*a* $4,260	Transport Allce. of $420 p. a.
	Frank Gordon King	20th Feb., 1915. 20th Dec., 1914.	*a b* 3,720	
	William George Porter	13th May, 1920. 10th Apl., 1919.	*a b* 3,480	
	Leonard Bostock	27th Jan., 1921. 1st July, 1919.	*a b* 3,480	Transport Allce. of $300 p.a.
	Charles William Barlow	1st Mar., 1921. 19th Aug., 1919.	*a* 3,480	Do.
	Reginald John Stewart	1st Aug., 1921. 15th Oct., 1919.	*a* 3,480	
	Earnest Benjamin Bailey	1st May, 1922. 10th Apl., 1919.	*a* 3,480	
	Arthur Leigh Weston Pearson	1st Aug., 1923. 27th Nov., 1914.	*a* 3,360	Transport Allce. of $240 p.a.
	Frederick James Dale	20th Jan., 1922. 14th Feb., 1920.	*a b* 3,360	Free Quarters.
	Clifford Smith ...	15th Jan., 1923. 25th Aug., 1919.	*a* 3,360	
	Cyril Francis Sullivan	1st Aug., 1923. 11th Nov., 1921.	*a b* 3,240	
	Robert Higgins ...	1st Aug., 1923. 16th Oct., 1922.	*a* 3,120	Do.
	Henry Meeten ...	1st Aug., 1923. 28th Sept. 1920.	*a* 3,240	
	Keith Littlewood Johnson	15th Jan., 1923. 1st Apl., 1921.	*a c* 3,240	
	Frank Farquharson	15th Apl., 1924. 4th Oct., 1922.	*a c* 3,120	Do.
Probationary Inspectors ...	Bernard Scott ...	1st Jan., 1924. 30th Dec., 1922.	*a* 2,880	
	William Martin ...	1st June, 1924. 7th May, 1923.	*a b* 2,880	
	Hector James Spinks	15th Mar., 1924. 15th Mar., 1923.	*a b* 2,880	
	Richard Philip Hadnett Brinsley Sheridan ...	1st Feb., 1924. 18th Jan., 1923.	*a d* 2,880	Transport Allce. of $168 p. a.
	Cecil Uphill ...	2nd Mar., 1923. Do.	*a e* 2,880	
	John Christie ...	14th Mar., 1924. Do.	*a e* 2,880	
	George Francis Alexander Mead ...	8th Sept., 1924. Do.	*a e* 2,880	
	Edwin Tongue ...	14th Jan., 1925. Do.	*a e* 2,880	
	Daniel Ross Cowie	16th Mar., 1925. Do.	*a e* 2,880	
	Patrick Joseph Shannon	8th Aprl., 1925. Do.	*a* 2,880	Transport Allce. of $360 p. a.
	Malcolm Reginald Collins	13th Mar., 1925. Do.	*a* 2,880	
	Frederick Edmund Hunt Kemp ...	Do.	*a* 2,880	

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 per annum. *b*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 per annum. *c*—Draws Motor Car Allowance of $720 per annum. *d*—Draws an Allowance of $360 per annum as Inspector-in-charge of "Recruits." *e*—Draws Transport Allowance of $420 per annum.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary, showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
	Daniel William Dale	8th May, 1925. Do.	*a b* $2,880	
	Ernest Victor Smith	12th June, 1925. Do.	*a b* 2,880	
	Geoffery Vaughan	1st Sept., 1925. Do.	*a* 2,880	
	John Ensor Sharp	17th Oct., 1925. Do.	*a* 2,880	
	Herbert Lawerance Poulain	23rd Oct., 1925. Do.	*a* 2,880	
Probationary Asiatic Inspectors	Raja Ram ...	18th Mar., 1925 Do.	1,200	
	Jagjindar Singh Judge	27th Mar., 1925. Do	1,200	
Criminal Intelligence Department.				
Director	Rene Henri de Solminihac Onraet ...	30th Mar., 1922. 20th Aug., 1907.	11,400	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Confidential Clerk ...	Sydney Barker *a* ...	20th Nov., 1920. Do.	3,720	
Clerk, Class II	Joseph Bheem ..	1st July, 1919. 22nd Apl., 1917.	1,680	
Inspector ...	Sydney Robert Franklin	8th May, 1924. Do.	*a b* 2,880	
Inspectors, C. I. D. ..	Balwant Singh	1st June, 1917. Do.	*a c d* 3,840	
	Prithivi Chand ...	17th July, 1917. Do.	*a d e* 3,840	
Japanese Interpreter ..	Tomoja Sasagawa ...	10th Apl., 1922. Do.	1,860	
Official Censor of Cinematograph Films.				
Official Censor ...	Capt. Thomas Macdonald Hussey ...	24th Dec., 1919. Do.	7,500	Transport Allce. of $300 p.a.
Clerk, Class II ...	Bernard de Souza ...	1st Mar., 1919. 11th Apl., 1916.	1,680	
Drill Instructor	(*Vacant*)			
Police Armourer ...	Arthur William Leakey	30th July, 1920. Do.	*a* 3,720	Actual Expenses.
Sikh Contingent.				
Subadar	Sunder Singh ...	1st Sept., 1919. 1st Aug., 1896.	*f* 4,800	Bicycle Allce. of $144 p.a. and Free Quarters.
Sergeant-Major	Bachan Singh ..	1st June, 1921. 23rd Nov., 1900.	1,020	

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of $252 p. a. *b*—Draws Transport Allowance of $420 p. a. *c*—Draws Rent Allowance of $1,020 p a. *d*—Draws Transport Allowance of $480 p. a. *e*—Draws Rent Allowance of $840 p. a. *f*—Draws Wives and Children Allowance of $48 p. a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Malay and Indian Contingent.				
Sub-Inspectors ...	Yusof bin Othman	30th Nov., 1913. Do.	*a* $1,800	Free Quarters.
	Mahmoud bin Abdul Wahab	2nd Feb., 1914. Do.	*a b* 1,800	
	Mohamed Sudin bin Abdul Raman ...	1st June, 1918. 4th Oct., 1911.	*a* 1,800	
	Abdul Hamid bin Abdullah	2nd May, 1919. Do.	*c* 1,680	
Sergeants-Major ...	Haji Arip bin Mohamed	16th Mar., 1922. 1st Sept., 1921.	*c* 1,020	
	Chuet bin Umbong	1st Oct., 1924. 15th Jan., 1897.	*c* 900	
	Drai bin Saban ...	1st Sept., 1925. 30th Aug., 1917.	*c* 900	
	Mohamed bin Brahim	1st July, 1925. 12th Oct., 1906.	*c* 900	
	Ali bin Embi ...	1st May, 1925. 9th Sept., 1922.	900	
Special Grade Detective ...	How Sin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Nov., 1890.	*d* 1,920	Transport Allce. of $240 p.a.
Asiatic Inspectors ...	Emanuel Angus Fernandez	1st Jan., 1915. 18th July, 1904.	*a* 3,360	Free Quarters.
	Chia Yong Hoe	1st Nov., 1925. 5th Apl., 1921.	*a d* 1,560	
Eurasian Constable ...	Thomas Raney ..	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	*d* 1,680	
Senior Police Interpreters ...	Yeo Kee San ..	12th May, 1909. Do.	*e* 1,620	
	Ong Chia Poh ...	26th Apl., 1912. Do.	*e* 1,620	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Lim Keng Yew ...	20th Dec., 1904. Do.	1,440	
	Teo Faow Cheng ..	20th Apl., 1914. 15th May, 1912.	*e* 1,440	
	Benjamin Cheah Hoi	27th Nov., 1914. Do.	*e* 1,260	
	Ang Koh Kah ...	6th Aug., 1915. 15th Feb., 1913.	1,140	
	Lim Tiam Woo ...	2nd Mar., 1922. Do.	*e* 1,020	
	Tan Seng Hong ...	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	*e* 840	
Clerks, Class I ..	Darma Sunderum ...	1st Jan., 1918. 4th June, 1904.	2,520	
	Teo Gim Seng ...	1st July, 1922. 7th Jan., 1906.	2,160	
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Ali	1st July, 1922. 9th Oct., 1907.	2,160	
Clerks, Class II ...	Ng Eng Seah ...	1st July, 1922. Do.	1,560	Book-keeping Allowance of $180 p. a.
	Edwin Joseph Vass ...	1st July, 1924. 7th Feb., 1921.	1,200	
	Quek Seng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1925. 3rd Jan., 1921.	1,200	
	Koh Jit Wah ...	1st Jan., 1925. 6th Jan., 1921.	1,200	

a—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p. a. *b*—Draws Rent Allowance of $420 p. a. *c*—Draws Transport Allowance of $168 p. a. *d*—Draws Rent Allowance of $180 p. a. *e*—Draws Extra Salary for Languages—$60 p. a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Mustan bin Mera Lebbay ...	18th Jan., 1913. Do.	$1,140	
	Hassan bin Ahmat ...	20th Jan., 1913. Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed Noor bin Haji Ludin	3rd Mar., 1913. Do.	1,140	
	Chua Cheng Mong	21st Oct., 1915. Do.	1,140	
	Leow Thow Hai ...	25th May. 1914. Do.	1,140	
	Teo Chwee Ang ...	1st Feb., 1915. Do.	1,140	
	Chan Chek Hoong	1st Apl., 1915. Do.	1,140	
	Quek Liang Chua ...	1st Sept., 1922. Do.	780	
	Ng Chap Song ...	28th Aug., 1918. Do.	960	
	Abdul Rahim bin Awang	2nd Feb., 1920. Do.	840	
	Wong Kum Seng ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	780	
	Choe Siew Hock ...	5th Jan., 1924. Do.	720	
	B. Gobind Sahai ..	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	720	
	Wong Yun Fook ...	4th Feb., 1921. Do.	780	
	Donald Joseph Distant	1st Mar., 1924. Do.	780	
	Chua Siam Mong ...	13th Apl., 1921. Do.	780	
	Abbas bin Haji Asaad	1st Oct., 1921. Do.	780	
	Seyadories Ranasinghe	13th Oct., 1924. Do.	720	
	S. Sithampalam ...	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	780	
	Rahaman bin Husin	21st Jan., 1922. Do.	720	
	Samuel John Rodrigues	13th July, 1921. Do.	780	
	Low Keng Pow ...	14th Sept., 1922. Do.	720	
	Koh Eng Poh ...	27th Jan., 1925. Do.	720	
	Sathasivam Raja Gopal	Do.	660	
	Motiram Maneck Singh	Do.	720	
	Tan Beng Hian ...	21st Oct., 1925. Do.	660	
Shroff, Grade I	Leong Fook Sang ...	12th Mar., 1925. 9th May, 1917.	1,200	Transport Allce. of $168 p. a.
Clerk, Weights and Measures	Chia Chiow Kee ...	11th July, 1922. Do.	720	
Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Bagga Singh ...	29th Sept., 1922. Do.	1,200	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—*Concluded.*				
Store Assistant	Karimsah bin Ibramsah	1st Jan., 1920. 24th Feb., 1904.	$768	
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Tan Yong Fok ...	7th May, 1924. Do.	900	
Clerk, Excise	Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat	13th Oct., 1918. 1st June, 1910.	*a* 1,200	
Indian Clerks, Chief Police Office	Jewalla Singh ...	1st June, 1918. Do.	1,440	
	Rajanayagam Rajaratnam	27th Apl., 1921. Do.	1,020	
Clerk, Sikh Contingent ..	Chanan Singh ...	1st Feb., 1924. Do.	780	
POWDER MAGAZINE.				
Keeper	Douglas Herbert Anthoniz	21st May, 1925. Do.	960	Free Quarters.
Clerk	Edward Joseph Lee	1st July, 1918. Do.	1,020	
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Clerk, Gambling Suppression ..	Thoman Singh ...	29th Sept., 1922. Do.	720	
Teachers, Police School ..	Ahmad bin Hashim .	1st Nov., 1906. Do.	960	
	Osman bin Dualim ...	1st Oct., 1925. Do.	720	
	Mohamed Noor bin Bujang	15th May, 1925. Do.	720	
POST OFFICE. *b*				
Assistant Postmaster-General	William Herbert Threlfall	12th Sept., 1920. 14th Oct., 1905.	10,200	
Accountant	Samuel Stutchbury	12th Sept., 1920. 20th Nov., 1909.	10,200	
Superintendents ...	George Savage ...	17th Oct., 1914. Do.	8,100	
	William Davis ...	18th Sept., 1918. Do.	7,500	
	John Duguid ..	15th Dec. 1918. Do.	6,900	
	Edgar Walter Hide	29th Nov., 1919. Do.	6,600	
	Raymond Charles Lewis	31st Dec., 1919. Do.	6,000	
	William Gilliam ...	25th June, 1921. Do.	5,700	
	Kenneth MacLennan	2nd July, 1921. Do.	6,000	
	Geoffrey Carl Allen	3rd Jan., 1925. Do.	4,800	
Engineer Operator, Wireless Station	Sydney Racker Drayton	23rd Mar., 1915. Do.	7,800	Free Quarters.

a—Draws a personal Allowance of $300 p.a. *b*—The Subordinate Officers excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an Allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1925 was $13,787.21.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Assistant Engineer Operators, Wireless Station ...	John William Machan	15th Aug., 1915. Do.	$7,200	Free Quarters.
	Philip Herbert Francis George *a* ...	23rd Apl., 1924. 26th Feb., 1921.	5,100	
Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones	Stanley Park Morton	17th Mar., 1921. Do.	6,000	
Assistant Superintendents ...	Sayna Govindasamy	20th Apl., 1920. 1st Sept., 1899.	4,800	
	Solomon John ...	1st Jan., 1921. 11th Sept., 1893.	4,560	
	Wong Peng Swee ...	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	4,560	
	Apanaido Dorai Rajoo	28th Apl., 1921. 12th Oct., 1908.	4,560	
	Eustace Cecil Van der Beck	14th May. 1922. 28th Nov., 1903.	4,320	
Office Assistant	Lao Khian Siew ...	1st Jan., 1921. 21st April, 1891.	3,780	
Chief Clerk	Victor Ernest Yzelman	23rd Jan., 1922. 16th April, 1900.	3,660	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Kweh Boon Kiang *b*	1st Dec., 1914. 21st Oct., 1904.	3,000	
	Chee Chin Ngian ...	5th May, 1915. 21st Sept., 1896.	3,000	
	Yeo Say Chye ...	1st Sept., 1917. 1st Sept., 1897.	3,000	
	Seet Kiam Koo ...	1st Jan., 1919. 11th Jan., 1899.	3,000	
	E. Faan Kee ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Apl., 1904.	3,000	
	Lee Tian Yew ...	1st Jan., 1920. 15th May, 1908.	3,000	
	Walter Marsh ...	8th Mar., 1920. 24th Jan., 1906.	3,000	
	Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1902.	3,000	
	John Charles Holmberg	23rd Jan., 1922. 16th July, 1898.	2,880	
	Godwin Ambrose Phillips	1st Aug., 1922. 14th Jan., 1907.	2,760	
	Christopher Frederick Stanislaus Klyne ...	5th May, 1915. 1st April, 1905.	2,400	
	Frank Lange ...	1st Sept., 1917. 1st July, 1906.	2,400	
	Clarence Joseph Emile de Souza... ...	1st Dec., 1914. 22nd Mar., 1906.	2,400	
	Oswald Angelo Filmer	1st Jan., 1919. 24th June, 1909.	2,400	Free Quarters.
	Enoch Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Oct., 1908.	2,280	
	Samuel John Dasan	28th Jan., 1919. 1st Feb., 1908.	2,400	

a—Salary recoverable from Brunei Government. Service from 26th February, 1921 to 22nd April, 1924 under Brunei Government. *b*—Joined the Government Service on 4th March, 1896, resigned on 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on 21st October, 1904.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class I ..	Lim Thian Pee ...	16th Oct., 1919. 1st Jan., 1909.	$2,400	
	John Adaikalanaden Arokianaden ...	1st Jan., 1920. 18th Nov., 1901.	2,280	
	Victor Paul Jeremiah	1st Jan., 1920. 15th Mar., 1909.	2,280	
	Koh Swee Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1920. 2nd Aug., 1909.	2,280	
	Arthur Hamilton Gauder	28th June, 1920 9th Jan., 1907.	2,040	
	Monel bin Radin ...	1st Jan., 1921. 2nd Oct., 1907.	2,160	
	Soh Sam Wee ...	1st Jan., 1921. 18th Jan., 1910.	2,160	
	Tan Say Hye ...	1st Jan., 1921. 27th Aug., 1910.	2,160	
	Tan Peng Song ...	1st Jan., 1921. 4th Feb., 1913.	2,160	
	Kanwar Dhian Singh	1st Jan., 1921. 7th Sept., 1920.	2,160	
	Tan Eng Eam ...	1st Jan., 1921 28th April. 1914.	2,160	
	Chia Sai Tee ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Nov., 1914.	2,160	
	Lim Poon Soh ...	28th April, 1921. 1st Nov., 1914.	2,160	
	Ramnath Singha ...	16th Jan., 1924. 2nd Feb., 1914.	1,800	
	Yeo Ah Lek ...	17th Apl., 1924. 1st Aug., 1914.	1,800	Free Quarters.
	Ali bin Haji Sahil *a*	1st Jan., 1921. 21st Oct., 1911.	2,040	
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro *a*	1st Jan., 1919. 1st July, 1904.	2,160	
	Low Cheng Lock ...	18th May, 1924. 1st Jan., 1915.	1,800	
	Cheong Keong Boo ...	22nd Jan., 1925. 1st Jan., 1912.	1,680	
	Cheong Ah Peng ...	2nd Mar., 1925. 7th July, 1915.	1,680	
	Douglas Wallace Scott	30th Mar., 1925 12th Feb., 1916	1,680	Free Quarters.
	Chua Soon Choo ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Sept., 1920.	1,560	
	Rengasamy Jayaram	1st Apl., 1916. 20th Mar., 1909	1,560	
	Madras Arumanathan Nathan	1st Oct., 1916. 11th Dec., 1913.	1,560	Free Quarters.
	Fredrick Sta. Maria	1st Jan., 1917. 26th Jan., 1914.	1,560	
	Cheo Eng Hock ...	1st May, 917. 26th Apl., 1915.	1,560	
	Lee Hock Kee ...	1st July, 1917. 27th July, 1911.	1,560	
	Low Bian Koon ...	1st July, 1917. 1st Jan., 1915.	1,560	

a—Reduced in Seniority as Clerks, Class I.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
	Lim Cheng Chua ...	1st Sept., 1917. 1st Jan., 1915.	$1,560	
	Wee Bak Chua ...	15th Oct., 1917. 22nd Feb., 1915.	1,560	
	Yeo Hong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1918. 4th Feb., 1915.	1,560	
	Wee Say Peng ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Feb., 1915.	1,560	
	Fong Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1918. 27th Apl., 1915.	1,560	
	Shanmugam Krishnasamy	1st Jan., 1918. 7th Oct., 1915.	1,560	
	Wee Bak Leng ...	1st July, 1918. 28th Jan., 1915.	1,560	
	Reginald Minjoot ...	1st July, 1918. 18th June, 1915.	1,560	
	Cheong Kim Hock ...	1st Jan., 1919. 7th July, 1915.	1,560	
	Valipuram Nadarajah	1st Jan., 1919. 15th Jan., 1917.	1,560	
	Kiong Thian Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1919. 31st Oct., 1915.	1,560	
	Steven Gerald Augustin	1st Jan., 1919. 23rd Apl., 1915.	1,560	
	Augustine Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1919. 26th Apl., 1916.	1,560	
	Tan Hood Hee ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Mar., 1916.	1,560	
	Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar	28th Jan., 1919. 5th June, 1917.	1,560	
	William David Sesho	11th Mar., 1919. 15th Apl., 1916.	1,560	
	Appasamy Letchumanan	1st Apl., 1919. 1st May, 1916.	1,560	
	Saminathen Ramiah	1st Apl., 1919. 18th May, 1916.	1,560	
	Yeo Meng Siah ...	1st Aug., 1919. 2nd June, 1916.	1,560	
	Musa bin Mohd. Yusof	1st Sept., 1919. 19th Sept., 1916.	1,560	
	Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim	16th Oct., 1919. 2nd Oct., 1916.	1,560	
	Thungavaloo Dorasamy	1st Nov., 1919. 2nd Jan., 1917.	1,560	
	Bakrie bin Haji Taib	1st Jan., 1920. 22nd Feb., 1916.	1,560	
	Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Feb., 1917.	1,560	
	Kiong Choon Guan	1st Jan., 1920. 19th June, 1917.	1,560	
	Lee Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Oct., 1917.	1,560	
	Pedro Catalins Enriquez	1st Jan., 1920. 20th Feb., 1917.	1,560	
	Lim Yong Siang ...	1st Jan., 1920. 10th Sept., 1917.	1,560	
	Yeo Meng Kim ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Feb., 1918.	1,560	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Abdul Gani bin Mohamed	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Feb., 1918.	$1,560	
	Chua Lai Peow ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Feb., 1918.	1,560	
	Iyer Karuppiah ...	1st Jan., 1920. 9th July, 1917.	1,560	
	Lee Quee Leong ...	1st Jan., 1920. 25th June, 1917.	1,560	
	Goh Cheng Chia ...	1st Jan., 1920. 14th Mar., 1904.	1,560	
	Sundram Manickam	1st Jan., 1920. 20th Feb., 1919.	1,560	
	Syed Marican bin Yusof	1st Jan., 1920. 14th Feb., 1919.	1,560	
	Arokiasamy Viagulasamy	1st Mar., 1920. 22nd July, 1919.	1,560	
	Rengasamy Narayanasamy ...	1st Mar., 1920. 1st Oct., 1919.	1,560	
	Ramasamy Somasundram	4th June, 1920. 8th Jan., 1920.	1,560	
	Doraisamy Kuppusamy	1st July, 1920. 8th Jan., 1920.	1,560	
	Lok Wah Yin ...	17th July, 1920. 1st Apl., 1919.	1,560	
	Francis Charles Spykerman	1st Dec., 1918. 20th June, 1915.	1,320	
	Goh Soon Lim ...	7th Oct., 1920. 19th Feb., 1920.	1,560	
	Thong Soo Chye ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Apl., 1919.	1,440	
	Song Yong Nam ...	1st Jan., 1921. 14th Feb., 1920.	1,440	
	Mohamed Isa bin Yusof	1st Jan., 1921. 22nd Mar., 1920.	1,440	
	Phang Hup Teck ...	1st Jan., 1921. 26th Feb., 1920.	1,440	
	Yuan Chee Foon ...	1st Jan., 1921. 19th Feb., 1920.	1,440	
	Ismail bin Mahmood	1st Jan., 1921. 6th Oct., 1914.	1,440	
	Bah Ah Kuan ...	1st Jan., 1921. 24th Nov., 1915.	1,440	
	Li Foo Chun ...	1st Jan., 1921. 7th Mar., 1917.	1,440	
	Lim Cheng Yam ...	1st Jan., 1921. 15th Jan., 1917.	1,440	
	Goh Cheng Yong ...	1st Jan., 1921. 22nd June, 1917.	1,440	
	Yusof bin Natarsha	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Feb., 1918.	1,440	
	Zainal Abidin bin Merhaban *a*	1st Jan., 1921. 5th Oct., 1917.	1,440	
	Mahmood bin Ahmed	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Feb., 1918.	1,440	
	Tan Nain Chow ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Feb., 1918.	1,440	
	Che Man bin Abdul Kader	1st Jan., 1921. 11th June, 1918.	1,440	

a—Teacher to Postmen, Night School $204 p. a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
	Wee Baba ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Mar., 1916.	$1,440	
	Lim Ah Kong ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Nov., 1918.	1,440	
	Loh Ah Pow ...	1st Jan., 1921. 2nd Dec., 1918.	1,440	
	Chan Ah Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1921. 11th Mar., 1919.	1,440	
	Sim Yean Chuah ...	1st Jan., 1921. 13th Feb. 1919.	1,440	
	Chong Ming Sung ...	1st Jan., 1921. 13th Feb., 1919.	1,440	
	Ong Teng Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1921. 3rd Mar., 1919.	1,440	
	Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed	1st Jan., 1921. 1st July, 1918.	1,440	
	Ow Chung Chee ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st July, 1919.	1,440	
	Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Aug., 1919.	1,440	
	Seow Seck Lim ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Aug., 1919.	1,440	
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...	28th Apl., 1921. 1st Dec., 1919.	1,440	
	Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrisna Iyer	1st Jan., 1921. 10th Feb., 1920.	1,320	
	Alagapillay Rengasamy	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Oct., 1920.	1,440	
	Tay Tong Seng ...	22nd Jan., 1925. 26th Mar., 1920.	960	
	Velayuthampillay Pothiyappapillay Sabapathy ...	2nd Mar., 1925. 13th Feb., 1920.	960	
	Kandasamy Thiagaraja Pillai	2nd Mar., 1925. 26th Feb., 1920.	960	
	Venketarajaloo Sechachalam	11th Nov., 1925. 17th May, 1920.	960	
	Lim Cheng Kim ...	13th Feb., 1919. Do.	900	
	Tranqebar Asirvadam Sandanasamy ...	2nd Jan., 1920. Do.	900	
	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	20th Jan., 1920. 20th Dec., 1919.	900	
	Samynathan Govinden	19th Feb., 1920. Do.	900	
	Leong Ah Ngun ...	8th Mar., 1920. Do.	900	
	Nanniyan Sinnakuddy Sinnaduray ...	27th May, 1920. Do.	900	
	Un Ah Tong ...	Do.	900	
	Arputhanathan Henry	6th June, 1922. Do.	900	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
	Ahmat bin Abdullah ...	20th Sept., 1920. Do.	$900	
	Mohamed bin Haji Hassan ...	4th Oct., 1920. Do.	840	
	Wee Yong Seng ...	21st Oct., 1920. Do.	900	
	Alvin Michael	3rd Jan., 1921. Do.	840	
	Seah Teng Pieow ...	10th Feb., 1921. Do.	840	
	Ahmad bin Rajie ...	3rd Mar., 1921. Do.	840	
	Ponnu Sandanasamy ...	1st May, 1923. 10th Feb., 1921.	720	
	Lim Boon Thong ...	16th Aug., 1923. Do.	720	
	Abdul Aziz bin Haji Ahmed	12th Feb., 1920. 10th Feb., 1920.	900	
	Lim Kim Choon ...	12th Feb., 1920. Do.	900	
	Joseph Danam ...	19th Feb., 1920. Do.	900	
	Ahmad bin Yunos ...	25th Mar., 1920. Do.	900	
	Lim Siang Choon ...	27th May, 1920. Do.	900	
	Sin Kee Soon ...	Do.	900	
	Tan Kong Beng ...	Do.	900	
	Mahmood bin Kiagos	29th July, 1920. 8th July, 1920.	900	
	John de Fontaine	15th Sept., 1920. Do.	900	Free Quarters.
	Osman bin Faraj ...	20th Sept., 1920. Do.	900	
	Tan Ah Teck ...	30th Sept., 1920. Do.	900	
	Leong Kim Tong ...	7th Oct., 1920. 7th Sept., 1920.	900	Do.
	Lim Way Seo ...	1st Nov., 1920. Do.	900	
	Cheong Cheok Teow	18th Nov., 1920. Do.	900	
	Leong Hon ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	840	
	Tan Chuan Kim ...	Do.	840	
	Wee Joo Liew ...	Do.	840	
	Chan Peng Sam ...	6th Jan., 1921. Do.	840	
	Tham Thye Lock ...	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	840	
	Kulandaisamy ...	14th Feb., 1921. Do.	840	
	Sim Kwang Lang ...	21st Feb., 1921. Do.	840	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Goh Kim Chua ...	1st Apl., 1921. Do.	$840	
	Arulanandam Dorai Rajoo	14th May, 1923. Do.	840	
	Tan Aui ...	5th May, 1921. Do.	840	
	Hormat Serigar ...	6th June, 1921. Do.	840	
	Joseph Kang Soon Chea	16th June, 1921. Do.	840	
	Tan Hock Seng ...	19th July, 1923. Do.	840	
	Pung Ah Chye ...	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	780	
	Choo Kok Eng ...	2nd Feb., 1922. Do.	780	
	Kshitish Chandra Mitra	28th Apl., 1924. Do.	780	
	Ho Cheong Chin ...	14th May, 1924. Do.	780	
	Seah Yoon Foh ...	1st July, 1924. Do.	780	
	Packrisamy Kuppusamy Naidu	20th Mar., 1923. Do.	720	
	Rajarathnam Pillay Savarinathan ...	14th Apl., 1923. Do.	720	
	Lachhman Singh ...	16th Apl., 1923. Do.	720	
	Ang Wee Seng ...	1st May, 1923. Do.	720	
	Oh Kim Chiang ...	11th May, 1923. Do.	720	
	Sathiamangalam Amirthavagam Rajahram ...	2nd July, 1923. Do.	720	
	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Yasin	3rd Dec., 1923. Do.	660	
	Goh Chin Lee ...	26th Aug., 1924. Do.	660	
	Chua Boon Kang ...	6th Oct., 1924. 19th Nov., 1923.	720	
	Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib ...	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	780	
	Seo Tho Lim	22nd Feb., 1921. Do.	780	
	Yeo Boon Hee	24th Nov., 1924. Do.	780	
	Chan Kwang Seng ...	3rd Mar., 1925. Do.	720	
	Wee Sian Chye	20th Mar., 1923. Do.	720	
	Sakarabany Rajoo ..	11th June, 1925. Do.	720	
	Yap Tian Beng	4th Aug., 1925. Do.	720	
	Hamidon bin Lembot ...	3rd Dec., 1923. Do.	660	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
	Sin Ah Chee	11th June, 1924. Do.	$660	
	Ee Teow Him	2nd Mar., 1925. Do.	660	
	Ponnusamy Kumarasamy ...	16th Mar., 1925. Do.	660	
	Ramasamy Arumugam ...	30th Mar., 1925. Do.	660	
	William Xavier ...	1st July, 1920. 1st June, 1920.	780	
	Lim Gim Teck	21st Feb., 1921. Do.	780	
	Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed	8th May, 1921. 12th Feb., 1915.	840	
	Edros bin Mohamed ...	1st July, 1921. 1st Jan., 1913.	840	
	Karim bin Haroon ...	18th Nov., 1921. 1st Oct., 1912.	840	
	Joseph De Cruz	25th Nov., 1924. Do.	780	
	Kana Sina Periasamy ...	2nd Feb., 1925. Do.	720	
	Chan Chong Leng ...	9th Mar., 1925. Do.	720	
	Leong Chun Chew ...	20th April, 1925. Do.	720	
	Low Mea Fan	11th June, 1925. Do.	720	
	Sim Poh Su	4th Aug., 1925. Do.	720	
	Teo Geok Leng	14th Dec., 1925. Do.	720	
	Hanuman Rai	15th Jan., 1925. Do.	660	
	Leong Khai Meng ...	1st April, 1925. Do.	660	
	Hassan bin Haji Taib ...	1st Sep., 1925. Do.	660	
	Tan Chong Hong ...	6th Oct., 1925. Do.	660	
	Low Whye Choon ...	19th Oct., 1925. Do.	660	
	Chua Eng Kwee ...	21st Oct., 1925. Do.	660	
	Lim Ang Moh	6th Nov., 1925. Do.	660	
	Fong Phoy Shum ...	25th Nov., 1925. Do.	660	
	Abdul Majid bin Hassin ...	27th Nov., 1925. Do.	660	
	Karruppiah Suppiah ...	8th Dec., 1925. Do.	660	
	Ho Swee Hong	10th Dec., 1925. Do.	660	
	Leong Mong Heng ...	11th Dec., 1925. Do.	660	
	Koh Yew Keng ...	21st Dec., 1925. Do.	660	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Mail Officers ...	Doral Sta. Maria ...	9th Sept., 1893. Do.	$1,020	
	Ibrahim bin Suliman	30th Jan., 1914. Do.	720	
	Syed Indad Hoosain	17th July, 1913. Do.	720	
	Hussen bin Ebrahim	1st Jan., 1920. 1st June, 1909.	684	
	Dollah bin Tamby ...	1st Apl., 1921. 8th Oct., 1915.	504	
	Wahab bin Mohd. Salleh	1st Feb., 1922. 1st Oct., 1918.	468	
	Ismail bin Salleh ...	1st Nov., 1922. 11th May, 1911.	468	
Shroffs, Special Grade ...	Chia Ek Kee ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st July, 1917.	2,160	
	Tan Kim Hock ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Jan., 1911.	2,160	
Shroffs, Grade I ...	Yeo Kim Soon ...	1st Jan., 1919. 3rd Aug., 1915.	1,260	
	Tan Peng Hyan ...	6th Sept., 1920. 9th Feb., 1920.	1,260	
	Kway Chay Chye ...	1st Jan., 1921. 17th June, 1920.	1,200	
	Yeo Peng Sim ..	1st Jan., 1922. 5th July, 1920.	1,140	
	Tay Kim Seng ...	1st Dec., 1923. 30th Aug., 1920.	1,080	
Shroffs, Grade II ...	Lo Chee Chong ...	1st Nov., 1920. Do.	900	
	Lee Fook Tin ...	14th Mar., 1921. Do.	840	
	Tan Ngoh Kok ...	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	780	
	Ali bin Haji Hussain	19th Mar., 1923. Do.	720	
	Kiong Chai Cheng	19th Dec., 1923. Do.	660	
	Tan Teong Chee ...	8th Jan., 1924. Do.	660	
	Low Shiu Leong ...	1st July, 1924. Do.	660	
	Tan Swee Tee ..	6th Oct., 1924. Do.	660	
	Koh Swee Chiang ...	3rd Dec., 1925. Do.	600	
Printer	Marie Rattinasamy Sandanasamy ...	8th Aug., 1912. 4th Nov., 1908.	1,200	
Compositor	Oubagarasamy Maria Pragasam	1st May, 1923. Do.	708	
Assistant Compositors ...	Mariasouce Nathan	1st June, 1919. Do.	540	
	Teo Siang Hang ..	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	516	
Head Postman	Dollah bin Hussen ...	1st Aug., 1924. 6th Mar., 1899.	480	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—*Concluded.*				
Assistant Head Postman ...	Abdul Majid bin Mohamed Arsad ...	1st Jan., 1925. 25th Oct., 1899.	$420	
Japanese Translator ...	Kacuyoshi Kiode *a* ...	1st July, 1919. Do.	444	
Chauffeurs ...	Alie bin Haji Mustafa	1st Jan., 1915. Do.	600	Free Quarters.
	Bidin bin Alie ...	1st Nov., 1915. Do.	600	
	Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim	1st Jan., 1918. Do.	600	
	Said bin Haji Hashim	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	600	
	Yusof bin Abdul Gani	4th Jan., 1921. Do.	564	
	Nahar bin Haji Omar	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	564	
	Ibrahim bin Abubakar	1st May, 1921. Do.	564	
	Mohamed bin Yusof	13th May, 1921. Do.	564	
	Bogok bin Mohamed Din	21st Nov., 1925. Do.	420	
Mechanician	Anthony ..	1st Jan., 1919. Do.	*b* 780	
Artificer	Mat bin Ismail ...	1st Nov., 1920. Do.	1,800	
Motor Mechanic	George Joe Martinsen	1st Jan., 1925. Do.	*c* 3,480	
Assistant Motor Mechanic ...	Mahmood bin Haji Rassip	1st Jan., 1925. 2nd Feb., 1915.	720	Free Quarters.
PRINTING OFFICE.				
Superintendent	James Ernest Tyler	1st July, 1905. Do.	9,600	
Assistant Superintendent ...	(*Vacant*)			
2nd Assistant Superintendent ...	Frederick Clement Pereira	1st May, 1923. 9th Jan., 1905.	2,640	
Head Reader	John David ...	8th June, 1925. Do.	1,200	
Proof-Readers ...	Roman Saminathan ...	1st Jan., 1924. 2nd Dec., 1912.	960	
	William Bernard ...	2nd Mar., 1917. 16th Nov., 1910.	900	
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillay	2nd Jan., 1913. Do.	900	
	Don Arnold Ranasinghe Wijewardane ...	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Nov., 1922.	660	

(*a*) Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate. (*b*) Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1918. (*c*) Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1924.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRINTING OFFICE—*Ctd.*				
Copy-Holders ...	Thomas Aloysius Simon	3rd Jan., 1916. Do.	$600	
	Inasimuthu Mariados	5th Jan., 1924. Do.	504	
	Sunjeevee Kolandasamy	1st Mar., 1923. Do.	528	
	Michael Nicholas Lopez	5th Jan., 1924. Do.	504	
Clerks, Class II ...	Karthigasu Suppiah	1st July, 1922. 8th Jan., 1920.	1,680	
	Cheng Kim Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st May, 1918.	1,680	
Clerks, Class III ...	Seow Soon Jin ...	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	840	
	Francis Henry Bodestyne	1st Aug., 1923. Do.	780	
Press Revisers ...	Samicunnoopillay Tathrasamy	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Nov., 1913.	636	
	Madras Kanagasabai Ganesh	1st June, 1922. 1st Jan., 1919.	708	
	Arokiasamy Samy Roman	7th Jan., 1924. Do.	636	
Foreman Compositor ...	Manikasamy Francis	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Aug., 1897.	1,200	
Machine Foreman ...	James Alwies ...	31st Jan., 1905. 26th July, 1886.	1,860	
Chinese Compositor ...	Wong Ah Chow ...	17th Oct., 1924. Do.	450	
Chief Compositors ...	Soosia Pillay Anthony	1st Jan., 1923. 9th Jan., 1907.	960	
	Cannousamy Marius	1st Jan. 1925. 22nd Mar., 1905.	840	
	Deen Pasayala ...	2nd May, 1921. 31st Jan., 1905.	1,080	
Foreman, Linotype ...	Louis Fernandez ...	1st Mar., 1920. 16th Jan., 1918.	1,200	
Linotype Operators ...	Emmanuel Albuquerque	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Oct., 1903.	900	
	Awang bin Tahir ...	1st Mar., 1920. 16th Jan., 1915.	900	
	Muthusamypillay Subramanian Pillay ...	1st June, 1922. 1st Feb., 1919.	828	
	Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph	19th July, 1925. 2nd Feb., 1920.	720	
	Suppralchettiar Korllachettiar Pakirisamy ..	14th Dec., 1922. Do.	792	
	Bhagwati Rai ...	1st Jan., 1924. 8th Aug., 1920.	576	
Second Class Linotype Operators	Ramasamy Gopalsamy Deenathayalu Naidu	11th Feb., 1925. Do.	540	
	Abdul Majid bin Lassim	19th July, 1925. 4th Aug., 1914.	612	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRINTING OFFICE—*Ctd.*				
Stationery Clerk ...	Kandasamy Pillay Govindasamy	1st Jan., 1919. 5th Mar., 1909.	$600	
Forwarding Clerk ...	Asan Mohamed Eusoff	8th Nov., 1922. Do.	552	
1st Class Compositors ...	Raya Pillay Pakia Nathan	1st April, 1922. 2nd Jan., 1912.	732	
	Shunmugam Mudaliar Thungavaloo ...	1st Jan., 1923. 11th Dec., 1911.	708	
	Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Feb., 1912.	660	
	Rangasamy Krishnasamy	7th Jan., 1916. 2nd Mar., 1908.	780	
	Chinnappa Pillai Arokiam	8th Feb., 1919. 1st Nov., 1908.	780	
	Anthony Arlando ...	1st July, 1919. 12th Oct., 1908.	780	
	Saiyappa Mudali Swamycunnoo	1st Jan., 1921. 5th Mar., 1909.	756	
	Sangara Pillay ..	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Sept., 1909.	756	
	Vengadachala Pillay Govindasamy ...	1st Jan., 1923. 2nd Jan., 1912.	708	
2nd Class Compositors ...	Saminathan Peter ...	1st Mar., 1917. 10th May, 1915.	600	
	Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy	1st Mar., 1917. 6th May, 1913.	600	
	Saminathan Arokiasamy	1st Jan., 1923. Do.	528	
	John Anthony ...	1st Jan., 1922. Do.	552	
	Cannoosamy Loordusamy	1st Jan., 1923. Do.	528	
	Juja Koopoosamy ...	1st June, 1922. Do.	552	
	Gopalsamy Coopoosamy	1st June, 1918. 14th Jan., 1918.	600	
	Rayappa Mudaliar Loordusamy	22nd Aug., 1912. Do.	600	
	Thambusamy Arumanathan	1st Jan., 1925. 15st Aug., 1924.	480	
	Arokiasamy Manikam	1st Aug., 1924. 10th Aug., 1923.	504	
	Rangasamy Kanniah	1st Jan., 1923. Do.	528	
	Gnanaparagasam Gnanoo	15th May, 1913. 2nd Jan., 1913.	600	
	Mohamed Ashraff Ally	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	504	
	Subramanian Meena Sundrum	19th July, 1925. 1st Feb., 1924.	480	
	Agnas Vinson Pereira	1st Jan., 1919. 1st June, 1918.	600	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment und r the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personol Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRINTING OFFICE—*Cld.*				
	Savarimuthu Selvarajoo	1st July, 1924. 1st Jan., 1924.	$504	
	Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay	7th Feb., 1920. Do.	600	
	Sandanam Viagulasamy	1st March, 1920. Do.	600	
	Muthusamy Aiyakannoo	24th June, 1920. Do.	600	
	Saminathan Chinniah	12th July, 1920. Do.	600	
	Thambusamy Innasimuthu	1st Sept., 1920. Do.	600	
	Ramasamy Muthaia	12th Jan., 1921. Do.	576	
	Ahmed bin Omar ...	12th Jan., 1921. 8th Jan., 1920.	576	
	Innasimuthu Kolandasamy	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	552	
	Adikala Naiker Ponnusamy	5th Aug., 1924. Do.	504	
	Vadanayagam Arokiam Dorai	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	504	
Assistant Machine Foreman and Stereotyper	Yap Cho Heng ...	1st Jan., 1919. 29th Jan., 1908.	1,200	
Chief Pressmen ...	Wong Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st June, 1918.	660	
	Vaitinathan Ramasamy	1st Jan., 1919. 2nd May, 1910.	660	
	Chaboo bin Edat ...	1st Jan., 1919. 11th Oct., 1907.	660	
	Wong Ah Fah ...	1st Feb., 1923. 1st April, 1911.	552	
	Loo Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st May, 1912.	660	
	Tan Ah Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1920. 16th Nov., 1912	660	
	Chan Ah Kin ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Aug., 1911.	660	
Foreman Binder ...	Acha bin Paras ...	1st April, 1908. 15th Feb., 1886.	1,008	
Chief Ruler	Ismail bin Ali ...	15th Oct., 1921. 1st March, 1895.	744	
Warehouseman	Christopher William Oliveiro	29th April, 1921. Do.	816	
Assistant Warehouseman ...	Omar bin Mohamed	1st Jan., 1908. 1st Feb., 1895.	600	
Type-Caster	Chua Chin Nam ...	1st Jan., 1915. 1st Dec., 1906.	540	
Store-keeper, Composing Room	Amournadan Ponnusamy Mangalanaden ...	2nd Jan., 1925. Do.	420	
Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications	Vengadachalam Vedachalam	1st Jan., 1913. 30th July, 1909	900	
Gazette Clerk and Cashier ...	Labh Singh ...	19th Aug., 1905. Do.	720	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS.				
Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	Lt. Col. John Howard Tyte	10th Nov., 1921. 1st Mar., 1916.	$9,750	20 per cent Temp. Allce.
Chief Warder ...	Stephen Littledyke	27th Nov., 1920. 14th Jan., 1902.	5,040	Do.
Senior Warder	Charles Baugh ...	16th Nov., 1922. 1st Nov., 1903.	4,200	30 per cent Temp. Allce.
European Warders ...	Joseph George Howell	17th July, 1912. 1st Nov., 1903.	*a* 3,600	Do.
	John Albert Moody	23rd Mar., 1906. Do.	3,600	10% Temp. Allce.
	Oscar Edgar Lewis ...	24th May, 1906. Do.	3,600	30% Do.
	Arthur George Smith	11th Aug., 1906. Do.	3,600	,, Do.
	Patrick McGuiness	Do.	3,600	,, Do.
	William Welsh ...	8th Sept., 1906. Do.	3,600	,, Do.
	Joseph Taylor ...	22nd Jan., 1907. Do.	3,600	,, Do.
	John William Williamson *b*	1st Feb., 1909. Do.	3,600	,, Do.
	Charles Henry Nixon	10th Feb., 1916. 8th Feb., 1910.	3,600	,, Do.
	Walter William Marsh	7th Mar., 1917. 7th Mar., 1911.	3,600	,, Do.
	Frederick William Burchell	10th Sept., 1917. 23rd Sept., 1911.	3,600	,, Do.
	Percy John Davenport	9th Jan., 1912. Do.	3,480	,, Do.
	Thomas Clout *c* ...	4th July, 1918. 5th April, 1913.	3,360	10% Do.
	Robert Alexander Page	22nd Apl., 1913. Do.	3,360	30% Do.
	Samuel Wright ...	18th May, 1914. Do.	3,240	,, Do.
	John Stanley King	12th Aug., 1914. Do.	3,240	,, Do.
	Arthur Richard Fowler	10th April, 1919. Do.	*d* 2,640	10% Do.
	Arthur Adcock	8th Nov., 1919. Do.	2,640	,, Do.
	Alfred William Duggan *c*	Do.	2,640	30% Do.
	Thomas James Dunning	Do.	2,640	,, Do.
	Herbert Henry Jarman	Do.	2,640	10% Do.
	Henry Edward Humphries *b*	19th Jan., 1921. Do.	2,400	30% Do.
	Jesse Bolton ...	14th Feb., 1921. Do.	2,400	,, Do.
	W. Mountford ...	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	2,400	,, Do.
	Balfour Nichol ...	28th April, 1921. Do.	2,400	,, Do.

a—Free Quarters. Supplied with Uniform Clothing. *b*—Doing Duty at Penang. *c*—Seconded for Service with the Johore Government and paid Salaries by that Government. *d*—Payable from Penang Prison Establishment.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS—*Continued.*				
	Joseph Christie Pratt	14th May, 1921. Do.	$2,400	10% Temp. Allce.
	Walter Lindsay ...	17th Nov., 1921. Do.	2,400	30% Do.
	Charles Bonning ...	10th Jan., 1922. Do.	2,280	10% Do.
	Arthur Randolph Page	24th May, 1922. Do.	2,280	30% Do.
	William Edward Jenkins *a*	23rd Oct., 1922. Do.	2,280	10% Do.
	Frank Corbishley ...	5th Nov., 1922. Do.	2,280	,, Do.
	Frederick Avery Harwood	30th April, 1923. Do.	2,160	30% Do.
	H. Dandie *a* ...	15th June, 1925. 1st Mar., 1923.	2,160	,, Do.
	William George Clout *a*	8th Sept., 1924. 31st May, 1923.	2,160	10% Do.
	Frederick Alfred Blundell	4th Nov., 1924. Do.	2,040	,, Do.
	Ernest James Miles	6th Nov., 1924. 8th Sept., 1924.	2,040	30% Do.
	Phillip Charles Russell	10th Mar., 1925. Do.	1,920	10% Do.
	Sydney Roberts ...	16th Apl., 1925. Do.	1,920	,, Do.
	George Carter ...	25th May, 1925. Do.	1,920	,, Do.
	George Edwin Pockney	22nd Aug., 1925. Do.	1,920	,, Do.
	Bernard Francis Gallagher	21st Sept., 1925. Do.	1,920	,, Do.
	Alfred Edmond Dadford	1st Dec., 1925. Do.	1,920	30% Do.
	Frederick James Fuller	Do.	*b* 1,920	,, Do.
	Claude Roberts ...	21st Dec., 1925. Do.	*b* 1,920	10% Do.
Senior Warder, Civil Prison ...	William Henry Marshall	27th Nov., 1920. 17th Oct., 1901.	4,200	30% Do.
Senior Sub-Warders	Bansi ...	1st Aug., 1920. 1st May, 1906.	420	
	Humpter ...	1st April, 1924. 1st Aug., 1904.	384	
	Ramasamy I ...	1st Nov., 1925. 1st April, 1905.	372	
	Hasan bin Abdul Kader	1st Mar., 1920. 4th April, 1905.	360	
	Tipu Sahib ...	1st Mar., 1920. 6th Sept., 1905.	360	
	Ram Kisan I ...	1st Mar., 1920. 7th Dec., 1905.	360	
	Deo Narayan ...	1st Mar., 1920. 15th May, 1906.	360	

a—Seconded for service with the Johore Government, and paid Salaries by that Government. *b*—Payable from Penang Prison Establishments.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PRISONS—*Concluded.*				
Sub-Warders, Grade I ...	Benah Singh ...	1st Mar., 1920. 7th Aug., 1906.	$360	Free Quarters. 15 per cent Temp. Allce. Supplied with Uniform Clothing.
	Myhept ...	1st Mar., 1920. 1st Dec., 1906.	360	
	Ram Kisan II ...	1st Aug., 1920. 4th Aug., 1909.	360	
	Tribini Roy ...	3rd Mar., 1922. 15th Mar., 1912.	360	
	Maksudin bin Mohd.	1st Jan., 1924. 11th Feb., 1905.	348	
	Bidasy ...	7th Jan., 1924. 20th Sept., 1911.	348	
	Bisnath ...	1st April, 1924. 3rd Mar., 1912.	348	
	Murasah ..	5th April, 1924. 4th May., 1912.	348	
	Jung Bahadur Roy ...	26th Apl., 1925. 10th Sept., 1913.	336	
	Permeswar Roy No. 2	24th Sept., 1925. 31st Oct., 1913.	336	
	Ghudari ...	1st Nov., 1925. 1st Apl., 1914.	336	
	Sitandan Roy ...	1st Nov., 1925. 8th July, 1914.	336	
	Janarian ...	1st Nov., 1925. 12th Dec., 1914.	336	
Matron	Clara Baker ...	8th July, 1909. Do.	1,200	15 per cent Temp. Allowance.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I	Chee Nian Hee ...	1st May, 1898. 1st Sept., 1891.	*a* 2,100	Free Quarters. 10 per cent. Temp. Allce.
Do., Grade III ...	Lee Kwee Ho *b* ...	5th May, 1921. Do.	780	15 per cent. Temp. Allce.
Clerks, Class I	Harold Michael Klyne *c*	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1909.	2,280	10% Do.
	Emanuel de Rozario *d*	2nd June, 1921. 5th Nov., 1907.	*e* 2,280	„ Do.
Clerk, Class II	Lee Kee Meng *f* ...	7th July, 1921. 1st Aug., 1918.	1,680	„ Do.
Clerks, Class III ...	Kolundavaloo Arunachalam	23rd Jan., 1917. Do.	1,020	15% Do.
	Valentine Daly ...	22nd May, 1923. Do.	780	„ Do.
Store-keeper and Printer ...	Ngo Yam Liang ...	1st Apl., 1921. 2nd April, 1908.	*g* 1,440	10% Do.

a—Allowance of $120 per annum for identifying Criminals by Finger Impression. Allowance of $600 per annum for performing House of Detention work. *b*—Allowed the privilege of free quarters until such time as he receives promotion to be Clerk and Interpreter, Grade II, Prisons, or other promotion elsewhere. *c*—Doing duty at the Public Works Department. *d*—Salary Chargeable to Treasury, Personal Emoluments, Accountant's Branch. *e*—Transport Allowance of $120 per annum. *f*—Doing Duty at the Colonial Secretariat. *g*—Free Quarters. Transport Allowance $240 per annum.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
General Branch.				
Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...	James Harvey Williamson Park, O.B.E., B.Sc., Mem. Inst., C.E.	7th May, 1921. 1st Nov., 1900. Ceylon. 10th June, 1908. British Guiana. 7th Aug., 1913. Jamaica.	$14,400	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p. a.
Deputy Colonial Engineer ...	Harry Venus Towner, Assoc. M. Inst., C.E. ...	14th Feb., 1921. 9th Mar., 1901.	12,600	Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p. a.
Assistant Engineers ...	Reginald Hugh McCleland	1st Aug., 1918. 15th Dec., 1905.	9,600	
	Oliver Stanley Webb	7th Feb., 1920. Do.	6,300	
	Herbert Valentine Hughes B.Sc., A.M. I.C.E.	9th Sept., 1922. 1st April, 1920.	6,300	Draws Motor Car Allce.
	George Slessor Thatcher, Assoc. M. Inst., C.E.	20th June, 1924. Do.	5,100	Motor Car Allce. of $1,560 p.a.
Electrical Engineer	George Henry Noel Reay, A.M.I.E.E.	1st July, 1922. 24th Jan., 1914.	8,100	Motor Car Allce. of $720 p.a.
Chief Clerk	Vairamuttu Agamparam	1st Jan., 1922. 3rd Feb., 1900.	3,660	
Financial Clerk	Joseph Rupert Angus	1st July., 1924. 27th June, 1898.	3,420	
Clerks, Class I	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara	1st Jan., 1920. 29th May, 1907.	2,400	
	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	1st Oct., 1920. 1st Jan., 1902.	2,400	...
	Tan Kee Tong ...	1st Jan., 1921. 20th Dec., 1909.	2,280	
	Arthur Puspalm ...	1st July, 1921. 1st Jan., 1908.	2,280	
Clerks, Class II ...	Peter Edwin Nonis ...	24th Mar., 1919. 28th June, 1915.	1,680	
	Chua Cheng Lim ...	1st June, 1919. 21st Oct., 1914.	1,680	
	Aloysius Louis de Souza	22nd Nov., 1919. 22nd Jan., 1914.	1,680	
	P. Rethnasamy ...	7th July, 1921. 23rd April, 1918.	1,680	
Clerks, Class III ...	Wee Sian Keng ...	3rd Mar., 1921. Do.	780	
	Khng Jit Cheng ...	24th June, 1921. Do.	780	
	Wong Yun Chun ...	12th Aug., 1924. Do.	720	
Extra Clerk	Appoo Rajagopaul ...	1st Jan., 1904. Do.	1,140	

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Public Works Branch.				
Engineer-Surveyor ...	William Moir McCrae	29th Nov., 1920. 1st Mar., 1920.	$6,300	Motor Car Allce. $1,200 p.a.
Third Grade Draftsman ...	Anthony Soosai Mariyanathan	2nd Jan., 1925. Do.	600	
Inspectors	(*Vacant*)			
	Charles Hunsley ...	1st Jan., 1922. 10th June, 1912.	4,320	Motor Car Allce. $720 p.a.
Clerks of Works ..	Nio Swee Hock ...	1st May, 1918. 11th Sept., 1911.	3,600	Motor Car Allce. $1,200 p.a.
	S. E. Scharenguivel	15th Aug., 1922. 1st Aug., 1906.	3,360	Motor Cycle Allce. $420 p.a.
Overseers, Grade I ...	Francis de Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Jan., 1910.	2,220	
	Armando Gonzales	1st Jan., 1924. 20th Nov., 1922.	2,220	
	(*Vacant*)			
Overseers, Grade II ...	John Anthony Jansen	1st April, 1925. 2nd June, 1913.	1,500	Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
	(*Vacant*)			
Overseers, Grade III ...	Victor Christopher de Souza	1st Oct., 1920. 7th May, 1917.	1,500	Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Anthony Soo Leong Sow	5th July, 1922. Do.	1,380	
	Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier	1st April, 1924. 15th Jan., 1919.	1,260	
Apprentices	Jovita Augustine Pereira	8th Aug., 1921. Do.	660	
	Kanianthra Varughese Philip	1st Dec., 1921. Do.	660	Bicycle Allce. $144 p.a.
	William Brawn ...	25th July, 1924. Do.	540	
	Neo Cheng Liang ...	3rd Jan., 1925. Do.	480	
	Austin Zehnder ...	2nd Feb., 1925. Do.	480	
Steam Dredger *Mudlark*.				
Engineer	Patrick Ahin ...	1st Aug., 1907. 12th Mar., 1903.	4,200	
Second Engineer	Goh Ah Gong ...	1st May, 1917. Do.	2,040	
Architectural Branch.				
Government Architect ..	Herbert Athill Stallwood	1st Jan., 1920. 15th Nov., 1906.	*a* 9,600	
Chief Assistant Architect ..	Frank Dorrington Ward	21st Aug., 1920. Do.	8,400	
Assistant Architect ..	Thomas William Vivian May	12th Apl., 1924. Do.	6,900	
Chief Draftsman ..	Stephen Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1909. 1st Apl., 1904.	3,600	

(*a*) Commuted Travelling Allowance of $50 p.m.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*				
Architectural Branch—Ctd.				
Draftsmen, Grade I ...	Koan Ah Naye ...	7th Jan., 1920. 1st June., 1915.	$2,400	
	(*Vacant*)			
Draftsmen, Grade II ...	Ferdinand Josceyln Pestana	1st Mar., 1921. 1st Oct., 1917.	1,740	
	(*Vacant*)			
Temporary Draftsman, Grade II	(*Do.*)			
Passed Apprentice ...	Wee Seng Watt ...	1st Nov., 1924. 1st Mar., 1920.	900	
Apprentices ...	Arumugam Ampalavanar	25th Aug., 1924. Do.	540	
	Castel Sylvester Pestana	15th Sept., 1924. Do.	540	
Photographer	Doraisamy Suppiah ...	1st Jan., 1924. 22nd Apl., 1918.	780	
Clerk & Record-keeper, Class II	Fakir Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1921. 16th Apl., 1919.	1,680	
Electric Lighting.				
Head Wireman, Maintenance...	Aboo Bakar bin Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Jan., 1923.	1,200	Bicycle Allce. $144 p.a.
Electrical Wireman ...	Karim bin Haji Yahya	1st Sept., 1920. Do.	1,020	
Mechanic	Suleiman Bakhtier ...	1st Nov. 1920. Do.	1,020	
General Hospital.				
Electrical Foreman ...	(*Vacant*)			
Wireman, Senior ...	Haron bin Sulong	1st Mar., 1925. Do.	1,080	Bicycle Allce. of $144 p.a.
Boilermen ...	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Do.*)			
Maintenance Branch.				
Store-keeper and Furniture Superintendent ...	Frederick William Couch	1st May, 1924. 1st Oct., 1922.	5,580	Motor Car Allce. $1,200 p.a.
Clerk, Class I	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Feb., 1910.	2,160	
Clerk, Class II	(*Vacant*)			
Store Clerk	Joseph Saul Joseph ...	1st Jan., 1923. Do.	1,200	
Workshop Foreman ..	Robert Austin ...	10th Sept., 1925. Do.	3,600	Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances; if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
Surveyor, Grade II ...	Reginald Stephen Potger *a*	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Mar., 1918.	$5,100	Commuted Allce. $600 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. $420 p.a.
Technical Subordinate Special	Clarence Vivian Boswell	1st Jan., 1922. 10th Nov., 1904.	3,840	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	John Williams ...	1st Jan., 1922. 2nd Feb., 1903.	3,000	
	Daud bin Karim ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Oct., 1903.	2,760	
	Kumarasoe Mailvaganam	1st Jan., 1922. 13th Aug., 1912.	2,400	Commuted Allce. $600 p.a.
Technical Subordinates, Grade	Arulaiyah Eliathamby *b*	1st Jan., 1922. 1st July, 1908.	1,920	
	Sinnathamby Canagasabai *b*	1st Jan., 1922. 16th Aug., 1910.	1,920	Commuted Allce. $480 p.a.
	Daniel Allagaratnam Solomons *b*	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Sept., 1909.	1,680	
	Hoh Kam Tong *b* ...	1st Jan., 1922. 17th July, 1911.	1,680	
	Pandary Ampiapakar *b*	1st Jan., 1922. 17th July, 1911.	1,440	
	Lim Kee Leng ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st May, 1916.	1,560	Do.
	Thomotherampillai Kandiah	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Aug., 1911.	1,440	
	Nallathamby Nagalingam *b*	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Feb., 1913.	1,560	
	Ramasamy Vaithinathan	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Apl., 1916.	1,560	
	Arokiasamy Selvanadan	1st Jan., 1922. 9th July, 1917.	1,440	
	Abdul Rahman bin Haji Omar	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Oct., 1920.	1,440	Do.
	Arumugam Kandiah	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Dec., 1916.	1,440	
	Marimuthu Subramaniam	1st Jan., 1922. 9th July, 1917.	1,560	
	Lionel Edward Charles Moller	1st Jan., 1922. 2nd Jan., 1918.	1,440	
	Sinnappu Chellamuttu	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Jan., 1908.	1,920	
	Sinnatamby Kasipillay Thambypillay *b* ...	1st Jan., 1922. 23rd Jan., 1912	1,560	
	Wong Kok Seng *b* ...	1st Jan., 1922. 17th July, 1911.	1,440	
	Sheik Jaffar Bux bin Elabi Bux *b* ...	1st July, 1922. 1st Feb., 1910.	1,440	
	Ganapragasam Joseph *b*	1st Jan., 1922. 14th May, 1906.	1,560	
	Joseph Sandanasamy *b*	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Aug., 1913.	1,560	
	Thambiah Karthigasu *b*	1st Jan., 1922. 28th July, 1913.	1,560	
	Mat Amin bin Latib *b* ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Nov., 1908.	1,440	

(*a*) Service from 16-10-1911 to 1-3-1918, under Kedah Government to count for pension. (*b*) Date of 1st Appointment under the F. M. S. Government.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT— *Continued.*				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	John Eric Boswell ..	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Jan., 1908.	$1,080	
	Percival Felix Jenkins	1st Jan., 1922 27th Aug., 1918	1,140	
	Vythilingam Shivasanmugam	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Feb., 1918	1,020	
	Philip Joseph Bastian *a*	1st July, 1925. 1st Aug., 1912.	1,140	
	Subramanian Karalasingham Thurayrajah *a* ..	1st Jan., 1922. 1st July, 1919.	840	
	Murugasu Sithamparapillai *a*	1st Jan., 1922. 14th Mar., 1918	840	
	Valupillay Kanagasabai *a*	1st Jan., 1922. 1st May., 1915.	1,080	
	Moon bin Haji Ali *a*	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Oct., 1907.	1,020	
Junior Technical Subordinates	Kassim bin Mohamed	1st Jan., 1922. 7th Apl., 1921.	780	
	Subramaniam Arunasalam	1st Jan., 1922. 19th May, 1920.	660	
	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Nov., 1917.	720	
	Yahya bin Taib ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Nov., 1921.	600	
	Sinnathamby Thambymuthoo Chinniah ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st May, 1921.	540	
	Raphael Savarimuttoo *a*	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Jan., 1920.	720	
	Raja Sa'at bin Raja Abdul Rahman *a* ...	1st Jan., 1922. 20th Mar., 1917	780	
	Dalil bin Idris *a* ...	1st Jan., 1922. 2nd Jan., 1920.	480	
	Mat bin Khatib Long *a*	1st Jan., 1922. 21st June, 1920.	420	
Apprentices	Teo Kim Chua ...	1st July, 1925. Do.	480	
	Yeo Hung Kwang ...	Do.	480	
	Goh Tong Hee ...	Do.	480	
	David Abraham Nallathamby Gnanapragasam ...	Do.	480	
	Chan Chan Swee ...	Do.	480	
Clerks, Class II ...	Teo Choon Eng .	1st Jan., 1921. 9th Sept., 1918.	1,680	
	Richard Verghese ...	1st Jan., 1925. 27th Jan., 1921	1,200	

(*a*) Date of 1st Appointment under the F. M. S. Government.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY.				
Chief Cashier	John William Roland Bloom	1st Jan., 1919. 4th July, 1896.	*a* $4,020	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Ameeran Abdul Aziz	1st Jan., 1925. 12th Sept., 1898.	2,640	
Clerks, Class I	Arunasalam Pillay ...	1st Nov., 1919. 10th Jan., 1907.	*b* 2,520	
	Albert Victor de Souza	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Aug., 1910.	2,280	
	John Charles Fernandez	1st July, 1921. 15th Jan., 1907.	2,280	
	Song Ong Whatt ...	7th June, 1922. 1st Feb., 1909.	2,160	
	Soo Chong Oi ...	19th Aug., 1920. 1st Jan., 1906.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II ...	Ismail bin Ahmat ...	1st Jan., 1921. 14th April, 1919	*c* 1,680	
	Pang Pui Kwan ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st July, 1920.	1,200	
	J. H. Logan (Class III)	8th Oct., 1925. Do.	720	
	(*Vacant*)			
Clerks, Class III ...	Loo Chong Fah ...	1st Aug., 1922. 31st Dec., 1923.	720	
	Law Ying Fong ...	1st July, 1922. Do.	840	
Shroff, Grade I	Lim Siew San ...	1st Jan., 1919. 21st Dec., 1909.	1,560	
Shroff, Grade II	Chua Guan Siong ...	6th Jan., 1922. Do.	780	
Shorthand Typist ...	Au Lye Choon ...	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	2,280	
Secretary, Widows' and Orphans' Pensions ...	Cyril Percival Martinus	1st Sept., 1920. 8th Jan., 1896.	3,900	
Clerk, Class II	Soo Swee Teck (Class III)	27th Jan., 1925. Do.	660	
Clerk, Class III	Lee Soo Chuan ...	26th May, 1924. Do.	780	
Stamp Office.				
Clerk in Charge	Samuel Harvey Bateman	26th Nov., 1920. 21st April, 1898.	3,900	
Clerk, Class II	Hamid Khan Suratee	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Feb., 1918.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ..	William Moss ...	2nd Feb., 1918. Do.	960	
Probate Examiner ...	Liong Yiu Chong ...	18th Aug., 1922. 21st Feb., 1913.	2,460	Transport Allowance of $120 p.a. Pensionable Allowance of $300 p.a.
Shroffs, Grade I ...	Teon[h] Beng Geok ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st July, 1904.	1,680	
	Toh Ong Watt ...	1st Jan., 1922. 10th April, 1913	1,380	
Shroff, Grade II	Tan Hong Guan ...	4th May, 1923. Do.	720	
Head Pressman	Abdul Samat bin Daut	8th Jan., 1912. 11th Jan., 1923.	672	

a—Draws Acting pay at $1,980 p.a. while performing Special work in the Treasury. *b*—Draws Acting pay at $780 p.a. while Acting as Chief Cashier. *c*—Draws Acting pay at $120 p.a. while Acting as Cash Book Clerk.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY—*Continued.*				
Accountant's Branch.				
Accountant	George William Meyer	8th July, 1919. 24th July, 1893.	*a* $6,600	
Assistant Accountant ...	Rudolph Basil de Roza (*Acting*)		*b* 3,300	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Henry d'Rozario ...	1st Jan., 1919. 5th July, 1887.	3,120	
	Rudolph Basil de Roza	1st July, 1924. 5th Jan., 1902.	2,760	
	Karumuthil Pulipara Rama Memon ...	1st Jan., 1925. 6th July, 1904.	2,640	
	Joaquim Bernard Pereira	1st Jan., 1925. 25th Aug., 1900.	2,640	
Clerks, Class I ...	Sayna Dorasamy ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st May, 1901.	2,520	
	Ang Boon Hock ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1905.	2,520	
	Rengasamy Murugiah	1st Nov., 1919. 11th June, 1906.	2,400	
	Joseph Michael Fernandez	1st Jan., 1920. 1st April, 1908.	2,400	
	Emanuel de Rozario	1st July, 1921. 5th Nov., 1907.	2,280	
	Low Leng Chuan ...	9th Jan., 1908. 1st Jan., 1920.	2,400	
	Lim Boon Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1925. 15st Jan., 1918.	*c* 1,800	
	Lim Seng Kiang ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st May, 1912.	*c* 1,800	
	Sih Kim Yow ...	5th May, 1925. 1st April, 1912.	*c* 1,800	
Clerks, Class II ...	Tharumalingam Gopal	1st Jan., 1919. 2nd Oct., 1913.	*d* 1,680	
	Ong Cheng Poh ...	27th May, 1920. 16th Feb., 1920.	1,680	
	Lim Bong Soo ...	6th June, 1920. 27th Feb., 1919.	1,680	
	Horatio Wilson ...	27th May, 1920. 15th April, 1918.	1,680	
	Woo Kow ...	7th Dec., 1920. 1st Feb., 1914.	1,680	
	Fong Piang Choy ...	1st July, 1922. 6th April, 1920.	1,560	
	William Simon Baracho (Clerk, Class III) ...	8th Aug., 1922. Do.	720	
	Ho Swee Seng (Clerk, Class III)	13th Dec., 1920. Do.	780	
	Cheong Sui Yin (Do.)	5th Nov., 1924. Do.	720	
	Low Hock Kiat (Do.)	19th Aug., 1924. Do.	780	
	(*Vacant*)			
Clerk, Class III ...	Eusof Khan Suratee	27th Sept., 1921. Do.	780	

a—Appointed Accountant, Treasury, Singapore from 23-1-24. *b*—Draws Acting pay of $540 p. a. while acting as Assistant Accountant. *c*—Drawing an Allowance of $240 p.a. for passing Government Book-keeping. *d*—Draws acting pay at $120 p. a. as Acting Warrant Clerk.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY—*Concluded.*				
Currency Note Branch.				
Clerk, Special Class ..	Edward Fernandez ...	1st July, 1924. 1st Jan., 1901.	$2,760	
Clerk, Class I	Mariappen Sabapathy	1st April, 1917. 1st Mar., 1904.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II ..	Leofred Aloysius Joseph	24th Mar., 1919 12th Oct., 1916.	1,680	
	Chia Teck Yong ...	22nd Nov., 1919. 2nd Nov., 1915.	1,680	
Clerks, Class III ...	Chia Chye Koon ...	21st April, 1921. Do.	900	
	Yap Jong Siang ...	1st June, 1921. Do.	780	
Cashier	Lim Siew Long ...	4th Nov., 1918. 1st Sept., 1907.	3,960	
Officer in Charge ...	Song Kee Kuan ...	7th Feb., 1920. 1st Jan., 1901.	3,000	
Assistant Officer in Charge ...	Goh Tiang Soo ...	7th Feb., 1920. 1st June, 1904.	2,400	
Assistant Cashier ..	Cheo Kew Joo ...	1st Jan., 1919. 16th Feb., 1910.	2,400	
Shroff, Grade I	Chia Keng Teow ...	1st Jan., 1922. 16th July, 1913.	1,380	
Shroffs, Grade II ..	Teo Geok Seng ...	1st Jan., 1920. 2nd Oct., 1916.	1,080	
	Leong Fook Sang ...	6th Jan., 1922. 9th May, 1917.	1,140	
Loan Branch.				
Clerk in Charge	C. T. Ambikapat Rai	1st Jan., 1922. 24th Mar., 1917.	3,660	
Clerk, Class II	Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Gani ...	11th Aug., 1919. 24th Jan., 1913.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III	Mohamed Hussain Shariff bin Ibrahim ...	30th Sept., 1920. Do.	780	
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ..	David Patrick White	13th Apl., 1921. Do.	*a* 5,760	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,200 p.a.
Do. Inspector ...	Bomonshaw Derabji Mehta	10th Apl., 1908. Do.	3,000	Draws Transport Allce. of $504 p.a.
Clerk, Class I	Peter Stephen Joseph	1st Jan, 1925. 4th Mar, 1892.	1,680	

a—Received $1,200 per annum for services rendered in connection with the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals and $1,200 per annum for same in the Abattoirs from the Municipality.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.				
Resident Councillor, Penang Secretary of State ...	Hon'ble Mr. William Peel, C.M.G.	9th July, 1925. 9th Nov., 1897.	$16,800	Enjoys free quarters. Draws Entertainment allowance of $4,800 p.a.
Office Assistant ...	Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...	1st Jan., 1921. 20th June, 1896.	4,080	
Clerks, Class I ...	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria	1st Jan., 1921. 10th June, 1907.	2,280	
	Supraya Saravanan ...	1st Jan., 1922. 13th Oct., 1904.	2,160	
Clerk, Class II ...	Merican bin Mohd. Yusoff ...	20th Nov., 1920. 1st April, 1915.	1,680	
Clerks, Class III ...	James Cecil Phipps ...	1st Aug., 1918. 1st Apr., 1917.	1,020	
	Seow Yeok Seit ...	14th Feb., 1920. Do.	960	
	Kok Yong Kai ...	1st Oct., 1920. 1st Dec., 1919.	900	
	Khoo Keng Sing ...	23rd Oct., 1922. 2nd Oct., 1922.	840	
Supernumerary Clerks, Class III ...	Yeong Kim Swee ...	28th Sept., 1923. 16th Feb., 1922.	720	
	Khaw Chin Tat ...	12th Oct., 1925. Do.	720	
	(*Vacant*)			
Lithographer	Hamad bin Chee ...	1st Dec., 1914. Do.	540	
AUDIT.				
Auditor	Thomas Stephen Evans ...	23rd Jan., 1924. 3rd Nov., 1920.	*a b*	
Junior Assistant Auditor ...	Emile Clement D'Orville ...	23rd Jan., 1924. 1st Sept., 1898.	*c* 3,420	
Clerks, Class I ...	Albert d'Aranjo ...	1st Aug., 1921. 22nd Sept., 1902.	2,520	
	Louis Boanerges Balavendrum	1st Sept., 1917. 1st April, 1903.	2,520	
	Pawanchee bin Hamad Noordin	1st July, 1924. 8th July, 1912.	1,920	
	Charles Edmund Robless ...	1st July, 1924. 9th Dec., 1912.	1,920	
Clerks, Class II ...	Lim Kean Chye ...	1st Jan., 1925. 17th May, 1921.	1,200	
	Thum Swee Tian *d* ...	1st April, 1919. 1st May, 1923.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ..	Abdullah Pawan ...	16th Jan., 1919. Do.	960	
	Narayanasamy Rathinam ...	18th Sept., 1925. 9th Mar., 1920.	960	
	Michael Rodrigo ...	14th June, 1920. Do.	900	
	Ung Ban Huat ...	1st Jan., 1925. 21st May, 1924.	780	
	Ng Ah Soo	6th April, 1925. 2nd Feb., 1915.	720	
	Ho Chooi Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925. Do.	720	
	Mak Kim Fook ...	Do.	660	

a—Draws salary from External Audit Department. *b*—3rd November, 1920 as Assistant Auditor, External Audit Department. *c*—Fees $150 p.a. for Auditing Endowment Boards, Penang Library and Poh Leung Kuk Society's Accounts. *d*—Transferred to Audit Office from Income Tax Office, Penang on 1-5-23 *vide* C. S. 980/23, Pg. 2471/23 and the date of 1st appointment under the Colonial Government is 22nd June, 1917.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Audit, External.				
Assistant Auditor ...	Thomas Stephen Evans ...	3rd Nov., 1920.	*a* $9,600	
Clerk, Class I	Saw Soon Jin *b* ...	1st Jan., 1924. 28th Mar., 1920.	1,920	
Clerks, Class II ..	Lim Swee Hoe ...	2nd Mar., 1920. 1st April, 1919.	1,680	
	Chuah Chooi Lim ...	1st Jan., 1924. 1st April, 1919.	1,320	
Clerks, Class III ...	Leong Louis ...	1st Jan., 1921. 7th May, 1913.	1,140	
	Ung Guan Hoe ...	1st April, 1919. Do.	1,020	
	Hoe Cheow Chye ...	1st May, 1920. Do.	960	
	Henry Aloysius Robless ...	1st Nov., 1921. 1st Mar., 1921.	960	
	Khoo Heng Soon ...	5th Nov., 1921. Do.	960	
	William Henry Lesslar ...	11th Aug., 1919. Do.	900	
	Khor Choo Hin ...	1st Jan., 1924. 20th Feb., 1923	720	
	Yeoh Tiang Keng ...	1st Jan., 1925. 20th Aug., 1923	660	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Clerk, Special Class ..	Lim Sun Kee ...	1st April, 1917. 1st Sept., 1900.	3,120	
Clerks, Class III ...	Foo Eng Hong ...	1st Jan., 1921. 22nd Feb., 1911.	1,140	
	Ng Sek Phooi ...	1st April, 1924. 1st April, 1925.	720	
Clerk (Chinese Writer) ..	Ong Tek Cheng ...	1st Mar., 1914. Do.	600	
Translator and Interpreter ..	Sng Choon Yee ...	1st July, 1925. 1st Oct., 1919.	3,240	
Inspector ...	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues ...	6th Sept., 1917. 1st Mar., 1912.	2,400	Transport Allowance $240 p.a.;
Boarding Officer ...	Louis Peter Paul ...	6th Sept., 1917. Do.	2,400	Transport Allowance $120 p.a. Free Quarters.
EDUCATION.				
Inspector of Schools ...	Harold Ambrose Robinson Cheeseman ...	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Jan., 1920.	10,200	Draws Motor Car Mileage Allowance.
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade (I) ...	Abdul Jalil bin Osman ...	1st Mar., 1924. 19th Sept., 1916.	2,400	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
Clerks, Class II ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan Mydin ...	21st Oct., 1918. 1st Jan., 1914.	1,680	
	Md. Noor bin Abdul Rahman	1st Jan., 1924. 8th Aug., 1918.	1,320	

a—⅞ of Assistant Auditor's Salary Chargeable to External Audit, ⅛ Chargeable to Audit Office. *b*—Resigned in 1918 and rejoined on 28-3-1919.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Meera Hussein Merican ...	15th Feb., 1918. Do.	$960	
	Shaik Choonoo Meah ...	1st Mar., 1920. 1st April, 1917.	960	
	Lim Kean Tee ...	15th Feb., 1922. 1st Jan. 1924.	840	
FREE SCHOOL.				
Head-master	William Hamilton B.A. (R.U.I.)	3rd Nov., 1925. 1st Jan., 1920.	10,800	
European-masters ...	John Williams Eckersall ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	9,600	Draws Rent Allce. $600 p.a.
	Leslie William Arnold B.A. (London) B.Sc. (Economic) (London) ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	7,200	
	Edgar de La Mothe Stowell B.A. (Cantab.) ...	9th Nov., 1924. Do.	6,000	
	Alfred William Frisby B.A. (Oxen.) ...	12th Aug., 1922 Do.	5,100	
	Major Charles Alexander Scott M.A. (Edinburgh) ...	7th April, 1923. Do.	5,400	
	Robert Marcus Young ...	1st Aug., 1924. Do.	4,200	
Superscale Appointment, Class I	Koay Thean Chin ...	1st April, 1924. 1st Jan., 1920.	4,800	
Teachers, Class I ...	Koay Kye Teong ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	3,480	
	Ng Cheong Weng ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	3,240	
	Tan Kiar Lew ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	3,240	
	Pawanteh bin Mohamed Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	2,880	
	Looi Chee Eng ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	2,760	
	Md. Zainal Abidin bin Sultan Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	*a* 2,760	
	Shaik Mohamed Rouse bin Shaik Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1920. 1st Jan., 1920.	2,160	
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	1st Oct., 1921. 1st Jan., 1920	2,040	
	Lee Eng Guan ...	1st Oct., 1921. 1st Jan., 1920.	2,040	
	Hooi Yip Hoong ...	1st Oct., 1922. 17th Jan., 1921.	*a* 1,920	
	Ho Lin Heng ...	5th Sept., 1923. 1st July, 1921.	1,800	
	Cithambaram Ponniah ...	1st Oct., 1923. 1st July, 1922.	1,800	
	Basha Merican ...	1st July, 1925. 15th Jan., 1923.	1,560	
	Tan Thean Seng ...	1st July, 1925 2nd Aug., 1921.	1,560	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $240 for passing Inter-Arts Examination of the London University.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Free School—*Continued.*				
Teachers, Class III (A) ...	Hamid Khan ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	$2,640	
	Mohamed Hashim ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	1,920	
	Lee Kheng Seng ...	2nd Aug., 1921. Do.	1,680	
	Shaik Jee bin Shaik Imam ...	1st Oct., 1922. 1st July, 1921.	1,560	
	Teoh Cheng Hai ...	1st Oct., 1922. 1st July, 1921.	1,560	
	Teoh Ee Choon ...	1st Oct., 1922. 1st July, 1921.	1,560	
Mistress, Class III (B) ...	Miss Emily Margaret Pestana	1st Jan., 1918. Do.	1,920	
Teachers, Class IV (A) ...	Cheah Ewe Keat ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	1,200	
	Khoo Peng Hock ...	1st July, 1925. Do.	1,080	
Clerk, Class II ...	Vytheelingam Krishnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Sept., 1916.	1,560	
Government Girls' School.				
Headmistress (Superscale appointment) ...	Miss Annie Muriel Waugh M.A., (Hons) Edinburgh ...	21st Feb., 1925. 15th Oct., 1917.	7,200	Free Quarters.
European Mistresses ...	Miss Mave Clare Buckley ...	12th Dec., 1920. Do.	5,100	Do.
	Miss Martha Blanche Lewis...	22nd Nov., 1923. Do.	4,200	Do.
Teachers, Class II ...	Miss Catherine Fernandez ...	1st April, 1918. Do.	2,040	
	„ Olive Alice Southam ...	1st April, 1919. Do.	1,920	
	„ Euphrasia da Silva ...	1st April, 1920. Do.	1,800	
	„ Gladys Wheatley ...	11th Feb., 1924. Do.	1,320	
Teachers, Class III (B) ...	„ Eileen Charlotte da Silva	1st Apr., 1920. 1st Jan., 1910.	2,400	
	„ Dorothy Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1918. Do.	2,040	
	„ Lilian Busse ...	12th Feb., 1917. Do.	1,920	
	„ Laura Vivien Phipps ...	1st Apr., 1922. Do.	1,560	
	„ Faith Ferguson ...	1st Mar., 1925. Do.	1,200	
Northam Road School.				
Head-master ...	David Richard Swaine, Captain M.A. (Wales) M.C. ...	8th Jan., 1923. Do.	7,800	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
Northam Road School—*Ctd.*				
European Mistress ...	Miss Robina Duncan ...	10th Apr., 1925.	$3,600	
Teachers, Class I ...	Tan Kok Kee ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1920.	2,760	
	Lim Teong Aik ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1922.	1,920	
	Cheah Teong Lip ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Oct., 1923.	1,800	
	Cheah Keng Tian ...	1st Feb., 1920. 4th Sept., 1924.	1,680	
	Goh Gin Hock ...	16th Jan., 1922. 4th Sept., 1924.	1,680	
	Cheah Gynn Seong ...	1st Aug., 1922. 4th Sept., 1924.	1,680	
	Khoo Tiang Khuan ...	1st Aug., 1922. 4th Sept., 1924	1,680	
	Lee Eng Leong ...	1st Aug., 1922. 1st July, 1925.	1,560	
	Lim Eng Chong ...	1st Aug., 1922. 1st July, 1925.	1,560	
Teacher, Class II ...	Miss Adele Pestana ...	1st Jan., 1923. 14th Jan., 1924.	1,320	
Teachers, Class IV (A) ...	Lee Boon Poh	Do. 1st Aug., 1922.	1,200	
	Tan Thean Kee	Do. 1st Aug., 1922.	1,200	
	Lim Khay Guan ...	Do. 1st Aug., 1922.	1,200	
	Oon Hoot Ewe	Do. 16th Jan., 1923.	1,200	
	Tan Chong Leng ...	Do. 16th Jan., 1923.	1,080	
	Ooi Tiang Guan	Do. 15th July, 1924.	1,080	
Student Teacher ...	Lim San Hoe	Do. 15th July, 1924.	600	
Hillview Government School.				
Headmistress	Mrs. Agnes Ferguson ...	20th Sept., 1916.	6,000	Rent Allowance $480 p.a.
Teacher, Class I ...	Lee Eng Chiang ..	Do. 4th Sept., 1924.	1,800	
Teachers, Class II ...	Mrs. Jeanne Boyle ...	1st Feb., 1922. 16th Jan., 1923.	1,440	
	Miss Beryl Lesslar ...	Do. 11th Feb., 1924.	1,320	
	Miss Iris Foley	Do. 11th Feb., 1924.	1,320	
	Miss Chee Beng Choo ...	Do. 11th Feb., 1924.	1,320	
	Miss Oh Choon Eng ...	Do. 11th Feb., 1924.	1,320	
	Miss Chua Chin Kim ...	Do. 11th Feb., 1924.	1,320	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*				
HILLVIEW GOVERNMENT SCHOOL—*Continued.*				
Teachers, Class IV (B) ...	Miss Ong Say Ean ...	1st April, 1924. Do.	$960	
	Miss Lee Swee Lake ...	22nd Sept., 1924. Do.	960	
Teacher, Class IV (A) ...	Gan Hock Hye	1st Feb., 1924. Do.	960	
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.				
Woman Group Teacher ...	Miss Ethel da Silva ...	1st Feb., 1924. 1st Feb., 1909.	2,400	Charge Allowance $240 p.a.
Supervisor of Basketry ...	Mohamed Said bin Arshad ...	1st Sept., 1923. 1st May, 1922.	384	Motor Cycle Allce. $420 p.a.
Teachers, Class I ...	Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1893.	1,200	Travelling Allowance of $120 p.a.
	Isahak bin Tajudin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1892.	1,200	
	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1891.	1,200	
	Puteh bin Haji Husin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1902.	1,200	
	Mustafa bin Abu Bakar ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Nov., 1904.	1,200	
	Puteh bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Dec., 1908.	1,200	
	Che Chik bin Tajudin ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1890.	1,200	
	Abass bin Kassim ...	6th Sept., 1923 1892.	1,080	
	Ismail bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1887.	1,200	
	Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1886.	1,200	
	Alus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Aug., 1903.	1,200	Do.
	Puteh bin Mohamed ...	1st Apr., 1920. 17th Nov., 1903.	1,200	Do.
	Othman bin Haji Husin ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1893.	1,200	
	Snawi bin Haji Md. Isa ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Aug., 1903.	1,200	
	Md. Taib bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Dec., 1907.	1,200	
	Abdulrahman bin Hamidun ...	23rd Apr., 1923. 1st Nov., 1908.	1,080	Do.
	Nayan bin Pandak ...	23rd June, 1923. 1st Jan., 1903.	1,080	
	Snawi bin Mohd. Yunus ...	1st Jan., 1922. 5th Aug., 1905.	1,200	
	Ibrahim bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1895.	1,200	
	Ismail bin Zainal ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1892.	1,200	
	Md. Hasan bin Haji Abdullah	1st Jan., 1922. 1891.	1,200	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION—*Concluded.*				
Vernacular Schools—*Ctd.*				
	Mohamed bin Said ..	1st Mar., 1924. 11th Nov., 1909.	$1,020	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Saad ...	1st Mar., 1924. 11th Nov., 1909.	1,020	
	Mohamed bin Mohd. Saman ...	1st Mar., 1924. 1st Dec., 1906.	1,020	
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Isa	1st Mar., 1924. 1st Dec., 1906.	1,020	
	Ishak bin Mohamed Taib ...	1st Mar., 1924. 1st April, 1908.	1,020	
	Omar bin Khamis ...	16th June, 1924. 1st Dec., 1906.	960	
	Md. Saad bin Mat ...	14th July, 1924. 5th April, 1909.	960	
	Mohamed Saad bin Salam ...	1st Jan., 1925. 21st Nov., 1908.	900	
	Mohamed Zin bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1906.	900	
	Darus bin Mohamed Said ...	1st Jan., 1925. 10th Oct., 1910.	900	
	Che Wang bin Mohamed Saad	1st Oct., 1925. 1st Jan., 1906.	900	
FORESTS.				
Penang and Province Wellesley.				
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Mahmood bin Mohd. Salleh ...	1st Oct., 1918. 1st Nov., 1907.	*a* 960	Draws $60 p.a. Rent Allowance.
Foresters ...	Bab bin Mat ...	1st April, 1915. 1st Feb., 1907.	*b* 528	Free Quarters.
	Ahmad bin Mohd. Saman ...	1st Oct., 1918. 26th Mar., 1911.	*b* 528	
Dindings.				
Forest Ranger, II ...	Sleiman bin Abdulrani ..	1st June, 1924. 1st April, 1905.	600	Free Quarters
Forester ...	Wahie bin Brahim ...	1st Nov., 1920. 1st Oct., 1913.	*c* 480	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL.				
Asst. Curator, Gardens Dept.	Frederick Flippance ...	1st Sept., 1921. 20th July., 1919.	5,700	Local Allowance of $600 p.a.
Field Assistant	Mahomed Haniff ..	1st Mar., 1917. 1st July, 1890.	2,400	Motor Cycle Allowance $420 p.a.
Record-keeper	Mahomed Ismail Ali Merican	1st July, 1913. Do.	660	
Overseer	Chek Mat bin Mohamed ...	1st Mar., 1917. 3rd Feb., 1902.	630	
Sub-Overseer	Abu Bakar bin Hussain ...	1st Mar. 1917. 4th Feb., 1914.	510	

a—Motor Cycle Allowance. *b*—Government Bicycle. *c*—Draws Bicycle Allowance $60 p.a. *Vide* C. S. O. Forests 97/24.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
GARDENS, BOTANICAL —*Continued.*				
Watchmen ...	Narang Singh ...	1st Nov., 1925.	$250	Free Quarters.
	Attu Singh ...	12th Dec., 1925. Do.	192	
Bill Collector	Mahomed Ariff bin Hassan ...	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	240	
Label Printer	Mahomed Rouse bin Abdul ...	1st May., 1926. Do.	168	
Caretaker	Govindasamy ...	1st Apr., 1922. Do.	180	
IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND STATISTICS.				
Officer-in-charge ...	Lee Swee Bee ...	9th June, 1923. 8th Feb., 1898.	3,540	
Clerk, Class I ...	Vengadasalam Krishnasamy ...	1st Jan., 1920. 2nd Feb., 1905.	2,400	
Clerk, Class II ...	Cheah Chong Cheng ...	26th July. 1922. 10th Apr., 1914.	1,560	
Clerks, Class III ...	Omarsah bin Jumansah ..	1st Dec., 1907. Do.	1,200	
	Frank Peterson ..	25th Aug., 1919. 1st Oct., 1899.	1,200	
	Pawanchee bin Slayman ...	11th Feb., 1924. Do.	720	
	Goh Hock Jin ..	1st Jan., 1925. 22nd Oct., 1923.	840	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Patchee	16th Jan., 1923. 1st Sept., 1918.	900	
	Joseph Michael Scully ...	16th June, 1921. 20th Nov., 1920.	960	
	Khor Kok Tee ...	1st Spt., 1925. Do.	720	
	Ooi Chong Kin ...	1st Dec., 1925. 15th Jan., 1924.	720	
	Cheah Kim Aw ...	8th July, 1921. Do.	900	
	Pawanteh bin Md. Yusoff ...	1st Jan., 1925. 16th Jan., 1924.	660	
	Lye Choon Kong ...	12th Jan., 1925. Do.	660	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.				
Clerk, Class I ...	George Bernard Baptist *a* ...	1st Apr., 1917. 1st Jan., 1904.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II ...	Poh Soo Beng ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Apr., 1917.	1,560	
	Khoo Soo Bok .	1st Feb., 1920. 21st June, 1915.	1,680	
	Mohd. Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad	1st Jan., 1921. 2nd May, 1917.	1,680	

(*a*) Is also Secretary to Rural Board.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS—*Ctd.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Lean Leong Kooi ...	9th Aug., 1922. 12th Jan., 1918.	$1,560	
	Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman	20th Mar., 1922. 26th May, 1916.	1,560	
	Ch'ng Chin Bee ...	1st May, 1923. 7th Feb., 1918.	1,320	
	Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff	20th July, 1915. 1st Mar., 1914.	1,140	
	Ong Chooi Eng ...	16th Feb., 1920. Do.	840	
	Chembee bin K. Ibrahim ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	840	
	John Solomon Daniel ...	16th Jan., 1924. Do.	720	
	Wong Ah Lum ...	27th Jan , 1925. Do.	720	
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Do.*)			
Shroff, Grade III ...	Wong Heng Kee ...	1st Dec. 1917. 8th Oct., 1909.	900	
Land Bailiff	Mohamed Naugh ...	11th Dec., 1917. Do.	1,560	Horse Allowance $480 p.a.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Chee Choong See ...	1st Jan., 1917. Do.	600	Bicycle Allowance $144 p.a.
DISTRICT OFFICES.				
Balik Pulau.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Christian Abishegam ...	4th June, 1925. 14th July, 1902.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II ...	Abdul Rahim bin Abas ...	1st July, 1925. 1st Sept., 1915.	1,440	
	Sa'ad Mohamed Ally ...	1st July, 1925. 4th Mar., 1912.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	1st Mar., 1925. 13th Jan., 1906.	1,200	
	Yoong Woon Ngean ...	17th Sept., 1919. 27th Jan., 1913.	1,140	
Land Bailiff (New appointment)	Che Teh bin Abas ...	1st Jan., 1925. Do.	660	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Len Pet Hon ...	1st Sept., 1923. 23rd May, 1921.	1,440	
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Kristnasamy Karambeyerum	1st Aug., 1923. 5th Jan., 1906.	1,020	
Shroff, Grade III ..	Yahaya bin Mat Taib ...	22nd May, 1922. 17th Apr., 1901.	780	
Land Bailiff	Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	1st Feb., 1922. 1st June, 1899.	*a* 840	
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Che Ahmad bin Mat Taib ...	24th Sept., 1924. 1st June, 1922.	*b* 420	
Butterworth, P. W.				
Clerk. Special Class ...	Karunagaror Kandiah *c* ...	9th June, 1923. 1st July, 1900.	2,880	

(*a*) Transport Allowance of $360 p.a. (*b*) Transport Allowance of $144 p.a. (*c*) Is also Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board, $180 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Contd.*				
Butterworth, P. W.—*Ctd.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Ong Beng Kien	1st Aug., 1925. 6th June, 1911.	$1,680	
	Victor Boudville ...	1st Mar., 1922. 1st Aug., 1916.	1,680	
	(*Vacant*)			
	(*Do.*)			
Clerks, Class III ...	Peter Quah ..	17th May, 1921. Do.	900	
	Yeap Kok Leng ..	1st Mar., 1925. 21st Oct., 1918.	960	
	Subramaniam Navaratnam *a*	15th Jan., 1924. 21st Oct., 1918.	1,080	
	Md. Eusoff bin Daudsah ...	1st Oct., 1921. 14th April, 1897.	1,200	
	Neoh Teng Thye *a* ...	1st June, 1921. 21st Oct., 1918.	1,080	
	Tan Boon Joo ...	9th Dec., 1918. Do.	900	
	Khoo Seng Chye ...	1st Dec., 1925. 1st July, 1921.	900	
	Kumaravelu Subbiah ...	8thJuly, 1925. Do.	660	
Land Bailiff	Tamby Kechil bin Md. Daud	9th July, 1921. 1st Oct., 1896.	900	Commuted Allce. $420 p.a.
Assistant Land Bailiff ..	Mohamed bin Pachee ..	1st Dec., 1922. 1st July, 1914.	528	Pony Allowance $360 p.a.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Periasamy Pillay Shunmugasundaram	1st June, 1921. 1st Oct., 1919.	1,020	
Chinese Interpreter ...	Chia Seng Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1925. 21st Apr., 1911.	*b* 2,040	
Malay Interpreter ...	Mohamed Noor bin Sheikh Ahmad ...	23rd Mar., 1914. 9th June, 1911.	2,460	
Shroff	Md. Rouse bin Wanchee ...	22nd Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1908.	1,200	
Tracer	Mat bin Chain ..	1st Feb., 1922. 6th Feb., 1918.	480	
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Tambi bin Haji Mohamed Noor *c* ...	9th June, 1923. 10th May, 1897.	2,040	
Clerks, Class II ..	Kathavchetty Sathasivam ...	1st July, 1925. 27th Mar., 1918.	1,200	
	Heah Ah Khoon ...	9th June, 1923. 7th May, 1914.	1,440	
	Saminathan Marimuthu ...	1st July, 1924. 16th Feb., 1920.	1,320	
Clerks, Class III ...	Patrick Joseph Cornelius ..	1st Apr., 1925. 18th Nov., 1903.	1,200	
	Kariah Namasivayam *d* ...	2nd Feb., 1923. 12th June, 1920.	960	
Extra Clerk	Ooi Kow Keat ...	1st April, 1913. Do.	600	

a—Promoted to Class II, but still drawing Class III pay. *b*—Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of $120 p.a.s. *c*—Is also Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board, $180 p.a. *d*—Rural Board Revenue.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT OFFICES—*Ctd.*				
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.—*Ctd.*				
Chinese Interpreter, Certificated	Tan Kee Chong ...	9th Sept., 1904. 2nd Feb., 1901.	$ 1,800	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...	Saina Kader Mohamed Ismail	30th Nov., 1919. 12th June, 1900.	3,300	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Choo Geok Cheng ...	1st April, 1916. Do.	1,200	
Land Bailiff	Mohamed Zin bin Ismail ...	5th June, 1917. 1st Nov., 1897.	*a* 1,560	
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Lee Ah Yoon ...	5th June, 1917. 12th Dec., 1912.	*b* 600	
Tracer	Samsudin bin Mohd. Tambi ...	1st Feb., 1920. Do.	480	
Dindings.				
Clerks, Class I ...	Govindasamy Singaravelu ...	10th Oct., 1923. 1st Jan., 1901.	2,160	
	Mohamed Abubakar ...	1st July, 1924. 15th Dec., 1906.	1,920	
Clerk, Class II	Mustapha Mohd. Idrus ...	1st Aug., 1922. 15th Sept., 1917.	1,560	
Clerks, Class III ...	Charles James Fox ...	1st Jan., 1913. 25th Mar., 1904.	1,200	*c* Free Quarters.
	Shaik Mydin bin Md. Sheriff	27th Nov., 1921. 1st April, 1914.	1,140	
	Muthu Thanda Bany	2nd June, 1924. 2nd Feb., 1923.	720	
	Lim Ewe Keat ...	15th Nov., 1922. 1st Oct., 1920.	960	
	Ong Hock Guan ...	3rd Sept., 1918. Do.	960	
Shroff	Etam Mohamed Junus bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st June, 1918. Do.	*e* 1,200	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Chew Eng Beng ...	1st Dec., 1920. Do.	*d e* 1,440	
Malay and Tamil Interpreter...	Paramanada Pillay ...	12th April, 1924. 12th April, 1922.	*c e* 900	Free Quarters.
Land Bailiff, Bruas ...	Bahir bin Mat Akip ..	1st Apr., 1918. 1st Jan., 1902.	*c f* 1,560	
Land Bailiff, Lumut ..	Omar bin Mohamed ...	1st May, 1922. 1st Oct., 1921.	*c b* 840	
Asst. Land Bailiff, Lumut ...	Mohamed Junus bin Mat Yasin ...	3rd Jan., 1921. Do.	*c g* 600	
Steam Launch, *Lumut.*				
Engineer	Taha bin Taib	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Oct., 1918.	624	*c* Do.
Serang	Mohd. Rhouse bin Abdullah ...	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	456	

a—Fixed Allowance of $360 p.a. *b*—Draws a Fixed Allowance $180 of p.a. *c*—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowances. *d*—Inclusive Salary. *e*—Fixed Allowance of $60. *f*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of $420 p.a. as from 1-7-25. *g*—Draws Bicycle Allowance of $144 p. a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
DISTRICT OFFICE—*Contd.*				
NIBONG TEBAL, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I	Yeoh Choo Lee *a* ...	1st Sept., 1916. 3rd April, 1906.	$1,920	
Clerks, Class II ...	Tay Hooi Soo ...	1st Nov., 1919. 15th June, 1914.	1,680	
	Tan Joo Yeow *b* ...	1st Dec., 1918. Do.	1,320	
Clerks, Class III ...	Amirdam Rayappen ...	8th Dec., 1913. 1st June, 1924.	1,140	
	Thumbusamy Krishnasamy ...	15th Feb., 1922. Do.	840	
	Aboo Kassim bin Mohd. Yusoff	9th Jan., 1922. Do.	900	
	Yeoh Ghee Tatt ...	1st Feb., 1926. Do.	660	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Boey Keong Choong ...	12th July, 1923. 1st May, 1908.	*c* 2,280	
Tamil Interpreter ...	S. Gurusamy Pillay ...	14th Feb., 1925. Do.	540	
Shroff	Mydin Khan Sahib ...	1st Jan., 1910. 1st May, 1897.	1,200	
Land Bailiff	Mahomed bin Che Embee ..	15th Nov., 1918. 16th July, 1902.	*d* 960	
Assistant Land Bailiff .	Syed Wazid Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ...	15th Sept., 1922. Do.	*e* 528	
Tracer	Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	16th Aug., 1921. 1st Oct., 1906.	456	
District Court Bailiff ...	Etam bin Osman ...	1st July, 1911. 1st Jan., 1901.	*f* 660	
LEGAL.				
JUDGES, SUPREME COURT.				
Senior Puisne Judge .	The Hon'ble Percy Julian Sproule	22nd Nov., 1921. 30th Nov., 1895.	15,600	Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a.
Acting Senior Puisne Judge .	The Hon'ble Alfred Vanhouse Brown	12th Dec., 1925. 6th Nov., 1896.	15,600	Do.
Puisne Judge	The Hon'ble Roger David Acton ...	8th Oct., 1925. 6th Nov., 1896.	14,400	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	Eloy Cuthbert Misso ...	1st Dec., 1916. 1st Feb., 1912.	2,400	
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	(*Vacant*)			
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT.				
Clerk, Special Class	(*Vacant*)			
Clerks, Class I	(*Vacant*)			
	Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	1st July, 1924. 1st May, 1906.	1,920	
Clerk, Class II ...	Hector Vivian D'Aranjo .	1st April, 1917. 1st Nov., 1911.	1,680	

a—Promoted to Clerk, Class I on 1-7-24. *b*—Promoted to Clerk, Class II on 1-7-24. *c*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of $120 p.a. and $180 p.a. for passing examination in Tiechiu and Khah respectively. *d*—Draws a Commuted Allowance of $420 p.a. *e*— Draws Bicycle Allowance of $144 p.a. *f*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of $96 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LEGAL—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed Daross ...	21st Feb., 1910. Do.	$ 1,140	
	Ang Eng Seong ...	1st July, 1925. Do.	720	
	Benjamin Cyril Rodrigues ..	1st Sept., 1917. Do.	960	
Tamil Interpreters, Grade I ...	Samuel Ambrose ...	4th June, 1920. 19th June, 1908.	2,760	
	D. W. Devaraja ...	16th April, 1924 10th Nov., 1916	2,220	
Malay Interpreters ..	Mohamed Ariff ...	1st June, 1905. 18th Aug., 1895	3,000	
	Mohamed Khalid ...	1st Oct., 1920. 1st Sept., 1902.	2,820	
Chinese Interpreters ..	Macario Martinez Chan ...	4th Feb., 1921. Do.	3,420	
	Chan Wah Hem ...	16th May, 1905. 1st Dec., 1895.	2,574	
Stamp Vendor, Grade I .	Mohamed Hassan ...	1st June, 1918. 1st June, 1917.	1,320	
Sheriff's Branch.				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Sawana Ponoosamy ...	1st April, 1907. 9th Feb., 1894.	2,280	
Deputy Public Prosecutor.				
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang ...	Major Norman Henry Pownall Whitley, M.C. ...	17th June, 1921. 7th May, 1921.	14,191	
Clerk, Class II	Lim Ewe Lee ...	17th May, 1921. 6th Feb., 1912.	1,680	
Assistant Official Assignee's Department.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Louis Marcellus Thexeira	17th Mar., 1924. 1st May, 1889.	3,120	
Clerk, Class I	Peter Alexander Gregory .	1st July, 1924. 1st July, 1906.	1,920	
Clerk, Class II	Laurence Justinian Massang	1st Dec., 1919. 1st Aug., 1913.	1,680	
Chinese Translator ...	Pang Hoi San	11th Sept., 1925. 16th Jan., 1924.	1,320	
Criminal Courts.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Samoo Manikram ...	1st Jan., 1922. 10th May, 1897.	3,000	
Clerk, Class II	Patrick Raymond Scully ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Oct., 1914.	1,560	
Clerks, Class III ...	Cheah Ah Tock ...	15th Feb., 1905. Do.	*a* 1,200	
	Mohamed Nina Merican .	1st Jan., 1914. 23rd Mar., 1908.	1,200	
	Charles Stanley Lessler ...	13th Jan., 1920. Do.	840	
	Lim Say Locke ...	1st Mar., 1923. Do.	780	

a—Draws an Allowance of $60 p.a. as clerk to the Coroner.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
Criminal Courts—*Continued.*				
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abubaker Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st July, 1912. 10th Jan., 1907.	$900	
Ushers	Clarence Archibald Balhetchet	16th Jan., 1913. 7th Feb., 1890.	2,460	
	(*Vacant*) ...			
Malay Interpreters ...	Emam Mohamed Kassim ..	1st June, 1915. 1st May, 1897.	*a* 3,000	
	Abdul Latiff ...	1st Oct., 1920. 1st Mar., 1918.	1,380	
Apprentice Malay Interpreter	Md. Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin	1st Nov., 1922. Do.	480	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...	Louis Solomon Ingram	1st June., 1921. 19th June, 1908.	2,400	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ...	(*Vacant*)			
Chinese Interpreters ...	Tham A Kan ...	9th Aug., 1924. 1st July, 1917.	*b* 1,980	
	Leung Pui Kam ..	2nd Mar., 1921. 8th June, 1900.	*c* 2,880	
	Leong Cheong Poon ...	16th Oct., 1924. 3rd Oct., 1923.	1,320	
	Koay Guan Hin, Grade II ...	10th Sept., 1905. 10th Jan., 1896.	1,716	
Punjabi Interpreter ...	Barkat Rai Sharma ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Oct., 1908.	*d* 3,360	
Student Interpreters ...	Lim Eau Chuan ...	2nd Feb., 1925. Do.	540	
	Wong Chong Meem ...	6th Nov., 1925. Do.	*e* 540	
	(*Vacant*)			
Civil Courts.				
Clerk, Class I	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...	17th Mar., 1924. 1st Feb., 1901.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II ...	Karumbayaram Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1917. 2nd Aug., 1912.	1,680	
	Lim Guan Chuan	20th Mar, 1922 1st Oct., 1914.	1,680	
	Lee Cheng Hoe ...	1st July, 1924. 5th Sept., 1918.	1,320	
Clerks, Class III ...	Arumugam Kannapen ...	1st Mar., 1911. 2nd Jan., 1896.	1,200	
	Lim Joo Kee ...	1st Oct., 1922. Do.	840	
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Manickam Joseph Schwartz ...	1st Jan., 1922. 16th Feb., 1909.	1,560	Draws Commuted Allowance of $360 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Peter Alexander Agerbeck ...	1st Nov., 1920. 1st Mar., 1915.	1,080	Draws Fixed Allowance of $72 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade III ...	Arunasalam Vythilingam ...	1st Dec., 1920. 7th May, 1904.	660	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...	Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu ...	14th Feb., 1925. 15th Nov., 1909.	2,400	
Coroners.				
Coroner	Cedric William Arthur Sennett	1st Apr., 1925. Do	600	

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of $240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil. *b*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $180 per annum. *c*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of $480 p.a. *d*—Includes a pensionable Allowance of $240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil. *e*—Doing duty in Singapore.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE.				
Harbours.				
Harbour Masters ..	Lieutenant-Commander Charles Arthur Peal, R.N.R.	16th Sept., 1921. 27th Nov., 1912.	*a* $8,400	
	Lieutenant Charles John Wilson, R.N.R. (*Acting*) ...	3rd Dec., 1925. 26th Mar., 1921.	6,600	
Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer *b* ...	John William Theodore Saunders ...	1st Jan., 1922. 29th Oct., 1919.	4,960	Free Quarters.
Boarding Officers ...	(*Vacant*)			
	Mohamed Ebrahim bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	1st Dec., 1913. 16th Mar., 1907.	*c* 1,200	Do.
	Cheah Yew Huck ...	1st Nov., 1914. Do.	*d* 1,200	
	Ooi Sin Kum ...	7th April, 1911. 24th Feb., 1910.	1,200	Do.
Boarding Officer, Dindings *e* ...	Foo Win Foe	16th Sept., 1924. Do.	*f* 900	
Signal Sergeant ...	Albert Edward Karl ...	23rd Dec., 1917. 1st Oct., 1912.	2,820	Do.
Clerks, Class I	Oon Tiang Yeam ...	1st Nov., 1918. 22nd May, 1903.	2,520	
	Lee Soon Keng ...	1st July, 1924. 8th Mar., 1906.	1,920	
Clerks, Class II ...	Chin Leong Pong *g* ...	12th Oct., 1918. 1st Feb., 1913.	1,680	
	Khor Hup Soon ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st July, 1916.	1,560	
	Mohamed Dali bin Mohamed Naina	1st July, 1924. 1st Mar., 1921.	1,320	
Clerks, Class III ...	Singaram Maruthamutu ...	4th Apr., 1922. 24th Jan., 1913.	1,140	
	Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail	21st Dec., 1922. 1st Oct., 1913.	1,140	
Petroleum Inspector ...	Cheah Chong Joey ...	15th June, 1917. Do.	*h* 960	
Store Clerk	Singaraveloo Subbiah ...	1st Mar., 1908. Do.	720	
Steam-Launches.				
Sea Gull.				
Master	Mat Salleh bin Itam ...	6th Dec., 1918. Do.	960	
Engineers ...	Lee Ah Luan ...	8th Aug., 1924. Do.	1,260	
	Lee Ah Soon ...	1st Nov., 1921. 1st Sept., 1919.	696	
Deck Serang	Nasir bin Hussain ...	10th Nov., 1919. 1st May, 1918.	540	
Booby.				
Engineer	Boh Ah Sung ...	7th Dec., 1922. Do.	528	
Serang	Hashim bin Mat Esah	1st July, 1925. 1st Dec., 1915.	492	

a—Draws Commuted Allowance of $480 p.a. Draws Allowance from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at $600 p.a. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance, 1899; the amount received in 1917 was $37.50. Receives 7½ per cent Commission on the amount collected in Penang for Basses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1924 was $86.14. *b*—New appointment S. of S. 2486-22. *c*—Draws an Allowance of $900 p.a. as acting 2nd Boarding Officer. *d*—Rent Allowance $120 p.a. *e*—New appointment *vide* Trade 1675-24. *f*—Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance. *g*—Date of promotion antidated to 12-10-25. *Vide* Pg. 55-9524. *h*—Draws an Allowance of $48 p. a for Ghari and Boat Hire.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE—*Concluded.*				
Harbours—*Concluded.*				
Albatross.				
Engineer	Mohamed bin Abdulla ...	1st Apr., 1922. 1st Aug., 1908.	$600	
Serang	Osman bin Ismail *a* ...	9th Sept., 1925. 1st Jan., 1922.	420	
Stella.				
Engineer	Yope bin Dain ...	1st Jan., 1923. Do.	528	
Serang	Ponusamy	9th Nov., 1925. Do.	300	Free Quarters.
Penguin.				
Engineer	Jalleh bin Yope ...	1st July, 1922. 1st June, 1920.	600	
Serang	Eh bin Mat ...	10th Nov., 1919. 1st April, 1910.	528	
Kite.				
Engineer	Kamis bin Mohamad Jusoh ...	5th May, 1908. 1st Mar., 1906.	720	
Serang	Mohamed bin Omar *b* ...	9th Feb., 1914. Do.	492	
Lincoln.				
Engineer	Drani bin Haji Arshat ...	1st April, 1922. 1st Jan., 1920.	600	
Serang	Darus bin Mat Saman ...	1st Jan., 1910. 1st Mar., 1906.	540	
Motor Launch, *Dolphin c*				
Engineer	Hamat bin Hassan ..	1st July, 1925. Do.	480	
Serang	Ebrahim bin Haji Salam ...	9th Sept., 1925. 1st June, 1904.	528	
Lighthouses.				
Muka Head.				
Light-keeper	Lucas Maurice Nieukey ..	1st June, 1918. 1st June, 1914.	*d e* 1,200	
Pulau Rimau.				
Light-keeper	Raymond Richards ...	4th Jan., 1918. Do.	*d e* 1,200	Free Quarters.
Tanjong Hantu.				
Light-keeper ...	John Francis Regis ...	6th Aug., 1915. Do.	*d f* 1,200	
Marine Surveys.				
Senior Surveyor of Ships, P. ...	James Dodds Ballantyne Kellar *g*	22nd Dec., 1919. 1st July, 1900.	9,522 57	Draws Car Allces. of $720 p.a.
Surveyor of Ships ...	James John Vanstone ...	1st May, 1924. Do. 1923.	5,900	Do. $1,200 p.a.
Clerk, Class II	Periatamby Ponoosamy ...	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Aug., 1907.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	Ong Kim Hock ...	1st Dec., 1922. Do.	725	

a—Promoted to Serang, Grade I. *b*—Draws an inclusive Allowance of $60 p.a. for looking after 5 Aga lights at Penang *vide* Pg. 9345/23. *c*—New Launch *vide* 2613-24. *d*—Rations Allowance $240 p.a. *e*—Draws Ghari and Boat Hire $24 p.a. *f*—Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance. *g*—Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyds Register of Shipping, draws no salary has to pay 10 per cent of fees received (if any) to the Society.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL.				
General Branch.				
Chief Medical Officer ...	William Alfred Taylor, B. A., M. B., ch. B. ...	10th Nov., 1923. 23rd Mar., 1912.	$12,600	
Medical Officers ...	James Wilmot Adams, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), B. A., M. B., B. C., (Cantab.) ...	5th July, 1920. 22nd Feb., 1913.	8,700	
	Horatius Bonar Dodds, M.D. (Edin.) ...	16th Jan., 1914. Do.	*a b* 8,400	
	James Coburn Carson, M.B., B.ch.	25th Apr., 1924. Do.	5,520	
	John Herbert Bowyer, M.B., ch.B.	9th Apr., 1925. Do.	5,280	
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohamed Yusuff bin Abdul Karim *c* ...	1st Oct., 1922. 1st May, 1899.	2,160	
Clerks, Class II ...	Kang Hun Choo ...	1st Mar., 1920. 19th July, 1915.	1,680	
	John David Martinez ...	1st May, 1919. 1st Sept., 1914.	1,680	
	Lee Koh Thun ...	1st May, 1921. 1st Mar., 1916.	1,680	
Clerks, Class III ...	Koh Kim Keat ...	6th Oct., 1920. Do.	960	
	Law Lian Fatt ...	1st July, 1921. 15th May, 1921.	900	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim	3rd Mar., 1920. Do.	840	
	Lee Cheh Pow ...	10th May, 1920. Do.	840	
	Tan Ah Choy ...	24th Apr., 1923. Do.	780	
Pathological Branch.				
Pathologist	John Arthur Cadman Tull, M.D., C.M. (McGill) L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.) L.R.F.P. & S. (Glas.), M.R.C.P. (Lond.)	1st July, 1921. 23rd June, 1921.	9,300	
Assistant Surgeon ...	John Rasiah Jacob ...	7th Apr., 1919. Do.	3,720	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Mohd. Ghouse bin Mohd. Hussain, No. 2 ...	9th Dec., 1919. 1st Aug., 1917.	780	
Health Branch.				
Senior Health Officer ...	Frederick Richardson Sayers M.D., D.P.H. ...	1st Jan., 1924. 23rd Mar., 1912.	*d* 10,200	

a—Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a. *b*—Draws an Allowance of $480 p.a. for attending F.M.S. Railways employees in P.W. *c*—Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. *d*—Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,560.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Health Branch—*Continued.*				
Clerk, Class III ...	Harithas Savari Rajan ...	1st July, 1921. 23rd Mar., 1918.	$960	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter.	Wong Soon Loy ...	15th Feb., 1917. Do.	1,200	
Assistant Surgeons ...	Phila Mehta ...	1st Apr., 1909. Do.	*a* 5,460	
	David Chinniah Richards ...	4th Aug., 1914. 13th June, 1910.	*b* 4,560	
	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout	1st July, 1897. Do.	6,720	
Dressers for Vaccination duty	James Samuel ...	1st April, 1890. Do.	*c* 2,520	
	Wan Chee bin Md. Hussain	12th May, 1908. Do.	*d* 1,680	
	Che Teh bin Pahwan ...	11th Sept., 1916. 11th June, 1914.	1,200	
Dressers, Quarantine Station	Rengasamy Govindasamy Naidu ...	11th Dec., 1903. Do.	*e* 1,920	
	Mohd. Ibrahim bin Md. Sheriff	1st Jan., 1921. 9th May, 1917.	780	
Quarantine Stations and Camps.				
Lay Superintendent ...	Eugene O'Sullivan ...	29th Mar., 1920. Do.	3,000	
Engine Drivers ...	Foo Ewe Hock ...	10th Mar., 1924. Do.	1,080	
	Ramasamy ...	15th Feb., 1919. Do.	540	
	Govinden ...	18th Dec., 1918. Do.	540	
Inspectress	Chan Ah Ee ...	1st Sept., 1907. Do.	600	Draws fixed Allowance of $60 p.a.
Ayah	Shallot Harfleet ...	7th May, 1914. Do.	600	
Hospitals and Dispensaries.				
Assistant Surgeons ...	Patrick E. Pereira ...	14th May, 1921. Do.	3,480	
	Alexander Herbert Wheatley	21st Aug., 1910. 2nd Oct., 1903.	*g* 6,360	
	Robert William Nickelsen ...	1st Apr., 1901. Do.	*h* 6,000	
	Lau Peck Hiong ...	10th Dec., 1918. Do.	3,840	
	Shaik Mohamed Baboo ...	1st Oct., 1917. 1st April, 1917.	*i* 3,960	
	Homiji Mehta ...	1st Jan., 1913. Do.	4,740	
	Kasinather Vallipenam Veerasingham ...	15th Oct., 1917. Do.	3,960	
	Ranganaden Letchmanasamy ..	3rd Sept., 1918. Do.	3,840	
	Jinadafa Uludita Karunaratne	3rd Apr., 1923. Do.	3,240	

a—Draws Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of $600 p.a. *b*—Draws commuted Allowance of $1,200 p.a. *c*—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of $600 p.a. *d*—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a. *e*—Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of $180 p.a. *f*—Draws Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of $360 p.a. *g*—Draws Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of $600 p.a. Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, $456 p.a. *h*—Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, $120 p.a. *i*—Draws Commuted Allowance of $600 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries—*Continued.*				
	Goh Kok Kee ...	1st June, 1924.	$3,120	
	Sinnathamby Sinnadorai ...	Do. 16th Sept., 1925.	3,000	
	Frederic Aloysius Pereira ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1917.	1,080	
	Arokiasamy Adaikalam ...	23rd Mar., 1914. 20th June, 1921.	840	
	Md. Noor bin Ahamed ...	6th Sept., 1918. 1st June, 1925.	660	
	Mahomed Natter Shaik ...	21st June, 1922. 1st May, 1923.	780	
	Veeravayan Daniel Pillay ...	27th Jan., 1921. 24th Nov., 1889.	2,520	
	Malcolm Leonard Aeria ...	Do. 21st Oct., 1895.	*a* 2,280	
	Khoo Theam Thye ...	Do. 23rd Dec., 1917.	1,080	
	Supuraya Dorasamy ...	8th June, 1915. 1st Jan., 1921.	780	
	Sethambram Barnabas ...	5th Mar., 1917. 20th Jan., 1899.	2,160	
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards ...	Do. 23rd Mar., 1919.	840	
	Din bin Alim ...	20th June, 1916. 1st Mar., 1917.	1,080	
	Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	23rd Mar., 1914. 17th Feb., 1906.	1,680	
	Fum Theam Fook ...	Do. 1st Mar., 1910.	1,680	Free Quarters.
Dressers ...	Swishamuthu Pakiam ...	Do. 21st Aug., 1909.	1,680	
	Ahmad Jhury bin Haji Mahd. Siraj ...	Do. 6th May, 1915.	1,200	
	Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed-Sheriff ...	10th Mar., 1913. 1st Aug., 1916.	1,200	
	Sabapathy Veerasamy ...	23rd Mar., 1914. 3rd Mar., 1918.	1,080	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Puteh	1st Jan., 1916. 1st Aug., 1920.	840	
	Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	12th Sept., 1916. 9th Jan., 1912.	*b* 1,680	
	Hashim bin Chemat ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1914.	*c* 1,200	
	Karee Visvanathen ...	1st Mar., 1913. 1st June, 1914.	1,320	
	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain No. 1	Do. 16th Jan., 1912.	1,560	
	Winfred Walsten Gasper ...	Do. 1st Mar., 1912.	1,560	
	Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah ...	Do. 15th Sept., 1920.	840	
	Balavendrum Louis ...	1st Jan., 1917. 1st July, 1923.	780	
	Velauthyer Sinniah Appiah *c*	5th June, 1919. 1st Jan., 1923.	780	
		Do.		

a—Draws an Allowance of $60 p.a. from Coffin Fund. *b*—Draws an Allowance of $180 while in charge of Balik Pulau Hospital. —Allowance of $180 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries —*Continued.*				
	Yeap Chong Swee ...	10th Oct., 1920. 15th June, 1922.	$720	
	Kathirasapillay Namasyvayam	1st Jan., 1923. Do.	780	
	Kandasamy Packirysamy ...	1st July, 1923. 9th July, 1919.	780	
	Tan Joo Choon ...	1st July, 1923. 1st Oct., 1920.	780	
	Chem Bee bin Che Din ...	1st June, 1922. 12th Mar., 1919.	840	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir...	8th July, 1914. 28th April, 1913.	1,320	
	William Amirtham ...	6th Sept., 1912. Do.	1,440	
	Pahwan bin Pachee ...	1st Apr., 1913. Do.	*a* 1,680	
	Subbiah Muthian ...	1st Nov., 1913. Do.	1,320	
	Andrew Chelliah Veerasingam	1st Mar., 1924. Do.	*b* 720	
	Hong Beng Ee ...	26th Jan., 1924. 13th Apr., 1921.	720	
	Tan Cheng Hai ...	28th Apr., 1924. 11th May, 1922.	720	
	Mohamed Rafliss bin Mohd. Ariff ...	1st Mar., 1924. Do.	780	
	Lim Ewe Soon ...	12th Apr., 1924. 20th Apr., 1922.	720	
	Arsirvatham Ponniah ...	10th Sept., 1924. Do.	*b* 660	
	Lim Tat Seng ...	1st Jan., 1924. 18th Apr., 1919.	660	
	Ramasamy Vythilingam ...	25th Aug., 1910. Do.	*a* 1,560	
	Tan Chan Teng ...	1st Jan., 1917. 20th Jan., 1914.	1,200	
	Shaik Ahamed Jalani ...	28th June, 1924. 21st June, 1922.	720	
	Khoo Ewe Thor ...	6th July, 1925. Do.	600	Free Quarters.
	Kumarasamy Subramaniam ...	7th Nov., 1925. Do.	600	
	Shaik Din	6th July, 1925. Do.	600	
	J. L. Morden	10th Dec., 1923. Do.	600	
	Ang Beng Poh	18th Feb., 1924. Do.	600	
	Veeragathipillai Arumugam ...	25th Mar., 1924. Do.	600	
	Lim Kean Hong ...	13th Apr., 1924. Do.	600	
	Charles Joachim Gasper ...	13th Oct., 1925. Do.	600	

a—Allowance of $180 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak. *b*—Transport Allowance of $300 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries —*Continued.*				
	Teoh Ah Yeang ...	1st July, 1924. Do.	$600	
	Pakhordin bin Md. Haniff ...	23rd Oct., 1924. Do.	600	
	Cheah Thean Hoe ...	1st Aug., 1924. Do.	600	
	Balavandrum Arokiam ...	10th Dec., 1923. Do.	600	
	Chew Patt Choon ...	18th Feb., 1924. Do.	600	
	Chin Fook Gooi	8th Aug., 1923. Do.	600	
	Lim Sin Yew	6th July, 1925. Do.	600	
	Ahmed bin Md. Eusope ...	9th June, 1925. Do.	600	
Hospital Assistants ...	Vytilingam Nadayson ...	4th Jan., 1914. Do.	1,800	
	Subramanyan Valoo Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1920. Do.	*a* 1,200	
Matron, Class I *b c* ...	Christiana Reid ...	30th Mar., 1923. 7th March, 1920.	*d* 3,400	
Sisters *b c*	Frances Ethel Baker ...	17th May, 1919. Do.	*d* 2,400	
	Marion Bennett ...	14th Sept., 1923. Do.	*d* 2,040	
	Elsie Mary Dalby ...	24th Feb., 1923. Do.	*d* 2,040	
	Rose Jane Davis ...	18th Jan., 1924. Do.	*d* 1,920	
	Martha Senior	20th Oct., 1923. Do.	*d* 2,040	
	Marjorie Mary Pickup ...	4th Apr., 1925. Do.	*d* 1,800	
	Marian McLeod Mackay ...	14th Mar., 1925. Do.	*d* 1,800	
Staff Nurses *c* ...	Margaret Bryce ...	1st Feb., 1925. 1st July, 1922.	*e f* 840	
	Amy Sumner ...	1st Feb., 1920. 2nd Feb., 1917.	*e f* 1,200	
Nurse Probationers *c* ...	Mary Ng ..	9th Mar., 1922. Do.	*e g* 660	
	Florence Balhetchet ...	30th Mar., 1922. Do.	*e g* 540	
	Irene Caunter ...	2nd Oct., 1922. Do.	*e g* 660	
	Sophia Cautts ...	1st May, 1923. Do.	*e g* 540	
	Goon Keng Seok ...	1st Sept., 1925. Do.	*e g* 300	
	Yvonne Koay ...	6th Nov., 1925. Do.	*e g* 300	
	Oh Nya Soon ...	1st Dec., 1924. Do.	*e g* 420	
	Mabel Kronenberg ...	1st Feb., 1924. Do.	*e g* 420	

a—Allowance at $180 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak. *b*—Matron and Sisters receive a Fuel Allowance of $240 p.a. *c*—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of $150 p.a. each, for the first year and $110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *d*—Transport Allowance of $300 p.a. *e*—Ration Allowance of $35 p.m. *f*—Transport Allowance of $300 p.a. *g*—Transport Allowance of $180 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Concluded.*				
Hospitals and Dispensaries —*Concluded.*				
	Sarah Israel ...	1st June, 1924.	*a b* $420	Free Quarters.
	Hilda Bernardetta de Bruin	Do. 22nd Sept., 1924.	*a b* 420	
Bill Collector ..	Mohamed bin Hussain Meah *c*	Do. 1st Feb., 1906. 27th May, 1896.	900	
Maternity Hospital.				
Matron *d* ...	Ellen Frances Macdonald ...	1st Jan., 1922. 29th May, 1915.	*e* 3,000	
Sisters *d* ...	Eleanor Marion Howes Roberts	29th Mar., 1922.	*e f* 2,160	
	Margaret Brebner ...	Do. 14th Sept., 1923.	*e f* 2,040	
Staff Nurses *d* ...	Song Siok Neoh ...	Do. 10th Jan., 1923.	*a b* 960	
	Wong Duang Ding ...	Do. 1st Feb., 1925.	840	
Nurse Probationers *d* ...	Margaret Green ...	2nd July, 1923. 19th Jan., 1923.	*a b f* 540	
	Alice Marshall ...	Do. 8th Apr., 1924.	*a b f* 420	
	Louise Elvira Caunter ...	Do. 25th Sept., 1925.	*a b f* 300	
Steward ...	Kung Sin Oo ...	Do. 20th Apr., 1923. 5th Feb., 1905.	*g* 1,440	
Government Analyst's Dept.				
Deputy Government Analyst...	John William Haddon, B. SC., F.I.C. (Vict.) ...	23rd Apr., 1909. Do.	9,600	
Clerk, Class III	Charles Aloysius Theseira ...	1st May, 1919. Do.	900	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE.				
Volunteer Corps.				
Penang.				
Adjutant, P. & P. W. V. C. ...	Captain Ian Raymond Lovell	1st Aug., 1924. Do.	*h* 1,800	
Sergeant Instructors ...	C. S. M. Leonard Henry Stallwood Taylor ...	8th June, 1923. Do.	*h* 3,600	
	C. S. M. Charles Jeffries ...	14th Jan., 1923. Do.	*h* 3,600	
Clerk, Grade I ...	Koh Chas Eng ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Feb., 1915.	1,680	
Clerk, Grade II ...	Ong Teik Hock ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st June, 1916.	1,020	
Clerk, Grade III ...	Cheab Chee Tat ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st June, 1917.	960	

a—Ration Allowance of $35 p.m. *b*—Transport Allowance of $180 p.a. *c*—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of $60 p.a. *d*—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of $150 p.a. each, for the first year and $110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *e*—Transport Allowance of $500 p.a. *f*—Draws Laundry Allowance of $72 p.a. *g*—Draws Rickshaw Allowance of $144 p.a. *h*—Draws Transport Allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MONOPOLIES.				
Office Assistant ...	Edward James O'Reilly ...	16th Sept., 1911. 13th Mar., 1911.	*a* $6,000	Free Quarters. Kedah Allowance $300 p. a.
Clerk, Class I ...	Lim Kee Chye ...	1st July, 1924. 19th May, 1909.	1,920	
Grade I Assistants ...	Lim Tek Soon ...	3rd Apr., 1911. 1st Nov., 1909.	2,400	Food Allowance $144 p.a.
	Hoe Boon Suan ...	1st Jan., 1917. 24th Dec., 1913.	2,280	Kedah Allce. $180 p.a.
	Yeoh Kim Seng ...	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Jan., 1910.	2,280	
	Tan Soon Keat ...	1st June, 1924. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,920	Kedah Allce. $480 p.a.
	Khoo Leong Hin ...	1st Dec., 1924. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,920	Food Allce. $144 p.a. Kedah Allce. $180 p.a.
Grade II Assistants ...	Gan Eng Chong ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st June, 1911.	1,680	Food Allce. $144 p.a. Kedah Allowance $240 p.a.
	Lee Wee Khim ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1910.	1,680	
	Khoo Leong Hock ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st May, 1912.	1,680	Kedah Allce. $240 p.a.
	Toh Cheng Siew ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1916.	1,680	
	Khor Ewe Kin ...	14th Sept., 1923. 27th June, 1916.	1,320	
	Low Choo Guan ...	1st June, 1924. 3rd July, 1916.	1,200	
	Ng Peng Soon ...	19th June, 1924. 16th Sept., 1916.	1,200	
Grade III Assistants ...	Tan Thean Hock ...	23rd Feb., 1920. Do.	960	
	Chew Paik Wan ...	13th Jan., 1917. Do.	960	
	Oh Eng Swee ...	Do.	960	
	Song Teik Swee ...	1st June, 1919. Do.	960	
	Ching Kah Sim ...	1st Mar., 1923. Do.	660	
	Cheah Ban Cheng ...	21st Sept., 1923. Do.	660	
	Tan Kheng Teong ...	15th July, 1924. Do.	600	
	Lee Eng Hock ...	26th May, 1925. Do.	540	
Head of Preventive Service ...	John Byrne ...	21st Nov., 1917. 1st Feb., 1911.	*b* 6,000	Free Quarters.
General Supervisors ...	Charles Edward O'Donnell ...	8th Jan., 1922. Do.	*c* 3,960	
	Richard Alfred Ernest Clark	24th May, 1923. Do.	*d e* 3,840	Rent Allowance $360 p.a.
Asst. Supervisor, Grade I ...	....	... ...	...	
Assistant Supervisor, Grade II ...	Ng Fook Mow ...	1st Apr., 1921. 12th Oct., 1914.	1,560	Travelling Allowance $120 p.a.
	Park bin H. Md. Salleh ...	1st Sept. 1924. 1st Jan., 1910.	*f* 1,200	

a—Commuted Allowance of $240 p.a. *b*—Motor Car Allowance as per G. O. 81-(4). *c*—Rent Allowance of $240 p.a. Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a. *d*—Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p. a. *e*—Increment from 1-11-24. *f*—Bicycle Allowance of $144 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MONOPOLIES—*Continued.*				
Senior Revenue Officers, Grade I ...	Hassan bin Bakar ...	15th Aug., 1918. Do.	$540	
	Ismail bin Mat Samon ...	1st Sept., 1922. 1st July, 1916.	492	
	Teh Boon Choe ...	6th Jan., 1924. Do.	444	
	Latchman Singh ...	1st Apr., 1925. Do.	420	
Female Revenue Officer, Grade I	....	... ...	...	
Serang, Grade I, on *Eileen* ...	Sahari bin Nok ..	1st Aug., 1925. Do.	420	
Engineer on *Eileen* ...	Brahim bin Abdullah ...	11th Jan., 1925. Do.	480	
POLICE.				
Superintendent	Nevil Alfred Malcolm Griffin	14th Mar., 1923. 8th Oct., 1908.	*a* 10,800	
Assistant Superintendents ...	Charles Basil Whitehead ...	4th Oct., 1900. Do.	*a* 9,000	
	Bertram Wedgwood Allen ...	22nd Aug., 1914. 6th Nov., 1909.	*a* 8,100	
	Leslie Arding Thomas ...	4th Nov., 1914. 23rd Dec., 1910.	*a* 7,800	
	Kenneth William Henry Austin ...	22nd July, 1922. 20th July, 1919.	*a* 5,400	
Financial Assistant ...	Gan Kean Hoon ...	1st Mar., 1919. 1st Sept., 1894.	4,800	
Chief Detective Inspector ...	John Costello	26th Nov., 1920. 20th Jan., 1912.	*a b* 6,240	
Court Inspector	Daniel Lucy ...	10th July. 1922. 10th Sept., 1910.	*b* 5,760	
Chief Inspector	Alfred Strachan Wilson ...	19th April, 1916. 25th Aug., 1902.	*b* 6,480	Commuted Allce. of $420 p.a.
Chief Inspector, P. W. ...	Arthur Miller ...	1st Jan., 1925. 10th May, 1910.	*c* 5,040	
	Thomas George Hawkins ...	1st July, 1916. 29th Jan., 1904.	*b* 4,800	
	Henry Horace Pearce ...	1st July, 1910. 29th Aug., 1906.	*b c* 5,040	
	Thomas Edward Murphy ...	1st Apr., 1913. 2nd Oct., 1909.	*b d* 4,260	
	Charles Harwood ..	1st April, 1913 19th Dec., 1908.	*b c* 4,800	
	Thomas Adams Randell ...	29th July, 1920. Do.	4,620	Fixed Allowance of $420 p.a.
	William Dawson ...	1st Aug., 1921. 1st Dec., 1919.	*c d* 3,480	
	Earnest Benjamin Bailey ...	1st May., 1922. 10th Apr., 1919.	*c d* 3,480	
	John Godfrey Barrett ...	1st Jan., 1919. 23rd June, 1908.	*c* 4,440	

a—Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a. *b*—Free Quarters. *c*—Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a. *d*—Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Inspectors ...	Ernest Henry Tunn ...	15th Oct., 1919. Do.	*a* $3,360	Free Quarters
	John James Cannon ...	1st Apr., 1913. 28th July, 1906.	*a* 4,440	
	Oscar Alfred John Wylde ...	28th July, 1915. 8th Oct., 1913.	4,080	
	Arthur Victor Cockle *b* ...	21st July, 1924. 16th Oct., 1913.	*a* 4,440	
	Walter McQuarrie *b* ...	17th July, 1916. 4th Dec., 1914.	*a* 4,080	
	Frederick Thomas Clifton ..	16th July, 1924. 18th Sept., 1919.	*a c* 3,480	
	George Logan Livingstone ...	20th Jan., 1922. 1st Dec., 1919.	*a* 3,480	
	Edmund Victor Fowler ...	20th Jan., 1922. 1st Dec., 1920.	*a* 3,360	
	Albert William Mathews ...	27th Feb., 1923. 22nd Nov., 1919.	3,360	Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a.
	Thomas Fordham Brown ...	4th Sept., 1923. 11th Aug., 1922.	3,120	
Probationary Inspectors ...	John Lyons	5th Feb., 1923. Do.	*a* 2,880	
	Roland Hudson Yorke ...	10th Mar., 1923. Do.	*a* 2,880	
	Richard Nunn ...	2nd Sept., 1924. Do.	2,880	
	Reginald Edward John Spinks	15th Mar., 1923. Do.	2,880	
Sikh Contingent.				
Jemedar	Mangal Singh ..	7th Aug., 1923. 1st Aug., 1896.	1,440	Free Quarters. Bicycle Allowance of $144 p.a.
Sergeant-Major ...	Tota Singh ...	1st Apr., 1922. 1st Mar., 1901.	1,020	
Malays and Indian.				
Sub-Inspectors ...	Che Pain bin Che Mat ...	11th Nov., 1913. Do.	1,800	Bicycle Allowance $144 p.a.
	Syed Hussain bin Abdulrahman	1st June, 1918. Do.	1,800	
	Mohamed Eusop bin Gani ...	3rd Jan., 1917. Do.	1,800	
	Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ...	3rd Jan., 1917. Do.	1,800	
Sergeants-Major ...	Mohamed bin Haji Mohd. Sum	1st Feb., 1922. 25th Oct, 1906.	1,020	Free Quarters. Bicycle Allowance of $144 p.a.
	Mat bin Taib	1st Oct., 1921. 26th Feb., 1903.	1,020	
	Hashim bin Jusoh ...	1st Feb., 1922. 6th Nov., 1906.	1,020	
	Ismail bin Abdulrahman ...	1st Oct., 1921. 12th June, 1902.	1,020	
	Mat bin Kassim ...	1st Sept., 1918. 13th Jan., 1899.	1,020	

a—Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a. *b*—Seconded for Service with the War Office *c*—Fixed Allowance of $180 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Detective Branch.				
Detective Sub-Inspector ...	Tay Ah Kow ...	1st May, 1920. 29th Aug., 1919.	$1,800	Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a.
Chinese Interpreters ...	Tye Wah Gen ...	1st Mar., 1902. Do.	1,440	
	Teoh Kap Loong ...	18th Nov., 1902. Do.	1,440	
	Toh Sin Keow ...	16th Apr., 1905. Do.	1,440	
	Cheang Choo Lye ...	1st May, 1904. Do.	1,440	
	Yap Fong Seng ...	Do.	1,440	
	Chin Kim Weng ...	2nd Apr., 1918. Do.	1,080	
	Tan Sim Guan ...	25th Sept., 1918 Do.	1,080	
	Lim Soo Siew ...	13th Apr., 1921. Do.	1,020	
	Tan Ah Penn ...	18th June, 1921. Do.	1,020	
	Quah Khai Hooi ...	8th Feb., 1923. Do.	900	
	Poh Peng Cheng ...	21st Sept., 1925. Do.	720	
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Hashim ...	1st April, 1917. 1st Oct., 1903.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II ...	William Hoachung ..	13th Jan., 1920. 1st Oct., 1914.	1,680	
	Robert David ...	14th Nov., 1918. 11th Apr., 1913.	1,680	
	Tay Ewe Chee ...	1st July, 1924. 1st Sept., 1919.	1,320	
	Ismail bin Che Chee ..	1st July., 1924. 1st Jan., 1921.	1,320	
	Pavadai Kandasamy ...	1st July, 1925. 12th Nov., 1909.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Lim Kean Thuan ...	1st Sept., 1894. 2nd Nov., 1885.	1,200	
	Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain	10th Feb., 1920. Do.	840	
	Khoo Tiang Hooi .	1st Sept., 1925. 1st July, 1921.	960	
	Choe Seong Eng ..	15th Feb., 1920. 15th Feb., 1920.	840	
	Tee Eng Kheng ...	12th Apr., 1920. Do.	1,020	
	Mohamed Noor bin Nina Mohamed ...	2nd May, 1921. Do.	900	
	Toh Yew Keat ...	16th Sept., 1925. Do.	660	
	Balakrishna Iyer ...	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	960	
	Teow Beng Ee ..	15th Mar., 1922. Do.	840	
	Ong Peng Kuang ...	1st April, 1922. Do.	840	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—*Concluded.*				
Detective Branch—*Contd.*				
Shroff, Grade I ...	Law Chit Mun ...	1st Jan., 1922. 10th July, 1899.	$1,440	
Inspector, Arms, Explosives, Weights and Measures ...	Frank Beancham Beckingham *a*	22nd Jan., 1923. 14th Dec., 1920.	3,240	Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.
Class III Clerk, Weights and Measures ...	Balwant Singh ...	9th Oct., 1922. Do.	900	Fixed Allowance of $60 p.a.
Class III Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance ...	Phuah Choon Choe ..	17th May, 1921. 1st July, 1916.	900	
Class III Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	Ramasamy Kumaravellu ...	1st Sept., 1913. 6th Feb., 1901.	1,200	
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS. *b*				
Assistant Postmaster-General, Penang	Thomas Ian Murray Gordon	12th Sept., 1920. 19th July, 1907.	10,200	
Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones ..	Basil Welstead Barnard Powell	27th Jan., 1913. Do.	10,200	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a.
Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones	Frederick John Ward ...	31st Dec., 1919. Do.	6,600	
Superintendents ...	Joseph Green ...	30th Dec., 1920. Do.	5,400	
	Richard Graham ...	30th Dec., 1920. Do	5,700	
	George James Ford ..	18th Feb., 1921. Do.	5,700	
	William Joseph Curran Sharp	27th May, 1921. Do.	6,000	
Engineer Operator, Wireless Station. Penaga ...	Frederick Henry Dupree ...	12th Sept., 1914. Do.	8,100	Free Quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.
Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station, Penaga	Leonard Raymond Watts ...	10th Aug., 1918. Do.	6,000	
Asst. Superintendent, Parcels and Registration ...	Patrick Roberts James Green	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1906.	4,080	
Asst. Superintendent, Accounts Branch ...	Mun Soon Hoong ...	1st July, 1925. 1st Feb., 1910.	3,600	
Chief Clerk ...	Samsoodin bin Mohd. Junoos	13th July, 1922. 20th Oct., 1909.	3,660	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Theah Khye Choe ...	1st Jan., 1919. 25th June, 1903.	3,000	
	Boey Swee Kong ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st April, 1908.	3,000	
	Ong Theam Hock ..	13th July, 1922 1st July, 1910.	2,880	
	Adeikalam Anthonysamy ..	20th Jan., 1923. 10th Feb., 1909.	2,760	
	Woo Sow Chong ...	12th Dec., 1923. Do	2,640	

a—Is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance. *b*—The Subordinate Staff (excluding the Telegraphs Staff) when employed on Sundays and Holidays is allowed in addition half-a-day's pay chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances"; the Telegraph Staff is allowed Overtime at fixed rate for time worked in excess of Normal duties chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances". The total amount drawn in 1925 was $9,007.16.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class I	Henry Lawrence Baptist ...	1st Jan., 1914. 1st Jan., 1904.	$2,400	
	Thomas Harman Coombs ...	1st Jan., 1915. 1st Oct., 1906.	2,400	
	Daniel Louis Wong ...	30th Jan., 1918. 1st Mar., 1907.	2,400	
	Karthigasen Murugasen Pillay	1st Jan., 1919. 3rd April, 1901.	2,400	
	Tan Phee Eng ...	1st Jan., 1919. 20th Dec., 1909	2,400	
	Ram Singh Ignatius ...	1st Jan., 1920. 13th Feb., 1911.	2,280	
	Velandham Paramoo Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1920. 20th Apr., 1910.	2,280	
	Palan Kalimuthu ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Mar., 1901.	2,280	
	See Lin Thoo ...	1st Jan., 1921. 8th Jan., 1901.	2,160	
	Michael Pitchamuthu Santhappen ...	1st Jan., 1921. 20th Sept., 1902.	2,160	
	Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Mar., 1901.	2,040	
	Carungulam Ramair Ramakrishna ...	1st Jan., 1921. 10th Feb., 1909.	2,160	
	David Jambu ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st July, 1907.	2,160	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Rama Iyer ...	1st Jan., 1921. 11th Apr., 1910.	2,160	
	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff	1st Jan., 1921. 11th July, 1911.	2,160	
	Chan Chooi Phow ...	1st Feb., 1921. 16th Nov., 1911.	2,160	
	Arulanandam Solomon ...	1st Feb., 1922. 16th Feb., 1911.	*a* 2,040	
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju ...	5th Mar., 1922. 7th July, 1911.	2,040	
	Robert Evelyn Montgomery	20th Jan., 1923. 3rd Sept., 1920.	1,920	
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral ...	7th April, 1924. 13th Feb., 1911.	1,800	
	Michael Pitchaymuthu Anthony	1st Aug., 1924 27th Sept. 1911.	1,800	
	Karamanai Omamaheswasa Padmanabhan Iyer ...	16th Mar., 1925. 24th Apr, 1912.	1,680	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer Narayanasamy Iyer	6th Sept., 1917. 18th June, 1912.	1,560	
	Boey Swee Beng ...	1st Jan., 1918 1st May, 1913.	1,560	
	Pitchaimuthu John Deva Raj	1st Jan., 1918. 11th Mar., 1912.	1,560	

a—Free Quarters Draws 12 per cent Penaga allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	John Michael Baptist ...	1st Jan., 1918. 3rd April, 1912.	$1,560	
	Richard Valentine Jambu ...	1st Jan., 1916. 18th Jan., 1909.	1,560	
	Syed Peer Syed Ahmed ...	3rd Sept., 1918. 17th Feb., 1908.	1,560	
	Lim Paik Hong *a* ...	29th Sept., 1918. 8th July, 1913.	1,560	
	Lye Sye Cheong ...	1st Jan., 1919. 23rd Feb., 1914.	1,560	
	Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	1st Jan., 1919. 3rd Aug., 1912.	1,560	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed	1st Jan., 1919. 10th Jan., 1913.	1,560	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain	1st Jan., 1919. 6th June, 1913.	1,560	
	Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1919. 18th Sept., 1913.	1,440	
	Candiah Pillay Tambiah Pillay	1st Jan., 1919. 18th Sept., 1908	1,560	
	Ampalavanar Kandiah ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1905.	1,560	
	Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat	1st Jan., 1919. 14th May, 1915.	1,560	
	Tan Teik Khim ...	1st Jan., 1919. 12th May, 1915.	1,560	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain	1st Jan., 1919. 8th Nov., 1913.	1,560	
	Goon Kok Foon ...	1st Jan., 1920. 2nd Mar., 1914.	1,560	
	Pandyan Retnasamy Vethanayagam Samuel ..	1st Jan., 1920. 1st July, 1914.	1,560	
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st Jan., 1920. 8th Sept., 1915.	1,560	
	Ambrose Arokiasamy ...	1st Jan., 1920. 12th May, 1915.	1,560	
	Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin	1st Jan., 1920. 15th May, 1915.	1,560	
	Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina	1st Jan., 1920. 1st June, 1915.	1,560	
	Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen ...	1st Jan., 1920. 3rd Aug., 1915.	1,560	
	Teng Teow Swee ...	1st Jan., 1920. 1st Oct., 1916.	1,560	
	Hasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin ...	1st Jan., 1921. 11th Jan., 1913.	1,440	
	Sim Cheang Hooi ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1916.	1,440	

(*a*)—Seconded for service under Trengganu Govt. as from 22-4-24. Penang 2954-24.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Teoh Blan Dah ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Mar., 1917.	$1,440	
	Khoo Kim Swee ...	1st Jan., 1921. 15th Aug., 1917.	1,440	
	Yeo Teong Eong ...	1st Jan., 1921. 21st July, 1917.	1,440	
	Khoo Kim Choon ...	1st Jan., 1921. 25th Aug., 1917.	1,440	
	Govinda Munusamy ...	1st Jan., 1921. 15th Oct., 1917.	1,440	
	Mohamed Ismail *a* ...	1st Jan., 1921. 27th Mar., 1918.	1,440	
	Lim Soon Law ...	1st Jan., 1921. 14th Aug., 1918.	1,440	
	Lim Cheng Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1921 4th Feb., 1919.	1,440	
	Toh Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Jan., 1915.	1,440	
	Mamangulam Karumban Govinden *b* ...	1st Jan., 1921. 3rd Aug., 1915.	1,320	
	Lim Poh Seng ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Mar., 1917.	*c* 1,440	
	Cithambaram Murugiah ...	1st Jan., 1921. 12th Jan., 1917.	1,440	
	Elias Veloo Paul ...	1st Jan., 1921. 16th Aug., 1917.	1,440	
	Lim Bean Hock ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Oct., 1917.	1,440	
	Kang Goh Huah ...	1st Jan., 1921. 22nd Jan., 1920.	1,440	
	Ooi Phee Leng ...	1st Jan., 1921. 13th Feb., 1920.	1,440	
	Khor Soon Phek ...	1st Jan., 1921. 19th Feb., 1920.	1,440	
	Lye Kin Choong ...	1st Jan., 1921. 2nd Mar., 1918.	*d* 1,440	
	Lee Kong Cheow ..	1st Jan., 1921. 26th April, 1920.	1,440	
	Christian Masillamoney Devasagayam ...	1st Aug., 1924. 6th Feb., 1918.	960	
	Goh Kim Toon ...	1st Aug., 1924. 6th Feb., 1918.	1,080	
	Koey Beng Hoe ...	1st Aug., 1924. 6th Feb., 1918.	*d* 1,080	
	Rahmat bin Babjee Mohamed Hussain ...	24th Aug., 1924. 2nd Sept., 1918.	1,080	
	Tai Peng Wah ...	29th Aug., 1924. 1st Oct., 1918.	1,080	
	Teh Yean Chuan ...	20th Sept., 1924. 3rd Jan., 1921.	1,080	
	Md. Ismail bin Abdul Kader	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Feb., 1921.	960	

a—Original name T. S. Appaduray changed to Md. Ismail. Penang 2034-24. *b*—Reduced and lost 10 places in seniority. Increment deferred for 3 months from 1-1-24. Post 1594-23. *c*—Free Quarters. Draws 15 per cent Dindings Allowance *d*—Free Quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Continued.*				
	Richard Royston Reutens ...	16th Mar., 1925 2nd Feb., 1921.	$960	
	Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin	16th Mar., 1925. 1st Mar., 1919.	960	
	Quah Boon Seng ...	9th Nov., 1925. 25th Apr., 1919.	960	
	Ahmed bin Haji Ali ...	3rd Dec., 1925. 12th May, 1919.	960	
	Chew Yong Howe ...	1st Feb., 1920. 12th May, 1915.	900	
	Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...	1st Feb., 1920. 14th Mar., 1918.	900	
	Ong Hock Lye ...	19th Feb., 1920. Do.	900	
	Teoh Chin Huat ...	1st May, 1920. Do.	900	
	Gee Choon Weng ...	1st June, 1920. Do.	900	
	Ooi Khay Hock ...	13th June, 1922. Do.	900	
	Omar bin Rahmansah ...	23rd June, 1920. Do.	900	
	Royappan Soosay Nathan ...	23rd July, 1920. Do.	900	
	Lim Peng Eong ...	17th Aug., 1920. Do.	900	
	Poh Ooh ...	Do.	900	
	Krishna Pavad Day ...	2nd Sept., 1920. Do.	900	
	Naphtalf Joseph Clements ...	10th Sept., 1920. Do.	900	
	Lee Lye Choon ...	13th Sept., 1920. Do.	900	
	John Abel Malaya Pillay ...	1st Oct., 1920. 19th Sept., 1917.	900	
	Chew Cheng Soon ...	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	900	
	Ang Eng Swee ...	3rd Jan., 1921. Do.	840	
	Tan Teik Lee ...	Do.	840	
	Wong Lim Chum ...	27th June, 1923. Do.	840	
	Leang Keng Hong ...	24th Sept., 1923. Do.	840	
	Edward Landreu Baptist ...	28th Dec., 1921. Do.	780	
	Quah Poh Chuan ...	4th Jan., 1924. Do.	780	
	Goh Gin Kooi ...	Do.	780	
	Ambrose Sebastian ...	1st Feb., 1922. Do.	780	
	Choe Siew Eang ...	1st May, 1924. Do.	780	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
	Goon Thoang Sett ...	1st May, 1924. Do.	$780	
	Lim Wee Bee ...	12th Jan., 1925. Do.	720	
	Santhappen Eruthianathan ...	16th May, 1923. Do.	720	
	Samuel Benjamin ...	7th May, 1924. Do.	660	
	Tan Choon Seng ...	19th Nov., 1924. Do.	780	
	Shaik Abdul Rahim ...	19th Aug., 1920. Do.	*b* 900	
Clerks, Class III *a* ...	Aboo Bakar ...	20th Aug., 1920. Do.	900	
	Ooi Peng Tuck ...	15th Sept., 1920. Do.	*c* 900	
	Chin Ewe Sam ...	1st Jan., 1921. 18th Feb., 1919.	*c* 840	
	Ng Seng Ghoon ...	3rd June, 1921. Do.	840	
	Lawrence Joachim Lesslar ...	Do.	840	
	Gnanadicum Pitchay ...	Do.	840	
	David Arokiasamy ...	Do.	840	
	John Dillon ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	840	
	Md. Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan	1st Feb., 1922. Do.	780	
	Lye Yuen Cheong ...	1st Feb., 1924. Do.	780	
	Tye Foong Mee ...	17th May, 1924. Do.	780	
	Dhani Ram Shori ...	11th Jan., 1924. Do.	660	
	Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ...	1st April 1924. Do.	660	
	Arokiasamy Anthony ...	16th Oct., 1925. 1st April, 1923.	660	
	Lee Ah Kwan ...	16th Mar., 1925. Do.	720	
	Fang Keat Kee *d* ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	840	
	Syed Ibrahim ..	22nd Jan., 1921. Do.	840	
	Lee Yoon Seok ...	16th Mar., 1925. Do.	720	
	Che Din bin Mohd. Haniff ...	Do.	720	
	Khor Chin Hoe ...	11th June, 1925. Do.	720	
	Chung Siew Chong ...	29th June, 1925. Do.	720	
	Yeoh Kean Chooi ...	1st Sept., 1925. Do.	720	

a—Seniority of Clerks in Class III re-arranged according to qualifications (*vide* para 6, P. & T. Subordinate Staff Scheme). *b*—Free Quarters. Draws 15% Dindings Allowance. *c*—Free Quarters. Draws 12% Penaga Allowance. *d*—Change of surname Tye to Fang *vide* Penang 3550-24.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
	Tan Teik Chee ...	17th Sept., 1925. Do.	$720	
	Lee Cheng Guan ...	1st Dec., 1925. Do.	720	
	Lim Chin Aun ...	Do.	720	
	Kwok Weng Yoon ...	14th Dec., 1925 Do.	720	
	Md. Hashim bin Md. Elias ...	27th Dec, 1923. Do.	660	
	Sambasivam Angamal Nadason	25th April, 1924 Do.	660	
	Christian Amirthanayagam Joseph ...	25th Sept., 1924. Do.	660	
	Vythilingam Cumarasamy ...	8th June, 1925. Do.	660	
	Peermohamed Shaik Mydin ...	24th Aug., 1925. Do.	660	
	Cheah Ah Soo ...	27th Nov., 1925. Do.	660	
Senior Mail Officer ...	Arumasalam Balasundrum ...	10th Mar., 1923. 1st Oct., 1920.	816	
Mail Officers ...	Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan	1st Feb., 1920. 1st Mar., 1906.	720	
	Feriasamy Lourdusawmy ...	14th Feb., 1922. Do.	468	
	Mohd. Noor bin Sheriff ...	1st Mar., 1922. 6th June, 1910.	468	
	Govindasamy Nadason ...	13th Sept., 1924 Do.	396	
Chauffeurs ...	Mohamed Ali bin Sulaiman ...	1st Apr., 1919. Do.	600	
	Ponnusamy Dorasamy ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Oct., 1912.	564	
	Ibrahim bin Mohamed ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	564	
	Mydin bin Tamby ...	22nd Mar., 1921. Do.	564	
Shroffs, Grade I ...	Yeoh Cheow Beng ...	1st Jan., 1919. 16th Feb., 1910.	1,320	
	Wong Ah Khooi ...	1st May., 1924. 26th Apr., 1920.	1,020	
	Ahmad bin Din ...	7th Dec., 1925. 22nd Sept., 1920.	960	
Shroffs, Grade II ...	Mohamed bin Abdul Rahman	11th Feb., 1924. Do.	660	
	Xavier Soosay	8th May, 1924. Do.	660	
Printer	Devarajam Coopoosam ...	1st Aug., 1922. Do.	948	
Assistant Compositor ...	Murugappa Mudaliar Panchatcharam ...	1st Mar., 1924. Do.	444	
Pressman ...	Muniyandy Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1911. 5th Nov., 1910.	360	
Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones	Thomas Simon Kelly ...	16th Jan., 1924. 1st May., 1909.	2,640	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Telephone Exchange—*Contd.*				
Sub-Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ...	Omar bin Baboo ...	1st Feb., 1920. 1st Mar., 1911.	*a* $1,200	
Mechanician	Edmond Joachim Turner ...	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	*b* 720	
Head Postman	Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed	25th May, 1919. 8th Feb., 1897.	480	
Assistant Head Postman ...	Haji Mohamed Essah ...	26th May, 1919. 1st Aug., 1903.	420	
Cycle Repairer ...	Ally bin Osman ...	1st Feb., 1918. 2nd May, 1917.	420	
	Pawanchee bin Omar Merican	1st Jan., 1924. 25th Oct., 1922.	360	
Telephone Exchange.				
Senior Operator ...	Joanna Florence Smith ...	15th Dec., 1918. 1st Jan., 1907.	1,200	
Second Senior Operator ...	Augusta Agnes Gregory ...	1st Mar., 1920. 4th Apr., 1912.	960	
Female Operators ...	Emily Pengelly ...	1st June, 1911. Do.	840	
	Adelaide Virginie Reutens ...	1st Sept., 1912. Do.	840	
	Violet Pengelly ...	1st April 1914. Do.	840	
	Isabellah Jalleh ...	2nd Feb., 1914. Do.	840	
	Winnie Peterson ...	1st July, 1914. Do.	840	
	Milly Aeria ...	16th May, 1916. Do.	840	
	Mary Massang ...	22nd Dec., 1917. Do.	840	
	Ruth Marie Valberg ...	1st Sept., 1918. Do.	840	
	Matilda Lesslar ...	1st June, 1919. Do.	840	
	Eugene Scully ...	16th Feb., 1920. Do.	780	
	Mabel Phipps ...	11th Mar., 1920. Do.	780	
	Celene Winifred de Souza ...	1st May, 1920. Do.	780	
	Alice Capper ...	17th Dec., 1920. Do.	720	
	Emily Kathleen Gully ...	1st Jan., 1921. Do.	720	
	Ida Myler ...	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	720	
	Vera Foley ...	Do.	720	
	Emma Letitia Forest ...	1st Dec., 1921. Do.	660	

a—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a. *b*—Free Quarters. Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Ctd.*				
Telephone Exchange—*Ctd.*				
	Madeline Lim ...	1st May, 1923.	$600	
	Magdalen Leong ...	12th Sept., 1923. Do.	600	
	Aimee Mathieu ...	1st Oct., 1923. Do.	600	
	Doris Southam ...	20th Dec., 1923. Do.	540	
	Tan Cheng Nye ...	7th Jan., 1924. Do.	540	
	Mary Devasahayam ...	1st May, 1924. Do.	540	
	Gladys Margaret Cooper ...	19th June, 1924. Do.	540	
	Meddie Theresa Chin ...	1st Aug., 1924. Do.	540	
	Elizabeth Hunt ...	6th Sept., 1924. Do.	540	
	Elizabeth Aeria ..	16th Dec., 1924. Do.	480	
	Enid Myler ...	1st Sept., 1925. Do.	480	
	Ewe Beng Eng ...	Do.	480	
Male Operators ...	Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainalabedin ...	8th July, 1903. Do.	720	
	Abdulrahman bin Salim ..	22nd June, 1905. Do.	720	
	Arulappen Innacy ...	1st Jan., 1909. Do.	720	
	Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin	Do.	720	
	Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	13th Jan., 1909. Do.	720	
	Muthusamy Pillai Arumugam	1st April, 1912. Do.	720	
	Arulappen Arokiasamy ...	3rd Dec., 1913. Do.	720	
	Periyanayagam Pillay ...	19th July, 1914. Do.	720	
	Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan	1st Sept., 1917. Do.	720	
	Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...	1st April, 1919. Do.	720	
	Kanagasabai Samuel Chelliah	9th Sept., 1919. Do.	720	
	Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...	Do.	720	
	Jan Toolseram ...	20th April, 1920. Do.	720	
	Hamid bin Hussain ...	21st April, 1920. Do.	720	

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—*Contd.*				
Telephone Exchange—*Contd.*				
Mechanicians	Ramasamy Nadason	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	$720	
	Sinnappa Pillay Sinnasamy	1st Oct., 1921. 22nd Sept., 1906.	720	
	Shaik Md. bin Abdul Kadir	16th Feb., 1925. 14th Jan., 1921.	480	
	Mohamed Ismail bin Othman Naina Merican	5th Apr., 1925. 16th Apr., 1924.	480	
	Bob bin Mun	1st Feb., 1920. 1st Nov., 1916.	720	
	Youp bin Mohamed Saman	1st Mar., 1921. 1st Feb., 1919.	660	
	Muthusamy	Do.	660	
	Kassim bin Puteh	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	660	
Cable Jointer	Mohamed bin Abdul Wahab	1st April, 1924. 8th Jan., 1924.	840	
Telephone Workshop Foreman	Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff	1st Mar., 1917. 1st Aug., 1913.	1,320	
PRISONS.				
Gaoler	Andrew Douglas Livingstone	29th Nov., 1919. 22nd May, 1903.	*a* 4,200	*b* Free Quarters
European Warders	Frederick Charles Johnson	1st Jan., 1925. 21st June, 1909.	3,600	
	Thomas Wright	1st Jan., 1922. 6th Jan., 1915	3,120	
	Arthur Richard Fowler	1st Jan., 1925. 10th Apr., 1919.	2,640	
	George Herbert Page	1st Jan., 1924. 26th Feb., 1921.	2,400	
	Frederick Ernest Shepherd	1st Jan., 1925. 19th Aug., 1922.	2,280	
	William Nolan	1st Jan., 1925. 28th Jan., 1923.	2,160	
	Frederick James Fuller	1st Dec., 1925. Do.	1,920	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter (Grade II)	Khoo Ewe Boon	7th Sept., 1903. Do.	1,488	
Clerk, Class II	Ewe Kung Lim	1st Nov., 1918. 9th Mar., 1914.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III	John Packium	1st Oct., 1917. Do.	1,020	

a—Draws Charge Allowance of $240 per annum. *b*—The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of $10 per mensem for taking finger impressions and $10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
General Branch.				
Senior Executive Engineer	Frederick Thomas Kinder, B. SC., A. M. I. C. E. ...	1st Jan., 1913. 24th Mar., 1900.	$10,200	
Assistant Engineers ...	Thomas Gibson Husband, B. SC., A. M. INST., C. E. ...	6th June, 1919. Do.	6,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance.
	Anthony Clarke O'Farrell, B. A., B. E. ..	10th Oct., 1922. 5th June, 1920.	6,300	
	Frank John Locke, A. M. I. C. E. ...	1st Apr., 1924. Do.	5,100	
Chief Clerk ...	Chee Kok Fee ...	1st Mar., 1919. 1st Mar., 1895.	3,660	
Clerks, Class I ...	Goh Wee Pah ...	26th Nov., 1922. 1st Apr., 1907.	2,280	
	Mohamed Naina Merican ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Feb., 1906.	1,800	
Clerks, Class II ...	Lee Sie Chong ...	1st July, 1924. 1st May, 1917.	1,320	
	Choo Seong Guan ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Apr., 1921.	1,200	
	Tee Eng Kheng ...	13th Nov., 1925. 12th Apr., 1920.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Mohamed bin Abdulrazek ...	7th Oct., 1922. 5th July, 1912.	1,140	
	Yeoh Chiang Hock ...	25th Aug., 1919. Do.	1,020	
Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman ...	James Peterson ...	1st Oct., 1918. Do.	3,600	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance.
Public Works Branch.				
Engineer Surveyor ...	Osmund Charles William Scharenguivel ...	8th May, 1921. 11th June, 1908.	4,080	Draws Motor Car Allowance.
Inspectors ...	Frederick John George Aeria	11th May, 1918. 15th Aug., 1922.	3,960	Do.
Clerk of Works ...	Arnold Anthony Bruyns ...	12th April, 1920. 8th Oct., 1907.	3,600	Draws Pony Allowance of $360 p.a.
Overseers, Grade I ...	William Austin Fernando ...	1st July, 1908. 1st Jan., 1907.	2,700	Do.
	Raymond Edward Capel ...	1st April, 1924. 10th Jan., 1913	2,220	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
Temporary Overseers, Grade II	Edward Guiness Cullin ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1920.	*a* 2,340	
	Wilfred Bernard Pereira ...	1st Feb., 1925. 11th Feb., 1923.	1,740	
Overseers, Grade III ...	Wilfred Aloysius Theseira ...	3rd July, 1922. 1st Jan., 1917.	1,320	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance.
	John Arthur Dragon ...	1st April, 1924. 4th Feb., 1918.	1,260	Do.
Apprentices ...	John Fair Scully ..	20th Apr., 1920. Do.	720	Draws Bicycle Allowance.
	Henry Joseph Louis D'Orville	1st Feb., 1924. Do.	540	
	Chee Choong Ham ...	1st April, 1924. Do.	540	

a Draws Commuted Allowance of $480 p. a. P.W.D. 1481-25.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*				
Architectural Branch.				
Assistant Architect ...	Ernest John Polglase ...	8th July, 1922. 18th Dec., 1920.	$6,300	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance.
Temporary Draftsmen, Grade I ...	Harris Layu ...	1st Feb., 1923. Do.	2,040	
	Xavier Dominic ...	20th Mar., 1924. Do.	1,920	
Draftsman, Grade II ...	George Charles McGuire ...	26th July, 1915. 15th Nov., 1906.	1,800	
Passed Apprentice ...	Isidore Jerome Pasqual ...	1st Nov., 1924. 4th Oct., 1914.	900	
Plan Custodian ...	Frederick Augustus Mitchell	3rd Jan., 1921. Do.	960	
Electric Lighting.				
Wireman	Hamid bin Adamsha ...	1st Jan., 1919. Do.	900	Draws Bicycle Allce. of $60 p.a.
Assistant Wireman ...	Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman	Do.	480	Do.
Furniture Branch.				
Superintendent of Furniture	Chin Saik Seng	18th Oct., 1920. Do.	1,440	Draws Bicycle Allce. of $144 p.a.
Province Wellesley.				
General Branch.				
Senior, Executive Engineer ...	Arthur Rogers, A.M.I.C.E. ...	1st Jan., 1925. 16th Sept., 1911.	10,200	Draws Motor Car Allowance.
Assistant Engineers ...	George Charles Wolseley Davson, A.M.I.C.E. ...	25th June, 1919. Aug., 1913.	*a* 6,600	
	William Anthony Lavender *b*	29th Jan., 1920. 2nd Apr., 1917.	6,300	Do.
	Harold Moffatt Swire Haughton, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E.	17th Sept., 1919. Do.	6,600	Draws Motor Car Allce. of $1,560 p.a.
Clerk, Special Class ...	Govinda Sawmy Pillay ...	1st July, 1924. 1st May, 1903.	2,760	
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohd. Sheriff bin Chanda ...	1st Jan., 1921. 21st Apr., 1907.	2,280	
Clerk, Class II ...	Sangarappillai Selvadurai Pillay ...	1st July, 1924. 15th Jan., 1919.	1,320	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chin Soo Num ...	1st Oct., 1922. 22nd Feb., 1910.	1,140	
Store-keeper .	Chee Soon Tee ...	1st Apr., 1917. Do.	1,260	

a—Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p. a. and Acting pay at $3,900 p. a. as Acting Senior Executive Engineer, Province Wellesley, up to 4th March, 1925.

b—On full pay leave up to 4th September, on half-pay leave from 5th to 12th September.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—*Concluded.*				
Province Wellesley—*Ctd.*				
Public Works Branch.				
Clerk of Works	John Scully ...	14th Feb., 1921. 1st Apr., 1903.	*a* $3,480	
Workshop Foreman ..	Millar Connor ...	1st Apr., 1925. Do.	1,500	
Overseers, Grade II ...	Che Dain bin Che Mun ...	15th Aug., 1922. 1st Mar., 1900.	*b* 1,860	
	Charles Robert Capper ..	1st Jan., 1924. 4th Apr., 1904.	*b* 1,740	
Temporary Overseer, Grade II ...	Sunkar Das Letchmanan Dass *c*	1st Mar., 1925. 24th Jan., 1910.	*b* 1,500	Free Quarters.
Overseers, Grade III ..	Peter James Stephens ...	14th May, 1921. Do.	*b* 1,440	
	Kenneth Holmberg ...	1st Feb., 1925. 1st Feb., 1921.	1,200	
	Tan Cheng Ann ...	1st Apr., 1924. 1st Mar., 1918.	*d* 1,260	
Apprentice	Victor Van Buerle ...	14th Aug., 1924. Do.	*d* 540	
Architectural Branch.				
Draftsman, Grade I ...	Henry Harry Cornelius ...	1st July, 1924. 16th Apr., 1888.	2,040	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
Supdt., Revenue Surveys ...	Robert Leighton Buckwell *e* ...	1st Jan., 1921. 20th April, 1920	10,800	Motor Car Allowance of $720 p.a.
Surveyor on Agreement ...	Stanley Nelson *f* ...	17th Apr., 1925. 1st Oct., 1925.	4,800	Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.
Survey Cadet Probationer ...	W. P. Aylward *g* ...	1st Apr., 1925. 1st Oct., 1925.	3,600	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Saethanather Appudurai ..	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Aug., 1920.	*h* 3,000	
	Abdul Kareem L'Edrus ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Mar., 1919.	2,760	Commuted Allce. $600 p.a
	Sinnathamby Murugasoe ...	1st Jan., 1922. 16th Aug., 1912.	2,760	Commuted Allce. $600 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. $420 p.a.
	Archibald William Browne ..	1st Jan., 1922. 15th June, 1917.	2,760	Commuted Allce. $300 p. a. Bicycle Allce. $144 p. a.
	Albert Navaratnasigam Joseph	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Aug., 1920.	*i* 2,640	Do. $600 p.a. Bicycle Allowance $144 p.a.
	Kanapathy Pillai Visuvalingam	6th Oct., 1924. Do.	*j* 2,520	

a—Pony Allowance of $360 p.a.
b—Motor Cycle Allowance of $420 p.a.
c—On Probation.
d—Bicycle Allowance of $144 p.a.
e—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 7-7-1901. Seconded to S. S. Government on 20-4-1920.
f—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 17-4-1925. Lent to S. S. Government from 1-10-1925.
g—Stationed at Singapore but paid from Penang Survey Dept. Establishment from 1-4-25. In addition draws $1,200 per annum while acting as Asst. Supt., Survey Dept., Singapore chargeable to Salaries to Acting Officers (*Vide* Warrant No. 582-25) from 1st April, 1925.

h—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1906. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920.
i— Do. 1-1-1910. Do. 1-8-1920.
j— Do. 1-9-1906. Do. 6-10-1924.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT— *Continued.*				
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Vallipuram Maniccam ...	1st April, 1924. Do.	*a* $1,920	
	Davies Anthonysamy ...	1st Jan., 1922. 15th Apr., 1912.	1,680	
	Sinathamby Ponnampalam ...	1st Jan., 1922. 15th May, 1919.	1,680	Commuted Allce. $480 p.a.
	Kanapathypillay Arumugam	1st Mar., 1923. Do.	*b* 1,800	
	Thottathil Narayanan Menon	16th Feb., 1923. Do.	*c* 1,680	
	Sabapathy Saravanamuttoo .	1st March, 1924. 25th June, 1923.	*d* 1,560	Commuted Allce. $480 p.a. Bicycle Allce. $144 p.a.
	Shaik Mydin bin Haji Saiboo...	1st Jan., 1922. 15th Apr., 1915.	1,440	
	Othman bin Ahamad ...	1st Jan., 1922. 3rd Feb., 1903.	1,440	
	Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st July, 1906.	1,440	
	Chee bin Jasin ...	1st Jan., 1924. 1st June, 1922.	*e* 1,200	Commuted Allce. $480 p.a.
	Naurata Ram	1st July, 1924. 1st June, 1924.	*f* 1,320	Commuted Allce. $480 p.a. Bicycle Allce. $144 p.a.
	Henry Joseph de Silva *g* ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Feb., 1921.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Lim Say Hock *h* ...	12th Feb., 1925. Do.	660	
	Sigamoney Arokia Dass ...	1st July, 1922. 1st June, 1921.	960	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Syed Mahfuz Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali ...	1st Jan., 1922. 15th Apr., 1915.	960	
	Govindan Pakeriya Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1922. 15th Mar., 1912.	960	
	Namasivayam Marimuttu *i* ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Apr., 1925.	1,140	
	Teng Teow Guan ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Sept., 1917.	960	
	Karupiah Nadayson ...	1st Jan., 1922. 2nd July, 1917.	840	
	Ambrose Michael Oliveiro ..	1st Jan., 1922. 1st June, 1918.	960	Commuted Allce. $360 p.a. Bicycle Allowance $144 p.a.
	Richard Shuat ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st June, 1918.	840	
	Adolphe Aloysius Gregory ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Oct., 1918.	900	
	Moon bin Haji Ali *j* ...	1st July, 1925. Do.	1,020	
	M. Sithampara Pillay *j* ...	Do.	840	
	V. Kanagasabai *k* ...	12th July, 1925. Do.	1,080	

a—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 12-10-1906. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-4-1924.
b— Do. 20-2-1911. Do. 1-3-1923.
c— Do. 1-1-1914. Do. 16-2-1923.
d— Do. 26-1-1912. Do. Rural Board, Province Wellesley. 1-3-1924. and to S. S. Government from 1-1-25.
e—Appointed on Agreement.
f—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 21-1-1914. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-6-1924.
g— Do. 27-8-13. 1-2-25.
h—From 12-2-25 to 30-6-25 paid from District Office, Balik Pulau, Personal Emoluments.
i—First appointment under F. M. S. Government 1-5-15. Seconded to S. S. Government from 1-4-25.
j—Stationed at Singapore but paid from Penang Survey Department Establishment from 1-7-25. *Vide* Warrant No. 747/25.
k—Stationed at Singapore but paid from Penang Survey Department Establishment from 12-7-25. *Vide* Warrant No 787/25.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPARTMENT— *Concluded.*				
Junior Technical Subordinates	Karia Pillay Renggiah ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Mar., 1915.	$780	
	Soosay Sebastian ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Apr., 1918.	780	
	Md. Cassim bin Man ...	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Jan., 1922.	720	Commuted Allce. $270 p.a.
	Ali bin Mat ...	1st Jan., 1922. 10th Jan, 1921.	540	
	Md. Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st July, 1921.	540	
Apprentices ...	Lee Bean Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1922. 14th June, 1921.	720	
	Chew Choon Heng ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st July, 1921.	720	
	Parasurama Easwara Iyer ...	1st Jan., 1922. 5th July, 1921.	720	
	Vellerakad Subramania Iswara Iyer ...	7th Jan., 1922. Do.	720	
	Looi Seng Koon ...	3rd Sept., 1923. Do.	480	
	Leopold Joseph Rozells *a* ...	1st July, 1925. 1st Apr., 1925.	480	
TREASURY.				
Assistant Treasurer and Commissioner of Stamps ...	(*Vacant*)			
Office Assistant ...	Charles Campbell Stewart ...	1st Jan., 1922. 21st Sept., 1898.	3,660	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Albert Augustus Surin ...	20th Nov., 1920. 18th April, 1898.	2,640	
Clerk, Class I	Singaravelu Munisamy	1st Aug., 1923. 9th Feb., 1906.	2,040	
Clerks, Class II ...	Mayandy Narayanasamy Pillay	8th Mar., 1921. 7th May, 1909.	1,680	
	Lim Sin Yean ...	1st Oct., 1920. 1st Dec., 1915.	1,680	
	Tan Teik Choon ...	1st July, 1924. 1st Sept., 1920.	1,320	
	Krishnasamy Singaram ...	12th April, 1920. 21st Sept., 1915.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ...	Yip bin Sahbak ...	21st May, 1924. 17th Feb., 1920.	840	
Shroff, Grade III	Mohamed Ibrahim ...	1st Feb., 1916. 1st Dec., 1914.	1,020	
Shroff	Shaik Noordin ...	1st Feb., 1916. 1st May, 1891.	2,400	

a—From 1-4-25 to 30-6-25 paid from Open Vote at $1 per day as Apprentice Surveyor on Probation.

Digitized by Google

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY—*Continued.*				
Stamp Office.				
Clerk, Class I	Shaik Ibrahim ...	1st June, 1917. 1st Aug., 1902.	$2,520	
Clerk, Class II	Che Wan bin Chee ...	13th Jan., 1921. 21st Oct., 1912.	1,680	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Habib Kassim Merican ...	17th Jan., 1921. 12th May, 1919.	840	
Probate-examiner... ...	Khoo Beng Hock ...	6th Aug., 1908. 12th Jan., 1891.	3,000	
Assistant Probate-examiner ...	Li Sz Kam ...	19th Mar., 1907. Do.	1,800	
Pressman	Sultan Merican ...	17th Jan, 1921. Do.	516	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Henry George Simpson, F.R.C.V.S. ...	14th Nov., 1919. Do.	8,100	Draws Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a.
Asst. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel, G.B.V.C. ...	7th June, 1908. Do.	4,200	Draws Commuted Allowance of $900 p.a.
Veterinary Inspectors ...	Arcot Ranganatham Kuppuswamy, G.B.V.C. ...	28th Jan., 1921. Do.	2,160	Draws Motor Cycle Allce. of $420 p.a.
	Abraham Joseph, G.B.V.C. ...	1st June, 1923. Do.	1,920	Do.
Clerk, Class II	Tan Hong Keng ...	1st Aug., 1920. 18th Aug., 1915.	1,680	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE.				
Office Assistant	Raymond Stephen de Souza...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Feb., 1895.	$3,660	
Clerk, Class I	Reginald de Rozario ...	1st July, 1924. 1st April, 1902.	1,920	
Clerk, Class II ...	Goh Kay Swee ...	22nd Jan., 1918. 1st July, 1912.	1,680	
Clerks, Class III ...	Kana Sedumbrang Chitty ...	10th Feb., 1921. Do.	960	
	Mohd. Hassan bin Peary Khan	1st Dec., 1922. Do.	840	
Malay Writer	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st July, 1904. 16th May, 1893.	180	
AUDIT.				
Chief Clerk	Francis Eusabius Norbert Minjoot	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Oct., 1894.	*a* 3,540	
Clerk, Class I	Benjamin Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1918. 31st July, 1897.	2,520	
Clerks, Class II ...	Edmund Fernandez ..	22nd Jan., 1918. 18th Dec., 1912.	1,680	
	Charles Matthew Lopez ...	16th Feb., 1925. 25th Jan., 1925.	1,680	
Clerks, Class III ...	Cecil Henry Nunis ...	14th Mar., 1920. Do.	840	
	Adolphus Raymond Dias ...	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	780	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.				
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Lam Kam Choon ...	10th Mar., 1913. 4th Sept., 1909.	936	
EDUCATION.				
Inspector of Schools ..	Maxwell Russell Holgate, M.A. (N.Z.) ...	28th Apr., 1925. 31st July, 1920.	5,700	Fixed Motor Car Allowance $1,320 p.a.
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools, M., Grade III ...	Ahmad bin Abd. Rahman ..	1st June, 1923. Do.	1,320	Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance $420 p.a.
Clerk, Class II ...	Francis Joseph Pillay ...	23rd July, 1923. 1st April, 1919.	1,440	
Clerks, Class III ...	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad ...	22nd Oct., 1923. Do.	720	
	Tandavarayan Supramaniam Pillay	1st July, 1924. Do.	660	
English Schools.				
Head Master ...	Cecil George Coleman ...	7th Dec., 1924. Do.	10,200	
European Masters ...	William Bradley O'Sullivan, M.A. (Dublin)	16th Aug., 1924. Do.	5,820	
	Eric Howard Wilson, B.A. (Cantab.)	9th May, 1924. Do.	5,100	
	Geoffery Robert Max Millar, B.A. (Cantab.) ...	5th Sept., 1925. 2nd Jan, 1925.	4,800	
European Mistress ...	Mrs. Mildred Ruby Beatty (*Temporarily*) ...	1st May, 1925. Do.	2,400	

a Draws an Allowance of $900 per annum as Municipal Auditor.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.—*Continued.*				
English School.—*Cont.*				
Teachers, Class I ...	Paramu William Tambyah ...	20th Feb., 1911. Do.	$3,600	
	Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty	11th Aug., 1909. Do.	3,600	
	Paul Frankel Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1913. 1st Jan., 1910.	3,480	
	Joachim Paul Heini Beck ..	1st Sept., 1917. Do.	2,760	
	Lim Boo Hock ...	1st Feb., 1918. Do.	2,760	
	Pang Yong Wah ...	2nd April, 1918. Do.	2,760	
	Manuel Antony Xavier Paramagnam Chitti ...	15th Feb., 1920. Do.	2,640	
	Tandavarayam Chokanathan Pillay	7th July, 1920. Do.	2,040	
	Charles Alexander Peterson (at Hongkong University)...	... ...	...	
	Lee Chin Lim (at Hongkong University) ...	1st Jan., 1923. 7th Sept., 1922.	...	
	Goh Tiow Chong (at Hongkong University)	14th May, 1915. Do.	...	
	Tan Gim Ann (at Hongkong University)	4th Sept., 1924. 20th Oct., 1922.	...	
	Kandasamy Suppiah ...	22nd Mar., 1923. Do.	1,800	
	Gurdial Singh	2nd Feb., 1925. Do.	1,560	
	Sellappah Subramaniam ...	2nd Mar., 1925. Do	1,560	
	Ramalingam Sathasivam ...	1st Aug., 1925. Do.	1,560	
Mistress, Class II ...	Mrs. Wina Richards ...	1st Jan., 1919. Do.	2,400	
Teachers, Class III (A) ..	Chelong Pillay ...	19th June, 1892. Do.	2,880	
	Chang Hong Teck ...	1st Sept., 1916. 1st Jan., 1910.	2,280	
	Benjamin Gomes ...	16th Sept., 1907. Do.	1,920	
	Louis John Francis Lazaroo ...	1st April, 1924. 1st Jan., 1907.	1,320	
	Joseph Valuppillay Chinniah	1st Jan., 1919. Do.	1,920	
Mistress, Class III (B) ...	Mrs. Victoria Suppiah ...	18th Feb., 1924. Do.	1,080	
	Miss Winifred Ashness ...	16th Jan., 1920. 1st Jan., 1920.	1,800	
Teachers, Class IV (A) ...	Tan Kim Sun	14th Jan., 1924. Do.	1,080	
	Chan Beng Wah ...	20th Jan., 1925. Do.	960	
	Khoo Wee San	2nd Feb., 1925. Do.	960	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
EDUCATION.—*Continued.*				
English School—*Concluded.*				
	Patrick Samuel Nonis ...	1st June, 1925. Do.	$960	
	Abbas bin Mohamad Said ...	17th Oct., 1925. Do.	960	
Mistress, Class IV (B) ...	Tan Keng Lee (Mrs.) ...	22nd Sept., 1924. Do.	960	
Mistress, Class V ...	Miss Elsie Goonting ...	14th Jan., 1924. Do.	840	
	Mrs. Lam Yet Seng ...	16th July, 1923. Do.	960	
Teacher, Class IV (A) ...	Joseph Arumugam Rajaratnam Wellington	1st July, 1925. Do.	960	
Vernacular Schools.				
Group Teachers, Class I ...	Ahmad bin Jaudin ...	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Oct., 1909.	1,020	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of $120 p.a.
	Abu Bakar bin H. Ab. Rahman	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Jan., 1911.	1,020	
	Md. Tahir bin Pendek ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Oct., 1903.	1,200	
	Gendut bin Nahu ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Jan., 1902.	1,200	
	Mohamad Ali bin Mohamad Ariff	1st Jan., 1918. 1st Jan., 1903.	1,200	
	Osman bin Sebeh ...	1st Jan., 1918. 1st April, 1892.	1,200	
	Abdullah bin Md. Ariff ...	1st Mar., 1919. 1st Feb., 1903.	1,200	
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamad	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	1,200	
	Mohamed Sah bin Yusof ...	Do.	1,200	
Teachers, Class I ...	Yahaya bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1922. Do.	1,140	
	Sulong bin Arif ...	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Mar., 1894.	1,020	
	Mohamed Dali bin Mohd. ..	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Jan., 1902.	1,020	
	Haji Aminudin bin Haji Omar	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Feb., 1891.	1,020	
	Sheih Ibrahim bin Sheih Ahmad	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Dec., 1904.	1,020	
	Daud bin Amin ...	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Aug., 1905.	1,020	
	Ithnin bin Sab. ...	1st Jan., 1924. 10th Oct., 1910.	1,020	
Basketry Supervisors ...	Mahadi bin Yusof ..	1st July, 1924. 1st June, 1920.	528	Do.
	Mohd. Ali bin Abd. Rahman	1st July, 1920 16th Nov., 19[illegible]	[illegible]	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
FORESTS.				
Asst. Conservator of Forests ...	W. M. E. Martin, M.A. (Oxon.) Diploma in Forestry (Oxon.)	15th Nov., 1924 10th Dec., 1921.	*a* $6,000	
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Baba bin Hussin ...	1st May, 1911. 19th Jan., 1905.	1,140	Free Quarters.
Foresters	Bachee bin Mohamed ...	1st Sept., 1921. 1st May, 1905.	456	Do.
	Mat Din bin Kamba ...	2nd Oct., 1921. 13th Jan., 1908.	456	Do.
IMPORTS, EXPORTS AND STATISTICS.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Koh Seng Hok *b* ...	10th May, 1920. 11th Jan., 1910.	1,680	
Clerks, Class III ...	Goh Eng Wee ...	3rd Sept., 1923. Do.	780	
	Chan Lian Beng ...	1st Jan., 1925. Do.	660	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICE.				
Land Office.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	David Theseira	1st Feb., 1924. 17th Jan., 1898	2,760	
Clerk, Class I	Mohd. Arshad bin H. Omar ...	1st Jan., 1925. 2nd Dec., 1902.	2,160	
Clerks, Class II ...	John Maximilian Shepherdson	30th Aug., 1917. 2nd Sept., 1910.	1,680	
	Richard Spykerman ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st April, 1915.	1,560	
Clerks, Class III ...	Harry Edward Sequerah ...	1st Feb., 1924. Do.	780	
	Wilfred Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st July, 1920.	780	
	Tan Kim Swee ...	1st Jan., 1925. 20th July, 1922.	1,200	
Land Bailiff	Augustine Leonard Klassen ...	1st Jan., 1912. 23rd Jan., 1899.	1,920	
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Sithambram Arnasalam Pillay	13th Sept., 1920 Do.	900	
Bailiff	Baba bin Ahim ...	1st Dec., 1916. 1st June, 1898.	660	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abdulghani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	13th Aug., 1891 1st July, 1889.	1,200	
Tracer	Yap Cheng Chwi ...	4th Dec., 1925. 1st Mar., 1923.	480	

Malay States. (*b*) In 1922 under Import and Export Office.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*Continued*.				
Alor Gajah.				
Clerk, Class I	Yeo Seng Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1925. 25th Feb., 1909	$1,800	
Clerks, Class II ...	Vincent Arthur Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Jan., 1917.	1,680	
	Lim Keng Joo	16th Feb., 1925. 1st Dec., 1919.	1,200	
Clerks, Class III ...	Omar bin Haji Abdulrahman	1st July, 1919. 2nd Feb., 1918.	960	
	Mohamed bin Awal ...	20th Jan., 1920. Do.	840	
	Yong Ah Chee	1st Aug., 1923. 1st Oct., 1921.	900	
	Ibrahim bin Haji Yusop ...	13th Mar., 1923. 11th Dec., 1922	720	
	Khoo Teck Bong ...	1st Feb., 1924. 23rd July, 1923.	720	
Land Bailiff	(*Vacant*)			
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Ali bin Haji Puteh ...	1st Nov., 1924. 1st Dec., 1919.	600	
	Abu bin Reteh ...	18th May, 1918. Do.	600	
	Salim bin Haji Doraman ...	15th May, 1919. 13th July, 1914	600	
	Mohamed bin Haji Suleiman ..	12th July, 1920. 1st July, 1915.	600	
	Mohamed Nor bin Yasin ...	9th Aug., 1925. 1st April, 1922.	420	
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Foo Wah Chee	14th Dec., 1925. 1st May, 1925.	1,200	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Mariampillay Alagaratnam Benjamin	1st Dec., 1925. 16th Dec., 1918.	1,200	
Shroff	Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	9th May, 1921. 22nd Jan., 1918	840	
Malay Writer and Bailiff ...	Taib bin Hamid	9th Sept., 1918 16th Nov., 1922	*a* ...	
Tracer	Taib bin Hamid ...	9th Sept., 1918. Do.	504	
Jasin.				
Clerk, Class I	Bong Poh Siew	16th Nov., 1923. 26th Sept., 1904	1,920	
Clerks, Class II ...	Ramanathan Vaithialingam ...	17th Feb., 1918. 5th Mar., 1913.	*b* 1,680	
	Tan Quee Seng ...	1st July, 1919. 19th Feb., 1908	1,680	
	Edward Rozario ...	7th Oct., 1918. 2nd Feb., 1917.	1,440	
Clerks, Class III ...	Labunu Hawa Danapala ...	16th Feb., 1925 Do.	660	
	Baba bin Janudin ...	1st July, 1922. 1st Feb., 1920.	780	
	Low Swi Guan ...	20th July, 1922 1st Mar., 1922.	720	
	Lee Teck Chong ...	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	720	

a—Draws an Allowance of $120 p.a. *b*—Draws an Allowance of $240 p.a. as Tamil Interpreter.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—*Continued.*				
Jasin—*Continued.*				
Malay Writer	Aman bin Nahu ...	16th Jan., 1919. Do.	$540	
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III	Mohamed Ali bin Haji Aminudin	16th Jan., 1919. 23rd Dec., 1912.	900	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Cheah Yew Eow ...	1st July, 1922. 13th Sept., 1922.	*a* 1,440	
Land Bailiff	Tan Seng Ann ...	12th July, 1920. 8th Mar., 1916.	900	
Assistant Land Bailiffs ...	Haji Dris bin Kulop ...	27th June, 1917. Do.	600	
	Alus bin Bahamat ...	9th June, 1919. Do.	600	
	Mamat bin Haji Dris ...	1st Nov., 1924. 9th June, 1919.	420	
	Abdullah bin Haji Arshad ...	25th July, 1921. Do.	528	
Tracer	Abdullah bin Haji Aminudin	1st Sept., 1923. Do.	384	
LEGAL.				
Supreme Court.				
Registry.				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Alexander John Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Sept., 1900.	2,520	
Clerk, Class II	Augustine Thomazios ...	1st Nov., 1924. 28th July, 1919.	1,320	
Clerk, Class III	Abu Samah bin Mohamed Junit	23rd July, 1923 11th Feb., 1920.	840	
Certificated Chinese Interpreters	Goh Peng Lim ...	17th Feb., 1906. 1st May, 1890.	2,400	
	Tham Ah Kan ...	1st Nov., 1920. 10th Mar., 1914.	*b* 1,800	
Malay Interpreter ...	Hashim bin Abdulghani ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st April, 1916.	1,920	
Bailiff	Chokanathan Ponnamblam Pillay	3rd Sept., 1923.	900	
CRIMINAL COURTS.				
Tamil Interpreter ...	Packeriapillay Ponnusamy ...	22nd Nov., 1922. 20th Aug., 1906.	1,800	
CIVIL COURTS.				
Clerk, Class II	Lee Teck Chang ...	1st Nov., 1924. 1st April, 1912.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III	James Nonis ...	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	720	

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $480 p.a. for passing in Kheh dialect and Chinese Characters. *b*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of $180 p.a. for passing in Kheh.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MARINE.				
Harbours.				
Harbour Master ...	Lt.-Commander, J. B. Newill, D.S.O., R.N.	22nd Apr., 1922. Do.	$5,700	
Clerk, Class I	Guan Kah Jin	1st July, 1924. 1st Sept., 1904.	1,920	
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva ...	26th July, 1900. 1st July, 1896.	1,500	Free unfurnished quarters.
Signal Tindal	Alfred Michael de Cruz ...	1st Oct., 1925. Do.	480	Do.
Steam Launch *Gweneth*.				
Engineer	Mamud bin Latip ...	28th April, 1920. Do.	600	
MEDICAL.				
Acting Chief Medical Officer	Hubert George Holdbrook, B.A., M.B., B.CH., B.A.O. (Dublin).	11th Oct., 1925. 23rd Mar., 1912.	10,200	
Clerk, Class I ...	Vincent Emanuel Dias *a* ...	1st Jan., 1925. 11th Mar., 1907.	1,800	
Clerks, Class III ...	Felix Leong ...	1st July, 1919. 1st April, 1915.	780	
	Liow Ban Poh ...	1st April, 1914. 1st Dec., 1911.	1,140	
	Cho Kim Tian ...	1st Mar., 1922. Do.	900	
	Tan Koon Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Dec., 1922.	720	
Assistant Surgeons ...	George Barnaby Leicester ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st June, 1910.	5,100	
	Atul Chandra Dutta ...	9th Mar., 1907. Do.	6,360	
	Herbert Ratnanayagam Saravanamuthu.	1st April, 1921. 1st May., 1916.	4,080	
	Ang Swee Hian ...	16th Oct., 1923. Do.	3,240	
Deputy Registrar of Deaths ...	Edwin Henry de Vries ...	10th Oct., 1910. Do.	1,980	
Dressers ...	Robert Mauricio Nonis ...	16th Nov., 1906. 1st Aug., 1890.	2,520	Free Quarters.
	Tamby Kechil ...	7th Oct., 1910. 12th June, 1909.	1,680	
	Mohamad Noor bin Bachee ...	1st June, 1912. Do.	1,560	
	Joseph Arthur Nonis ...	9th Dec., 1912. Do.	1,320	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamad ...	2nd Oct., 1913. Do.	1,320	
	Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah ...	1st Dec., 1914. 1st Dec., 1912.	1,320	
	Michael Rozario ...	23rd June, 1916. 1st July, 1914.	1,200	
	Simon Nonis ...	20th Dec., 1916. 1st Dec., 1914.	1,080	
	Honorius Zuzartee ...	1st Nov., 1918. 11th Oct., 1915.	840	

(*a*)—Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths, Malacca.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*				
	John Victor Oliveiro ...	1st Dec., 1921. 1st Jan., 1920.	$1,200	
	Kandiahapillay Mylvakanam	1st June, 1921. 28th Dec., 1913.	840	
	Sabudin bin Matsim ...	6th May, 1918. Do.	840	
	Andrew de Costa ...	1st Nov., 1918. Do.	840	
	Ali bin Haji Serat ...	1st Sept., 1921. Do.	840	
	Vyramuttoo Selladurai ...	1st Jan., 1923. 2nd Dec., 1919.	840	
	William Van Huizen ...	1st Nov., 1918. 1st Aug., 1915.	840	
	Peter Rozario ...	1st Dec., 1919. 1st Dec., 1914.	1,080	
Hospital Assistant, Grade I ...	Sinnapapillai Appadurai ...	1st Feb., 1922. 1st May, 1921.	1,080	
Steward	Matthew Anthony Carvalho	1st Sept., 1917. Do.	1,080	
Health Branch.				
Health Officer	John William Scharff ..	22nd May, 1925. Do.	7,500	
Clerk, Class II	Anthony Francis Fernandis ...	10th May. 1920. 1st Sept., 1914.	1,680	
Sanitary Inspectors ...	Mamud bin Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1917. 18th Sept., 1911.	1,440	
	Gopal Rajaram	14th Jan., 1924. Do.	960.	
	Vellupillai Arunachalam ...	1st Sept., 1925. Do.	780	
	Soh Peng Ann	1st Mar., 1921. 1st July, 1919.	1,320	
	Frank Walter Thomazios ...	1st Oct., 1924. 1st Oct., 1923.	960	
	Andrew Stanislaus Pinto	1st Feb., 1925. 26th Jan., 1924.	960	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE.				
Volunteer Corps.				
MALACCA.				
Adjutant, M. V. C. ...	Captain Hew Peter Mackay, M. C.	3rd July., 1925. Do.	*a* 7,800	
Sergeant Instructor ...	C. S. M. Fredrick George Gould	8th June., 1923. Do.	*a* 3,600	
Clerk, Grade I	Ana Vellayuthum Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st April, 1916.	1,680	
Clerk, Grade III ...	Chua Boon Tan	1st March, 1923 Do.	780	

a— Draws Transport Allowance.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MONOPOLIES.				
Clerk, Class I	Felix Maximilian Beins ...	1st Nov., 1924. 1st July, 1905.	$1,800	
Assistant, Grade I ...	Tan Keng Yam ...	24th Dec., 1909. 1st June, 1907.	2,400	
Do., Grade II ...	Chiew Tiam Bock ...	1st July, 1916. Do.	1,440	
Do., Grade III ...	Seow Ban Kiat ...	1st Oct., 1918. Do.	840	
Head of Preventive Service ...	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues ...	1st Sept., 1917. 1st Jan., 1912.	3,000	
Salesman	Lim Ah Siong ...	3rd Apr., 1922. Do.	540	
Asst. Supervisor, Grade I ...	Kathigasad Thambiah ...	10th April, 1919. Do.	2,160	
POLICE.				
Superintendent	Major William Montagu Lance Bower ...	17th Feb., 1912. 17th Dec., 1902.	11,400	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Hugh Lammert Mitchell ...	24th Dec., 1922. 22nd Nov., 1919.	5,400	
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Peter Cronin	3rd Mar., 1925. 1st Jan., 1925.	5,040	
Chief Inspector ...	Tobias Aloysius Leonard ...	1st June, 1918. 11th Jan., 1902.	6,480	
Inspectors ...	Victor Richard Lisamer ...	6th Feb., 1925. 19th Sept., 1919.	3,480	
	James Joseph Higgins ...	7th Oct., 1924. 22nd Sept., 1922.	3,120	
	Thomas Havelock Hemsworth	25th May, 1923. Do.	2,880	
	Ernest Charles Smith ...	10th April, 1919. 20th Jan., 1922.	3,360	
	Walter Henry Clifton ...	4th Nov., 1924. 19th Aug., 1919.	3,480	
	(*Vacant*) ...			
Clerk, Class I	Francis de Witt ...	1st Dec., 1923. 12th Mar., 1900.	2,520	
Clerk, Class II	Pallany Pillay ...	1st Nov., 1922. 20th Feb., 1919.	1,560	
Clerks, Class III ...	Urban Theseira ...	1st Oct., 1921. 1st Feb., 1918.	960	
	Stephen Fernandez ...	1st Nov., 1922. 1st Jan., 1920.	840	
	Abubakar bin Abdul Rahman	1st Feb., 1924. Do.	720	
Sikh Contingent.				
Sergeant-Major	Chanan Singh ...	1st April, 1924. 1st Nov., 1899.	1,020	
Sergeant	Pal Singh ...	1st Feb., 1924. 2nd Feb., 1903.	780	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POLICE—*Continued.*				
Malay Contingent.				
Sub-Inspectors ...	Kasudin bin Sabjan ...	31st May, 1918. Do.	$1,800	
	Abdullah Sani ...	3rd Aug., 1915. Do.	1,680	
	Mohd. Ebram bin Nasrudin ...	1st June, 1919. Do.	1,680	
Sergeants-Major ...	Sudin bin Badur ...	1st Oct., 1925. 3rd Nov., 1909.	900	
	Syed bin Hussein ...	1st May, 1912. 8th Feb., 1895.	1,020	
	Ismail bin Amin ...	1st May, 1920. 21st Oct., 1903.	1,020	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Poon Kah Kan ...	12th April, 1901. Do.	1,560	
	Teo Chwee Hock ...	13th Aug., 1913. Do.	1,260	
	Phang Choon Lin ...	1st Dec., 1918. 21st April, 1914.	1,140	
	Ong Hye Swee ...	21st Mar., 1919. Do.	1,020	
Malay Writer and Teacher ...	Haji Mohd. Noordin bin Ismail	14th Mar., 1903. 1st Sept., 1920.	960	
Artificer, Weights and Measures	Tan Kim Watt ...	19th Sept., 1922. Do.	336	
Police Depôt.				
Native Sub-Inspector ..	Hasan bin Mohamed ...	1st Dec., 1910. 21st Sept., 1906.	1,800	
Malay Teacher	Haji Puteh bin Haji Mohd. Said ...	6th Dec., 1922. Do.	576	
POST OFFICE. *a*				
Supts., Posts & Telegraphs, Malacca ...	Victor Hantôt Winson ...	12th Sept., 1920. 20th Sept., 1913.	*b* 9,300	
	Edgar Walter Hide ...	29th Nov., 1919. Do.	*c* 6,600	
Asst. Divisional Engineer ...	Stanley Park Morton ...	17th Mar., 1921. Do.	*d* 6,000	
Chief Clerk	Seenivasagam Emmanuel ...	1st Jan., 1921. 3rd Mar., 1906.	3,780	
Inspector, Telegraph & Telephones ...	Wilfred Francis Peters ...	1st Jan., 1921. 4th Jan., 1910.	*c* 3,000	
Clerk, Special Class ...	Allen Louis Mowe ...	1st Oct., 1925. 24th Mar., 1908.	2,520	
Clerks, Class I ...	Ong Kim Seng ...	1st Jan., 1921. 11th Feb., 1913	2,160	
	Abdullah bin Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1921. 11th Nov., 1911.	2,160	
	Ahmat bin Abdul ...	1st Jan., 1921. 10th June, 1913.	2,160	
	Chan Shiong Lim ...	13th May, 1921. 1st June, 1917.	2,040	
	Daniel Lim Koon Chan ...	12th Oct., 1923. 1st June, 1920.	1,920	

a—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1925 was $1,634.52. *b*—Personal emoluments, and transport and travelling allowances paid by the F.M.S. Government, while acting as Telegraph Engineer, P. & T., F.M.S. (C.S.O. Malayan 6128-25. P.M.G. 2774-25. P.O.M. 545-25. *c*—Draws $420 p.a. Motor Car Allowance. *d*—Draws $1,200 p.a. Motor Car Allowance.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Clerks, Class II ...	Asirvatham Thomas ...	1st Feb., 1920. 25th Mar., 1918.	$1,560	
	Mohd. Idris bin Abu ...	1st Feb., 1920. 5th Feb., 1915.	1,560	
	Khoo Sian Eng ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st May, 1917.	1,440	
	Ong Hong Lim ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st June, 1917.	1,440	
	Victor Hendricks ...	1st Jan., 1921. 7th June, 1918.	1,440	
	Teoh Hood Swee ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Aug., 1913.	1,200	
	Hassan bin Mohamad ...	1st Jan., 1921. 2nd Feb., 1918.	1,440	
	Francis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st May, 1919.	1,440	
	Khoo Bock Swee ...	1st Jan., 1921. 1st Sept., 1919.	1,440	
	Wee Jit Choon ...	1st Jan., 1921. 15th Oct., 1919.	1,440	
	Chan Kok Tye ...	13th May, 1921. 1st Oct., 1920.	1,440	
	Chan Ah Yin ...	1st June, 1921. 15th Feb., 1921.	1,440	
	(*Vacant*)			
Clerks, Class III ...	Mah Tian Soo	15th Feb., 1921. Do.	900	
	Sow Chan Kit	Do.	900	
	Oh Soon Hock ...	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	900	
	Lye Kwi Seng ...	Do.	900	
	Lim Lim Choo ...	1st Oct., 1920. Do.	840	
	Tan Hock Seng ...	15th Feb., 1921. Do.	840	
	Periasamy Joseph ...	1st Mar., 1921. Do.	780	
	Tan Peng Leong ...	2nd May, 1921. Do.	840	
	Chooni Singh	14th May, 1921. Do.	840	
	Edward Stanislaus Gregory...	1st June, 1921. Do.	840	
	Cho Chin Yam ...	1st Jan., 1922. Do.	780	
	Hashim bin Mailah ...	1st May, 1920. Do.	900	
	Tai Kum Seng	1st Aug., 1923. Do.	660	
	(*Vacant*)			
Head Postman ...	Matzin bin Jalal ...	1st Sept., 1922. 1st June, 1894.	480	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*				
Chauffeurs ...	Baba bin Lajis ...	1st Apr., 1921. Do.	$528	
	Ahamat bin Haji Hashim ...	1st Dec., 1921. Do.	564	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Ali bin Abdullah ...	1st Mar., 1915. 1st June, 1914.	960	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Seet Chee Eng ...	1st May, 1921. Do.	840	
Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs ...	Mat bin Triang ...	1st Jan., 1912. 1st Jan., 1924.	624	Draws $144 p.a. Motor Cycle Allowance.
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.				
Senior Operator	Mrs. Elsa Grace Winton ...	5th Apr., 1921. Do.	960	
Female Operators ...	Miss Annie Constance Paulo	6th Jan., 1922. Do.	660	
	Miss Christie Rodrigues ...	24th July, 1922. Do.	660	
	Miss Martinha de Souza ...	2nd Jan., 1924. Do.	540	
Telephone Operators ...	Othman bin Bachee ...	8th Feb., 1917. Do.	720	
	Osman bin Abdullah ...	24th July, 1918. Do.	720	
	Felix Overee ...	1st Sept., 1919. Do.	720	
	Michael Pereira ...	1st Sept., 1919. Do.	720	
	Max Pinto ...	1st Nov., 1919. Do.	720	
	Donald Berry	11th May, 1921. Do.	720	
	Lee Geok Choo ...	9th Nov., 1903. Do.	600	
	Lee Seok Ann ...	2nd Jan.,1924. Do.	540	
Store-keeper	Mohd. Dros bin Abdullah ...	1st Feb., 1920. Do.	780	
Linemen, Class I ...	Neamat bin Awal ...	1st Jan., 1917. Do.	588	Draws $48 p. a. Bicycle Allowance.
	Aman bin Triang ...	1st Jan., 1924. 1st Oct., 1908.	444	
	Mat bin Haji Syed ...	1st June., 1924. 20th Apr., 1914.	444	
Mechanician	Yacob bin Syed ...	1st Jan., 1919. 1st Jan., 1912.	636	
Cable Jointer	Mohamed bin Haris ...	1st Jan., 1924. 1st July., 1914.	444	
PRISONS.				
Warder-in-Charge ...	Nelson Thomas King ..	1st Aug., 1924. 4th Oct., 1925.	3,600	Free Quarters. Charge Allowance $240.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III	Seow Ban Lee ...	23rd Aug., 1903. 1st June, 1889.	936	Free Quarters.
Senior Sub-warder ...	Abu bin Ali ...	1st July, 1912. 1st July, 1896.	480	Do.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.				
Senior Executive Engineer ...	George Holden ...	9th July, 1909. 21st June, 1901.	$9,600	Municipal Engineer $840
Assistant Engineers	Oliver Stanley Webb ...	3rd Jan., 1925. 7th Feb., 1920.	6,270	
	Roger Herbert Steed ...	1st Feb., 1921.. Do.	5,100	
	William Jasper Brindley ...	13th Dec., 1913. 5th Nov., 1920.	6,647	
	John Oliver Plunkett ...	10th April, 1920. 1st Sep., 1922.	6,218	
Chief Clerk	Soh Cheng Bun ...	1st Nov., 1923. 17th Sept., 1897.	3,300	
Clerks, Class II ...	Wee Eng Guan ...	1st July, 1920. 1st Jan., 1914.	1,680	
	Muttukrishna Tevanathen Pillay	1st Apr., 1923. 5th Feb., 1914.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III	Husin bin Osman ...	1st Aug., 1923. 29th Sept., 1920.	795	
Store-keeper	Anthonino Robert Minjoot ...	12th Apr., 1917. 1st Jan., 1902.	1,260	
Engineer Surveyor ...	Thomas Arthur White ...	1st Jan., 1922. Do.	3,960	
Inspector	Allan Poulier ...	1st Apr., 1924. 23rd Aug., 1901.	3,690	
Clerk of Works, ...	Khoo Keng Poe ...	1st Apr., 1924. 22nd Nov., 1906.	3,690	
Overseer, Grade I ...	Alfred Burton Hogan ...	15th Aug., 1922. 2nd Apr., 1906.	2,380	
Overseer, Grade II ...	Frank Herbert Fernandis ...	1st April, 1925. 1st Feb., 1914.	1,485	
Overseers, Grade III ...	Walston Malcolm Aeria ...	1st Jan., 1924. 13th Feb., 1918.	1,260	Free Quarters.
	Suppiah Balakrishnasamy ...	18th May, 1924. Do.	1,240	
	Benedict Gomes ...	1st Nov., 1922. 22nd Feb., 1918.	1,280	
	Nellinathar Vaithilingam Ponniah	16th July, 1923. Do.	1,225	
Apprentices ...	Joseph Nicholas de Souza ...	15th Mar., 1920. Do.	600	
	Albert George Paulus ...	1st May, 1923. Do.	580	
	Horatis Stanislaus Pereira ...	Do.	580	
Tracer	Fernando Leon ...	1st Sept., 1920. Do.	582	
Workshop Foreman ...	Walter Harrington ...	1st Sept., 1925. Do.	1,500	
Engine Driver, Grab Dredger...	Hitam bin Mahmud ...	1st Aug., 1912. 26th April, 1909.	720	
Draftsman	Choo Ah Leong ...	2nd Jan., 1925. 1st June, 1915.	1,800	
Superintendent of Furniture ...	Teoh Bong Leong ...	1st Apr., 1924. Do.	1,200	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPT— *Continued.*				
Engine Drivers ...	Osman bin Mahmud ...	1st Aug., 1912. Do.	$720	
	Long bin Said ...	1st Jan., 1911. Do.	720	
	Endin bin Baba ...	1st May, 1916. Do.	720	
	Hasan bin Matseh ...	1st Oct., 1910. Do.	720	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT.				
Supt., Revenue Surveys ..	Frank Blackwood Sewell ...	1st July, 1923. 3rd Oct., 1906.	10,800	
Assistant Superintendents ...	Eric Alfred Kenny ...	3rd April, 1923. 3rd April, 1911.	9,000	Paid from Revisionary vote.
	Francis Alan Fendall ...	6th Feb., 1920. 6th Sep., 1923.	6,300	
	Arthur Alfred Lermit ...	1st Feb., 1921. Do.	6,000	
Surveyor, II ...	Jonathan Rowland Dissanaike	1st Jan., 1922. 7th April, 1908.	5,280	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Anthonypillai Martin Vindargon ...	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Feb., 1902.	2,760	
	James White ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st April, 1902.	2,760	
	Periathamby Nagalingam ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Aug., 1912.	2,640	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Chu Kim Toh ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st July, 1912.	1,800	
	John Thomazios ...	1st Jan., 1922. 21st Feb., 1896.	1,680	
	Radolph de Silva ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Nov., 1902.	1,680	
	Teo Chin Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st April, 1905.	1,800	
	Chokanathan Tamby Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st July, 1898.	1,440	
	Thiagarajapillai Manicka Thiagarajah ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Oct., 1906.	1,920	
	Ernest Joseph Gunaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st June, 1907.	1,800	
	Subramanian Muttiah ...	1st Jan., 1922. 17th July, 1913.	1,560	
	Tamby bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1922. 5th Mar., 1913.	1,560	
	Mootatamby Navaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1922. 19th Aug., 1910.	1,560	
	Veluppillai Thisanayagam ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Nov., 1909.	1,440	
	Murugar Ramasamy Govindasamy ...	1st Jan., 1922. 10th July, 1900.	1,020	
	Rajendram Amirdam ..	1st Jan., 1922. 11th Nov., 1913	960	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPT—*Continued.*				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Manikam Dyriam ...	1st Jan., 1922. 17th Jan., 1916.	$840	
	Chan Juay Geok ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st April, 1914.	960	
	Arokiam Peter Rayappan ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st June, 1913.	840	
	Mohamed Ariffin bin Sutan Chaniaga ...	1st Jan., 1922. 9th May, 1921.	1,080	
	Sinnathamby Kandiah ...	1st Jan., 1922. 5th Feb., 1921.	960	
	Clement Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Oct., 1917.	840	
	Ong Kim Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Feb., 1918.	900	
	Mohamad Ali bin Puteh ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Feb., 1914.	780	
	Anthony Maria de Rozario ..	1st Jan., 1923. 1st April, 1903.	1,020	
	Dollah bin Mahmood .	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Jan., 1911.	840	
	Vyravanathar Elyathamby ...	1st Jan., 1924. 2nd Jan., 1920.	960	
	Buyong bin Benar ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Nov., 1910.	840	
	Syed Hussein bin Syed Yit ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th Jan., 1915.	840	
	Saravanamuttu Ponnampalam	1st Jan., 1922. 2nd Jan., 1918.	840	
	Ong Bian Eng ...	1st Jan., 1923. 1st June, 1918.	840	
	Abu Yamin bin Kuye ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st May, 1912.	840	
	Kandiah Chelliah ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st May, 1915.	1,140	
	Mohd. Salleh bin Mohd. Amin	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Aug., 1912.	1,020	
Junior Technical Subordinates	Ong Kim Kee ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Feb., 1917.	840	
	John de Cruz ...	1st Jan., 1922. 16th May, 1919.	780	
	Mat bin Matsom ...	1st Jan., 1922. 10th Jan., 1921.	540	
	Chick bin Haji Said ...	Do.	480	
	Mohd. bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st May, 1921.	480	
	Gerard Leong ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st July, 1921.	420	
	Mohamed bin Usop ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st May, 1917.	660	
	Junus bin Ismail ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Nov., 1920.	780	
	Bustaman bin Shappi ...	Do.	780	
	Mat Junos bin Shappi ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st April, 1921.	780	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPT—*Concluded.*				
	Husin bin Haji Ali ...	1st Apr., 1921. Do.	$780	
	Tiruvangadam Narayana Samy	3rd Aug., 1922. Do.	600	
	Haji Baba bin Haji Abu Bakar	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Sep., 1920.	720	
	Awang bin Taib ...	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	540	
	Naemat bin Chachi ...	Do.	540	
	Mat Dahan bin Sahil ...	Do.	360	
	Ma'arof bin Awang ...	1st Jan., 1922. 10th May, 1920.	540	
Clerk, Class II ...	Loh Chow Eng ...	8th Mar., 1921. 1st June, 1916.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ..	Joseph Postana ...	5th Nov., 1913. 2nd April, 1913.	1,140	
Apprentices ...	Ho Wang Keng ...	1st Mar., 1923. Do.	480	
	Lee Chee Sian ...	Do.	480	
	Hassan bin Abdullah ...	Do.	480	
	Nawana Badalgei Chandra Pala	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	480	
	Mohd. Saleh bin Mohd. ...	Do.	480	
	Lye Boo Soo ...	Do.	480	
REVISIONARY SURVEY STAFF.				
Acting Assistant Superintendent, Revisionary Survey ...	Claude Edward Lowis Roberts (*On leave*) ...	16th July, 1921. Do.	4,800	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Yeo Kim Heng ...	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Feb., 1910.	1,680	Paid from special vote
	Shappi bin Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Feb., 1901.	1,440	
	Wook bin Matsom (Junior Technical Subordinates) .	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Jan., 1920.	660	
	Mohd. Taib bin Bawanudin ...	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Jan., 1903.	1,680	
	Dollah bin Uda (Grade III)	1st Jan., 1922. 1st July, 1914.	1,020	
	Bador bin Menuang (Grade III)	1st Jan., 1923. 1st July, 1916.	1,020	
	Haji Husman bin Haji Samad	1st Jan., 1922. 17th May, 1906.	1,800	
	Valuppillay Thambiah ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Oct., 1907.	1,680	
	Colothur Rajaratnam ..	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Feb., 1914.	1,200	

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
TREASURY.				
Clerk, Class I ..	Stephen Danker ...	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Oct., 1902.	$2,160	
Clerks, Class II ...	Tan Yew Lim ...	11th Mar., 1918. 28th June, 1909.	1,680	
	Chan Tiong Hock ...	1st Jan., 1922. 8th Mar., 1909.	1,680	
	Goh Tan Teng ...	16th Mar., 1920. 1st Jan., 1918.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III	John Steven Pinto ...	17th Feb., 1921. 1st Dec., 1917.	960	
Shroff, Grade I	Lee Ann Whye ...	8th May, 1923. Do.	1,320	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Mootia Pillay ...	7th April, 1920. 7th Jan., 1892.	900	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.				
Veterinary Surgeon ...	Capt. David Patrick White, M.R.C.V.S. ...	13th Apr., 1921. 24th Feb., 1921.	5,723	Fixed Motor Car Allowance of $1,200 p.a.
Veterinary Inspectors ...	Bemersha Derabji Mehta *a* ...	10th Apr., 1908. Do.	3,000	Draws Transport Allowance.
	Deoperia Shivalingapa Kirby, G.B.V.C. ...	15th Aug., 1918. Do.	*b* 2,560	
Clerical Assistant ..	Edward Nunis ...	1st July, 1925. Do.	300	
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	Walter Pereyra *c* ...	8th Aug., 1902. Do.	*d* 4,200	

(*a*) Stationed in Singapore.
(*b*) Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance $420 p.a. Draws an Allowance of $240 p.a. from 1-5-25 during the absence of G.V.S., Malacca
(*c*) Stationed in Malacca.
(*d*) Draws an Allowance of $720 p.a for working at the Municipal Abattoir. Draws $1,200 p.a. from 1-5-25 during the absence of G.V.S., Malacca.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
SURVEY DEPT—*Concluded.*				
	Husin bin Haji Ali ...	1st Apr., 1921. Do.	$780	
	Tiruvangadam Narayana Samy	3rd Aug., 1922. Do.	600	
	Haji Baba bin Haji Abu Bakar	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Sep., 1920.	720	
	Awang bin Taib ...	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	540	
	Naemat bin Chachi ...	Do.	540	
	Mat Dahan bin Sahil ...	Do.	360	
	Ma'arof bin Awang ...	1st Jan., 1922. 10th May, 1920.	540	
Clerk, Class II ...	Loh Chow Eng ...	8th Mar., 1921. 1st June, 1916.	1,680	
Clerk, Class III ..	Joseph Pestana ...	5th Nov., 1913. 2nd April, 1913.	1,140	
Apprentices ...	Ho Wang Keng ...	1st Mar., 1923. Do.	480	
	Lee Chee Sian ...	Do.	480	
	Hassan bin Abdullah ...	Do.	480	
	Nawana Badalgei Chandra Pala	1st Jan., 1924. Do.	480	
	Mohd. Saleh bin Mohd. ...	Do.	480	
	Lye Boo Soo ...	Do.	480	
REVISIONARY SURVEY STAFF.				
Acting Assistant Superintendent, Revisionary Survey ...	Claude Edward Lowis Roberts (*On leave*) ...	16th July, 1921. Do.	4,800	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Yeo Kim Heng ...	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Feb., 1910.	1,680	Paid from special vote
	Shappi bin Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Feb., 1901.	1,440	
	Wook bin Matsom (Junior Technical Subordinates) .	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Jan., 1920.	660	
	Mohd. Taib bin Bawanudin ...	1st Jan., 1923. 1st Jan., 1903.	1,680	
	Dollah bin Uda (Grade III)	1st Jan., 1922. 1st July, 1914.	1,020	
	Bador bin Menuang (Grade III)	1st Jan., 1923. 1st July, 1916.	1,020	
	Haji Husman bin Haji Samad	1st Jan., 1922. 17th May, 1906.	1,800	
	Valuppillay Thambiah ...	1st Jan., 1922. 1st Oct., 1907.	1,680	
	Colothur Rajaratnam ..	1st Jan., 1925. 1st Feb., 1914.	1,200	

Digitized by Google

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1925.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.				
Medical Officer	Henry Wallace Fernivall ...	25th Mar., 1908 21st Dec., 1907.	*b* 9,600	Allowed Quarters only.
Hospital Assistant ...	Ambalavanar Kulasegram ...	28th Nov., 1921. 4th Jan., 1914.	1,800	
Dresser	Valu Pillay Siniah Chelliah ...	7th June, 1922. 1st Dec., 1912.	1,560	
MONOPOLIES DEPARTMENT.				
Upper Grade Assistant ...	Fong Chung Fong ...	1st Jan., 1913. 1st Feb., 1908.	1,680	
Lower do. ..	Yong Kim Chan ...	13th Apr., 1921. Do.	840	
POLICE.				
Chief Inspector and Detective Inspector of Police ...	George McAfee ...	1st Sept., 1920. 29th Aug., 1906.	*a* 6,240	Free Quarters.
Sergeant-Major ...	Mohamed Yassin ...	7th Aug., 1923. 31st May, 1907.	960	Do.
Sergeant ...	Mohamed Hussin ...	7th Aug., 1923. 2nd Feb., 1906.	720	
POST OFFICE.				
Clerk, Class II ...	Awang bin Ong Keat ...	1st Feb., 1908. Do.	1,560	
Clerk, Class III	Chin Shu Hiun ...	14th Feb., 1921. Do.	840	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Shim Fook On ...	15th May, 1922. 1st Oct., 1917.	780	
PRISONS.				
Allowance to Warder ...	Mohamed Yassin ...	1st Feb., 1923. 19th Feb., 1907.	60	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
Overseer, (Special Appointment) ..	William Henry Hofland ...	13th Dec., 1922. 9th Dec., 1922.	3,900	Bicycle Allowance $144 p.a.
Clerk & Draftsman ...	Anthony Koay Kok Tiang ...	23rd Jan., 1922. 21st June, 1918.	1,320	Bicycle Allowance $144 p.a. Free Quarters.
Overseer, P.W.D. Workshop .	Yahyah bin Ebramsah ...	14th Feb., 1918. Do.	960	
Mandor .	Hussein bin Salleh ...	1st May, 1922. Do.	492	

a—$\frac{9}{10}$ paid by Labuan and $\frac{1}{10}$ by Brunei. *b*—Bicycle Allowance $144 p.a. Allowed Private Practice.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section. 12

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1925.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abass bin Kassim	Teacher, Vernacular Schools	P.	82
Abbas bin Haji Asaad ...	Clerk, Police	S.	51
Abbas bin Mohamad Said ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	121
Abbot Doris	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Abdul Aziz bin Haji Ahmed ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Abdul Gani bin Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Abdul Ghani bin Md. Sahat ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	125
Abdul Hamid bin Abdullah ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	S.	50
Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Abdul Hamid bin Mohamed Ali	Clerk, Police Department	S.	50
Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Isa ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	83
Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat ...	Clerk, Excise, Police	S.	52
Abdul Jalil bin Osman ...	Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	P.	78
Abdul Kadir	Laboratory Assistant, Gardens	S.	22
Abdul Kadir bin Depong ...	Clerk, Surveyor-General of Ships' Office ...	S.	31
Abdul Kadir bin Manap ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Abdul Kahar	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Abdul Karim bin Haji Mohamed Taib	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Abdul Khalil bin Haji Md. ...	Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...	...	12
Abdul Latiff	Malay Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	90
Abdul Majid bin Hassin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Abdul Majid bin Lassim ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	63
Abdul Majid bin Mohd. Arsad ...	Assistant Head Postman	S.	62
Abdul Manan	Malay Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28
Abdul Rahim bin Abas ...	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...	P.	85
Abdul Rahim bin Awang ...	Clerk, Police	S.	51
Abdul Rahman bin Haji Omar ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Abdul Ras bin Abdul Rahman ...	Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...	...	12
Abdul Samah bin Daut ...	Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	S.	74
Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	M.	121
Abdul Wahab bin Mohd. Salleh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulrahman	Shroff, Land Office	M.	122
Abdullah bin Abdul Rahman ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Abdullah bin Ali	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Abdullah bin Haji Aminudin ...	Tracer, District Office, Jasin	M.	123
Abdullah bin Haji Arshad ...	Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	123
Abdullah bin M. Ariff ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools	M.	121
Abdullah bin Salleh	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Abdullah Sani	Sub-Inspector of Police	M.	128
Abdulrahman	Donkeyman, Quarantine Station	S.	35
Abdulrahman bin Abdullah ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Abdulrahman bin Hamidun ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	82
Abdulrahman bin Salim ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	111
Abishegam, Christian ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	85
Abisheganaden, Arputhanathen	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	10
Aboo Bakar	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Aboo Bakar bin Abdul Rahman	Clerk, Police Department	M.	127
Aboo Bakar bin Haji Mohamed Salleh	Head Wireman, Maintenance, Public Works Department	S.	71
Aboo Kassim bin Md. Yusoff ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	88
Abraham, John	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Abu Bakar bin Abdullah ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Abu Bakar bin H. Abdul Rahman	Teacher, Education Department	M.	121
Abu Bakar bin Hussain ...	Sub-Overseer, Botanic Gardens	P.	83
Abu Bakar bin M. Saman ...	Supernumerary Clerk	S.	10

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abu bin Ali	Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	M.	130
Abu bin Reteh	Assistant Land Bailiff, Alor Gajah ...	M.	122
Abu Nawas	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	26
Abu Samah bin Mohamed Junit	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	124
Abubakar Mohamed Sheriff ...	Shroff, Criminal Courts	P.	90
Acha bin Paras	Foreman Binder, Government Printing Office	S.	65
Acton, Roger David	Puisne Judge	S., P.	4, 25 & 88
Adaikalam, Arokiasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department.	P.	95
Adams, James Wilmot ...	Medical Officer	P.	93
Adcock, Arthur	European Warder	S.	66
Adim bin Haji Ismail ...	Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department	S.	31
Aeria, Elizabath	Female Operator, Post Office	P.	111
Aeria, Ena	Assistant Teacher, Govt. English Schools ...	S.	18
Aeria, Frederick Dunstan Constantine	Clerk, Resident Councilor's Office ...	P.	77
Aeria, Frederick John George ...	Inspector, Public Works Department ...	P.	113
Aeria, Ida	Assistant Teacher, Govt. English Schools ...	S.	16
Aeria, Louis	Clerk, Civil Court	S.	28
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Aeria, Milly	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	110
Aeria, Walston Malcolm ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Agamparam, Vairamuttu ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	69
Agerbeck, Peter Alexander ...	Bailiff, District Court	P.	90
Ahamad bin Mohamed Ismail ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	91
Ahamedur Rahman Nizam ...	Fishery Officer	...	21
Ahani Kanta Hazra	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Ahearne, Christopher Dominic ...	Officer of Class III	...	5
Ahin, Patrick	Engineer, Dredger *Mudlark*, P. W. D. ...	S.	70
Ahin, William	Assistant Teacher, Govt. English Schools ...	S.	16
Ahmad bin Abdul	Clerk, Post Office	M.	128
Ahmad bin Abdul Rahman ...	Malay Assistant Inspector of School, Education Department	M.	119
Ahmad bin Din	Shroff, Post Office	P.	109
Ahmad bin Haji Omar ...	Sub-Inspector, Agricultural Department ...	...	11
Ahmad bin Hashim	Teacher, Police School	S.	52
Ahmad bin Hassan	Serang, Govenrment Monopolies	S.	46
Ahmad bin Hassan	Record-keeper, Gardens	S.	22
Ahmad bin Jaudin	Teacher, Education Department	M.	121
Ahmad bin Mohamed Saman ...	Forester, Forest Department	P.	83
Ahmad bin Rajie	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Ahmad bin Sheikh Tahir ...	Malay Assistant, Secretary to High Commissioner's Office	S.	11
Ahmad bin Yunos	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Ahmad Jhury bin H. M. Siraj ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Ahmad Shah bin Mohd. Kassim	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	26
Ahmad Yazid bin Krani Man ...	Fishery Officer	...	21
Ahmat bin Abdullah ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Ahmat bin Ripin	Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department	S.	31
Ahmat bin Usop	Boarding Officer and Clerk, Marine Department	L.	136
Ahmed bin Haji Ali	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Ahmed bin Mohamed Eusope ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	97
Ahmed bin Omar	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Aid bin Abubakar	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Ainslie, Beatrice	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Ainslie, Constance	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Aiyakannoo, Muthusamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Aiyathurai, George Kulanayagam	Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...	S.	35
Albuquerque, Emanual ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Albuquerque, Emmanuel ...	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office	S.	63
Alcantra, Daniel Lawrence ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	69
Alexander, John Edward Struthers	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	47
Ali bin Abdullah	Shroff, Post Office	M.	130
Ali bin Ahmad	Label Printer, Gardens	S.	22
Ali bin Embi	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	50
Ali bin H. Serat	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	126
Ali bin Haji Hussain ...	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Ali bin Haji Puteh	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	122
Ali bin Haji Sahil	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Ali bin Mat	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office	P.	117
Ali bin Moonshi	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Alias bin Isa	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Alie bin Haji Mustafa ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	62
Alison, Alice	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	41
Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	111
Allapitchay	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Allen, Bertram Wedgwood ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	100
Allen, Geoffrey Carl ...	Superintendent, Post Office	S.	52
Allen, Harry	Student Teacher	L.	136
Ally bin Osman	Cycle Repairer, Post Office	P.	110
Alus bin Bahamat ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	123
Alus bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools	P.	82
Alvis, Kathleen	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Alvis, Rene	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Alwies, James	Machine Foreman, Government Printing Office	S.	63
Aman bin Nahu	Malay Writer, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	123
Aman bin Triang	.....	M.	130
Amat bin Abdullah	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Ambrose, Bernard	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	33
Ambrose, Samuel	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court, Penang ...	P.	89
Ameeran Abdul Aziz ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	74
Amery, Albert John ...	European Master, Government English Schools	S.	15
Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainulabedin	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	111
Amirdam, Rajendram ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Amirtham, William ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Ampalavanar, Arumugam ...	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Dept. ...	S.	71
Ampiapakar, Pandary ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Ana Kavana Hohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Ana Kavana Md. Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Anang bin Kader	Engineer, Government Monopolies ...	S.	46
Anderson, Charles Thomas ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	30
Ang Beng Poh	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Ang Boon Hock	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Ang Cheng Leong	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Ang Chwee Seng	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Ang Eng Seong	Clerk, Supreme Court	P	89
Ang Eng Swee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Ang Kim Leong	Supernumerary Clerk	S.	10
Ang Kok Kah	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...	S.	50
Ang Swee Hian	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	M.	125

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ang Teck Swee	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	15
Ang Wee Seng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Financial Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	69
Angus, Kathleen	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Anthoniz, Douglas Herbert ...	Keeper, Powder Magazine	S.	52
Anthony	Mechanician, Post Office	S.	62
Anthony, Amuldoss	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	32
Anthony, Arokiasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Anthony, Harry	Orderly, Government House	S.	8
Anthony, John	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Anthony, Michael Pitchaymuthu	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Anthony, Soosai Pillay ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	63
Anthonysamy, Adeikalam ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	103
Anthonysamy, Davies ...	Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Office	P.	116
Appadurai, Sinnapapillai ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	M.	126
Appaiah, Velauthyer Sinniah ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Apparajoo, Ratnam ...	Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dipensaries	S.	36
Appudurai, Saethanather ...	Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Office	P	115
Arifin bin Mohamed Akir ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Arlando, Anthony	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Armstrong, Claude Harold ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	29
Arnold, Leslie William ...	European Master, Education Department ...	P.	79
Arokiam, Balavandrum ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P	97
Arokiam, Chinnapah Pillai ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Arokianaden, John Adaikalanaden	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Arokiasamy, Ambrose ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Arokiasamy, Arulappen ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	111
Arokiasamy, David	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Arokiasamy, Saminathan ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Aroozoo, Percival, F. ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Arope bin Mat	Junior Agricultural Assistant, Agricultural Department	...	11
Arshad bin Abdul Aziz ...	Clerk Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	23
Arthur, James Startin Wills ...	Officer of Class II	...	5
Arudpragasam, S. Goonaratnam	Clerk, Secretary to High Commissioner's Office	S.	11
Arumanathan, Thambusamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Arumugum, Ampalavanar ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	67
Arumugam, Kanapathy Pillay ...	Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Office	P.	116
Arumugam, Muthusamy Pillay	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P	111
Arumugam, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Arumugam, Veeragathipillai ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Arunachalam, Kolundavaloo ...	Clerk, Prisons	S.	68
Arunasalam, Subramanian ...	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	73
Asan Mohamed Eusoff ...	Forwarding Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	64
Asha Ari bin Haji Hassan ...	Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...	...	12
Ashness, Winifred	Mistress, Education Department	M.	120
Asran bin Mokti	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	S.	27
Aston, Arthur Vincent ...	Officer of Class V	...	6
Atan bin Mohamed Yasin ...	Copyist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Athisayan, Appajee	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	26
Attu Singh	Watchman, Botanical Gardens	P.	84
Au Lye Choon	Shorthand Typist, Treasury	S.	74
Augustin, Steven Gerald ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Austin, Kenneth William Henry	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	P.	100
Austin, Robert	Workshop Foreman, Maintenance, P. W. D.	S.	71
Awang bin Ong Keat ...	Clerk, Post Office	L.	137
Awang bin Tahir	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office	S.	63

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Awang bin Taib	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	134
Awi bin Mahwan	Malay Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28
Ayadurai, Bastiampillai William	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Aylward, W. P.	Survey Cadet Probationer	P.	115
Ayob bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Telephone Workshop Foreman, Post Office ...	P.	112
Ayyar, Mambakkam Kuppuswami	Indian Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28
Bab bin Mat	Forester, Forest Department	P.	21 & 83
Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Baba bin Ahim	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	122
Baba bin Hussein	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	M.	21
Baba bin Janudin	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	122
Baba bin Lajis	Chauffeur, Post Office	M.	130
Bachan Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	49
Bachee bin Mohamed ...	Forester, Forest Department	M.	21, 122
Bachelor, William Walter ...	Office Assistant, Government House ...	S.	8
Bador bin Menuang	Technical Subordinate, Revisionary Survey ...	M.	134
Baeza, Joshua Isadore ...	Health Officer	S.	34
Bagga Singh	Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store	S.	51
Bah Ah Kuan	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Bahir bin Mat Akip	Land Bailiff, Bruas, Dindings	P.	87
Bailey, Ernest Benjamin ...	Inspector of Police	S.	48 & 100
Bain, James	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	19
Bain, Norman Kerr	Officer of Class II	...	5
Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	111
Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid...	Serang, Steam Launches, Marine Department	S.	31
Baker, E. C.	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	19
Baker, Clara	Matron, Gaols	S.	68
Baker, Frances Ethel ...	Sister, Medical Department	P.	97
Bakrie bin Haji Taib ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Balakrishnan, Ranganaden ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Balakrishnasamy, Suppiah ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Balasundram, Arunasalam ...	Senior Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	109
Balavandrasamy, Soosay Pillay	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Balavendrum, Louis Boanerges	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	77
Balhetchet, Clarance Archibald	Usher, District and Police Courts ...	P.	90
Balhetchet, Florence ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	97
Balhetchet, William Archibald ...	Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	S.	36
Ball, Harold	European Master, Government English School	S.	15
Balwant Singh	Asiatic Inspector of Police	S.	49
Balwant Singh	Clerk, Weights and Measures, Police ...	P.	103
Bansi	Senior Sub-Warder	S.	67
Bany, Muthu Thanda ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	87
Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohd. Sheriff	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Baptist, Edward Landreu ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Baptist, George Bernard ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	84
Baptist, Henry Lawrence ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Baptist, John	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Baptist, John Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Baracho, William Simon ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Barker, Sydney	Confidential Clerk, Criminal Intelligence Department	S.	49
Barlow, Charles William ...	Inspector of Police	S.	48
Barnabas, Sethambram ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Barrett, John Godfrey ...	Inspector of Police	P.	100

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Barry, John Cecil	Police Probationer	S.	47
Bartley, M.B.E., William ...	Officer of Class II	...	5
Baruch, J.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Basha Merican	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Bastian, Philip Joseph ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	73
Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk-in-charge, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	S.	74
Baugh, Charles	Senior Warder	S.	66
Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	Shroff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	122
Beardon, Edith M.	European Mistress, Government English School	S.	16
Beatty, David	Secretary for Chinese Affairs	S.	4
Beatty, Mrs. Mildred Luly ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	M.	119
Beck, Joachim Paul Heini ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Beckingham, Frank Beauchamp	Inspector of Police	P.	103
Beins, Felix Maximilian ...	Clerk, Government Monopolies	M.	127
Beins, Majorie Adelaide ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Benah Singh	Sub-Warder	S.	68
Benjamin, Mariampillay Alagaratnam	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	122
Benjamin, Samuel	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Bennett, Marion	Sister, Medical Department	P.	97
Bernard, William	Proof Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	62
Berry, Donald	Telephone Operator, Post Office	M.	130
Berry, Patrick	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	25
Best, George Arnold ...	Assistant Curator, Gardens	S.	22
Bheem, John	Usher, Criminal Courts	S.	27
Bheem, Joseph	Clerk, Criminal Intelligence Department ...	S.	49
Bidasy	Sub-Warder, Prisons	S.	68
Bidin bin Alie	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	62
Bird, Reginald	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Birse, Arthur Louis	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Birtwistle, William	Fisheries Economist	S.	21
Bishop, Agnes Lilian ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	15
Bishop, David Andrew ...	Principal, Raffles Institution	S.	19
Bisnath	Sub-Warder, Prisons	S.	68
Black, A. Jarrold	Financial Officer, Education Department ...	S.	15
Black, John Graham ...	Officer of Class V	S.	7
Black, Kenneth	Professor of Surgeory	S.	33
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Chief Cashier, Treasury	S.	74
Blundell, Frederick Alfred ...	European Warder	S.	67
Bob bin Mun	Mechanician, Post Office	P.	112
Bodestine, Francis Henry ...	Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	63
Boey Cheng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	34
Boey Keong Choong ...	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P	88
Boey Kong Yan	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	13
Boey Swee Beng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Boey Swee Kong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	103
Bogaars, George Edward ...	Shorthand Typist, Government House ...	S.	8
Bogok bin Mohamed Din ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	62
Boh Ah Sung	Engineer, Steam Launch *Booby*, Marine Dept.	P.	91
Bolton, Jesse	European Warder	S.	66
Bong Kim Cheong ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	23
Bong Poh Siew	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	122
Bonning, Charles	European Warder	S.	67
Bostock, Leonard	Inspector of Police	S.	48
Boswell, Clarence Vivian ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Boswell, John Eric	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	73
Boudville, Victor	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	86

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Bourne, Frederick George ...	Coroner	S.	29
Bower, Major William Montagu Lance	Superintendent of Police	M.	127
Bowyer, John Herbert ...	Medical Officer	P.	93
Boyes, Anna	Matron, Medical Department	S.	43
Boyle, Jeanne	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Brahim bin Abdullah ...	Engineer, Steam Launch *Eilaen*	P.	100
Brawn, William	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Brebner, Margaret	Sister, Maternity Hospital	M.	98
Brindley, William Jasper ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	M.	131
Brooke, Gilbert Edward ...	Chief Health Officer	S.	34
Brooks, Arthur Cecil ...	Assistant Analyst	S.	35
Brown, Hon'ble Alfred Vanhouse	Acting Senior Puisne Judge	P.	88
Brown, Thomas Fordham ...	Inspector of Police	P.	101
Browne, Archibald William ...	Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Office	P.	115
Browne, Geoffrey Routledge ...	Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...	S.	35
Brownings, Edward James ...	Inspector of Police	P.	82
Bruce, Eugenie Ninian ...	Sister, Quarantine Station	S.	35
Bruyns, Arnold Anthony ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	113
Bryce, Margaret	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	41 & 97
Buckle, Dorothy Martha ...	Principal, Raffles Girls' School	S.	20
Buckley, Mave Clare ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	16 & 80
Buckwell, Robert Leighton ...	Superintendent, Survey Office ...	P.	115
Buerle, Victor Van	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	115
Bull, Harold Robert	Officer of Class III	...	5
Burchell, Frederick William ...	European Warder	S.	66
Burnett, Ruth Gregory ...	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Burrows, Eric Cuthbert ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Busse, Lilian	Teacher, Government Girls' School ...	P.	80
Bustaman bin Shappi ...	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office	M.	133
Buyong bin Benar	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Byrne, John	Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies	P.	99
Cacace, Cecilia	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Cacace, Christian	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	41
Cacace, Laura Augusta ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	41
Calder, James	Officer of Class V	...	7
Caldwell, Robert	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	47
Calthrop, Walter Henry Calthrop	Master Attendant	S.	29
Campos, Manuel Nicholas ...	Teacher, Education Department	S.	20
Canagasabai, Sinnathamby ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Cannon, John James ...	Inspector of Police	P.	101
Capel, Arthur Henry ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	46
Capel, Raymond Edward ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	113
Capper, Alice	Operator, Post Office	P.	110
Capper, Charles Robert ...	Overseer, Public Works Department, P. W.	P.	115
Carson, James Coburn ...	Medical Officer	P.	93
Carter, George	European Warder	S	67
Carvalho, Matthew Anthony ...	Steward, Medical Department	M.	126
Cator, Geoffrey Edmund ...	Officer of Class II	...	5
Caunter, Irene	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	97
Caunter, Louise Elvira ...	Nurse Pobationer, Medical Department ...	P.	98
Cauts, Sophia	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	97
Cave, Louise	Matron, Medical Department	P.	40

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ceng Dien Huang	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Chaboo bin Edat	Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office	S.	65
Chalmers, Alexander Henderson	Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	29
Chambers, Wilfred Metealfe ...	Medical Officer	S.	32
Chan Ah Ee	Inspectress of Female Passengers ...	P.	94
Chan Ah Kin	Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office	S.	65
Chan Ah Leong	Clerk, Volunteer Corps	S.	43
Chan Ah Thin	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Chan Ah Yin	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Chan Ah Yoon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Chan Beng Wah	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Chan Chan Swee	Apprentice, Survey Office	S.	73
Chan Chek Hoong	Clerk, Police Office	S.	51
Chan Cheng Cheng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Chan Cheng Kum	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	S.	13
Chan Chong Leng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Chan Chong Pah	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Chan Chooi Phow	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Chan Chwi San	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	28
Chan Jim Swee	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Chan Joo Chua	Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	S.	36
Chan Joo Teck	Clerk, Criminal Courts	S.	27
Chan Juay Geok	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Chan Keng Fook	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	23
Chan Khoon Yong	Chinese Accountant, Official Assignee's Dept.	S.	27
Chan Kok Tye	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Chan Koon Seng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Chan Kwang Seng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Chan Lian Beng	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	M.	122
Chan Loi Fatt	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Chan, Macario Martinez ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	89
Chan Peng Sam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Chan Seng Kong	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	26
Chan Shiong Lim	Clerk, Post Office	M.	128
Chan Tiong Hock	Clerk, Treasury	M.	135
Chan Wah Hem	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	89
Chan Wai Sik	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts	L.	136
Chanan Singh	Sergeant-Major, Police, Sikh Contingent ...	M.	127
Chanan Singh	Clerk, Police, Sikh Contingent	S.	52
Chandrasekara, Bernard Solomon Richard	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department	S.	33
Chang Chak Lam	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	35
Chang Hong Teck	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Chase-Currier, Ernest Bernard	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Chasen, Frederick Nutter ...	Curator, Raffles Museum & Library ...	S.	46
Chaubey, Mangla Prasad ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Che Chik bin Tajudin ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	82
Che Dain bin Che Mun ...	Overseer, Public Works Department, P. W.	P.	115
Che Din bin Mohd. Haniff ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Che Man bin Abdul Kader ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Che Pain bin Che Mat ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	101
Che Teh bin Abas	Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	85
Che Teh bin Pahwan ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	94
Che Wan bin Chee	Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury	P.	118
Che Wang bin Mohamed Saad ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools	P.	83
Chee Ahmad bin Mat Taib ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	85

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Cheah Ah Soo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	109
Cheah Ah Tock	Clerk, Police Courts	P.	89
Cheah Ban Cheng	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Cheah Chee Tat	Clerk, Volunteer Corps	P.	98
Cheah Chong Cheng ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	P.	84
Cheah Chong Joey	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department ...	P.	91
Cheah Ewe Keat	Teacher, Education Department	P.	80
Cheah Gynn Seong	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Cheah Hoi, Benjamin ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...	S.	50
Cheah Keng Tian	Teacher, Education Department	P	81
Cheah Kim Aw	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	P.	84
Cheah Teong Lip	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Cheah Thean Hoe	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	97
Cheah Yew Eow	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	124
Cheah Yew Huck	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	91
Cheang Cheng Lim	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	23
Cheang Choo Lye	Chinese Interpreter, Detective Branch ...	P.	102
Cheang Wye Lan	Assistant Teacher, Government English School	S.	19
Chee Beng Choo	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Chee bin Jasin	Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Office	P.	116
Chee Chin Ngian	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Chee Choog Ham	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	113
Chee Choong See	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	P.	85
Chee Leng Swee	Clerk, Education Department	S.	15
Chee Kok Fee	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P	113
Chee Kong Min	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	26
Chee Kong Tet	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols ...	S.	68
Chee Soon Tee	Store-keeper, Public Works Department, P. W.	P.	114
Cheers, Ernest	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	47
Cheeseman, Harold Ambrose Robinson	Inspector of Schools	P.	78
Chek Mat bin Mohamed ...	Overseer, Botanic Gardens	P	83
Chellamuttu, Sinnappen ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Chelliah, A. Samuel	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	S.	13
Chelliah, Kanagasabai Samuel ...	Operator, Post and Telegraphs	P.	111
Chelliah, Valupillay Siniah ...	Dresser, Medical Department	L.	132
Chelvadurai, Kanthar ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	33
Chem Bee bin Che Din ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Chembee bin K. Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	85
Cheng Kang Joo	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Cheng Kim Whatt	Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	63
Cheo Eng Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Cheo Eng Soon	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	30
Cheo Kew Joo	Asst. Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	76
Cheong Ah Peng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Cheong Cheok Teow ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Cheong Keong Boo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Cheong Keong Quee ...	Clerk, Audit Office	L.	136
Cheong Kim Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Cheong Koon Hock	Assistant Store-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	31
Cheong Peck Chee	Clerk, and Interpreter	C. I.	25
Cheong Poh Hock	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	30
Cheong Sui Yin	Clerk, Treasury	S.	75
Chew Cheng Soon	Clerk, Post Office	P	107

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chew Choon Heng	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office	P.	117
Chew Eng Beng	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	87
Chew Paik Wan	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Chew Patt Choon	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	97
Chew Yong Howe	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Chia Chek Wye	Interpreter, Health Branch	S.	35
Chia Chin Seng	Clerk, Post Office	M.	120
Chia Chiow Kee	Clerk, Police, Weights and Measures ...	S.	51
Chia Chye Koon	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	76
Chia Chye May	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	23
Chia Ek Kee	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Chia Eng Cheong	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Chia Keng Teow	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S	76
Chia Sai Tee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Chia Seng Kiat	Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	86
Chia Teck Yong	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	76
Chia Yong Hoe	Special Grade, Detective of Police ...	S.	50
Chick bin Haji Said	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Chiew Tiam Bock	Assistant, Government Monopolies ..	M.	127
Chik bin Puteh	Launch Jemudi, Fisheries Department ...	...	21
Chin Ah Kee	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Chin, Andrew	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...	S.	24
Chin Ewe Sam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Chin Fook Gooi	Dresser, Medical Department	P	97
Chin Kim Weng	Chinese Interpreter, Detective Branch ...	P.	102
Chin Leong Pong	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	91
Chin, Meddie Theresa ...	Female Operator, Post Office	P.	111
Chin Saik Seng	Superintendent of Furniture, P. W. D. ...	P.	113
Chin Shu Hiur	Clerk, Post Office	L.	114
Chin Soo Num	Clerk, Public Works Department, P. W. ...	P.	114
Chin Yoeng Kie	Chinese Interpreter, Civil Courts	S.	29
Chin Yong Lock	Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28
Ching Kah Sim	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Chinniah, Joseph Valupillay ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	120
Chinniah, Saminathan ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Chinniah, Sinnathamby Thambymuthoo	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office	S	73
Chitti, Kaganasami Letchmena	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Chitti, Manuel Anthony Xavier Paramagnam	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Chitty, Kana Sedumbrang ...	Clerk, Residents Councillor's Office ...	M.	119
Ch'ng Chin Bee	Clerk, Land Office	P.	85
Cho Chin Yam	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Cho Kim Tian	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	125
Choe Seong Eng	Clerk, Police	P	102
Choe Siew Eang	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Choe Siew Hock	Clerk, Police Department	S.	51
Choe Soon Tee	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Chong Lin Kung	Writer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Chong Ming Sung	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Choo Ah Leong	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Choo, Dorothy	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Choo Geok Cheng	Shroff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	87
Choo Kok Eng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Choo Seng Kay	Clerk, Attorney-General's Department ...	S.	26
Choo Seong Guan	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	113
Chooni Singh	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Christy, John	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	48
Chu Kim Koo	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Chu Kim Toh	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Chua Boon Kang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Chua Boon Tan	Clerk, M. V. C.	M.	126
Chua Cheng Lim	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	69
Chua Cheng Mong	Clerk, Police Office	S	51
Chua Chin Kim	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Chua Chin Nam	Type-Caster, Government Printing Office ..	S.	65
Chua Eng Kwee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Chua Guan Siong	Shroff, Treasury	S.	74
Chua Jek Kim	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Chua Kim Hoe	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ..	S.	24
Chua Lai Peow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Chua Peng Yam	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Chua Siam Mong	Clerk, Police Department	S.	51
Chua Soon Choo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Chua Swee Yeow	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Chua Teck Kim	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	S.	13
Chua Yam Hock	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	23
Chuah Chooi Lim	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	78
Chuet bin Umbong	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	50
Chunchi, Thajoo Din Athone ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	20
Chung Kun Yan	Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28
Chung Siew Chong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Chye, Joseph	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	26
Clark, Herbert Thomas ...	Inspector of Schools	S.	15
Clark, Richard Alfred Ernest ...	General Supervisor, Government Monopolies	P	99
Clarke, Amybelle	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Clarke, Cecil Harry George ...	Officer of Class II	S.	5
Clarke, Francis William Farleigh	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Clayton, George Edward ...	Officer of Class V	...	7
Clements, Naphtalf Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Cleverton, Thomas Charles Albert	Medical Officer	L.	127
Clifton, Frederick Thomas ...	Inspector of Police	P.	101
Clifton, Walter Henry ...	Inspector of Police	M.	127
Clout, Thomas	European Warder	S.	66
Clout, William George ...	European Warder	S.	67
Cobb, Fredrick	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	15
Cocker, Thomas Bernard ...	Officer of Class V	...	7
Cockle, Arthur Victor ...	Inspector of Police	P.	101
Cohen, Doris	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	20
Cohen, Victoria Rosetta ...	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	20
Coleman, Cecil George .	Head Master, Education Department ...	M	110
Collins, Malcolm Reginald ...	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	48
Conner, Millar	Workshop Foreman, Public Works Dept. ...	P.	115
Coomarasamy, R.	Record Room Keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	10
Coombs, Thomas Harman ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	104
Cooney, John	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	46
Coony, Arthur Cuthbert ...	Assistant Inspector of Schools	S.	15
Cooper, Gladys Margaret ...	Female Operator, Post Office	P.	111
Cooper, Nelson George ...	Health Officer	S.	34
Coopoosamy, Devarajam ...	Printer, Post Office	P.	109
Coopoosamy, Gopalsamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Corbishley, Frank	European Warder	S.	67
Cordeiro, Joseph Mary ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Cork, Sydney Percy	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Corley, Leonard George ...	Asst. Financial Officer, Police	S.	47
Cornelius, Henry Harry ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	115
Cornelius, Patrick Joseph ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	86
Costello, John	Chief Detective Inspector of Police ...	P.	100
Couch, Frederick William ...	Superintendent of Furniture, Public Works Department	S.	71
Coulcher, J. D.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Coveney, Vera	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	20
Cowap, John Chester ...	Government Analyst	S.	35
Cowie, Daniel Ross	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	48
Cowley-Brown, M.B.E., Patrick Campbell	Confidential Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	8
Coyne, Ernest	Guardian, Government House	S.	8
Coyne, Margaret	House-keeper, Government House ...	S.	8
Crichton, Reginald	Officer of Class II	...	5
Cronin, Peter	Inspector of Police	M.	127
Cubitt, George Eaton Stannard	Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements ...	...	21
Cullen, Garret	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	47
Cullin, Edward Guiness ...	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	113
Cumarasamy, Sythilingam ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	109
Cunico, William	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	30
Curtis, Richard John ...	Officer of Class V	..	7
D,Almeida, Joseph Lui ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
D'Aranjo, Albert	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	77
D'Aranjo, Hector Vivian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	88
D'Cruz, Walter	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	34
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Junior Assistant Auditor	P.	77
D'Orville, Henry Joseph Louis	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	113
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
D'Souza, Clarence	Financial Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Da Silva, Adrian	Clerk, Audit Office	L.	136
Da Silva, Eileen Charlotte ...	Teacher, Education Department	P.	80
Da Silva, Ethel	Woman Group Teacher, Vernacular Schools	P.	82
Da Silva, Euphrasia	Teacher, Education Department	P.	80
Da Silva, Lawrence	Engineer, Quarantine Stations and Camps ...	S.	35
Dadford, Alfred Edmond ...	European Warder	S.	67
Dahalan bin Jalel	Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine Department	S.	31
Dakin, Ernest	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	29
Dalby, Elsie Mary	Sister, Medical Department	P.	97
Dale, Daniel William ...	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	49
Dale, Frederick James ...	Inspector of Police	S.	48
Dalil bin Idris	Junior Teachnical Subordinate, Survey Office	S.	73
Daly, Valentine	Clerk, Prisons	S.	68
Danam, Joseph	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Dandie, H.	European Warder	S.	67
Daniel John Solomon ...	Clerk, Land Office, Registry of Deeds ...	P.	85
Danker, Alfred	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	36
Danker, Harry Mathews ...	Clerk, Education Department	S.	15
Danker, Stephen	Clerk, Police Department	M.	135
Darus bin Mat Saman ...	Serang, Steam Launch *Lincoln*	P.	92
Darus bin Mohamed Said ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools	P.	83
Das Monmotho Nath ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	36
Dasan, Samuel John	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Dass, Sunkar Dass Letchmanan	Overseer, Public Works Department, P. W.	P.	115

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Dass, Segamoney Arokia ...	Clerk, Survey Department	P.	116
Daud bin Karim	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Davenport, Percy John ...	European Warder	S.	66
David, John	Head Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	62
David, Paul August Felix ...	District Judge and First Magistrate ...	S.	4
David, Robert	Clerk, Police	P	102
Davies, Edward Vethayagam ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	16
Davies, Guilym Coleshill ...	Acting Inspector of Schools	S.	15
Davies, William Alfred Noel ...	Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore ...	S.	4
Davis, Rose Jane	Sister, Medical Department	P.	97
Davis, William	Superintendent, Post Office	S.	52
Davson, George Charles Wolseley	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, P. W.	P.	114
Dawson, Christopher William ...	Officer of Class V	...	7
Dawson, William	Inspector of Police	P.	100
Day, Edward Victor Grace ...	Officer of Class V	...	7
Day, Krishna Pavad	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Deane, George Campbell ...	Puisne Judge	S.	25
De Bruin, Hilda Bernardetta ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	98
De Costa, Alexander ...	Bailiff, Civil Court	S.	29
De Costa, Alfred	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	30
De Costa, Andrew	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	126
De Cruz, Alfred Michael ...	Signal Tindal, Marine Department ...	M	125
De Cruz, Edwin Willibrod ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
De Cruz, Francis	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	S.	30
De Cruz, Gweneth	Assistant Teacher, Government English School	S.	17
De Cruz, John	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office	M.	133
De Cruz, Joseph	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
De Cruz, Martin John ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English School	S.	16
De Fontain, John	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
De Roza, Rudolph Basil ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
De Rozario, Anthony Marius ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
De Rozario, Emanuel ...	Clerk, Prisons	S.	68 & 75
De Rozario, Francis	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
De Rozario, John Leonard ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court	S.	26
De Rozario, Percival John ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
De Rozario, Reginald ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	119
De Silva, Edward	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department ...	M.	125
De Silva, Fanny	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
De Silva, Henry Joseph ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
De Silva, Jacob	Assistant Teacher, Government English School	S.	19
De Silva, Radolph	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
De Souza, Albert Victor ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	74
De Souza, Aloysius Louis ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	69
De Souza, Bernard	Clerk, Official Censor of Cinema Films ...	S.	49
De Souza, Celene Winifred ...	Operator, Post Office	P.	110
De Souza, Clarence Joseph Emile	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
De Souza, Claud Gerard ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
De Souza, Clement Theophilus	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
De Souza, Denzil	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
De Souza, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	13
De Souza, Francis	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
De Souza, Harold Emanuel ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	21
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian paul	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	25

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
De Souza, John Ernest ...	Clerk, Civil Court	S.	28
De Souza, Joseph Nicholas ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Office Assistant, Land Office	S.	24
De Souza, Martinha	Operator, Post Office	M.	130
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	119
De Souza, Simon Cecil ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
De Souza, Thomas Leslie ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	26
De Souza, Victor Christopher ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
De Vries, Edwin Henry ...	Deputy Registrar of Deaths, Medical Department	M.	125
De Witt, Francis	Clerk, Police Office	M.	127
Denkert, Matilda	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Dennison, Majorie	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Desker, Francis Manuel ...	Inspector of Craft, Marine Department ...	S.	30
Devanason, Charles	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Devaraja, D. W.	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	89
Devasagayam, Christian Masillamoney	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Devasahayam, Mary ...	Operator, Post Office	P.	111
Dhani Ramshori	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Dias, Adolphus Raymond ...	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	119
Dias, Vincent Emanuel ...	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	125
Dickinson, Arthur Harold ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	47
Dickson-Wright, Arthur ...	Medical Officer	S.	32
Dillon, John	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Din bin Alim	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Din bin Moidin	Peon, Agricultural Department	...	12
Dissanaike, Jonathan Rowland	Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	132
Distant, Donald Joseph ...	Clerk, Police Department	S.	51
Dodd, George Christopher ...	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Dollah bin Hussen	Head Postman	S.	61
Dollah bin Mahmood ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Dollah bin Tamby	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	61
Dollah bin Uda	Technical Subordinate, Revisionary Survey ...	M.	134
Domingo, Clara Mary ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Dominic, Xavier	Temporary Draftsman, P. W. D. ...	P.	114
Donough, Lional William ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Doods, Horatius Bonar ...	Medical Officer	P.	93
Dorai Raj, Jesudoss Muthiah ...	Shorthand Typist, Education Department ...	S.	15
Dorai Raj, Joseph Anthony ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	20
Dorai, Vadanayagam Arokiam ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Doral, Bernard Stanislaus Constantine	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Dorasamy	Carpenter, Botanic Gardens	P.	84
Dorasamy, Ponnusamy ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	P.	109
Dorasamy, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	23
Dorasamy, Sayna	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Dorasamy, Supuraya ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Dorasamy, Thungavaloo ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Doray, Arnold Raja	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	19
Doscas, A. E. Coleman ...	Acting Assistant Agricultural Inspector ...	...	11
Doss, Victor	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Dowle, Hugh Todhunter ...	Financial Officer, Medical	S.	32
Downer, Eric Christopher ...	Health Officer	S.	34
Dragon, John Arthur ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P	113
Drai bin Saban	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	54
Drani bin H. Arshat	Engineer, Steam Launch *Lincoln* ...	P	92
Drayton, Sydney Racker ...	Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...	S.	52
Duckworth, Frederick Victor ...	Cadet	...	7

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Dudley, Benjamin	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Duggan, Alfred William ...	European Warder	S.	66
Duguid, John	Superintendent, Post Office	S.	52
Duke, Catherine Hill ...	Medical Officer	S.	32
Duncan, Robina	European Mistress, Northam Road School ...	P.	81
Duncanson, Helen Flora ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Dunning, Thomas James ...	European Warder	S.	66
Dupree, Frederick Henry ...	Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...	P.	103
Dutta, Atul Chandra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	M.	125
Dyas, Charles	Inspector of Police	S.	48
Dyer, W. E.	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	19
Dymond, Dolores	Staff Nurse, Free Maternity Hospital ...	S.	43
Dyriam, Manikan	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
E. Boon Koon	Bill Collector, Medcal Department ...	S.	41
E. Choon Hock	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
E. Faan Kee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
E. Peng Hoe	Manifest Collector, Imports and Exports Office	S.	24
E. Toon Hee	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	32
Ebden, William Sydenham ...	Officer of Class II	...	5
Eber, Thomas Henry ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Ebrahim bin Haji Salam ...	Serang, Motor Launch *Dolphin*	P.	92
Eckersall, John Williams ...	European Master, Education Department ...	P.	79
Eckhardt, Henry Charles ...	Officer of Class II	...	5
Edros bin Mohamed	Clerk, Post Office	S.	66
Edwards, Adolphus Daniel ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Edwards, John Hamilton Crawford	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	46
Ee Teow Him	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Eh bin Mat	Serang Steam Launch *Penguin*	P.	92
Eley, Harmer Joseph ...	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Eliathamby, Arulaiyah ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Elyathamby, Vairavanathan ...	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office	M.	133
Emam Mohamed Kassim ...	Malay Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	P.	90
Emmanuel, Seenivasagam ...	Clerk, Post Office	M.	128
Endin bin Baba	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	132
Endin bin Haji Ali	Light-keeper, Pappan Island	L.	136
English, Joseph	Professor of Midwifery, Medical School ...	S.	33
Enriquez, Pedro Catalins ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Eruthianathan, Santhappan ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Especkerman, William Henry ...	Shorthand-Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	10
Ess, Bertram John	Assistant in Anatomy, Medical School ...	S.	33
Ess, Joseph Wilfred	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Etam bin Osman	District Court Bailiff, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	88
Etam Mohamed Junus bin Abdul Hamid	Shroff, District Office, Dindings	P.	87
Eusof Khan Suratee	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Eusope bin Ismail	Clerk, Secretary to High Commissioner's Office	S.	11
Evans, David William ...	Financial Officer of Police	S.	47
Evans, Robert Glyn	Assistant Registrar of Statistics	S.	23
Evans, Thomas Stephen ...	Auditor	P.	77 & 78
Eveson, Stephen Wilfred ...	Medical Officer	S.	32
Ewe Beng Eng	Female Operator, Post Office	P.	111
Ewe Kung Lim	Clerk, Prisons Department	P.	112
Ezechiel, Victor Gerald ...	Officer of Class II	...	5

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fairburn, Hon'ble Mr. Harold ...	Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	S.	47
Fairweather, James	Assistant Agricultural Inspector	...	11
Fakir Mohamed	Clerk and Record-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	71
Falkner, Robert Edward Hope ...	Police Probationer	S.	47
Falshaw, Percy Scott ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	44
Fang Keat Kee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Farmer, Hilda Olive	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Farquharson, Frank	Inspector, Police	S.	48
Farrer, Roland John ...	Supernumerary Officer of Class I-B ...	S.	4
Fendall, Francis Alan ...	Assistant Superintendent, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Fenoulhet, Rita	Matron, Medical Department	S.	40
Ferguson, Agnes	Headmistress, Hillview, Government Girls' School	P.	81
Ferguson, Faith	Teacher, Government Girls' School ...	P.	80
Fernandez, Catherine ...	Teacher, Government Girls' School ...	P.	80
Fernandez, Cecila ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Fernandez, Dorothy	Teacher, Government Girls' School ...	P.	80
Fernandez, Edmund	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	119
Fernandez, Edward	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	76
Fernandez, Emanuel Angus ...	Asiatic Inspector	S.	31
Fernandez, James Edwin ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Fernandez, John	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Fernandez, John Charles ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	74
Fernandez, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Fernandez, Louis	Foreman, Linotype, Government Printing Office	S.	63
Fernandez, Peter Charles ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	34
Fernandez, Stephen	Clerk, Police Department	M.	127
Fernandez, Thomas Alfred ...	Extra Clerk, Land Office	S.	25
Fernandis, Anthony Francis ...	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	126
Fernandis, Frank Herbert ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Fernando, William Austin ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	113
Fernival, Henry Wallace ...	Medical Officer	L.	137
Ferro, Joseph	Clerk, Post Office	S.	52
Filmer, Oswald Angelo ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Finlayson, George Alexander ...	Pathologist, Pathological Department ...	S.	33
Fletcher, Elizabeth Frances ...	Matron, Medical Department	S.	40
Flippance, Frederick ...	Assistant Curator, Gardens	P.	83
Foley, Iris	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Foley, Vera	Operator, Post Office	P.	110
Fong Ah Kow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Fong Bah Chee	Launch Mechanic, Fisheries Department ...	...	21
Fong Chung Fong	Upper Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	L.	137
Fong Peck Yew	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	23
Fong Phoy Shun	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Fong Piang Choy	Clerk, Volunteer Corps	S.	43 & 75
Foo Eng Hong	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	78
Foo Ewe Hock	Engine Driver, Medical Department ...	P.	94
Foo Fah Lin	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Foo Wah Chee	Chinese Student Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28, 123
Foo Win Foe	Boarding Officer, Dindings	P.	91
Ford, George James ...	Superintendent, Post Office	P.	103
Forest, Emma Letitia ...	Operator, Post Office	P.	110
Foston, Dulcie Mabel Mary ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Foston, Mary	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Fowler, Arthur Richard ...	European Warder	P.	66 & 112

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fowler, Edmund Victor ...	Inspector of Police	P.	101
Fox, Charles James	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	87
Francis, Louisa	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Francis, Manikasamy ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	63
Francis, Sandanam	Bailiff, Civil Court	S.	29
Franklin, Sydney Robert ...	Inspector of Police	S.	49
Freemantle, Daisy I. ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Frisby, Alfred William ...	European Master, Education Department ...	P.	79
Fryer, William	European Attendant, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Fuller, Federick James ...	European Warder	S.	67
Fulton, Barbara Campbell ...	Sister, Medical Department	S.	41 & 112
Fum Theam Fook	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Furtado, Cactano Xavier dos Remedios	Field Assistant, Gardens	S.	22
Gaffor H. Smahon	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Galistan, Edgar	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	29
Gallagher, Bernard Francis ...	European Warder	S.	67
Gammell, John Wilfred ...	Clerk, Director of External Audit Office ...	S.	13
Gan Eng Chong	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Gan Eng Tian	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Gan Hock Hye	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	33
Gan Hock Hye	Teacher, Education Department	P.	82
Gan Kean Hoon	Financial Assistant, Police	P.	100
Gan Teng Tan	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Ganesh, M. Kanagasabai ...	Press Reviser, Government Prnting Office ...	S.	63
Ganno, Clarence Victor ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Garrow, Mary	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Gaspea, Charles Joachim ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Gasper, Winfred Walsten ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Gatfield, William Herbert ...	Officer of Class V	...	6
Gauder, Arthur Hamilton ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Gee Choon Weng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Gee Kok Weng	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Gendut bin Nahu	Teacher, Education Department	M.	121
George, Philip Herbert Francis	Assistant Engineer, Wireless Station, Post Office	S.	53
Ghudari	Sub-Warder	S.	68
Gibbs, Minny	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Gibson, Leslie Bertram ...	Officer of Class V	...	6
Gilliam, William	Superintendent, Post Office	S.	52
Gilmore, Hugh	Lay Superintendent, Quarantine Station ...	S.	35
Gilmour, Andrew	Officer of Class V	...	7
Gilmour, Gordon John ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Gnanapragasam, David Abraham Nallathamby	Apprentice, Survey Office	S.	73
Gnanaprakasam, Valentine ...	Drafsman, Land Office	S.	25
Gnanoo, Gnanaparagasam ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Gobind Sahai, B.	Clerk, Police Department	S.	51
Goh Ah Gong	2nd Engineer, Dredger *Mudlark*	S.	70
Goh Cheng Chia	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Goh Cheng Yong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Goh Chiang Chuah	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Goh Chin Lee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Goh Eng Wee	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	M.	122
Goh Gin Hock	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Goh Gin Kooi	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Goh Hock Jin	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	P.	84

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Goh Kay Swee	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	119
Goh Kim Cheh	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	33
Goh Kim Chua	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Goh Kim Toon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Goh Koh Kee	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	95
Goh Kok Siong	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	M.	124
Goh Soon Lim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Goh Tan Teng	Clerk, Treasury	M.	135
Goh Tiang Soo	Assistant Officer in Charge, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	76
Goh Tiow Chong	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Goh Tong Hee	Apprentice, Survey Office	S.	73
Goh Wee Pah	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	113
Goldfinch, Edward Graham ...	Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Government Monopolies	L.	135
Goldsmith, Muriel Gladys ...	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Gomes, Arthur	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	30
Gomes, Benedict	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Gomes, Benjamin	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Gonzales, Armando	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Goodland, Florence	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	20
Goon Keng Seok	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	97
Goon Kok Foon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Goon Thoang Sett	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Goonting, Elsie	Mistress, Education Department	M.	121
Gopal, Rayna Sopaya ...	Bailiff, Civil Court	S.	29
Gopal, Sathasivam Raja ...	Clerk, Police	S.	51
Gopal, Tharumalingam ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Gordon, Thomas Ian Murray ...	Assistant Postmaster-General	P.	103
Gostelow, James Andrew ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	30
Goudie, Joyce	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Gould, C. S. M., Frederick George	Sergeant Instructor, M. V. C.	M	126
Gourlay, William Newland ...	Officer of Class V	...	6
Govindasamy	Caretaker, Gardens	P.	84
Govindasamy	Sub-Overseer, Gardens	S.	22
Govindasamy, Kandasamy Pillay	Stationery Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	64
Govindasamy, Murugar Ramasamy	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Govindasamy, Sayna ...	Assistant Superintendent, G. P. O. ...	S.	53
Govindasamy, Suppiah ...	Clerk, Indian Immigration	S.	14
Govindasamy, Vengadachala Pillay	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Govinden	Engine-Driver, Quarantine Stations and Camps	P.	94
Govinden, Manangulam Karumban	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Govinden, Raman	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Govinden, S.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Govinden, Samynathan ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Graham, Richard	Superintendent, Post Office	P.	103
Grant, Richard William ...	Officer of Class V	L.	7
Gray, John	Chief Medical Officer, S. S.	S., L.	13, 32
Green, Joseph	Superintendent, Post Office	P.	103
Green, Margaret	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	98
Green, Patrick Robert James ...	Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	P.	103
Gregory, Adolphe Aloysius ...	Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Office	P.	116
Gregory, Augusta Agnes ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	110

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Gregory, Edward Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Gregory, Peter Alexander ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	P.	89
Griffin, Nevil Alfred Malcolm ...	Superintendent of Police	P.	100
Grosse, Francis Maximillian ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	32
Grove-White, Major, Maurice Fitz Gibbon	Staff Officer to Local Forces, S. S. and F. M. S.	S.	43
Groves, Stephen Percy ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	47
Guan Kah Jin	Clerk, Harbour Department	M.	125
Guillemard, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., Sir Laurence Nunns	Governor and Commander-in-Chief, S. S. ...	S.	104 8
Gulam Hussain Shaik Hussain	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Gully, Emily Kathleen ...	Operator, Post Office	P.	110
Gunaratnam, Ernest Joseph ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Gunn, Ronald Federick ...	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	19
Guranathan, Pakerysamy ...	Foreman Gardener	S.	8
Gwee Jim Swee	Chief Clerk, Treasury	L.	136
Habib Kassim Merican ...	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	118
Haddon, John William ...	Deputy, Government Analyst	P.	98
Haidar Rahman Pawanteh ...	Peon, External Audit	P.	78
Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah ...	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	119
Haji Aminudin bin H. Omar ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	121
Haji Arip bin Mohamed ...	Sergeant-Major, Police	S.	50
Haji Baba bin H. Abu Bakar ...	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	134
Haji Dris bin Kulop	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M	124
Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad ...	Clerk, Education Department	M.	119
Haji Mohamed Essah ...	Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...	P.	110
Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail	Malay Writer and Teacher, Police Office ...	M.	128
Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman	Clerk, Land Office	P.	85
Haji Puteh bin Haji Mohd. Said	Malay Teacher, Police Department ...	M.	128
Haji Ratoon	Sewing Woman, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Haji Sabahan Osman ...	Usher, Marine Department	S.	30
Hall, Julian Dudley	Officer of Class III	S.	5, 8
Ham, Gordon Lupton ...	Officer of Class II	...	5
Hamad bin Chee	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	77
Hamat bin Hassan	Engineer, Motor Launch *Dolphin* ...	P.	92
Hamid bin Adamsha	Wireman, Electric Lighting, Public Works Department	P.	114
Hamid bin Hussain	Operator, Post Office	P.	111
Hamid bin Omar	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Hamid Khan	Teacher, Education Department	P.	80
Hamid Khan Suratee ...	Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury	S.	74
Hamidon bin Lembot ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Hamilton, William	European Master, Education Department ...	P.	79
Hammond, Helen	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Handy, John Truman Navaratum	Extra Assistant, Controller of Labour ...	S.	14
Harding, Samuel	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	30
Harfleet, Shallot	Ayah, Medical Department	P.	94
Haridas, Gopal	Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	S.	36
Harmanis bin Abdullah ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Harmer, Francic Edward ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	47
Haron bin Sulong	Senior Wireman, General Hospital, Public Works Department	S.	71
Harrington, Walter	Workshop Foreman, Public Works Dept. ...	M.	131
Harris, Lydia	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Harrower, John Gordon ...	Professor of Anatomy, Medical School ...	S.	33

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Harwood, Charles	Inspector of Police	P.	100
Harwood, Federick Avery ...	European Warder	S.	67
Harworth, Constance ...	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Hasan bin Abdul Kader ...	Sub-Warder	S.	67
Hasan bin Matseh	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	132
Hasan bin Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Hasan bin Mohamed ...	Native Sub-Inspector of Police	M.	128
Hashim bin Abdul Ghani ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	124
Hashim bin Chemat	Dresser, Medical Department	P	95
Hashim bin Haji Shukor ...	Registration Clerk, Muhamedan Marriages ...	S.	25
Hashim bin Jusoh	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	101
Hashim bin Mailah	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Hashim bin Mat Esah ...	Serang, Steam Launch *Booby*	P	91
Hashim bin Mohd. Sa'ad ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	83
Hasna Merican bin Shaik Noordin	Clerk ,Post Office	P.	105
Hassan bin Abdullah ...	Apprentice, Survey Office	M.	134
Hassan bin Ahmat	Clerk, Police Office	S.	51
Hassan bin Ali	Donkeyman, Quarantine Stations	S.	35
Hassan bin Ali	Jemudi, Fisheries Department	...	21
Hassan bin Bakar	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies	P.	100
Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	Assistant Wireman, Public Works Department	P	114
Hassan bin Haji Taib ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Haughton, Harold Moffat Swire	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, P. W.	P	114
Hawkins, Gerald	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Hawkins, Thomas George ...	Inspector of Police	P.	100
Hay, Alistair William ...	Officer of Class IV	...	7
Heah Ah Khoon	Clerk, District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	86
Hedley, Harold Thomas ...	Assistant Auditor, External Audit Department	S.	13
Hemmant, George	Under Secretary, S. S.	S.	4
Hemsworth, Thomas Havelock	Inspector of Police	M.	127
Hendricks, Francis Anthonis ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Hendricks, Lewis Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Hendricks, Victor	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Heng Cheng Quee	Chinese Interpreter, Fisheries Department ...	...	21
Henry, Arputhanathan ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Hepworth, Ellen	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	41
Hereford, George Arthur ...	Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley ...	P.	4
Heron, George	Surveyor of Ships	S.	31
Hide, Edgar Walter	Superintendent, General Post Office ...	M.	52, 128
Hide, George Cummings ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Higgins, James Joseph ...	Inspector of Police	M.	127
Higgins, Robert	Inspector of Police	S.	48
Hillary, Daniel	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	47
Hitam bin Mahamud ...	Engine-Driver *Grab Dredger*	M.	131
Ho Cheong Chin	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Ho Chooi Seng	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	77
Ho Foo Choon	Clerk, External Audit Department	S.	13
Ho Lin Heng	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Ho Siak Kuan	Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	S.	14
Ho Swee Hong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Ho Swee Seng	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Ho Wang Keng	Apprentice, Survey Office	M.	134
Hoachung, William	Clerk, Detective Branch	P.	102
Hochstadt, H. D.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Hodges, William Carnlley ...	Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Hoe Boon Suan	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hoe Cheow Chye	Clerk, External Audit Department	P.	78
Hofland, William Henry ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	L.	132
Hogan, Alfred Burton ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Hoh Chee Hock	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...	S.	25
Hoh Kam Tong	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Holdbrook, Herbert George ...	Chief Medical Officer	M.	125
Holden, George	Senior Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	M.	131
Holgate, Maxwelll Russel ...	Inspector of Schools	M.	119
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Holmberg, Kenneth	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	115
Holttum, Richard Eric ...	Assistant Director of Gardens	S.	22
Hong Ah Chong	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	46
Hong Beng Ee	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Hooi Yip Hoong	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Hoops, Albert Launcelot ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer	S.	32
Hormat Serigar	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Horne, William Donald ...	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Hosking, Hary Leonard ...	Financial Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	36
How Sin	Special Grade, Detective of Police	S.	50
Howell, A. V.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Howell, Captain Harry A. Adrian	Assistant Staff Officer to Local Forces, S. S. and F. M. S.	S.	43
Howell, Joseph George ...	European Warder	S.	66
Hubbard, Kathleen	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Hughes, Dilys	Sister, Medical Department	S.	41
Hughes, Herbert Valentines ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	S.	69
Humphries, Henry Edward ...	European Warder, Prisons	S.	66
Humpter	Sub-Warder, Prisons	S.	67
Hunsley, Annie	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Hunsley, Charles	Inspector, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Hunt, Elizabeth	Female Operator, Post Office	P.	111
Husband, Thomas Gibson ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	P.	113
Husin bin Haji Ali	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office	M.	134
Husin bin Osman	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	131
Hussain bin Kassim	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	13
Hussein bin Salleh	Mandor, Public Works Department ...	L.	132
Hussen bin Ebrahim ...	Mail Officer	S.	61
Hussey, Capt. Thomas Macdonald	Official Censor of Cinema Films	S.	49
Hyde, Anthony	Cadet	...	7
Ibnu Adam bin Mohamed Tahar	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Ibrahim bin A. Hamid ...	Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...	P.	82
Ibrahim bin Abubakar ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	62
Ibrahim bin Haji Yusop ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	122
Ibrahim bin Ismail	Tracer, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	88
Ibrahim bin Mohamed ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	P.	109
Ibrahim bin Mohamed Yatim ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Ibrahim bin Suliman	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	61
Ignatius, Mariampillai ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	19
Ignatius, Ram Singh ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Ingham, Raywood	Officer of Class III	S.	5
Ingram, Louis Solomon ...	Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	P.	90
Innacy, Arulappen	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	111
Innasimuthu, Thambusamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Innes, M. Jane Shand ...	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Isahak bin Tajudin	Teacher, Vernacular School, Education Dept.	P.	82

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ishak bin Ahmad	Senior Fishery Officer	...	21
Ishak bin Mohd. Taib ...	Teacher, Vernacular School, Education Dept.	P.	83
Ismail bin Abdulrahman ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	101
Ismail bin Ahmat	Clerk, Treasury	S.	74
Ismail bin Ali	Chief Ruler, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Ismail bin Amin	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	128
Ismail bin Che Chee	Clerk, Police Department	P.	102
Ismail bin Che Lee	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...	S.	24
Ismail bin Mahmood ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Ismail bin Mat Samon ...	Senior Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies	P.	100
Ismail bin Mat Taib	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	85
	Teacher, Vernacular Schools	P.	82
Ismail bin Saikh Salim ...	Notice-Server, Agricultural Department ...	S.	12
Ismail bin Salleh	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	61
Ismail bin Zainal	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	82
Israel Sarah	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	98
Ithnin bin Sab	Teacher, Education Department	M.	121
Iyer, Balakrishna	Clerk, Police Department	P.	102
Iyer, Karamanai Omamaheswasa Padmanabhan	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Iyer, Parasurama Easwara ...	Apprentice, Survey Office	P.	117
Iyer, Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrisna	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer Narayanasamy	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Iyer, Vadakantrai Krishna Rama	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Iyer, Vellerakad Subramania Iswara	Apprentice, Survey Office	P.	117
Jaafar bin Abdullah	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Jackson, George Frank ...	Senior Assistant Auditor	S.	13
Jacob, Charles Ernest Harvey ...	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	19
Jacob, John Rasiah	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	93
Jagjindar Singh Judge ...	Probationery Asiatic Inspector	S.	49
Jalleh bin Yope	Engineer, *Penguin*	P.	92
Jalleh, Isabellah	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	110
Jambu, David	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Jambu, Richard Valentine ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
James, Bertha Florence ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
James, Caleb Charles ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Jamieson, Morris	Assistant Analyst	S.	35
Jamin bin Bedol	Notice-Server, Agricultural Department ...	...	12
Janarian	Sub-Warder, Prisons	S.	68
Janis bin Ali	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Jansen, John Anthony ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Jansen, Norman Albert ...	Steward, Medical Department	S.	41
Jantri Singh	Watchman, Gardens	S.	22
Jarman, Herbert Henry ...	European Warder	S.	66
Jasinghe, E. P.	Laboratory Assistant, Fisheries Department ...	...	21
Jassid	Serang, Steam-Launches, Marine Department	S.	31
Jayaram, Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Jayaratne, Richard Cornelius ...	Clerk and Shorthand Typist, Volunteer Corps	S.	43
Jefferson, John William ...	European Phyical Instructor, Education Dept.	S.	15
Jeffries, C. S. M. Charles ...	Sergeant-Instructor, Volunteer Corps ...	P.	98
Jenkins, Percival Felix ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	73
Jenkins, William Edward ...	European Warder, Prisons	S.	67
Jeremiah, Victor Paul ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Jewalla Singh	Indian Clerk, Chief Police Office	S.	52

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Jidin bin Abdul Kadir ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	27
Jiew Nuik Chee, Peter Joseph ...	Clerk, Marine Department	L.	136
Jinum	Lines Caretaker, Gardens	S.	22
John, Solomon	Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	53
Johnson, Edward Ernest ...	European Attendant, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Johnson, Frederick Charles ...	European Warder, Prisons	P.	112
Johnston, James	Librarian, Raffles Museum and Library ...	S.	46
Johnstone, Janet Gibson ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	16
Johnstone, Keith Littlewood ...	Inspector of Police	S.	48
Jones, Amelia	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Jones, William	European Attendant, Medical Department ...	S.	34
Jordan, Eva Susan	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Joseph, Abraham	Inspector, Veterinary Department	P.	118
Joseph, Albert Navaratnasingham	Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Office	P.	115
Joseph, Amirtham Maurice ...	Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...	S.	35
Joseph, Anthony Marian Pillay	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office	S.	63
Joseph, Christian Amirthanayagam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	109
Joseph, Ganapragasam ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Joseph, Joseph Saul	Store Clerk, Maintenance Branch, Public Works Department	S.	71
Joseph, Laura Annie ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Joseph, Leofred Aloysius ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	76
Joseph, Louis	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Joseph, Periasamy	Clerk, Post Office	M.	120
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office	S.	76
Jumat, T. P.	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	26
Junus bin Ismail	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Kadir bin Musah	Forester, Forest Department	S.	21
Kalimuthu, Palan	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Kamis bin Mohamed Jusoh ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Kite*	P.	92
Kanagaretnam, Thamotherampillay Edmund	Teacher, Raffles Intitution	S.	20
Kanagasabai, Komarasamy ...	Indian Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	27
Kanagasabai, Valupillay ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Kandasamy, Pavadai ...	Clerk, Police	P.	106
Kandiah, Ampalavanar ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Kandiah, Arumugam ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Kandiah, Karunagaror ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	85
Kandiah, Kathiranjoo ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	36
Kandiah, Sinnathamby ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Kandiah, Thomotherampillai ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Kandiah, Vairamuthoo ...	Clerk, Criminal Courts	S.	27
Kang Goh Huah	Clerk, Post Office	P.	102
Kang Hun Choo	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	93
Kang Soon Chea, Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	50
Kang Tian Eng	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Kannapen, Arumugam ...	Clerk, District Court	P.	90
Kanniah, Rangasamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Kanwar Dhian Singh ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Karambeyerum, Krishnasamy ...	Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, D. O., B. P.	P.	85
Karim bin Haji Yahya ...	Electrical Wireman, P. W. D.	S.	71
Karim bin Haroon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Karimsah bin Ibramsah ...	Store-Assistant, Police	S.	52

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Karl, Albert Edward ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	P.	91
Karthigesu, Candiah ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Karthigasu, Thambiah ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Karunaratne, Jinadafa Uludita ...	Assistant Sergeon	P.	94
Karuppiah, Iyer	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Kasah bin Haji Yunos ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	S.	27
Kassim bin Meah	Peon, External Audit Office	P.	78
Kassim bin Mohamed ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	73
Kassim bin Puteh	Mechanician, Post Office	P.	112
Kasudin bin Sabjan	Sub-Inspector of Police	M.	128
Kay-Mouat, John Richard ...	Professor of Physiology, Medical School ...	S.	33
Kellagher, George Bannerman ...	Officer of Class III	...	6
Kellar, James Dodds Ballantyne	Senior Surveyor of Ships	P.	92
Kelly, Robert William Craighton	Health Officer	S.	34
Kelly, Thomas Simon ...	Inspector, Telegraphs and Telephones ...	P.	109
Kemp, Frederick Edmund Hune	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	48
Kenny, Daniel	Inspector of Police	S.	47
Kenny, Eric Alfred	Assistant Superintendent, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Kerr, James	European Attendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	34
Kessler, Constance	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Kessler, Ernest Julian ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Kessler, Frederick Joseph ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Khaw Chin Tat	Supernumerary Clerk	P.	77
Khng Jit Cheng	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	69
Khoo Beng Hock	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	P.	118
Khoo Bock Swee	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Khoo Chye	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Khoo Ewe Boon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Goals ...	P.	112
Khoo Ewe Thor	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Khoo Heng Soon	Clerk, External Audit	P.	78
Khoo Keng Poe	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Khoo Keng Sing	Clerk, Resident Councillors' Office ...	S.	77
Khoo Kim Choon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Khoo Kim Swee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Khoo Leong Hin	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Khoo Leong Hock	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Khoo Peng Hock	Teacher, Education Department	P.	80
Khoo Seng Chye	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	86
Khoo Sian Eng	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Khoo Soo Bok	Clerk, Land Office	P.	84
Khoo Teck Bong	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	122
Khoo Theam Thye	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Khoo Tiang Hooi	Clerk, Police	P.	102
Khoo Wee San	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Khor Chin Hoe	Dresser, Medical Department	P	96
Khor Choo Hin	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	78
Khor Ewe Kin	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Khor Hup Soon	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	91
Khor Kok Tee	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	P.	84
Khor Soon Phek	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Kiah bin Haji Salleh ...	Plant Collector, Gardens	S.	22
Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...	Senior Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	P	113
King, Frank Gordon ...	Inspector of Police	S.	48
King, John Stanley	European Warder	S.	66
King, Nelson Thomas ...	European Warder	M.	130
King, Stuart Edgar	Officer of Class V	...	7
King, Sydney Noel	Officer of Class V	...	7

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kiode, Kacuyashi	Japanese Translator, Post Office	S.	62
Kiong Chai Cheng	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Kiong Chin Eng	Financial Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	32
Kiong Choon Guan	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Kiong Thian Hoe	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Kirby, Deoperia Shivalingapa ...	Veterinary Inspector	M.	135
Klass, Ernest	Clerk, Land Office	S.	24
Klass, Harry Dunston ...	Councils Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Klassen, Augustine Leonard ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	122
Kloss, Cecil Boden	Director, Raffles Museum and Library ...	S.	46
Klyne, Christopher Frederick Stanislaus	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Klyne, Harold Michael ...	Clerk, Prisons	S.	68
Knight, Leonard Faulkener ...	Police Probationer	S.	47
Koan Ah Naye	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	71
Koay Kok Tiang, Anthony ...	Clerk and Draftsman, Public Works Department	L.	132
Koay Kye Teong	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Koay Thean Chin	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Koay, Yvonne	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	97
Koey Beng Hoe	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Koh Chan Eng	Clerk, Volunteer Corps	P.	98
Koh Cheong Chuan	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Koh Choon Yip	Cashier, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Koh Eng Poh	Clerk, Police	S.	51
Koh Hock Chye	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Koh Hun Wie	Interpreter, Quarantine Station	S.	35
Koh Jit Wha	Clerk, Police Department	S.	50
Koh Kim Keat	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	93
Koh Seng Hok	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	M.	122
Koh Swee Cheng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Koh Swee Chiang	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Koh Yee Phit	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	34
Koh Yew Keng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Koide, Katsuyashi	Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Kok Yong Kai	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	77
Kolandasamy, Innasimuthoo ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Kolandasamy, Sunjeevee ...	Copy-Holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	63
Koneig, V.	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Kong, Joseph	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Kong Keng Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	26
Koopoosamy, Juja	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Krishnasamy, Naryanasamy ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	33
Krishnasamy, Rangasamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Krishnasamy, Shanmugam ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Krishnasamy, Thumbusamy ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	88
Krishnasamy, Vengadasalam ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Department ...	P.	84
Krishnasamy, Vytheelingam ...	Clerk, Education Department	P.	80
Kronenburg, Mabel	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	97
Kuatorze, Louis	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Kulandaisamy	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Kulasegram, Ambalavanar ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	L.	132
Kumarasami, Veerasami Muthu	Indian Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28
Kumarasamy, Ponnusamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Kumarasamy, Valuppillai ...	Clerk, Civil Court	S.	28
Kumaravellu, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	103
Kumarayah, Narayanasamy ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	111
Kung Sin Oo	Steward, Maternity Hospital	P.	98
Kuppusamy, Doraisamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kuppuswamy, Arcot Ranganatham	Veterinary Inspector, Government Veterinary Department	P.	118
Kuttan, K.	Bill Collector, Gardens	S.	22
Kway Chay Chye	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Kway Guan Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	90
Kweh Ah Hoon	Carpenter, Botanic Gardens	S.	22
Kweh Boon Kiang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Kwok Weng Yoon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	109
L'Edrus, Abdul Kareem ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	115
Labh Singh	Gazette Clerk and Cashier, Govt. Printing Office	S.	65
Lachhman Singh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Lai Peng Yee	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Lam Hock Lin	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Lam Kam Choon	Clerk and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	M.	119
Lam Kow Cheong	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Lam Yet Seng	Mistress, Education Department	M.	121
Lamit, Ramasamy	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	26
Lange, Frank	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Lao Khian Siew	Office Assistant, Post Office	S.	53
Latchman Singh	Senior Revenue Officer, Govt. Monopolies ...	P.	100
Lau Peck Hiong	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P	94
Laurie, Amalia Ogilvie ...	Sister, Free Maternity Hospital	S.	43
Lavender, William Anthony ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Dept., P. W.	P.	114
Laville, Louis Victor Joseph ...	Officer of Class III	...	5
Law Chit Mun	Shroff, Police Office	P	103
Law, Mary Ada Stafford ...	Assistant Matron, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Law Ying Fong	Clerk, Treasury	S.	74
Layu, Harris	Temporary Draftsman, P. W. D.	P.	114
Lazaroo, Daniel	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	29
Lazaroo, Francis	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	36
Lazaroo, Henry	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Lazaroo, Louis John Francis ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Lazaroo, Reginald	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Lazaroo, Sidney	Clerk, Criminal Courts	S.	27
Lea, Dorothy	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	20
Leakey, Arthur William ...	Police Armourer	S.	49
Lean Leong Kooi	Clerk, Land Office	P.	85
Leang Keng Hong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Le Cain, Emma	Assistant Teacher, Government English School	S.	19
Lee Ah Boon	Engineer, S. L. *Shark*, Fisheries Department	S.	21
Lee Ah Kun	Clerk, Education Department	S.	15
Lee Ah Kwan	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Lee Ah Luan	Engineer, Marine Department	P.	91
Lee Ah Mun, Joseph ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Lee Ah Peng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Lee Ah Poh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Lee Ah Soon	Engineer, Steam Launch *See Gull*	P.	91
Lee Ah Yoon	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley	P.	87
Lee Ann Whye	Shroff, Treasury	M.	135
Lee Bean Ghee	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	117
Lee Boon Poh	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Lee Chee Sian	Apprentice, Survey Office	M.	134
Lee Cheh Pow	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	93

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lee Cheng Guan	Clerk, Post Office	P.	109
Lee Cheng Hoe	Clerk, District Court	P.	90
Lee Chin Lim	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Lee Chong Jin	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	24
Lee Choo Neo	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Lee, Edward Joseph	Clerk, Powder Magazine, Police	S.	52
Lee Eng Chiang	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Lee Eng Guan	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Lee Eng Hock	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Lee Eng Hoe	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Lee Eng Leong	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Lee Fook Tin	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Lee Geok Choo	Telephone Operator, Post Office	M.	130
Lee Hock Kee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Lee Jee Yin	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Lee Jouy Seah	Clerk, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Lee Kee Meng	Clerk, Prisons	S.	68
Lee Kee Siew	Clerk, Agricultural Department	S.	11
Lee Kek Soon	Assistant Surgeon,, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Lee Keng Soon	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Lee Kheng Seng	Teacher, Education Department	P.	80
Lee Kok Thun	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	93
Lee Kong Cheow	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Lee Kwee Ho	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons ...	S.	68
Lee Kwee Siew	Office Assistant, Attorney-General's Office ...	S.	26
Lee Liang	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Lee Lye Choon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Lee Peck Siong	Clerk, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Lee Peng Kwang	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Lee Quee Leong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Lee Seok Ann	Operator, Post Office	M.	130
Lee Sie Chong	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	113
Lee Soo Chuan	Clerk, Treasury	S.	74
Lee Soon Keng	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	91
Lee Swee Bee	Officer-in-charge	P.	84
Lee Swee Lake	Teacher, Education Department	P.	82
Lee Swei Sarn	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	23
Lee Tan Whye	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Lee Teck Chang	Clerk, Supreme Court	M	124
Lee Teck Chong	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	122
Lee Tian Yew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Lee Warner, William Hamilton	Officer of Class II	...	5
Lee Wee Khim	Assistant Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Lee Yang Guan	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	23
Lee Yang Hee	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	33
Lee Yoon Seok	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Leicester, George Barnaby ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	M.	125
Lek Tuan Mong	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Lemon, Dave Phipps ...	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Len Pet Hon	Interpreter, District Office, B. P.	P.	85
Lennon, John	Assistant Curator, Parks, Gardens ...	S.	22
Leon, Fernando	Tracer, Survey Office	M.	131
Leonard, Tobias Aloysius ...	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	127
Leong Ah Cheng	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Leong Ah Kow	Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	27
Leong Ah Ngum	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Leong Cheong Poon ...	Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts	P.	90
Leong Chun Chew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Leunon, John	Assistant Curator, Gardens	S.	63

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Leong, Felix	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	125
Leong Fook Sang	Shroff, Police Department	S.	51
Leong, Gerard	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Leong Hon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Leong Khai Meng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Leong Kim Tong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Leong, Louis	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	78
Leong, Magdalen	Operator, Post Office	P.	111
Leong Mong Heng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Leow Thow Hoi	Clerk, Police Department	S.	51
Leow Tiow Kee	Assistant Teacher, Government English School	S.	19
Lermit, Arthur Alfred ...	Assistant Superintendent, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Lesslar, Beryl	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Lesslar, Charles Stanley ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts	P.	89
Lesslar, Lawrence Joachim ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Lesslar, Matilda	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	110
Lessler, William Henry ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	78
Letchmanasamy, Renganaden ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	94
Letchumanan, Appasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Leung Pui Kam	Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	P.	90
Lew Ah Wee	Chinese Translator, Official Assigne's Department	S.	27
Lewis, Martha Blancha ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	P.	80
Lewis, Oscar Edgar	European Warder	S.	66
Lewis, Raymond Charles ...	Superintendent, Post Office	S.	52
Leyth, Stanley George Hoare ...	Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	8
Li Foo Chun	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Li Sz Kam	Assistant Probate Examiner, Treasury ...	P.	118
Lias, Edmund Thomas Mortock	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	15
Lim Ah Kong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Lim Ah Kow	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	13
Lim Ah Kwee	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Lim Ah Seng	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Lim Ah Siong	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	M	127
Lim Ang Moh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Lim Bean Hock	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Lim Bong Soo	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Lim Boo Hock	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Lim Boon Hoe	Clerk, Treasury	S.	75
Lim Boon Thong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Lim Cheng Chua	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Lim Cheng Chuan	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Lim Cheng Kim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Lim Cheng Yam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Lim Chin Aun	Clerk, Post Office	P.	109
Lim Cho Meng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Lim Choon Seng	Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department	S.	35
Lim Ean Chuan	Student Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	P.	90
Lim Eng Chong	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Lim Ewe Keat	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	87
Lim Ewe Lee	Clerk, Deputy Public Prosecutor's Office ...	P.	89
Lim Ewe Soon	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Lim Gim Teck	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Lim Guan Chuan	Clerk, District Court	P.	90
Lim Hong Hock	Shroff, Criminal Courts	S.	27
Lim Hong Seng	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Lim Jan	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Lim Joo Kee	Clerk, District Court	P.	90

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lim Kean Chye	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	77
Lim Kean Hong	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Lim Kean Tee	Clerk, Education Department	P.	79
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	102
Lim Kee Chye	Clerk, Government Monopolies	P.	99
Lim Kee Leng	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Lim Keng Joo	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	122
Lim Keng Yew	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...	S.	50
Lim Khay Guan	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Lim Khye Liang	Clerk, External Audit Office	S.	13
Lim Kim Beng	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	46
Lim Kim Choon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Lim Kim Poh	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Lim Koon Chan, Daniel ...	Clerk, Post Office	M.	128
Lim Lim Choo	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Lim, Madeline	Operator, Post Office	P.	111
Lim Paik Hong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Lim Peng Eong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Lim Poh Seng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Lim Poon Soh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Lim San Hoe	Student Teacher, Education Department ...	P.	81
Lim Say Hock	Clerk, Survey Office	P.	116
Lim Say Locke	Clerk, District and Police Courts	P.	89
Lim Seng Hock	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	23
Lim Seng Kiang	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Lim Siang Choon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Lim Siew Guan	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Lim Siew Hye	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Lim Siew Long	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	76
Lim Siew San	Shroff, Treasury	S.	74
Lim Sin Yean	Clerk, Treasury	P.	117
Lim Sin Yew	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	97
Lim Soo Siew	Chinese Interpreter, Police	P.	102
Lim Soon Law	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Lim Sun Kee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	78
Lim Swee Hoe	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	P.	78
Lim Swee Hong	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	23
Lim Tat Seng	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Lim Teck Lye	Correspondence Clerk, Fisheries Department	S.	21
Lim Tek Soon	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Lim Teong Aik	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Lim Teong Ghee	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	23
Lim Thian Pee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Lim Tiam Woo	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...	S.	50
Lim Way Seo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Lim Wee Bee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Lim Yew Keng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Lim Yong Siang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Lindon, Norman Lidstone ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	46
Lindow, Eric Delafield ...	Medical Officer	S.	32
Lindsay, Walter	European Warder	S.	67
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Lingard, Nellie	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	20
Liong Kim Yin	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Liong Yiu Chong	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	S.	74
Liow Ban Poh	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	125
Lisamer, Victor Richard ...	Inspector of Police	M.	127
Listerman, Joseph	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Littledyke, Stephen	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	66
Livingstone, Andrew Douglas ...	Gaoler, Penang	P.	112
Livingstone, George Logan ...	Inspector of Police	P.	101
Lo Chee Chong	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Locke, Frank John	Assistant Engineer, P. W. D.	P.	113
Logan, J. H.	Clerk, Treasury	S.	74
Loh Ah Foek	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	32
Loh Ah Pow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Loh Chow Eng	Clerk, Survey Office	M.	134
Lok Wah Yin	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Long bin Said	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	132
Loo Ah Kow	Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office	S.	65
Loo Chong Fah	Clerk, Treasury	S.	74
Looi Chee Eng	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Looi Seng Koon	Apprentice, Survey Office	P.	117
Loordusamy, Cannoosamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Loordusamy, Rayappa Mudalair	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Lopez, Charles Matthew ...	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	119
Lopez, Mathew	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Lopez, Michael Nicolas ...	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	63
Lopez, Walter Boby ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Lornie, James	Commissioner of Lands, S. S.	S.	4
Louis, Balavendrum	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Lourdusamy, Periasamy ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	109
Lovell, Captain Ian Raymond ...	Adjutant, P. and P. W. Volunteer Corps ...	P.	98
Low Ah Leong	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Low Bian Koon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Low Cheng Lock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Low Choo Guan	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Low Hock Kiat	Clerk, Treasury	S.	75
Low Jee Chye	Clerk, Coroner's Department	S.	29
Low Keng Pow	Clerk, Police Department	S.	51
Low Kim Ew	Inspectress, Quarantine Station	S.	35
Low Kim Yin	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...	S.	24
Low Kong Lin	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Low Leng Chuan	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Low Leng Soon	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Low Lian Fatt	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	93
Low Mea Fan	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Low Nee Geok	Salesman, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Low Ngiong Ing	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Low Shiu Leong	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Low Swi Guan	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	122
Low Whye Choon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Low Yuen Lin	Clerk, Attorney-General's Office	S.	26
Lucy, Daniel	Inspector of Police	P.	100
Lye Boo Soo	Apprentice, Survey Office	M.	134
Lye Choon Kong	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	P.	84
Lye Kin Cheong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Lye Kwi Seng	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Lye Lian Seng	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	S.	27
Lye Sye Cheong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Lye Yew, John	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Lye Yuen Cheong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Lyons, John	Inspector of Police	P.	101

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ma'arof bin Awang	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	134
Macalister, George Hugh ...	Principal, Medical School	S.	33
Macdonald, Ellen Frances ...	Matron, Maternity Hospital	P.	98
MacGregor, Robert Barr ...	Medical and Health Officer	S.	32
Machado, E. C.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Machan, John William ...	Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station	S.	53
Mackay, Captain Hend Peter ...	Adjutant, M. V. C.	M.	126
Mackay, Marion McLeod ..	Sister, Medical Department	S.	41 & 97
MacLennan, Kenneth ...	Superintendent, Post Office	S.	52
Macmillan, Ian Campbell ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	47
Macnab, Alexander Christy ..	Surveyor of Ships	S.	31
Mah Kee Keng	Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28
Mah Swee Gow	Teacher, Education Department	L.	135
Mah Tian Soo	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Mahadi bin Yusop	Basketry Supervisor, Education Department	M.	121
Mahmood bin Ahmed ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Mahmood bin Haji Rasip ...	Assistant Motor Mechanic, Post Office ...	S.	62
Mahmood bin Kiagos ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Mahmood bin Mohamed Salleh	Forest Ranger, Forest Department ...	P.	21 & 83
Mahmoud bin Abdul Wahab ...	Sub-Inspector, Police Department ...	S.	50
Mailvaganam Kumarasoe ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Mak Mim Fook	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	77
Maksudin bin Mohd. ...	Sub-Warder	S.	68
Mallard, Raymond Frank ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S.	47
Mamud bin Abdul Ghani ...	Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...	M.	126
Mamud bin Latip	Engineer, Marine Department	M.	125
Mamat bin Haji Dris ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	124
Manen, John Edward ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	S.	31
Mangal Singh	Jemadar of Police	P.	101
Mangalanaden, Amournaden Ponnusamy	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Maniccam Valipuram ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	116
Manickam, Sundram ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Manikam, Arokiasamy ...	Store-keeper, Composing Room, Government Printing Office	S.	65
Manikam, Samoo	Clerk, District and Police Courts	P.	89
Marbeck, Percey	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Mariados, Inasimuthu ...	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	63
Marie, L. A.	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	13
Marimuthu Namasivagam ..	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Marimuthu, Saminathan ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W.	P.	86
Marius, Cannousamy ...	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	63
Mariyanathan, Anthony Soosai	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Marsh, Walter	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Marsh, Walter William ...	European Warder	S.	66
Marshall, Alice	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	98
Marshall, William Henry ...	European Warder	S.	67
Martin, W. M. E.	Assistant Conservator, Forest Department ...	M.	122
Martin, William	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	48
Martinez, John David ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	93
Martinson, George Joe ...	Motor Mechanic, Post Office	S.	62
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Secretary, Widows & Orphans' Pensions, Treasury	S.	74
Maruthamuthu, S. Rengasamy	Clerk, Secretary to High Commissioner's Office	S.	11
Maruthamutu, Singaram ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	91
Masah bin Kersah	Bailiff and Process-Server District and Police Courts	L.	135

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mason, Frank Reginal ...	Assistant Agricultural Inspector	...	11
Massang, Lawrence Justinian ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	P.	89
Massang, Mary	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	110
Mat Amin bin Latib	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Mat bin Bama	Senang, S. L. *Shark*, Fisheries Department ...	...	21
Mat bin Chain	Tracer, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	86
Mat bin Haji Said	Linesman, Post Office	M.	130
Mat bin Ismail	Artificer, Post Office	S.	62
Mat bin Kassim	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	101
Mat bin Khatib Long ...	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office	S.	73
Mat bin Matsom	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Mat bin Taib	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	101
Mat bin Triang	Sub-Inspector, Telegraph	M.	130
Mat Dahan bin Sahil ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	134
Mat Din bin Kamba	Forester, Forest Department	M.	21, 122
Mat Junos bin Shappi ...	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office	M.	133
Mat Salleh bin Itam	Master, Steam Launch *Sea Gull*	P.	91
Mathews, Alban Frank ...	Assistant Auditor	S.	13
Mathews, Albert William ...	Inspector of Police	P.	101
Mathieu, Aimee	Operator, Post Office	P.	111
Mathiew, Mathia	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Matthews, Caroline Eliza ...	Assistant Teacher, Govt. English Schools ...	S.	17
Matzin bin Jalal	Head Postman, Post Office	M.	129
May, Thomas William Vivian ...	Assistant Architect, Public Works Department	S.	70
McAfee, George	Chief Detective Inspector	L.	132
McCabe Reay, James ...	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	S.	25
McCleland, Reginald Hugh ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department	S.	69
McCrae, William Moir ...	Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department	S.	70
McCully, Charles Patrick ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
McGuffin, John	Surveyor of Ships	S.	31
McGuiness, Patrick	European Warder	S.	66
McIntyre, Hubert Benjamin ...	Teacher, Education Department	L.	135
McIntyre, Isabel	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	20
McIntyre, R.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
McKenna, Angus Kenny ...	Police Probationer	S.	47
McKenna, Daisy	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
McKenna, John	Clerk, Volunteer Corps	S.	43
McKerron, Patrick Alexander Brown	Officer of Class V	...	7
McLernon, Edward James ...	Inspector of Police	S.	47
McQuarrie, Walter	Inspector, Weight and Measures, Police ...	P.	101
McQuire, George Charles ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	114
Mead, George Francis Alexander	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	48
Meera Hussein Merican ...	Clerk, Education Department	P.	79
Meeten, Henry	Inspector of Police	S.	48
Mehta, Bomonshaw Derabji ...	Government Veterinary Inspector	M.	76, 135
Mehta, Homiji	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	94
Mehta, Phila	Assistant Surgeon, Health Branch ...	P.	94
Mellor, Wilfred	Surveyor-General of Ships, S. S.	S.	31
Menon, K. M. Rama ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	19
Menon, Karumuthil Pulipara Rama	Clerk, Treasury	S.	75
Menon, Thothathil Narayanan ...	Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Office	P.	116
Meredith, Richard William ...	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	47

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Merican bin Mohamed Yusoff ...	Clerk, Resident Councilor's Office ...	P.	77
Meyer, Constance Alice ...	Assistant Teacher, Govt. English School ...	S.	19
Meyer, George William ...	Accountant, Treasury	S.	75
Michael, Alvin	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Middlebrook, Stanley Musgrove	Officer of Class II	...	7
Miles, Ernest James	European Warder	S.	67
Millar, Geoffery Robert Max,	European Master, Education Department ...	M.	119
Miller, Arthur	Inspector of Police, Province Wellesley ...	P.	100
Miller, James Innes ...	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Min bin Haji Ahmad ...	Junior Agricultural Assistant, Agricultural Department	..	11
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	124
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Minjoot, Francis Eusabius Norbert	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	119
Minjoot, Reginald	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Misera, Ram Jas	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Misso, Eloy Cuthbert ...	Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	P.	88
Mitchell, E.	Waiting Room Attendent, Medical Department	S.	41
Mitchell, Frederick Augustus ...	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department ...	P.	114
Mitchell, Hugh Lammert ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	S., M.	47, 127
Mitra, Kshitish Chandra ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Mitra, Narendra Nath ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Mohadeo	Watchman, Gardens	S.	22
Mohamed Abubaker ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	87
Mohamed Akib bin Haji Hussain	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Mohamed Akram bin Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Mohamed Ali bin Abd. Rahman	Basketry Supervisor, Vernacular Schools ...	M.	121
Mohamed Ali bin Haji Aminudin	Shroff and Bailiff, District Office, Jasin ...	M.	124
Mohamed Ali bin Mohd. Ariff ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools	M.	121
Mohamed Ali bin Puteh ...	Technical Subordiate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Mohamed Ali bin Sulaiman ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	P.	109
Mohamed Alie bin Ebrahim ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	62
Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...	Operator, Post Office	P.	111
Mohamed Ariff	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	88
Mohamed Ariff bin Abdulrahman	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Mohamed Ariff bin Hassan ...	Bill Collector, Botanic Gardens	P.	84
Mohamed Ariffin bin Md. Ismail	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office	P.	117
Mohamed Ariffin bin Sutan Chaniaga	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Mohamed Arshad bin Haji Omar	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	122
Mohamed Ashraff Ally ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Mohamed Awi bin Kassim ...	Clerk, Education Department	S.	15
Mohamed bin Abdul Bansir ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	23
Mohamed bin Abdul Wahab ...	Cable Jointer, Post Office	P.	112
Mohamed bin Abdulla ...	Engineer, Steam Launch *Albatross* ...	P.	92
Mohamed bin Abdullah ...	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office	M.	133
Mohamed bin Abdulrahman ...	Shroff, Post Office	P.	109
Mohamed bin Abdulrazek ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	P.	113
Mohamed bin Aripin ...	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	31
Mohamed bin Awal	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	122
Mohamed bin Brahim ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	50
Mohamed bin Che Embee ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	88
Mohamed bin Haji Hassan ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Mohamed bin Haji Mohd. Sum	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	101
Mohamed bin Haji Muin Omar	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed bin Haji Suleiman ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	122
Mohamed bin Harris ...	Cable Jointer, Post Office	M.	130
Mohamed bin Hussain Meah ...	Bill Collector, Medical Department ...	P.	98
Mohamed bin Mohamed Kassim	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	30
Mohamed bin Mohamed Saman	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	83
Mohamed bin Mohamed Sahid ...	Junior Agricultural Assistant, Agricultural Department	...	11
Mohamed bin Mohd. Diah ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	82
Mohamed bin Omar	Serang, Steam Launch *Kite*	P.	92
Mohamed bin Osman ...	Supernumerary Clerk	S.	10
Mohamed bin Othman ...	Vaccinator, Medical Department	S.	34
Mohamed bin Pachee ...	Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	86
Mohamed bin Said	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	83
Mohamed bin Usop	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office	M.	133
Mohamed bin Yusof ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	62
Mohamed Dali bin Md. Naina ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	91
Mohamed Dali bin Mohamed ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	M.	121
Mohamed Daross	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	89
Mohamed Dom bin H. Yayah ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	125
Mohamed Dros bin Abdullah ...	Store-keeper, Post Office	M.	130
Mohamed Ebrahim bin Kader Hassan Hussain	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	91
Mohamed Ebram bin Nasrudin	Sub-Inspector of Police	M.	128
Mohamed Eusoff bin Daudsah ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	86
Mohamed Eusop bin Gani ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	101
Mohamed Ghouse bin Mohamed Hussain No. 1	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Mohamed Ghouse bin Mohamed Hussain No. 2	Laboratory Assistant, Pathalogical Branch, Medical Department	P.	93
Mohamed Ghows	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Mohamed Haniff	Field Assistant, Waterfall Gardens ...	P.	83
Mohamed Hasan bin H. Abdullah	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	82
Mohamed Hashim	Teacher, Education Department	P.	80
Mohamed Hashim	Clerk, Police Department	P.	102
Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	109
Mohamed Hashim bin Mohamed Elias	Clerk, Post Office	P.	109
Mohamed Hashim bin Mohamed Sheriff	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Mohamed Hassan	Stamp Vendor, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	89
Mohamed Hassan bin Peary Khan	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	119
Mohamed Hassain Shariff bin Ibrahim	Clerk, Loans Branch, Treasury	S.	76
Mohamed Hussain	Sergeant of Police	L.	132
Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	93
Mohamed Hussain bin Patchee ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	P.	84
Mohamed Hussain bin Puteh ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Mohd. Hussain bin Mohamed Ali	Clerk, Post Office	P	108

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed Ibrahim	Shroff, Treasury	P.	117
Mohamed Ibrahim bin Mohamed Sheriff	Dresser, Quarantine Station	P.	94
Mohamed Idris bin Abu ...	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Mohamed Indot	Supernumerary Clerk	S.	10
Mohamed Isa bin Yusof ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Mohamed Ismail Ali Merican ...	Record-keeper, Botanic Gardens	P.	83
Mohamed Ismail bin Abdul Kader	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Mohamed Ismail bin Che Mat ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Mohamed Ismail bin H. Taib ...	Apprentice, Agricultural Department		11
Mohamed Ismail bin O. Naina Merican	Operator, Post Office	P.	112
Mohamed Ismail bin Pasha ...	Indian Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28
Mohamed Junus bin Mat Yasin	Assistant Land Bailiff, Lumut	P.	87
Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Gani	Clerk, Treasury	S.	76
Mohamed Kassim bin Man ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Mohamed Khalid	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	P.	89
Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin ...	Operator, Post and Telegraph	P.	111
Mohamed Mustan bin Mera Lebbay	Clerk, Police Office	S.	51
Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	73
Mohamed Naina Merican ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	113
Mohamed Natter Shaik ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Mohamed Naugh	Bailiff, Land Office	P.	85
Mohamed Naina Merican ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts	P.	89
Mohamed Noor bin Ahamed ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed ...	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Mohamed Noor bin Abdul Rahman	Clerk, Education Department	P.	78
Mohamed Noor bin Bachee ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	125
Mohamed Noor bin Bujang ...	Teacher, Police School	S.	52
Mohamed Noor bin Haji Ludin	Clerk, Police Office	S.	51
Mohamed Noor bin Kader Mydin	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Mohamed Noor bin Nina Mohd.	Clerk, Police	P.	102
Mohamed Noor bin Sheikh Ahmad	Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	86
Mohamed Noor bin Sheriff ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	109
Mohamed Noordin bin Mohamed Kassim	Apprentice, Agriculture Department ...	...	11
Mohamed Nur	Herbarium and Museum Assistant, Gardens ...	S.	22
Mohamed Nur bin Yasin ...	Asst. Land Bailiff	M.	122
Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Mohamed Rafliss bin Mohd. Ariff	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Mohamed Rhouse bin Abdullah	Serang, Steam Launch *Lumut*	P.	87
Mohamed Yunus bin Mohd. Din	Apprentice, Agricultural Departmet ...	...	11

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed Rouse bin Abdul ...	Label Printer, Botanical Gardens ...	P.	84
Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...	Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	77
Mohamed Rouse bin Wanchee ...	Shroff, District Office, Butterworth, P.W. ...	P.	86
Mohamed Saad bin Mat ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	83
Mohamed Saad bin Salam ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	83
Mohamed Sah bin Yusoff ...	Group Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	M.	121
Mohamed Said bin Arshad ...	Supervisor of Basketry, Vernacular Schools	P.	82
Mohamed Said bin H. Abdul Kahar	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	19
Mohamed Salam	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	46
Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail ...	Clerk, Attorney-General's Office	S.	26
Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Mohamed Salleh bin Mohamed Ahmin	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Mohamed Salleh bin Pir Mohd.	Teacher, Education Department	L.	136
Mohamed Sawai bin Mohamed Arshad	Clerk, Land Office	P.	84
Mohamed Shaffee bin Mohamed Sheriff	Clerk, Land Office	P.	85
Mohamed Sheriff	Assistant Teacher, Govt. English Schools ...	S.	16
Mohamed Sheriff bin Chanda ...	Clerk, Public Works Department, P.W. ...	P.	114
Mohamed Sheriff bin Che Lah ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Mohamed Sheriff bin H. Abdul Hamid	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	45
Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Mohamed Sidik	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies	S.	46
Mohamed Sudin bin Abdulrahman	Sub-Inspector of Police	S.	50
Mohamed Sulaiman bin Babjan Khan	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Mohamed Taib bin A. Mo'aid ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Mohamed Taib bin Bawanudin ...	Technical Subordinate, Revisionary Survey	M.	134
Mohamed Taib bin Ismail ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	82
Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed ...	Head Postman, Post Office	P.	110
Mohamed Tambi bin Haji Mohd. Noor	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P.W.	P.	86
Mohamed Tamimih	Clerk, District Office	...	136
Mohamed Yassin	Sergeant-Major of Police	L.	137
Mohamed Yusoff bin Abdul Karim	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	93
Mohamed Yusuff bin Ghulam Mydin	Apprentice Malay Interpreter, District and Police Courts	P.	90
Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan Mydin	Clerk, Education Department	S.	78
Mohamed Yusop bin H. A. Mokti	Clerk, Land Office and Registry of Deeds ...	S.	25
Mohamed Yusop bin Ibrahim ...	Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...	S.	12
Mohamed Zainal Abidin bin Sultan Mydin	Teacher, Education Department	S.	79

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mohamed Zain bin Mohd. Hariff	Junior Agricultural Assistant, Agricultural Department	...	11
Mohamed Zin bin Abdullah ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	83
Mohamed Zin bin Ismail ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	87
Mohin bin Haji Masswari ...	Serang, Government Monopolies	S.	46
Moller, Lionel Edward Charles	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Monel bin Radin	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Mong bin Haji Rais ...	Engineer, Government Monopolies ...	S.	46
Monk, Christina	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Monk, Harold Francis ...	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Monteiro, Adolf	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	31
Monteiro, Augustus Anthony ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	9
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	23
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Monteiro, Thomas Edward ...	Petroleum Inspector, Marine Department ...	S.	30
Montgomery, Robert Evelyn ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Moody, John Albert	European Warder	S.	66
Moon bin Haji Ali	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S., P.	73, 116
Moona	Lines-Caretaker, Gardens	S.	22
Moore, Richard	Officer of Class V	...	7
Moorthy, Vaithilingam Thedchana	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	34
Morden, J. L.	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Moreira, Rita Evelyn ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Deparment ...	S.	42
Morten, Frederick Joseph ...	Officer of Class III	S.	5
Morten, Stanley Park ...	Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones	S., M.	53 128
Mosbergen, Esther	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Mosbergen, Ruth Harriet ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S	17
Moss, William	Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury	S.	74
Motiram, Maneck Singh ...	Clerk, Police	S.	51
Mountford, William ...	European Warder	S.	66
Mowe, Allen Louis	Clerk, Post Office	M.	128
Mudie, Norman David ...	Officer of Class II	...	5
Muller, Gilbert Cornelius Grenon	Officer of Class III	S.	5
Mun Soong Hoong	Assistant Superintendent, Post Office, Accounts Branch	P.	103
Munisamy, Singaravelu ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	117
Munusamy, Govinda ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Murasah	Sub-Warder, Prisons	S.	68
Murison, Alexander Logan ...	Medical Officer	S.	32
Murison, Kt. Sir William ...	Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	S.	25
Murphy, Thomas Edward ...	Inspector of Police	P.	100
Murugasen, Pondicherry Arumugam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Murugasoe, Sinnathamby ...	Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Office	P.	115
Murugiah, Cithambaram ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Murugiah, Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	75
Musa bin Mohamed Yusof ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Mussell, George Jeffrey ...	Supervisor, Government Molopolies ...	S.	45

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Mustafa bin Abu Bakar ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	82
Mustappa Mohamed Idrus ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	87
Muthaia, Ramasamy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Muthiah, Subbiah	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Muthoo, N. Sinnathamby ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Muthusamy	Mechanician, Post Office	P.	112
Muthusamy, Karthigasoo ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Mydin bin Tamby	Chauffeur, Post Office	P.	109
Mydin Khan Sahib	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	88
Myhept	Sub-Warder	S.	68
Myler, Enid	Operator, Post Office	P.	111
Myler, Ida	Operator, Post Office	P.	110
Mylyakanam, Kandiahapillay ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	126
Nadarajah, Kanapathipillai	Stenographer, Secretary to High Commissioner's Office	S.	11
Nadarajah, Sithamparapillai ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Nadarajah, Valipuram ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Nadason, Govindasamy ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	109
Nadason, Ramasamy ...	Operator, Post Office	P.	112
Nadason, Sambasivam Angamal	Clerk, Post Office	P.	109
Nadayson, Karupiah ...	Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Office	P.	116
Nadayson, Vytilingam ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	P.	97
Naemat bin Chachi	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	134
Nagalingam, Nallathamby ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Nagalingam, Veluppillai ...	Clerk, Volunteer Corps	S.	43
Nahar bin H. Omar	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	62
Naidoo, Goona Veragoo ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Naidu, Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian	Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	P.	90
Naidu, Packrisamy Kuppusamy	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Naidu, Ramasamy Gopalsamy Deenathayalu	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office	S.	63
Naidu, Rengasamy Govindasamy	Dresser Quarantine Station	P.	94
Namasivayam, Kariah ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W.	P.	86
Namasyvayam, Kathirasapillay	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Narang Singh	Watchman, Botanical Gardens	P.	84
Narayan, Deo	Sub-Warder, Prisons	S.	67
Narayan, Shiv	Head Watchman, Gardens	S.	22
Narayanasamy, Rengasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Narayanasamy, Soona ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court	S.	26
Narayanasamy, V.	Clerk, Education Department	S.	15
Nasir bin Hussain	Deck Serang, Steam Launch *Sea Gull* ...	P.	91
Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	82
Nathan, Mariasouce	Assistant Compositor, Post Office ...	S.	61
Nathan, Royappan Soosay ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Nathan, Madras Arumanathan ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Nathan, Maria Sanjeevi ...	Indian Interpreter, Civil Court	S.	29
Nathan, N. V.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Nathan, Raya Pillay Pakia ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Nauratha Ram	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Navaratnam, Mootatamby ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Navaratnam, Subramaniam ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	86
Nayan bin Pandak	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept.	P.	82
Neamat bin Awal	Linesman, Telephone Exchange ...	M.	130
Neave, John Richard ...	Officer of Class V	...	6
Neighbour, Mary	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Neighbour, Sarah Clare ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Nelson, Stanley	Surveyer on Agreement	P.	115
Neo Cheng Liang	Apprentice Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	70
Neoh Teng Thye	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P.W. ...	P.	86
Nerva, Lezzie	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Neville, Victor Patrick ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Newill, Lt.-Commander, J. B. ...	Harbour Master	M.	125
Ng Ah Soo	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	77
Ng Chap Song	Clerk, Police Department	S.	51
Ng Cheng Soo	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Ng Cheong Weng	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Ng Eng Seah	Clerk, Police Department	S.	50
Ng Fook Mow	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies	P.	99
Ng Hee Yam	Clerk, Criminal Courts	S.	27
Ng, Mary	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	97
Ng Peng Soon	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Ng Sek Phooi	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	78
Ng Seng Ghoon	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Ng Teck Guan	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	33
Ng Teck Peow	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	26
Ng Yong Thye, Peter ...	Supernumerary Clerk	S.	10
Ngadiman	Label Printer, Gardens	S.	64
Ngo Yam Liang	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols	S.	68
Nicholas, Wilfred Aloysius ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Nickelsen, Robert William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	94
Nicol, Balfour	European Warder	S.	66
Nicol, Charles Henry ...	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	47
Nieukey, Lucas Maurice ...	Light-keeper, Muka Head	P.	92
Nio Swee Hock	Clerk of Works, Public Works Depatment ...	S.	70
Nixon, Charles Henry ...	European Warder	S.	66
Nolan, William	European Warder	P.	112
Nonis, James	Clerk, District Court	M.	124
Nonis, John Horatio Joseph ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	32
Nonis, Joseph	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Nonis, Joseph Arthur ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	125
Nonis, Josephine	Sewing Woman, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Nonis, Patrick Samuel ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	121
Nonis, Peter Edwin	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	69
Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	125
Nonis, Simon	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	125
Norman, Henry	Officer of Class II	P.	5
Norris, Victor Hugh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Nunis, Cecil Henry	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	119
Nunis, Edward	Clerk, Veterinary Department	M.	135
Nunn, Richard	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	P.	101

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
O'Donnell, Charles Edward ...	General Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
O'Farrell, Anthony Clarke ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department...	P.	113
O'May, Lily Steward	Medical Officer	S.	32
O'Neill, Richard	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	47
O'Reilly, Edward James ...	Office Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
O'Shea, Mary Katherine ...	Sister, Medical Department	S.	41
O'Sullivan, Eugene	Lay Superintendent, Quarantine Station and Camps	P.	94
O'Sullivan, Timothy Adolphus ...	European Master	S.	19
O'Sullivan, William Bradley ...	European Master, Education Department ...	M.	119
Oakeshott, Brian Francis ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	47
Oates, Florence Elizabeth ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	41
Ochlers, Ernice	Assistant Teacher, Govt. English School ...	S.	19
Ogle, Nilda	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Oh Choon Eng	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Oh Eng Swee	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Oh Kim Chiang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Oh Nga Soon	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	P.	97
Oh Soon Hock	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Olive, Major Vivian Gerald .	Aide-de-Camp	S.	8
Oliveiro, Ambrose Michael ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Oliveiro, Christopher William ...	Warehouseman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Oliveiro, Humbert	Copyist, Secretary to High Commissionr's Office	S.	11
Oliveiro, John Victor	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	126
Omar bin Baboo	Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs and Telephones ...	P.	110
Omar bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	123
Omar bin Haji Mohamed Yasin ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Omar bin Khamis	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept. ...	P.	83
Omar bin Marhaban	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Omar bin Mohamed	Assistant Warehouseman, Government Printing Office	S.	65
Omar bin Mohamed	Land Bailiff, Lumut	P.	87
Omar bin Rahmansah	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Omarsah bin Jumansah ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	P.	84
Ong Ah Loh	Salesman, Government Monopolies	S	45
Ong Beng Kien	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P	86
Ong Bian Eng	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Ong Boon Hock	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Ong Bun Chong	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	10
Ong Cheng Leong	Clerk, Education Department	S.	15
Ong Cheng Poh	Clerk, Treasury	S.	75
Ong Chia Poh	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	50
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, Civil Courts	S.	29
Ong Chin Tatt	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Ong Chooi Eng	Clerk, Land Office	P.	85
Ong Hock Guan	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	87
Ong Hock Lye	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Ong Hong Lim	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Ong Hye Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	M.	128
Ong Kim Hock	Clerk, Surveyor of Ships' Office	P.	92
Ong Kim Kee	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Ong Kim Kiat	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Ong Kim Seng	Clerk, Post Office	M.	128
Ong Kim Tiang	Chief Record Room Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	8
Ong Leong Whatt	Caretaker, Mosque Street Flats	S.	25
Ong Peng Kuang	Clerk, Police Department	P.	102
Ong Say Ean	Teacher, Education Department	P.	82
Ong Teik Hock	Clerk, Volunteer Corps	P.	98
Ong Tek Cheng	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	78
Ong Teng Cheng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Ong Theam Hock	Clerk, Post Office	P.	103
Onraet, Rene Herbert de Solminihac	Director of Criminal Intelligence Department ...	S.	49

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Ooi Ah Leng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Ooi Chong Kin	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	P.	84
Ooi Khay Hock	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Ooi Kow Keat	Extra Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley	P.	86
Ooi Peng Tuck	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Ooi Phee Leng	Clerk, Post Office	P	106
Ooi Sin Kum	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	P.	91
Ooi Tiang Guan	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Oon Hoot Ewe	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Oon Tiang Yeam	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	91
Oorloff, James L.	Clerk, External Audit Department	S.	13
Osman bin Abdullah	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	130
Osman bin Abubakar	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Osman bin Dualim	Teacher, Police School	S.	52
Osman bin Faraj	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Osman bin Ismail	Serang, Steam-Launch *Albatross*	P	92
Osman bin Mahmud	Engine Driver, Public Works Department ...	M.	132
Osman bin Sebeh	Group Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Department	M.	121
Osman, Sabahan	Usher, Marine Department	S.	30
Othman bin Ahamad	Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Office	P.	116
Othman bin Bachee	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	130
Othman bin Haji Husin ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept. ..	P.	82
Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Overee, Felix	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	130
Ow Chung Chee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Packirysamy, Kandasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Packium, John	Clerk, Prisons	P.	112
Padday, Edith Constance ..	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Page, Arthur Randolph ...	European Warder	S.	67
Page, George Herbert ...	European Warder	P.	112
Page, Robert Alexander ...	European Warder	S.	66
Pahwan bin Pachee ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Pakhordin bin Md. Haniff ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	97
Pakiam, Swishamuthu ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Pakirisamy, Suppralchettiar Korllachettiar	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office...	S.	63
Pal Singh	Sergeant, Police Department	M.	127
Pala, Nawana Badalgei Chandra ..	Apprentice, Survey Office	M.	134
Panchatcharam, Murugappa Mudaliar	Asst. Compositor, Post Office	P.	109
Panday, Biswa Nath	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S	37
Pang Hoi Son	Chinese Interpreter, Official Assignee's Office ...	P.	85
Pang Pui Kwan	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	74
Pang Yong Wah	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Park bin H. Md. Salleh ...	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Park, James Harvey Williamson ...	Colonial Engineer, S. S.	S.	69
Parthasarathy, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Immigration Department	S.	14
Pasayala, Deen	Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office...	S.	63
Pasqual, Isidore Jerome ...	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Dept. ...	P.	114
Patel, Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai ...	Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	P.	118
Paterson, Mary Woodman ...	European Mistress	S.	20
Paul, Elias Veloo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Paul, Louis Peter	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	P.	78
Paulo, Annie Constance ...	Female Operator, Post Office	M.	130
Paulo, John	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Paulus, Albert George ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Pawan, Abdullah	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	77
Pawan Chee bin Slayman ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	P.	82
Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	101

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pawanchee bin Hamad Noordin ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	77
Pawanchee bin Omar Merican ...	Cycle Repairer, Post Office	P.	110
Pawanteh bin Md. Yusoff ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	P.	84
Pawanteh bin Mohamed Hassan ...	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Peal, Charles Arthur.	Harbour Master	P.	91
Peall, George Thomas... ...	Commercial Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	19
Pearce, Henry Horace ...	Inspector of Police	P.	100
Pearson, Arthur Leigh Weston ...	Inspector of Police	S.	48
Peche, Gwennie	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Peche, Inez Antoinette ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Peckham, Walter	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	S	34
Pedlow, Joseph Howard ...	Officer of Class III	P.	5
Peel, William	Resident Councillor, Penang	P.	77
Peh Wah Kok	Clerk, Volunteer Corps	S.	43
Pengelly, Emily	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	110
Pengelly, Violet	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	110
Pennifather, Ruth Louise ...	Asst. Teacher, Government English School ...	S.	17
Pereira, Agnas Vinson ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Pereira, Celis Bridget	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Pereira, Frederick Aloysius ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Pereira, Frederick Clement ...	2nd Assistant Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office	S.	62
Pereira, Gasper Bastian ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	25
Pereira, Horatis Stanislaus ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Pereira, John	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	31
Pereira, John Walter	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Pereira, Jovita Augustine ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Pereira, Jovita John	Second Office Assistant, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	8
Pereira, Kapurage Joseph ...	Shorthand Typist, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Pereira, Luna	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Pereira, Michael	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	130
Pereira, Nazar	Shorthand Typist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Pereira, Patrick E.	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department .	P.	94
Pereira, Paul Frankel	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Pereira, Richard	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Pereira, Stephen	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Pereyra, Walter	Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	M.	135
Periasamy, Kana Sina	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Perreau, Hyacinth Emily ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ..	S.	17
Perreau, Mabel	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Perreau, Sybil	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Pestana, Adele	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Pestana, Castel Sylvester ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	71
Pestana, Charles Gregory ...	Usher, Criminal Courts	S.	27
Pestana, Emily Margaret ...	Mistress, Government Girls' School... ...	P.	80
Pestana, Ferdinand Josceyln ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S	71
Pestana, Hermenegild Oswald ...	Clerk, External Audit Department	S.	13
Pestana, Joseph	Clerk, Survey Office	M.	134
Pestana, Josephine	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Peter, Saminathan	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Peters, Wilfred Francis ...	Inspector, Telegraphs & Telephones, Post Office	M.	128
Peterson, Charles Alexander ...	Teacher, Education Department ... · ...	M.	120
Peterson, Edgar Palmer ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	29
Peterson, Frank	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	P.	82
Peterson, James	Workshop Foreman, Public Works Department...	P.	113
Peterson, Winnie	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	110
Phang Choon Lin	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	M.	128
Phang Hup Teck	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Pharaoh, Alfred James ...	Sergeant Instructor, Volunteer Corps ...	S.	43
Philip, Kanianthra Varughese ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Phillips, Edwin Augustus ...	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	30
Phillips, Godwin Ambrose ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Phipps, James Cecil	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	77
Phipps, Laura Vivien	Teacher, Education Department	P.	80
Phipps, Mabel	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	110
Phoa Hock Seng	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Phua Kim Bun	Writer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Phuah Choon Choe	Clerk, Police Office	P.	103
Phuah Sian Poh	Clerk, Supreme Court	S	26
Phuan Yun Mong	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	24
Pickup, Maorie Mary	Sister, Medical Department	P.	97
Pillay, Anaj Vellayuthum ...	Clerk, Volunteer Corps	M.	126
Pillay, Arunasalam	Clerk, Treasury	S.	74
Pillay, Bastian Joseph Mariam ...	Clerk, Gardens	S.	22
Pillay, Candiah Pillay Tambiah ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Pillay, Chelong	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Pillay, Chokanathan Ponnamblam...	Bailiff, Supreme Court	M	124
Pillay, Chokanathan Tamby ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ..	M.	132
Pillay, Francis Joseph	Clerk, Education Department	M.	119
Pillay, Govinda Swamy ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	114
Pillay, Govindan Pakeriya ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Pillay, Govindasamy Sabapathy ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Pillay, John Abel Malaya ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Pillay, Kanapathy	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Pillay, Kandabanam Sundram ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Pillay, Kandasamy Thagaraja ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Pillay, Karthigasem Murugasem ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Pillay, Kolandavaloo Murugia ...	Proof Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	62
Pillay, M. Sithampara	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Pillay, Mayandy Narayanasamy ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	117
Pillay, Mootia	Shroff, Treasury	M.	135
Pillay, Muthukrishna Tevanathan ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	131
Pillay, Muthusamypillay Subramanian	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office	S.	63
Pillay, Muthusamy Shunker ...	Clerk, Civil Courts	P.	90
Pillay, P. Rasiah	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	13
Pillay, Pallany	Clerk, Police Office	M.	127
Pillay, Paramanather Thamby ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Pillay, Paramanda	Malay and Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	87
Pillay, Periyanayagam ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	111
Pillay, S. Gurusamy	Tamil Interpreter, Nibong Tebal	P.	88
Pillay, Sandy Gooronada ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Pillay, Sangara	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Pillay, Sangarappillai Selvadurai ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	114
Pillay, Selvanayagam Nalathamby Joseph	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Pillay, Sinnappoo Thambi ...	Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	S.	36
Pillay, Sitambram Arnasalam ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	122
Pillay, Subramanyam Valoo ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	P.	97
Pillay, Tandavarayam Chokanathan	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Pillay, Tandavarayan Supramaniam	Clerk, Education Department	M.	119
Pillay, Veeravayan Daniel ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Pillay, Velandham Paramoo ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Pinto, Andrew Stanislaus	Sanitary Inspector	M.	126
Pinto, Anthony	Chief Clerk, Secretary to High Commissinor's Office	S.	11
Pinto, John Steven	Clerk, Treasury	M.	135
Pinto, Max	Operator, Telephone Exchange	M.	130
Pinto, Simon	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Pitchay, Gnanadicum	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Plunkett, John Oliver ...	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Png Ah Fatt ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Pockney, George Edwin ...	European Warder ...	S.	67
Poh Ooh ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	107
Poh Peng Cheng ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	102
Poh Soo Beng ...	Clerk, Land Office ...	P.	84
Polglase, Ernest John ...	Assistant Architect, Public Works Department ...	P.	114
Ponambalam, Arumugam Samuel ...	Hospital Assistant, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Ponnampalam, Sinnathamby ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Ponnampalam, Sithamparapillai ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	16
Ponniah, Arsirvatham ...	Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	96
Ponniah, Arumugam ...	Steward, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Ponniah, Cithambaram ...	Teacher, Education Department ...	P.	79
Ponniah, Nellinathar Vaithilingam ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Ponniah, Vythilingam ...	Clerk, Civil Courts ...	S.	28
Ponusamy ...	Serang, Steam-Launch *Stella* ...	P.	92
Ponnusamy, Adikala Naiker ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Ponnusamy, Packeriapillay ...	Tamil Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	M.	124
Ponoosamy, Periatamby ...	Clerk, Surveyor of Ships's Office ...	P.	92
Ponusamy, Sawana ...	Bailiff, Supreme Court ...	P.	89
Poon Chong Poh ...	Clerk, Education Department ...	S.	15
Poon Kah Kan ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office ...	M.	128
Porter, William George ...	Inspector of Police ...	S.	48
Postlethwaite, Lt.-Col. Francis John Marshall ...	Commandant, Volunteer Corps ...	S.	43
Potger, Reginald Stephen ...	Surveyor, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Poulain, Herbert Lawrence ...	Probationary Inspector of Police ...	S.	49
Paulier, Allan ...	Inspector, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Pountney, C.M.G., C.B.E., Arthur Meek	Financial Adviser, S. S. and F. M. S., Treasurer, Straits Settlements ...	S.	4
Powell, Basil Welstead Barnard ...	Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones, Postal Department ...	P.	103
Powell, Frederick ...	Regimental Sergeant-Major, Volunteer Corps ...	S.	43
Pragasam, Oubagarasamy Maria ...	Compositor, Post Office ...	S.	61
Pratt, Edward ...	Officer of Class II ...	...	5
Pratt, Joseph Christie ...	European Warder ...	S.	67
Pretty, Eric Earnest Falk ...	Officer of Class IV ...	...	6
Prithivi Chand ...	Asiatic Inspector of Police ...	S.	49
Pugh, Annie Mildred ...	Sister, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Pulford, Violet Lorna ...	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ...	S	41
Pung Ah Chye ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	S.	59
Purdom, Nellie ...	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	16
Puspalm, Arthur ...	Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	69
Puteh bin Ahmad ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept. ...	P.	82
Puteh bin Alam ...	Assistant Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	46
Puteh bin Haji Husin ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept. ...	P.	82
Puteh bin Mohamed ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept. ...	P.	82
Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept. ...	P.	82
Puteh bin Mohamed Amin ...	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	73
Quae Khai Hooi ...	Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	P.	102
Quah Boon Seng ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	107
Quah, Peter ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	86
Quah Poh Chuan ...	Clerk, Post Office ...	P.	107
Quarmby, Charles David ...	European Master, Raffles Institution ...	S.	19
Quek Liang Chua ...	Clerk, Police Department ...	S.	51
Quek Seng Hoe ...	Clerk, Police Office ...	S.	50
Quek Seng Yong ...	Clerk, Audit Office ...	S.	13
Quek Song Quee ...	Clerk, External Audit Department ...	S.	13
Quental, Joseph Arthur ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	S.	29
Quintal, Angélique ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	41

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Rahaman bin Husin	Clerk, Police Office	S.	51
Rahmat bin Babjee Mohd. Hussain	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Rai, Bhagwati	Linotype Operator, Government Printing Office	S.	63
Rai, C. T. Ambikayat ...	Clerk-in-Charge, Loan Branch, Treasury ...	S.	76
Rai, Hanceman	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Raj, Pitchaimuthu John Deva ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Rai, Sakal Deo	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Raja Ram	Probationary Asiatic Inspector	S.	49
Raja Sa'at bin Raja Abdul Rahman	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	73
Rajagopaul, Appoo	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	69
Rajahram, Sathiamangalam Amirthavagam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Rajan, Marithas Savari ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	94
Rajaram, Gopal	Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...	M.	126
Rajaratnam, A.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Rajaratnam, Colothur	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	134
Rajaratnam, Kandiah	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	20
Rajaratnam, Rajanayagam ...	Indian Clerk, Police Office	S.	52
Rajoo, Apanaido Dorai ...	Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	53
Rajoo, Arulanandam Dorai ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Rajoo, Dorai	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Rajoo, Narayanasamy Kasturi ...	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Rajoo, Sakarabany ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Raju, Mudugilla Rajagopal ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Ram Dial	Watchman, Gardens	S.	22
Ram Kisan I	Sub-Warder	S.	67
Ram Kisan II	Sub-Warder	S.	68
Ram Singh Ignatius	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Ramakrishna, Carungulam Ramair	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Ramalingam, S. K.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Ramasamy ...	Engine-Driver, Quarantine Stations and Camps...	P.	94
Ramasamy I	Sub-Warder	S.	67
Ramasamy, Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Ramasamy, Vaitinathan ...	Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Ramiah, Saminathen	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Ramnath Singha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Ramsay, Violet Alice	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	41
Ranasinghe, Seyadories ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	51
Randell, Thomas Adams ...	Inspector of Police	P.	100
Raney, Thomas	Eurasian Constable, Police Department ...	S.	50
Rangel, Robert Rufus	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Rangel, Samuel	Lighthouse-keeper, Kuraman Island ...	L.	136
Raphael, Joseph	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Rasiah, Namaswyam	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Rathinam, Narayanasamy ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	77
Ratnaswami, Kailahsum ...	Clerk, External Audit Department	S.	13
Ray, Promod Ranjan, ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Rayappen, Arokiam Peter ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Rayappen, Amirdam	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	88
Reay, George Henry Noel ...	Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	69
Redrup, Thomas Montmorencoy ...	Sanitary Inspector, Health Branch	S.	35
Ree, Florance Beatrice ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Ree, George Andrew	Clerk, Education Department	S.	15
Regis, John Francis	Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu	P.	92
Reid, Christiana	Matron, Medical Department	P.	97
Rengasamy, Alagapillay ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Renggiah, Karia Pillay ...	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	117
Rethnasamy, P.	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	69
Reubens, Ezekiel	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	13
Reutens, Adelaide Virginie ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	110
Reutens, Richard Royston ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Richard, David Chinniah ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	94

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Richards, Raymond	Light-keeper, Pulau Rimau	P.	92
Richards, Wina	Mistress, Education Department	M.	120
Richardson, Cicely	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School ...	S.	20
Ridlay, Annie Marie	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	41
Rigby, William Edward ...	Officer of Class V	...	7
Roberts, Claude	European Warder	S.	67
Roberts, Claude Edward Lewis ...	Assistant Superintendent, Revisionary Survey ...	M.	134
Roberts, Sydney	European Warder	S.	67
Robless, Charles Edmund ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	77
Robless, Henry Aloysius ...	Clerk, External Audit	P.	78
Roche, Nicholas Alphonse ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Rodrigo, Michael	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	77
Rodrigues, A.	Compiler, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	34
Rodrigues, Arthur	Dresser, Medical Department ...	S.	37
Rodrigues, Benjamin Cyril ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	89
Rodrigues, Christie	Female Operator, Post Office	M.	130
Rodrigues, Clarence Oswald ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	32
Rodrigues, Ellen Elizabeth ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Rodrigues, Ernest Vincent ...	Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies	M.	127
Rodrigues, Henry Joseph ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	32
Rodrigues, Joseph Bernard ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	P.	78
Rodrigues, Leonie	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Rodrigues, Samuel John ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	51
Rodyk, Vivian	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	20
Rogers, Arthur	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department	P.	114
Roman, Arokiasamy Samy ...	Press Reviser, Government Printing Office ...	S.	63
Roose, Arthur	Assistant Registrar of Imports and Exports ...	S.	23
Ross, Clara Clunies	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Roy, Jung Bahadur	Sub-Warder, Prisons	S.	68
Roy, Permeswar	Sub-Warder, Prisons	S.	68
Roy, Rampolat	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Roy, Sitandan	Sub-Warder, Prisons	S.	68
Roy, Tribini	Sub-Warder, Prisons	S.	68
Rozario, Arthur	Caretaker, Cross Street Flats	S.	25
Rozario, Augustine	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Rozario, Edward	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	123
Rozario, Frederick ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts	S.	27
Rozario, Michael	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	125
Rozario, Peter	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	126
Rozario, Reginald de	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	119
Rozells, Leopold Joseph ...	Apprentice, Survey Office	P.	117
Rufus, Joshua Earnest ...	Sanitary Inspector, Health Branch	S.	35
Rufus, Robert Henry	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	36
Russell, Annie	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	16
Russell, Ida	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	17
Russell, Phillip Charles ...	European Warder	S.	67
Russel, Ruth	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	20
Rutledge, F. E.	Sister, Medical Department	P.	88
Ryan, Joseph Cornelius ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Sa'ad Mohamed Ally	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	85
Sabapathy, Kanthapillai ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	20
Sabapathy, Karthigesu ...	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	20
Sabapathy, Mariappen ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	76
Sabapathy, Velayuthampillay Pothiyappapillay	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Sabaratnam, Ampalavanar ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Sabudin bin Matsim	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	126
Sadilee bin Jamang	Serang, Government Monopolies	S.	46
Said bin Haji Hashim ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	62

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Saina Kader Mohamed Ismail ...	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	87
Salim bin Haji Doraman ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	123
Salmon, Sydney Rowland ...	Assistant in Physiology, Medical Department ...	S.	33
Saman bin Haji Mahasan ...	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	31
Saminathan, Nagappan ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	23
Saminathan, Roman	Proof Reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	62
Sammy, Govanda Narayana ...	Clerk, District Office	L.	136
Samsoodin bin Mohamed Junoos ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	103
Samsudin bin Mohamed Tambi ...	Tracer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	87
Samuel, James	Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	94
Samuel, Pandyan Retnasamy Vethanayagam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Samy, Tiruvangadam Narayana ...	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	134
Sandanasamy, Joseph	Techinical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Sandanasamy, Marie Rattinasamy	Printer, Post Office	S.	61
Sandanasamy, Ponnu	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Sandanasamy, Tranqebar Asirvadam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Sanderson, Clara	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	41
Sanderson, Emily	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	20
Sanderson, Winifred	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	41
Sansom, Charles Henry ...	Superintendent of Police	S.	47
Santa Maria, Palanty	Light-keeper, Marine Department	S.	30
Santhappen, Michæl Pitchamuthu ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Saparatnam, Kathiravalu ...	Clerk, Resident's Office	L.	136
Sappan bin Hassan	Overseer, Gardens	S.	22
Sappiyi bin Hassan	Foreman, Gardener	S.	22
Saravanamuthu, Herbert Ratnanayagam	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	M.	125
Saravanamuthu, Paramanather ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Saravanamuthu, Sabapathy ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Saravanan, Supraya	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	77
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...	District Judge	S.	4
Sasagawa, Tomoji	Japanese Interpreter, Criminal Intelligence Dept.	S.	49
Sathasivam, Kathavchetty ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	88
Sathasivam, Ramalingam ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Saul, Saul Isaac	European Shorthand Reporter	S.	8
Saunders, John William Theodore ...	Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	91
Savage, George	Superintendent, General Post Office ...	S.	52
Savarimuttoo, Raphael ...	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	73
Savarinathan, Rajarathnam Pillay ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Saw Soon Jin ...	Clerk, External Audit Department	P.	78
Sawhny, Sunder Singh ...	Hindustani Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28
Sayed Qudrat Shah	Indian Interpreter, Civil Courts	S.	29
Sayers, Frederick Richardson ...	Senior Health Officer	P.	93
Saykaran, R. Chandra ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	32
Scharenguivel, Noel Fretsz Grant ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English School ...	S.	19
Scharenguivel, Osmund Charles William	Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	113
Scharenguivel, S. E.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Scharff, John William	Health Officer	M.	126
Schwartz, Manikam Joseph ...	Bailiff, District Court	P.	90
Scott, Agnes Mary	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	16
Scott, Bernard	Inspector of Police	S.	48
Scott, Douglas Wallace ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Scott, Major Charles Alexander ...	European Master, Education Department ...	P.	79
Scott, Ralph	Resident Councillor, Malacca	M.	4
Scully, Eugene	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	110
Scully, John	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department, P. W.	P.	115
Scully, John Fair	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	113
Scully, Joseph Michael ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	P.	84

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Scully, Patrick Raymond ...	Clerk, Criminal Courts	P.	89
Seah Seng Kang	Teacher, Raffles Institution	S.	19
Seah Teng Pieow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Seah Thiam Sung	Compiler, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Seah Yong Choon	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	26
Seah Yoon Foh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Sebastian, Ambrose	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Sebastian, Soosay	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	117
Sechachalam, Venketarajaloo ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Sedwick, Nathaniel Asher ...	Officer of Class III	...	5
See Lin Thoo	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Seet Chee Eng	Shroff, Post Office	M.	130
Seet Kiam Koo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Selladurai, Vyramuttoo ...	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	126
Sells, Herbert Cumberlege ...	Postmaster-General, S. S.	S.	4
Selvadurai, James Shunmugam ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	23
Selvadurai, Thambipillai ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English School ...	S.	19
Selvanadan, Arokiasamy ...	Technical Sobordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Seng Yew Liang	Chief Clerk, Fisheries	S.	21
Senior, Martha	Sister, Medical Department	P.	97
Sennett, Cedric William Arthur ...	Officer of Class IV	...	6 & 90
Sentu	Dresser, Health Department	S.	34
Seo Tho Lim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Seow Ban Kiat	Assistant, Government Monopolies	M.	127
Seow Ban Lee	Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Department ...	M.	130
Seow Seck Lim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Seow Soon Jin	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	63
Seow Yeok Seit	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	77
Sequerah, Harry Edward ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	122
Serigar, Hormat	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Servai, Tiyagarajen Somasundrum	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Sesho, William David ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Seth, George Galistaun ...	Solicitor-General, Straits Settlements ...	S.	4
Sewell, Frank Blackwood ...	Superintendent, Revenue Surveys	M.	132
Shahabudin bin Ibrahim ...	Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...	S.	13
Shaik Abdul Rahim	Clerk, Post and Telegraph	P.	108
Shaik Ahamed Jalani	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Shaik Choonoo Meah	Clerk, Education Department	P.	79
Shaik Dawood bin Ismail Sa ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Shaik Din	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Shaik Ibrahim	Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury	P.	118
Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	102
Shaik Jee bin Shaik Iman ...	Teacher, Education Department	P.	80
Shaik Mohamed bin Abdul Kadir ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	112
Shaik Mohamed Rouse bin Shaik Mohamed	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Shaik Mohamed Tamby ...	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	88
Shaik Mydin bin Haji Saiboo ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Shaik Mydin bin Mohamed Sheriff	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	87
Shaik Noordin	Shroff, Treasury	P.	117
Shannon, Patrick Joseph ...	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	48
Shappi bin Tahir	Technical Subordinate, Revisionary Survey ...	M.	134
Sharma, Barkat Rai	Punjabi Interpreter, Police Courts	P.	90
Sharma, Karam Chand ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Sharp, John Ensor	Inspector of Police	S.	49
Sharp, William Joseph Curran ...	Superintendent, Post Office	P.	103
Sheares, Alice	Assistant Teacher, Governmet English School ...	S.	19
Sheedy, Andrew Joseph ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	32
Sheedy, Austin Francjs ...	Inspector of Police	S.	47
Sheik Jaffer Bux bin Elabi Bux ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	92
Sheikh Abdul Karim	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Sheikh Ibrahim bin Sheik Ahmad ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	121

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Shelley, M.	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Shelley, Melcolm Bond ...	Deputy Treasurer (A)	S.	4
Shepherdson, John Maximilian ...	Clerk, Land Office	M.	122
Shepherdson, Katherine ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	19
Sheridan, Richard Philip Hadnett Brinsley	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	48
Shim Fook On	Shroff, Post Office	L.	137
Shivasanmugam, Vythilingam ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	73
Shua, Richard	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Siddons, Godfrey Eric ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts	S.	27
Sih Kim Yow	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Sim Cheang Hooi	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Sim Kwang Lang	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Sim Kwang Tow	Clerk, Education Department	S.	15
Sim Poh Su	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Sim Yean Chuah	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Simon, Thomas Aloysius ...	Copy-holder, Government Printing Office ...	S.	63
Simpson, Henry George ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	P.	118
Sin Ah Chee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Sin Kee Soon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Singam, Namasivayam Ehir ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports	S.	24
Singaram, Krishnasamy ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	117
Singaravelu, Govindasamy ...	Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	87
Singho, Francis Paul Podi ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Sinha, Kiron Chandra	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Sinnaduary, Nanniyar Sinnakuddy	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Sinnadurai, Sidamparapillai ..	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Sinnasamy, Rathinasamy ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	71
Sinnasamy, Sinappa Pillay ...	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	112
Sinnatamby, Cathirgamar Ampalavarnor	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Sinnathuray, Velanther ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Sithampalam, Marrimuthu ...	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	S.	27
Sithampalam, S.	Clerk, Police Department	S.	51
Skading, Edwin John	Assistant Engineer, Marine Department ...	S.	29
Slack, Alice	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	85
Sleiman bin Abdulrani ...	Forest Ranger, Dindings	P.	83
Smahon, Gaffor H.	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Smedley, Norman	Assistant Curator, Raffles Museum	S.	46
Smith, Arthur George	European Warder	S.	66
Smith, Charles Johnston ...	Senior Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	32
Smith, Clifford	Inspector of Police	S.	48
Smith, Ernest Charles	Inspector of Police	M.	127
Smith, Ernest Victor	Inspector of Police	S.	49
Smith, Herbert	Surveyor of Ships, Marine Surveys	S.	31
Smith, Joanna Florence ...	Senior Operator, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	110
Smith, Robert Edmund ...	Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School ...	S.	15
Smith, Susana Bera	Matron, Medical Department	S.	34
Snawi bin Haji Mohamed Isa ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept. ...	P.	82
Snawi bin Mohamed Yunus ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Dept. ...	P.	82
Sng Choon Yee	Translator and Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	P.	78
Sodar, Madhavan Krishnan ...	Sanitary Inspector, Health Branch	S.	35
Soh Cheng Bun	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	131
Soh Choo Seng	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Soh Jin Teck	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Soh Peng Ann	Sanitary Inspector, Medical Department ...	M.	126
Soh Sam Wee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Solomon, Arulanandum ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Solomon, Daniel Allagaratnam ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ..	S.	72
Somasundram, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Somasundrum, Sathupathy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Official Assignee's Office ...	S.	27

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Song Kee Kuan	Officer-in-charge, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	76
Song Kim Seng	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Song Ong Whatt	Clerk, Treasury	S.	74
Song Siok Neoh	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	P.	98
Song Teik Swee	Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	99
Song Yong Nam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Soo Ah Lim	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Soo Ah Soo	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	13
Soo Ban Hee	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	29
Soo Chong Oi	Clerk, Treasury	S.	74
Soo Kim Lan (Miss)	Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	S.	36
Soo Leong Sow, Anthony ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Soo Swee Teck	Clerk, Treasury	S.	74
Soosai, Thomas Maria ...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	26
Soosay, Xavier	Shroff, Post Office	P.	109
Sopaya, Rayna	Indian Interpreter, Civil Courts	S.	28
Sousa, Winnie	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Southam, Doris	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	111
Southam, Olive Alice	Teacher, Government Girls' School ...	P.	80
Sow Chan Kit	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Spinks, Hactor James	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	48
Spinks, Reginald Edward John ...	Inspector of Police	P.	101
Sproule, Percy Julian	Senior Puisne Judge	S., P	25, 88
Spruyt, Andrew Matthews ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	8
Spykerman, Alexander ...	Dresser, Health Department	S.	34
Spykerman, Francis Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Spykerman, Richard	Clerk, Land Office	M.	122
St. Maria, Frederick	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Sta. Maria, Benjamin	Clerk, Audit Office	M.	119
Sta. Maria, Doral	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	61
Sta. Maria, Sam	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Sta. Maria, Vincent Arthur ...	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	123
Sta. Maria, Wilfred	Clerk, Land Office	M.	122
Stallwood, Herbert Athill ...	Government Architect, Public Works Department	S.	70
Stanley, Frank	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Steed, Roger Herbert	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	M.	131
Stephens, Peter James ...	Overseer, Public Works Department, P. W. ...	P.	115
Stephenson, Capt. Gordon Alexandra	Adjutant, Singapore Volunteer Corps ...	S.	43
Stewart, Agnes Lemond ...	Sister, Medical Department	S.	41
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Office Assistant, Treasury	P.	117
Stewart, Reginald John ...	Inspector of Police	S.	48
Stirling, William George ...	Extra Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	S.	14
Stone, Earnest Richard ...	Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	34
Stowell, Edgar de La Mothe ...	European Teacher, Education Department ...	P.	79
Stratton, Minie	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Street, Frank George	Janitor, Medical School	S.	33
Stubbs, Dorothy	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Stubbs, George Graham ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Stubbs, Hugh Conrad	Assistant Surgeon	S.	...
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Verification Officer	S.	13
Stutchbury, Samuel	Accountant, Post Office	S.	52
Subbiah, Kumaravelu	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	86
Subbiah, Munyandy	Pressman, Post Office	P.	109
Subbiah, Singaraveloo ...	Store Clerk, Marine Department	P.	91
Subramaniam, Chinniah ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	33
Subramaniam, Pakiri	Foreman-Gardener, Botanical Gardens ...	S.	22
Subramanian, C. S.	Supernumerary Clerk	S.	10
Subramanian, Kumarsamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Subramanian, Marimuthu ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Subramanian, Murugasu ...	Clerk, Civil Courts	S.	28
Subramanian, Sellappah ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Su Kim Chu	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	19
Subramanyam, Ramasamy ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	69
Sudin bin Badur	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	128
Suleiman Bakhtier	Mechanic, Government Hill	S.	71
Suleiman bin Abdul Rani ...	Forest Ranger, Grade II	S.	21
Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Sullivan, Cyril Francis... ...	Inspector of Police	S.	48
Sulong bin Ariff	Teacher, Education Department	M.	121
Sultan Merican	Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury	P.	118
Sumner, Amy	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	P.	97
Sundaraji, Thungavaloo ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	24
Sundaram, Periasamypillay Shunmuga	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	88
Sunder Singh	Subadar of Police	S.	49
Sunderum, Darma	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Sundrum, Subramanian Meena ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	64
Suppiah, Doraisamy	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	71
Suppiah, Gurusamy	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Suppiah, Kandasamy	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Suppiah, Karruppiah	Clerk, Government Printing Office ...	S.	60
Suppiah, Karthigau	Mistress, Education Department	S.	63
Suppiah, Mrs. Victoria ...	Clerk, External Audit Office	M.	120
Suppian, Kavana Ahna ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	13
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Headmaster, Education Department ...	P.	116
Swaine, Captain David Richard ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	P.	80
Swamycunnoo, Saiyappa Mudali ...	Colonial Chaplain	S.	64
Swindell, Ven. Frank Guthrie ...	Temporary Indian Interpreter, Civil Courts ...	S.	14
Syed Ahmad Ally	Clerk, Post Office	S.	29
Syed Alwee Alsree	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Syed bin Hussein	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	128
Syed Hussein bin Abdulrahman ...	Sub-Inspector of Police	P.	101
Syed Hussein bin Syed Yit ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Syed Ibrahim	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Syed Indad Hoosain	Mail Officer, Post Office...	S.	61
Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Syed Mahfuz Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Syed Marican bin Yusof ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Syed Peer Syed Ahmed ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Syed Wazid Ali bin Syed Maksud Ali	Asst. Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	88
Sykes, George Rögnvald ...	Officer of Class III	...	5
Symonds, Cecilia	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	16
Taha bin Taib	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Lumut*	P.	87
Tai Kum Seng	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Tai Peng Wah	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Taib bin Hamid	Malay Writer and Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	123
Taib bin Hamid	Tracer, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	123
Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...	Engineer, Steam-Launch, Marine Department ...	S.	31
Tamby bin Abdullah	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Tamby Kechil	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	125
Tamby Kechil bin Mohamed Daud	Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	86
Tambyah, Paramu William ...	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Tan Ah Bee	Clerk, Government House	S.	8
Tan Ah Chap	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	13
Tan Ah Choy	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	93
Tan Ah Penn	Chinese Interpreter of Police	P.	102
Tan Ah Teck	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Tan Ah Yoon	Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Tan Aui	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Beng Hian	Clerk, Police Office	S.	51
Tan Bock Lim	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	23
Tan Boon Guan	Shroff, District and Police Courts	S.	27
Tan Boon Joo	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, Province Wellesley	P.	86
Tan Boon Kwang	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	31
Tan Chan Teng	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Tan Chee Chee	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	19
Tan Cheng Ann	Overseer, Public Works Department, P. W. ...	P.	115
Tan Cheng Hai	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Tan Cheng Nye	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	111
Tan Cheow Fong	Compiler, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Tan Chin Eam	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Tan Chin Teng	Clerk, External Audit Office	S.	13
Tan Chong Hong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Tan Chong Leng	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Tan Choon Poh	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Tan Choon Seng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Tan Chuan Huat	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Tan Chuan Kim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Tan Eng Choo	Clerk, Official Assignee's Office	S.	27
Tan Eng Eam	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Tan Eng Han	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36
Tan Gim Ann	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Tan Hock Seng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Tan Hong Guan	Shroff, Stamp Office, Treasury	S.	74
Tan Hong Keng	Clerk, Veterinary Surgeon's Office	P.	118
Tan Hood Hee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Tan Joo Choon	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Tan Joo Khoon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	29
Tan Joo Yeow	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	88
Tan Kee Chong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	87
Tan Kee Soon	Office Assistant, Official Assignee's Office ...	S.	27
Tan Kee Tong	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	69
Tan Keng Lee	Mistress, Education Department	M.	121
Tan Keng Teow	Chinese Translator, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Tan Keng Yam	Assistant, Government Monopolies	M.	127
Tan Kheng Teong	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Tan Kiar Lew	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Tan Kim Hock	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Tan Kim Moh	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Tan Kim Song	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Tan Kim Sun	Teacher, Education Department	M.	120
Tan Kim Swee	Clerk, Land Office	M.	122
Tan Kim Watt	Artificer, Weights and Measures, Police Department	M.	128
Tan Kim Yong	Clerk, Education Department	S.	20
Tan Koh Siew	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Tan Kok Kee	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Tan Kong Beng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Tan Koon Kiat	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	125
Tan Miang Kang	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Tan Nain Chow	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Tan Ngoh Kok	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Tan Ong Seng	Clerk, Civil Courts	S.	28
Tan Peng Hyan	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Tan Peng Leong	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Tan Peng Song	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Tan Phee Eng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Tan Poh Siong	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Tan Quee Seng	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	123

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Tan Say Hye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Tan Seck Soo	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Tan Seng Ann	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	124
Tan Seng Hong	Chinese Interpreter of Police	S.	50
Tan Sim Guan	Chinese Interpreter of Police	P.	102
Tan Siong Teng	Supernumerary Clerk	S.	10
Tan Soo Chua	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	24
Tan Soon Keat	Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	99
Tan Swee Poh	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Tan Swee Tee	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Tan Teck Seah	Clerk, External Audit Department	S.	13
Tan Tee Kwang	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	33
Tan Teik Chee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	109
Tan Teik Choon	Clerk, Treasury	P.	117
Tan Teik Khim	Clerk, Post Office	P.	105
Tan Teik Lee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Tan Teng Ban	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	29
Tan Teong Chee	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Tan Theam Seng	Teacher, Education Department	P.	79
Tan Thean Hock	Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	99
Tan Thean Kee	Teacher, Education Department	P.	81
Tan Tiam Siew	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Tan Wee Kee	Clerk and Interpreter, Lunatic Asylum ...	S.	34
Tan Yang Chuan	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	10
Tan Yew Ghee	Shroff, District and Police Courts	S.	27
Tan Yew Koh	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	23
Tan Yew Lim	Clerk, Treasury	M.	135
Tan Yong Fok	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	S.	52
Tan Yong Heng	Laboratory Assistant, Analyst's Department ...	S.	35
Tanner, Mildred	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Tathrasamy, Samicunnoopillay ...	Press Reviser, Government Printing Office ...	S.	63
Tatner, Pearl	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Tay Ah Kow	Detective Sub-Inspector	P.	102
Tay Boon Hong	Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28
Tay Ewe Chee	Clerk, Police Department	P.	102
Tay Hooi Soo	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	88
Tay Kim Seng	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Tay Soo Chiang	Chief Copying Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	8
Tay Tong Seng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Taylor, Arnold Oswald ...	Shorthand Typist, Government House ...	S.	8
Taylor, Joseph	European Warder	S.	66
Taylor, Leonard Henry Stallwood	Sergeant Instructor, Volunteer Corps ...	P.	98
Taylor, William Alfred ...	Chief Medical Officer	P.	93
Taylor, William Cecil ..	Cadet	...	7
Taylor, William Herbert ...	Head of Preventive Service, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Tee Eng Kheng	Clerk, Police Department	P.	102
Teh Boon Choe	Revenue Officer, Government Monopolies ...	P.	100
Teh Yean Chuan	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Teng Teow Guan	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	116
Teng Teow Swee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Teo Beng Kim	Clerk, Volunteer Corps	S.	43
Teo Chin Whatt	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Teo Choon Eng	Clerk, Survey Office	S.	73
Teo Chwee Ang	Clerk, Police Office	S.	51
Teo Chwee Hock	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	M.	128
Teo Faow Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	50
Teo Geok Leng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Teo Geok Lim	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Teo Geok Seng	Shroff, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	76
Teo Gim Seng	Clerk, Police Department	S.	50
Teo Guan Quee	Store-keeper, Marine Department	S.	31

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Teo Kang Liah	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Teo Kim Chua	Apprentice, Survey Office	S.	73
Teo Siang Hang	Asst. Compositor, Post Office	S.	61
Teoh Ah Yeang	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	97
Teoh Blan Dah	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Teoh Bong Leong	Superintendent of Furnture, P. W. D. ...	M.	131
Teoh Cheng Hai	Teacher, Education Department	P.	80
Teoh Chin Huat	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Teoh Ee Choon	Teacher, Education Department	P.	80
Teoh Hood Swee	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Teon Beng Geok	Shroff, Stamp Office, Treasury	S.	74
Teow Beng Ee	Clerk, Police Office	P.	102
Teow Kap Loong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	102
Tham Ah Kan	Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.,P.	90, 124
Tham Kai Teat	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Tham Thye Lock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Tham Ying Khow	Assistant in Pathology, Medical School ...	S.	33
Tham Ying Thim	Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Department ...	S.	29
Tham Ying Yin	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	13
Thambiah, Kathigasad ...	Asst. Supervisor, Monopolies Department ...	M.	127
Thambiah, Veluppillay ...	Technical Subordinate, Revisionary Survey ...	M.	134
Thambiappah, Ambalavanar ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Thambypillay, Sinnatamby Kasipillay	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Thatcher, George Slessor ...	Asst. Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	69
Theah Khye Choe	Clerk, Post Office	P.	103
Theseira, Charles Aloysius ...	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department ...	P.	98
Theseira, Clement	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	133
Theseira, David	Clerk, Land Office	M.	122
Theseira, Enoch	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Theseira, John	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Theseira, Louis Marcellus	Clerk, Official Assignee	P.	89
Theseira, Urban	Clerk, Police Office	M.	127
Theseira, Walter	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Theseira, Wilfred Aloysius ...	Overseer, Public Works Department ...	P.	113
Thiagarajah, Thiagarajapillai Manicka	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Thiagarajan, Vengadasalam ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	34
Th lliambalam, Markandoo ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	25
Thio Chan Boh	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	33
Thisanayagam, Mootatamby ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Thoman Singh	Clerk, Gambling Suppression Department ...	S.	52
Thomas, Asirvatham	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Thomas, Leslie Arding ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	47
Thomazios, Augustine ..	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	124
Thomazios, Frank Walter ...	Sanitary Inspector	M.	126
Thomazios, John	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Thompson, Muriel Cressy ...	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Thong Soo Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Threlfall, William Herbert ...	Assistant Postmaster-General	S.	52
Thum Chun Loon	Clerk, Civil Courts	S.	28
Thum Swee Tian	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	77
Thumboo, Jabez	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Thungavaloo, Shunmugam Mudaliar	Compositor, Government Printing Office ..	S.	64
Thuraiappa, William Nagamuttoo...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	19
Thurayrajah, Subramanian, Karalasingham	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	73
Ting Siew Choon	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Tipu Sahib	Sub-Warder	S.	67
Toh Ah Kow	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Toh Cheng Siew	Assistant, Government Monopolies	P.	99
Toh Ong Watt	Shroff, Stamp Office, Treasury	S.	74
Toh Sin Keow	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	102

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Toh Yew Keat	Clerk, Police Office	P.	102
Tongue, Edwin	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	148
Toolseram, Jan	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	111
Tota Singh	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	101
Towers, Lila Ivy Blossom ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	16
Towner, Harry Venus ...	Deputy Colonial Engineer, Public Works Department	S.	69
Tree, Francis Thomas... ...	Officer of Class III	...	5
Tso Yu Jai	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Tull, John Arthur Cadman ..	Pathologist, Medical Department ...	P.	93
Tung Ghim Huat	Clerk, Agricultural Department	S.	11
Tunn, Ernest Henry	Inspector of Police	P.	101
Turner, Edward Joachim ...	Mechanician, Post Office	P.	110
Tye Foong Mee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Tye Wah Gen	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	P.	102
Tyler, James Ernest	Superintendent, Government Printing Office ...	S.	62
Tyte, Lt.-Col. John Howard ...	Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	S.	66
Uday Raj Tewari	Supernumerary Clerk	S.	10
Udin bin Aji	Vernacular Teacher, Education Department ...	P.	93
Umpu, Augustine	Medical Department	S.	38
Un Ah Tong	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Undasan, Vincent	Copyist, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Ung Ban Huat	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office ...	P.	77
Ung Guan Hoe	Clerk, External Audit Office	P.	78
Uphill, Cecil	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	48
Upjohn, Dora Mary	Sister, Medical Department	S.	43
Vadivaloo, Suppiah	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Vadivellu, Annamalay Palaniappan	Laboratory Assistant, Pathological Department...	S.	33
Vaithilingam Ramanathan ...	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	123
Vaithinathan, Ramasamy ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Valberg, Ernest Harold ...	Clerk, Marine Surveys' Office ...	S.	31
Valberg, Ruth Marie	Operator, Telephone Exchange	P.	110
Valepillai, Sinnathamby Kulanthai ..	Clerk, Civil Courts	S.	28
Van Buerle, Victor	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	P.	115
Van Cuylenberg, Brenda ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Van Huizen, William	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	126
Van Kuylenberg, Helena ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Van Langberg, Martha ...	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Van Someren, Mascot Theodora ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Vander Beck, Eustace Cecil ...	Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	53
Vander Beck, Hubert Leopold ...	Shorthand Typist, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	14
Vander Beck, Mary	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	43
Vanstone, James John ...	Surveyor of Ships, Marine Department ...	P.	92
Varella, Armanis Justinian ...	Clerk, District and Police Courts	S.	27
Vass, Edwin Joseph	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Vaughan, Geoffrey	Probationary Inspector of Police	S.	49
Vaz, Augustus Joseph ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office ...	S.	24
Vedachalam, Vengadachalam ...	Store-keeper and Salesman of Publications, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Veerappan, Govinden	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	39
Veerasamy, Narayanasamy ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Veerasamy, Sabapathy ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Veerasingam, Andrew Chellah ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Veerasingham, Kasinather Vallipenam	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	94
Velasco, Theodore Herbert ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Velge, George Edward ...	Assistant Teacher, Government English Schools	S.	16
Vellasamy, Karruppiah ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	36

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Venables, Oswald Eric ...	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Verasamy, Ramasamy Pillay ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Verghese, Richard	Clerk, Survey Office	S.	37
Verghese, William	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	32
Viagulasamy, Arokiasamy ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Viagulasamy, Sandanam ...	Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Viatialingam, Sinnathamby ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	23
Vijayasundram, Sangarapillai ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Villanueva, Francisco	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Vindargon, Anthony Pillai Martin	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
Visuvalingam, Kanapathy Pillai ...	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	P.	115
Visvanathen, Karee	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Vythilingam, Arunasalam ...	Bailiff, District Court	P.	90
Vythilingam, Ramasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Vythilingam, Sabapathipillai ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Vythilingam, Saravamuthu ...	Telephone Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	S.	10
Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	61
Wahab bin Resat	Sub-Inspector, Agricultural Department ...	...	11
Wahie bin Brahim	Forester, Dindings	S., P.	21, 83
Wahin bin Sipit	Notice Server, Agricultural Department ...	...	12
Wait, Vera	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Walker, Richard	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	15
Wallis, Vera	Sister, Medical Department	S.	40
Walton, Bryan Stagg	Officer of Class III	P.	6
Wan Chee bin Mohamed Hussain ...	Vaccinator, Medical Department	P.	94
Wan Chor Hun	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Wan Sulong bin Syed Mohamed ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Wanjoor bin Abu Bakar ...	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	24
Ward, Frank Dorrington ...	Chief Assistant Architect, Public Works Dept. ...	S.	70
Ward, Fredrick John	Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones	P.	103
Waugh, Annie Muriel	European Mistress, Education Department ...	S.	20, 80
Watts, Leonard Raymond ...	Assistant Engineer Operator, Wireless Station, Penaga	P.	103
Webb, Oliver Stanley	Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department ...	S.	69
Webster, John Sutton	Professor of Medicine	S.	33
Wee Ah Soo	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	45
Wee Baba	Clerk, Post Office	S.	57
Wee Bak Chua	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Wee Bak Leng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Wee Cheng Hee	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	25
Wee Chong Hock	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Wee Eng Guan	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	131
Wee Eng Yong	Clerk, Civil Courts	S.	28
Wee Gon Dol	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	25
Wee Huck Boon	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	34
Wee Jit Choon	Clerk, Post Office	M.	129
Wee Joo Liew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Wee, Nancy	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	18
Wee Say Peng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Wee Seng Choon	Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	S.	23
Wee Seng Watt	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	71
Wee Sian Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Wee Sian Keng	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	69
Wee Swee Seng	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	9
Wee Yong Seng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	58
Wellington, Joseph Arumugam Rajaratnam	Teacher, Education Department	M.	121
Welsh, William	European Warder	S.	66
Westerhout, John Hidney Leffler ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	94

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page of the Book in which Office is described.
Wheatley, Alexander Herbert ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	P.	94
Wheatley, Gladys	Teacher, Education Department	P.	80
White, Capt. David Patrick ...	Veterinary Surgeon	S.	76
White, James	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	M.	132
White, Thomas Arthur ...	Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	M.	131
White, William Arthur ...	Auditor-General, S. S.	S.	4, 13
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	100
Whitehouse, Bertram Reginald ...	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Whitfield, Lionel Digby ...	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	19
Whitley, Michael Henry ...	Attorney-General, S. S.	S.	26
Whitley, Norman Henry Pownall ...	Deputy Public Prosecutor	P.	26, 89
Wijeratne, Agnes	Nurse Probationer, Medical Department ...	S.	42
Wijewardane, Don Arnold Ranasinghe	Proof-reader, Government Printing Office ...	S.	62
Willgress, Robert Ernest ...	Assistant Analysts	S.	35
Williams, Arthur	Cadet	M.	7
Williams, Eric Tregear ...	Officer of Class III	P.	65
Williams, John	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Williams, Kodagoda Radage ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Williams, Selvanayagam Richard ...	Assistant Teacher, Education Department ...	S.	17
Williamson, John William ...	European Warder	S.	66
Wills, Daniell	Cadet	P.	7
Wilson, Alfred Strachan ...	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	100
Wilson, Chares John	Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls	S.	29
Wilson, Eric Howarp ...	European Master, Education Department ...	M.	119
Wilson, Frank Kershaw ...	Officer of Class IV	...	6
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Superintendent, Government Monopolies ...	S.	4
Wilson, Horatio	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury ...	S.	75
Winnington-Ingram, Eric Alfred ...	Cadet	M.	7
Winson, Victor Hantot ...	Supt., Posts and Telegraphs	M.	128
Winstedt, R. O.	Director of Education, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	S.	4
Winstedt, Sarah	Medical Officer	S.	32
Winton, Elsa Grace	Senior Operator, Post Office	M.	130
Wong Ah Chow	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office	S.	63
Wong Ah Fah	Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Wong Ah Kooi	Shroff, Post Office	P.	106
Wong Ah Lum	Clerk, Land Office	P.	85
Wong Ah Poh	Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office ...	S.	65
Wong Ah Soo	Supernumerary Clerk	S.	10, 13
Wong Chong Meem	Student Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	P.	90
Wong, Daniel Louis	Clerk, Post Office	P.	104
Wong Duang Ding	Staff Nurse, Medical Department ..	P.	98
Wong Heng Kee	Shroff, Land Office	P.	85
Wong Kok Seng	Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	72
Wong Kum Seng	Clerk, Police Office	S.	51
Wong Lim Chum	Clerk, Post Office	P.	107
Wong Peng Swee	Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	S.	53
Wong Shin Hune	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Wong Soon Loy	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Medical Department	P.	94
Wong Whey Khun	Assistant Accountant, Government Monopolies...	S.	44
Wong Yun Chun	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	69
Wong Yun Fook	Clerk, Police Office	S.	51
Woo Hong Chew	Chinese Student Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28
Woo Kow	Clerk, Treasury	S.	75
Woo Sow Chong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	103
Woodhouse, Alderson	Supervisor, Government Monopolies ...	S.	46
Woodruffe, Lieut. Edward Danial Seaman	Second Aide-de-Camp	S.	8
Wook bin Matsom	Technical Subordinate, Rivisionary Survey ...	M.	134
Woon Chow Tat	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	29

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page of the Book in which Office is described.
Worthington, John	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	37
Wright, Samuel	European Warder	S.	66
Wright, Thomas	European Warder	P.	112
Wyatt, Edward Warren Neville ...	Officer of Class II	...	5
Wylde, Oscar Alfred John ...	Inspector of Police	P.	101
Wylie, Louise Jessie	Teacher, Raffles Girls' School	S.	20
Xavier, Francis	Shroff, Land Office	S.	25
Xavier, William	Clerk, Post Office	S.	60
Yacob bin Syed	Mechanician, Telephone Exchange	M.	130
Yahaya bin Abdullah	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Department	M.	121
Yahaya bin Haji Salleh ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	95
Yahaya bin Mat Taib ...	Shroff, Balik Pulau	P.	85
Yahya bin Abdul Rahman ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	26
Yahya bin Taib	Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Office ...	S.	73
Yahyah bin Ebramsah ...	Overseer, Government Workshop, Public Works Department	L.	137
Yap Cheng Chwi	Tracer, Land Office	M.	122
Yap Cheng Hee	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	34
Yap Cho Heng	Asst. Machine Foreman and Stereotyper, Government Printing Office	S.	65
Yap Fong Seng	Chinese Interpreter, Police	P.	102
Yap Jong Siang	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	76
Yap Tian Beng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	96
Yeap Chong Swee	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	59
Yeap Kok Leng	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	86
Yeap Seng	Overseer, Government Monopolies	S.	46
Yeo Ah Lek	Clerk, Post Office	S.	54
Yeo Boon Hee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	59
Yeo Eng Kwi	Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	S.	28
Yeo Hong Seng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Yeo Hung Kwang	Apprentice, Survey Office	S.	73
Yeo Jew Wee	Engine Driver and Carpenter, Botanic Gardens	S.	22
Yeo Kee San	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	50
Yeo Kim Heng	Technical Subordinate, Revisionary Survey ...	M.	134
Yeo Kim Soon	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Yeo Koon Guan	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	32
Yeo Meng Kim	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Yeo Meng Siah	Clerk, Post Office	S.	55
Yeo Peng Sim	Shroff, Post Office	S.	61
Yeo Say Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	53
Yeo Seng Whatt	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	123
Yeo Teong Eong	Clerk, Post Office	P.	106
Yeo Tiang Swee	Senior Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	S.	26
Yeo Tiang Swee	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	S.	44
Yeoh Cheow Beng	Shroff, Post Office	P.	109
Yeoh Chiang Hock	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	113
Yeoh Choo Lee	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	88
Yeoh Ghee Tatt	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	88
Yeoh Kean Chooi	Clerk, Post Office	P.	108
Yeoh Kim Seng	Assistant, Government Monopolies ...	P.	99
Yeoh Tiang Keng	Clerk, External Audit	P.	78
Yeong Kim Swee	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	77
Yip bin Sahak	Clerk, Treasury	P.	117
Yong Ah Chee	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	123
Yong Kim Chan	Lower Grade Assistant, Government Monopolies	L.	137
Yoong Woon Ngean	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	85
Yope bin Dain	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Stella*	P.	92
Yorke, Roland Hudson ...	Probationary Inspector of Police	P.	101

Digitized by Google

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page of the Book in which Office is described.
Young, Robert Marcus ...	European Master, Education Department ...	S.	15, 79
Youp bin Mohamed Saman ...	Mechanician, Post Office	P.	112
Yu Ah Wing	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Yuan Chee Foon	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Yui Soon Fatt ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Yunos bin Mohamed Salleh ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	38
Yusof bin Abdul Gani ...	Chauffeur, Post Office	S.	62
Yusof bin Haji Nawawi ...	Assistant, Government Monopolies	S.	44
Yusof bin Natarsha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Yusof bin Othman	Sub-Inspector of Police	S.	50
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office...	S.	53
Zainal Abidin bin Ahmad ...	Teacher, Vernacular Schools, Education Department	L.	136
Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	56
Zainol bin Omar	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	12
Zehnder, Austin	Apprentice, Public Works Department ...	S.	70
Zinsmeister, Edith	Staff Nurse, Medical Department	S.	41
Zuzartee, Honorius	Dresser, Medical Department	M.	125

Digitized by Google

Section 13.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY.

1925.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1878.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. W. Grills	295 20	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1886.
Sholay	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels	113 40	Colonial Government.	4th November, 1886.
Armoogam	54 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1888.
Mr. H. Longhurst	147 18	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1889.
„ G. L. Bourchier	303 33	Secretary of State.	11th October, 1889.
„ T. I. Rowell	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat	44 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Aboobackersah	56 10	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.
Janab	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1893.
Sart Darney	35 20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1893.
Yong Neuk Siong	190 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1895.
Goodameah	23 80	Colonial Government.	Do.
Babansah	52 80	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1895.
Mr. L. J. Baker	* 2,255 00	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.
„ R. H. Dexter	433 83	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper ...	352 53	Colonial Government.	16th May, 1896.
Lee Pan Hock	154 13	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1897.
Mr. M. McDonough ...	24 37	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1899.
Baboo	34 20	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1900.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez ...	200 00	Colonial Government.	15th September, 1900.
„ F. Rappa	198 00	Colonial Government.	6th June, 1900.
„ J. H. H. Jarrett ...	564 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1900.
Ven. Archdn. J. Perham ...	1,440 00	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1901.
Mr. W. Symonds	538 91	Secretary of State.	Do.
Matapi bin Payina	48 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1901.
Mr. J. Brind	320 18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman	176 25	Colonial Government.	6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden	394 33	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1901.
Haji Ahmat ...	106 60	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell ...	2,384 00	Secretary of State.	18th October, 1901.
„ H. Birch	724 80	Colonial Government.	21st May, 1902.
„ W. Martin	619 75	Colonial Government.	12th September, 1902.
Verapen	29 70	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1902.
Dr. T. S. Kerr	2,627 33	Secretary of State.	19th December, 1902.
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G. ...	3,099 57	Secretary of State.	13th January, 1904.
Kavena Baboo	46 20	Colonial Government.	26th June, 1904.
Gooroomeah	66 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1904.
Mr. F. P. Penrose	700 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1905.
Haji Ali bin Baki	126 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1905.
Mr. W. J. Foley	£7-8-5	Colonial Government.	11th September, 1905.
Kam Boon Poh	544 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1905.
Dorani bin Ali	138 60	Colonial Government.	10th February, 1906.
Mr. F. G. Penney	4,612 78	Secretary of State.	16th February, 1906.
„ George Newman	480 00	Colonial Government.	17th April, 1906.
„ W. R. Collyer	£622-14-5	Colonial Government.	6th May, 1906.

* Increased pension, *vide* S. of S. 120/4/20.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...	...	...
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...	...	...
Warder, Criminal Prison	864 00	80	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ...	72 00	98	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison	378 00	79	Infirmity of mind.
Office-keeper, Treasury	120 00	88	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,008 00	76	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	71	Ill-health.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	6,000 00	94	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	96 00	70	Do.
Do.	108 00	68	Do.
European Warder	960 00	75	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ..	660 00	86	Do.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180 00	88	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000 00	82	Do.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96 00	88	Age and Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department ...	120 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	600 00	72	Abolition of Office.
Peon to Chief Justice	84 00	78	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	120 00	80	Do.
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600 00	71	Abolition of Office.
European Warder, Gaols	1,200 00	79	Infirmity of body.
Do.	1,152 00	77	Do.
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480 00	65	Do.
Steward, General Hospital	960 00	78	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge	108 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	732 00	71	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office .	792 00	58	Do.
European Master	2,160 00	...	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	80	Age.
European Warder	1,440 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Coroner's Department	120 00	83	Do.
European Warder	1,104 00	74	Do.
Engine-Driver, Government Dredger ...	480 00	75	Do
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ..	780 00	69	Do.
Native Warder	216 00	79	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800 00	79	Do.
Chief Warder	1,680 00	75	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder	1,440 00	75	Do.
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery	108 00	88	Do.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	7,200 00	69	Do
Governor, Straits Settlements	£5,000-0-0	76	...
Office-keeper, Police Courts	132 00	76	Infirmity of body.
Messenger, Government House	120 00	81	Age.
Asst. Supdt. of Works and Surveys, P. W. D.	2,700 00	60	Under section 3, clause 5, of the Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902.
Serang, Marine Department	252 00	70	Infirmity of body.
Usher, Police Courts	600 00	67	Age.
Shroff, Stamp Office	960 00	75	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses	252 00	74	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	8,927 97	69	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Civil Prisons	1,472 75	68	Do.
Attorney-General, S. S.	£1,500-0-0	82	Age.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
M. R. Ragavelu Naidu ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	22nd July, 1906.
Goh Song Tian	360 00		1st November, 1906.
Lieut.-Colonel E. G. Pennefather ...	1,680 00	Secretary of State.	18th December, 1906.
Captain A. H. Boldero ...	* £238-0-0	Colonial Government.	28th December, 1906.
Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter ...	£544-0-0		7th March, 1907.
Sir J. A. Swettenham ...	1,399 05	Secretary of State.	3rd May, 1907.
Mr. F. de Rozario	780 00	Colonial Government.	23rd September, 1907.
,, E. C. H. Hill	4,550 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1907.
,, G. A. Fernandez	900 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1908.
,, J. Longue	300 00		8th July, 1908.
Tan Kim Bong	288 00		1st July, 1908.
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris ...	66 00		11th August, 1908.
Mr. A. T. Dew	£10-0-0		29th June, 1908.
Mr. L. J. Shepherdson ...	1,110 00		1st February, 1909.
Ahmat bin Din	79 05		1st April, 1909.
Baboo bin Mydin	87 00		11th March, 1909.
Mr. A. C. Waller	552 00		7th June, 1909.
Mohamed Tyer	84 00		1st April, 1909.
Mrs. Catherine Hansen ...	252 00		8th July, 1909.
Aboo	48 33		1st September, 1909.
Mr. J. W. W. Hogan	1,500 00	Secretary of State.	4th February, 1910.
Miss M. A. Hill	264 00		1st December, 1909.
Hooi Ah Meng	67 77	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1910.
Drepal	75 90		1st July, 1910.
Mr. J. Francis	690 00		1st June, 1910.
Mahtier bin Baseran	68 20		1st February, 1910.
Mr. C. J. Irving (Junior) ...	£15-16-1	Secretary of State.	22nd March, 1910.
,, T. G. A. Scully	£100-0-0	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1910.
Sir W. T. Taylor	£150-17-0	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1910.
Dr. J. Leask	2,520 00		20th December, 1910.
Mr. E. C. C. Howard	1,840 00		23rd July, 1910.
Mr. P. D'Cunha	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1911.
,, P. H. Nunis	840 00		1st March, 1911.
Sir E. W. Birch, K.C.M.G. ...	2,566 47	Native States.	6th March, 1911.
Dr. D. K. McDowell ...	£160-2-5	Do.	29th January, 1911.
Wong Ah Tshung	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1911.
Bachameah	22 10		1st May, 1911.
Syed Hussien	69 60		1st June, 1911.
Mr. E. Dunster	£37-16-8	Native States.	14th June, 1911.
Suruju Ra	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1911.
Nore bin Mustapah	58 37		Do.
Ahmad de Majer	72 00		1st March, 1912.
Sim Kim Watt	180 00		Do.
Mr. H. N. Ridley	2,443 50		Do.
R. Mustan	116 53		1st April, 1912.
Mr. M. Hellier	£229-10-0	Secretary of State.	19th January, 1912.
J. Dorai	306 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1912.
N. Gudumeah	58 50		1st May, 1912.
Mr. C. Pang	960 00		1st September, 1912.
Drahman bin Ahmat	128 70		20th March, 1912.
Mahaballi	48 00		1st August, 1912.
Mr. P. M. Murphy	1,240 00	Secretary of State.	7th November, 1912.
Tan Tiam Keat	600 00	Colonial Government.	10th September, 1912.
Gani	48 30		1st June, 1912.
Haji bin Tamby	42 00		16th September, 1912.
J. Mariasusey	99 00		1st January, 1912.
Mr. R. J. Caldera	340 00		Do.

* Increased pension, *vide* S. of S. 7908/19.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Native Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Marine Department	720 00	64	Do.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	6,297 74	75	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S.	£840-0-0	80	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,020-0-0	65	Infirmity of body.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	12,436 00	78	Age.
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Auditor-General, S. S.	7,800 00	62	...
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	1,800 00	65	General inefficiency.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	57	Adjudicated a Bankrupt.
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office	1,080 00	49	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office	240 00	57	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant	£266-12-0	72	Age.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Postman, General Post Office	204 00	71	Age.
Bill Collector, Government Printing Office ...	240 00	71	Do.
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	66	Infirmity of mind.
Signalman, Marine Department	144 00	76	Age.
Matron, Female Prison	840 00	66	Failing vision.
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum	193 33	63	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon	3,000 00	63	Do.
Nurse, General Hospital	720 00	75	Age.
Lighthouse Serang, Malacca	162 67	63	Infirmity of body.
Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	276 00	70	Age.
Draftsman, Survey Department	1,380 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	132 00	70	Age.
Demarcation Officer	2,400 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£225-0-0	48	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	10,800 00	76	Age.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	6,500 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Official Assignee	4,800 00	57	Do.
Stamp Vendor, General Post Office ...	660 00	67	Do.
Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	1,800 00	56	Do..
British Resident, Perak	10,800 00	67	Do.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	57	Do.
Notice Server, Protector of Chinese ...	216 00	69	Age.
Process Server, Police Court	156 00	69	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Singapore Prison	£250-0-0	66	Ill-health.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	180 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Lighthouse Serang	184 00	64	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons...	216 00	65	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police	660 00	...	Inefficiency.
Director of Gardens	5,430 00	68	Age.
House Servant, Government House ...	184 00	63	Inefficiency.
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510-0-0	63	Infirmity of body
Clerk, District Court	1,080 00	45	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court	156 00	71	Age.
Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	1,440 00	68	Do.
Engineer, Marine Department	396 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	228 00	62	Do.
Commander, Colonial Steamer	2,400 00	68	Age.
Clerk, General Post Office	1,800 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Chinese Protectorate	168 00	48	Do.
Serang, Marine Department	336 00	58	Defective eyesight.
Traffic Clerk, Railway	540 00	63	Abolition of Office.
Inspector of Ways and Works, Railway ...	2,040 00	...	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
B. J. Mirandah	50 67	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1912.
J. Pereira	12 71		
V. Canagapushnam	12 37		
H. Supramaniam	100 00		
B. H. James	100 00		
P. Silvanayagam	100 00		
A. Bounaparte	12 00		
D. Abeyeweera	108 00		
Mr. P. J. Gomes	288 00		
K. Marimuthu	71 50		
V. Candiah	100 00		1st November, 1912.
Mr. E. J. Johnson	120 00		1st January, 1912.
A. Rock	80 00		Do.
Tan Beng Teck	500 00		...
S. Sathasivam	* 192 00		1st February, 1913.
Perianayagasamy Pillay ...	375 00		30th December, 1912.
Supaya Naidu, son of Kupasamy Naidu	84 00		4th March, 1913.
Mr. W. C. Suter	2,480 00	Secretary of State.	26th March, 1913.
S. Sopaien	180 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1913.
Tan Pong Guan	682 00		19th July, 1913.
Ramasamy	52 50		9th February, 1912.
A. Ruthnasamy	224 00		10th December, 1913.
Sinnasamy	26 60		21st May, 1913.
R. Arokiasamy	45 00		1st October, 1913.
Tan Kan	32 00		21st November, 1913.
Mr. C. V. Norris	1,950 00		19th July, 1913.
„ H. H. Norris	792 00	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1913.
Dr. G. D. Freer	£253-2-6	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1914.
„ H. Laugher	£200		Do.
Hassan bin Ripin	121 80		1st February, 1914.
Mat bin Bakar	38 00		16th March, 1914.
Mr. J. B. K. Palmer	722 00		1st January, 1914.
„ T. Rayney	£40-6-9		22nd March, 1914.
Ong Kim Hok	496 00		21st December, 1914.
Mr. W. G. Bell	£350		1st April, 1914.
Yayah bin Manap	63 00		3rd March, 1914.
Mr. W. A. Cuscaden	£660		1st October, 1914.
Chan Seng Watt	288 00		16th May, 1914.
Mr. R. Derry	825 91	Secretary of State.	20th April, 1914.
„ J. A. Howard	£215-1-8		23rd May, 1914.
Shaik Ibrahim	58 50	Colonial Government.	4th July, 1914.
Sir W. H. Hyndman Jones ...	£933-0-7	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1914.
Eusope bin Awang	59 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Ahmat bin Ismail	16 00		3rd November, 1914.
Ven. Arch. H. C. Izard ...	£198-6-8	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1914.
Tye Meng	85 05	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1915.
Sheik Mydin	65 10		Do.
Mr. D. A. Yzelman ...	480 00		Do.
„ A. P. Pennefather ...	102 00		Do.
„ R. H. Young	£320-0-0		3rd May, 1915.
Commander C. A. Radcliffe ...	£255-0-0		1st November, 1915.

* Colony's Share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	380 00	45	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	381 39	...	
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	370 98	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Do.	600 00	...	
Do.	600 00	...	
Ticket Collector, Railway, Singapore ...	360 00	...	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, S. ...	540 00	...	
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore ...	1,440 00	...	
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	476 67	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	600 00	...	
Guard, Railway, Singapore	720 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	480 00	...	
Shroff, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,200 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Station Master, Railway, Singapore ...	840 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	900 00	64	Defective eyesight.
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons	240 00	65	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	4,800 00	65	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,848 00	59	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts	1,320 00	55	Do.
Attendant, General Hospital	168 00	69	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	480 00	60	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Government Railway Department	360 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Shoemaker, Police Department	240 00	...	Age.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical Department	3,000 00	68	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	...	Ill-health.
Principal, Medical School	£1,000-0-0	60	Do.
European Master, Grade I	£480-0-0	66	Age.
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department ...	216 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Post Office	240 00	46	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,140 00	61	Do.
Driver, Government Railways	£200-0-0	55	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Chinese Protectorate ...	960 00	62	Do.
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,000-0-0	51	...
Orderly to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	180 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	...	Age.
Chinese Interpreter, Police	720 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Curator, Botanic Gardens	2,400 00	64	Do.
Head of Preventive Service, Govt. Mon. Dept.	£445-0-0	63	Do.
House Servant, Government House ...	180 00	61	Do.
Chief Justice, S. S.	£2,000-0-0	77	Age.
Postman, Class 1, Post Office	205 22	53	Infirmity of body.
Expressman, Post Office	120 00	49	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	£700-0-0	56	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	252 10	66	Age.
Tape-bearer, Marine Surveyor's Office ...	168 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class IV, Education Department ...	720 00	77	Age.
Do. do.	720 00	67	Do.
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D. ...	£480-0-0	67	Do.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	£900-0-0	64	Infirmity of body.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Abdoo	264 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1915.
S. Kader	69 30		1st December, 1915.
Tan Ah Seng	27 00		Do.
Avena Tolasi Pillay	60 75		1st January, 1916.
Mr. A. S. Pestana	880 00		25th March, 1916.
Lias bin Hassan	100 00		1st May, 1916.
Mr. J. B. Elcum	*£447-11-4		5th March, 1916.
Mohd. Hassan bin Omar ...	72 00		1st April, 1916.
Mr. F. W. Eber	1,600 00		1st August, 1916.
Suprayan	42 00		1st June, 1916.
Mr. W. W. Wilson	960 00		2nd May, 1916.
Mr. A. Stuart	1,800 00		28th November, 1916.
Omar bin Dirmah	82 80		1st July, 1916.
Inche A. Hamid bin Ahmad ...	* 92 88		13th August, 1916.
Mr. R. S. Fry	1,700 00		30th November, 1916.
Taib	20 88		1st August, 1916.
Mr. J. S. Klass	960 00		13th December, 1916.
„ J. S. Monteiro	960 00		1st October, 1916.
„ Tan Seng Khee	320 00		14th October, 1916.
„ C. M. Van Cuylenburg ...	£253-6-8		1st December, 1916.
„ W. H. Trusdale	£36-0-0		1st November, 1916.
A. C. S. Mudaliyar	66 12		Do.
Sethumbrum Pillay	72 00		6th April, 1917.
J. Borgonah	1,520 00		1st April, 1917.
R. Paulusz	760 00		10th March, 1917.
Sri Mangal	22 44		1st July, 1917.
Mat Itam bin Tamby	40 20		Do.
Hassan I	60 84		Do.
Haji Sukor	43 20		Do.
Drahman bin Dribuk ...	250 80		Do.
Abdul Kader	56 64		Do.
Dollah	32 40		1st May, 1917.
K. Tamby Rajah	480 00		1st July, 1917.
Sir Walter Egerton	*£462-14-10		1st April, 1917.
H. O. Felsinger	899 00		1st December, 1917.
E. P. Holloway	1,320 00		1st September, 1917.
Sir Thomas de M. L. Braddell ...	*£220-10-9		13th October, 1917.
D. C. Perreau	480 00		10th April, 1917.
Mr. Walter Peacock	£287-10-0		9th November, 1917.
Ahmat bin Yayah	217 92		1st October, 1917.
Bachameah	44 04		1st January, 1918.
Suleiman	128 64		Do.
Kechik bin Senin	68 76		Do.
Rokani	62 40		1st February, 1918.
Abdul Kader	22 56		3rd March, 1918.
Mr. Wong Wan On	880 00		7th May, 1918.
M. J. McNair	£69-13-4		22nd July, 1918.
Mr. E. H. Sheares	† 300 00		17th November, 1918.
J. S. Isaac	384 72		1st January, 1919.
Haji Saman *alias* Draman ...	104 00		Do.
Abdul Rajak	* 30 72		1st February, 1919.
Binasary	* 87 72		Do.
Mr. J. C. Harper	* £229-6-9		1st March, 1919.
„ F. Rodriguez	* 3,186 67		27th August, 1919.
Mohamed Eusope	76 00		1st July, 1919.
Mr. E. Prior	* 2,565 00		8th July, 1919.
Shaik Mydin	* 102 24		1st August, 1919.
Mr. K. R. Hanitsch	2,133 00		8th July, 1919.
„ M. T. Rodrigues	* 525 33		1st July, 1919.

* Colony's Share. † Increased Pension, *vide* P. W. D. 1127/18.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department	396 00	70	Age.
Peon, Supreme Court	168 00	65	Do.
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department ...	216 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Head peon, Audit Office	180 00	64	Age.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	1,320 00	68	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	64	Do.
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	64	Infirmity of mind.
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School ...	240 00	59	Inefficiency.
Clerk, Special Class, Stamp Office ...	2,400 00	64	Age.
Peon, Supreme Court	168 00	64	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,800 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Dept.	3,600 00	64	Age.
1st Grade Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	216 00	64	Do.
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	480 00	65	Do.
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls, Marine Department ...	3,000 00	64	Do.
Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical ...	132 00	64	Do.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary ...	1,440 00	64	Do.
Do. do. ...	1,440 00	64	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office	960 00	64	Do.
Inspector, Public Works Department ...	£400-0-0	64	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	£225-0-0	46	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	252 00	56	Do.
1st Grade Sub-Warder, Prisons	216 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office	2,400 00	63	Age.
Asst. Registering Officer, Medical Department	2,400 00	63	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	180 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Steam Launch, Marine Department	288 00	63	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department	168 00	66	Do.
Lascar, do.	144 00	73	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Department	396 00	68	Do.
Peon, Supreme Court	168 00	61	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine Department	216 00	53	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,200 00	56	Do.
First Magistrate	£1,300-0-0	67	Age.
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	1,860 00	63	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office	2,283 00	57	Inefficiency.
Attorney-General, S. S	£1,500-0-0	68	Age.
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O.	1,320 00	58	Inefficiency.
Protector of Chinese	£750-0-0	51	Ill-health.
Master, Steam Yacht *Sea Belle*, Marine ...	1,440 00	63	Age.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	168 00	62	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	396 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	67	Old age.
Weaver, Lunatic Asylum	192 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Caretaker, Public Works Department ...	144 00	57	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	49	Do.
Head Nurse, General Hospital	£220-0-0	55	Do.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department	900 00	62	Age.
Clerk, Botanical Gardens	1,140 00	53	Inefficiency.
Lascar, Marine Department	156 00	62	Age.
Peon, Registry, Supreme Court	204 00	61	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	300 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder, Prisons	4,200 00	59	Age.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	4,800 00	62	Do.
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept. ...	480 00	64	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory	5,400 00	57	Ill-health
Peon, Government House	300 00	61	Do.
Director, Raffles Museum and Library ..	3,600 00	64	Age.
Chief Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	960 00	61	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. H. J. Murrell	* 2,041 67	Colonial Government.	15th October, 1919.
Aching	50 64		1st July, 1919.
Mr. E. E. J. Carter	* 1,350 00		26th October, 1919.
„ A. B. Leicester	* 518 74		16th October, 1919.
I. Meldrum	* 760 00		14th July, 1919.
Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G. ...	† £542-2-5		19th December, 1919.
Mr. E. G. Broadrick	*† 5,086 41		3rd September, 1919.
„ T. Howard	†* 795 94		11th March, 1919.
Juwala Singh	* 44 07		24th September, 1919.
J. R. Innes	†* 1,626 21		19th December, 1919.
Haji Husin	†* 59 04		1st November, 1919.
Cheong Keng Liat	* 532 00		1st February, 1920.
Mr. F. H. J. Leynard	* 2,000 00		8th March, 1920.
Lebar bin Ismail	* 161 16		1st January, 1920.
Mr. J. Fane	* 1,108 00		3rd March, 1920.
Husin bin Ibrahim	* 465 55		1st February, 1920.
Mr. A. Smith	* 3,520 00		20th April, 1920.
Awang bin Hussain	* 126 00		1st January, 1920.
Shaik Farid	* 73 44		29th March, 1920.
Saman bin Suboh	* 304 00		1st January, 1920.
Chachang	* 94 32		1st February, 1920.
Mr. S. Mackendray	* 343 50		28th March, 1920.
„ A. Marlow	* 1,695 00		24th May, 1920.
„ W. Craig	* 3,862 50		12th September, 1920.
„ F. O. Woodford	412 11		1st January, 1920.
Mr. A. J. d'Conceicao ...	* 1,841 67		1st October, 1920.
„ C. J. W. Burt	* 2,947 00		25th November, 1920.
„ R. J. Bartlett	* 2,656 00		25th May, 1920.
V. Govindasamy	* 502 67		1st October, 1920.
Mr. F. Belfield	†* 634 89		1st June, 1920.
Dr. S. H. R. Lucy	†* 2,576 53		23rd November, 1920.
Lim Swee Tin	* 748 00		1st December, 1920.
V. R. Tambiah	†* 370 75		19th February, 1920.
Dr. F. B. Croucher	* 6,475 00		14th November, 1920.
Mr. L. P. Ebden	†* 5,620 83		18th December, 1919.
„ J. M. Jansen	†* 48 33		1st December, 1920.
Sir E. L. Brockman	†* 4,311 73		13th September, 1920.
Mr. J. V. Martin	†* 750 15		24th July, 1920.
Mohamed Taha bin Ismail ...	* 680 00		1st January, 1921.
A. Joseph	* 119 40		Do.
A. H. Lemon	†* 4,096 23		13th February, 1921.
J. W. Salmon	* 3,480 00		1st September, 1921.
E. Bacon	* 3,143 00		28th April, 1921.
Ram Singh	* 655 67		29th March, 1921.
B. A. Cator	* 4,007 50		20th July, 1921.
J. R. O. Aldworth	†* 507 22		22nd May, 1920.
Hamid Ahmad Ismail ...	* 1,600 00		10th April, 1921.
L. Rangel	* 1,000 00		13th May, 1921.
Chan Eng Choon	* 550 55		11th January, 1921.
Ali bin Haji Eusope	* 690 00		2nd May, 1921.
G. Upratia	* 577 74		31st December, 1920.
T. H. Nonis	* 2,330 50		9th June, 1921.
A. Hale	* 3,975 00		1st June, 1921.
Miss M. A. Buxton	* 2,187 50		1st September, 1921.
Thomas Walley	* 1,595 00		1st October, 1921.
B. Nonis	* 1,293 00		1st July, 1921.
Vayna Veerasamy	* 85 44		1st September, 1921.
T. de Silva	* 730 00		12th July, 1921.
Png Kong Teck	* 604 33		1st November, 1921.

* Revised Pension. † Colony's Share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Senior Warder, Prisons	4,200	00	56	Age.
Lascar, Marine	156	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Prisons	3,600	00	53	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,440	00	36	Infirmity of mind.
Nursing Sister, General Hospital ...	2,400	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Governor, S.S.	£5,000-0-0		71	Age.
British Resident, Selangor	£1,200-0-0		61	Do.
Locomotive Foreman, F.M.S. Railways ...	4,500	00	46	Defective vision.
Pressman, Government Printing Office ..	240	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Judicial Commissioner, F.M.S.	14,400	00	62	Age.
Caretaker, English Schools, Education ...	180	00	66	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts ...	1,680	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	3,000	00	60	Age.
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	528	00	60	Do.
Warder, Prisons	3,600	00	51	Ill-health.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	1,020	00	60	Age.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,280	00	59	Ill-health.
Mail Officer, Post Office	504	00	60	Age.
Peon, Audit Office	168	00	60	Do.
Serang, Steam Launches, Marine ...	456	00	62	Do.
Lascar, Marine	228	00	60	Do.
Lighthouse-keeper, Marine	1,080	00	52	Infirmity of mind.
Warder, Prisons	3,600	00	55	Age.
Asst. Postmaster-General, Post Office ...	9,000	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Prisons	1,440	00	55	... .
Clerk, Special Class, Police	3,120	00	60	Age.
Chief Warder, Prisons	5,040	00	65	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S. & M.	7,680	00	46	Ill-health.
Clerk, Class II, Supreme Court	1,560	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Legal Adviser, F. M. S.	14,400	00	61	Age.
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S. ...	14,400	00	57	.....
Asst. Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	2,880	00	60	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy	1,680	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Chief Medical Officer	12,600	00	59	Medical grounds.
Puisne Judge, S. S.	14,400	00	60	Age.
Assistant Auditor, Kelantan	4,320	00	45	Medical grounds.
Chief Secretary, F. M. S.	26,400	00	60	Age.
Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S. ...	9,300	00	47	Medical grounds.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,020	00	60	Age.
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	732	00	59	Ill-health.
British Resident, Selangor	16,800	00	61	Age.
Financial Assistant of Police	5,220	00	59	Age limit.
Asst. Superintendent, Post Office ...	5,040	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class II, Medical	1,680	00	40	Do.
Master Attendent, S. S.	12,600	00	60	Age.
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	15,600	00	57	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	3,000	00	55	Heart disease.
Store-keeper and Printer, Prisons ...	1,500	00	65	Age.
Chinese Interpreter, Police Court ...	1,029	60	54	Infirmity of body.
Chief Compositor, Printing Office ...	1,080	00	58	Do.
Clerk of Works, S'pore Government Railways	2,640	00	56	Age.
Chief Clerk, Post Office	3,540	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	6,000	00	60	Age.
European Mistress, English Schools ...	4,500	00	49	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	3,600	00	54	Age limit.
Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,160	00	59	Do.
Head Peon, Land Office	252	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, District Court	1,800	00	50	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical	1,680	00	37	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Permeswar Roy I	* 81 90		21st October, 1921.
Tan Beng Poh	* 504 00		12th October, 1921.
H. L. Sumner	†* 1,046 96		1st November, 1921.
H. W. Firmstone	†* 6,675 67		12th December, 1921.
Noor	* 92 76		1st November, 1921.
R. M. Rajasuriar	†* 189 48		19th June, 1921.
V. Pakirisamy	* 87 72		1st January, 1922.
W. W. Chopard	*1,680 00		1st February, 1922.
Dollah	* 79 20		
Ahmat bin Draman	* 262 20		
Lep	* 228 00		
Cassim	* 117 00		1st January, 1922.
Bahing	* 93 96		
Mokmin	* 95 76		
A. E. G. Coveney	*4,800 00		26th April, 1922.
C. M. Phillips	*5,175 00		23rd March, 1922.
A. M. de Fontaine	*1 358 86		23rd February, 1922.
Lim Boon Pin	* 252 64		1st February, 1922.
Mohd. Hussin bin Mahaboob ...	* 187 20		1st April, 1922.
Francis Ina	* 88 80		1st January, 1922.
Naseroon	* 123 72		Do.
Mohamed Baboo	* 99 96		15th February, 1922.
Wee Lian Bee	* 421 67		11th January, 1922.
H. S. Sugars	†*118 56		27th February, 1921.
R. Gopalsami	* 680 90	Colonial Government.	22nd June, 1922.
A. Heath	*1,773 33		16th November, 1922.
V. Knight	*1,758 33		2nd August, 1922.
Bijou bin Ali	* 108 96		
Asmatullah	* 69 72		1st October, 1921.
Abbas Ali	* 77 76		
F. J. Pigott	†*7,232 56		10th June, 1921.
E. F. Rodrigues	* 600 17		1st January, 1922.
Dr. A. J. McClosky	†*385 42		Do.
Sir E. Merewether	‡3,010 00		13th September, 1921.
F. X. Holmberg	*3,120 00		15th August, 1922.
Shaik Ahmad Ally Alhindi ...	*2,160 00		1st August, 1922.
R. J. Wilkinson, C. M. G. ..	† £466-0-6		10th March, 1922.
Ram Neera Singh	* 132 97		15th September, 1922.
B. M. Ambrose	* 133 92		1st January, 1922.
Haji Mohamed Said bin Naim ...	* 353 60		Do.
E. Edwards	*1,620 00		21st February, 1922.
F. J. Hallifax	*6,965 00		1st April, 1922.
W. C. P. Keun	*4,160 00		1st June, 1922.
Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	* 315 20		1st January, 1922.
E. C. Gunn	* 840 00		3rd January, 1923.
Muthu	* 277 08		2nd December, 1922.
M. Ruthnasamy	* 506 67		1st January, 1923.
Taib bin Maulot	* 280 00		Do.
Bakar bin Mohamed	* 141 72		Do.
W. Hunt	* 1,500 00		7th January, 1923.
Chew Chong Sim	* 2,080 00		1st April, 1923.
M. S. H. McArthur	*† 3,906 37	Native States.	4th October, 1922.
Narain Rai	* 50 76	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1923.
J. C. C. Ford	*† 1,268 02	Native States.	Do.
Rama Chotta	* 312 00	Colonial Government.	11th January, 1923.
R. B. Osborne	*† 1,269 14	Secretary of States.	28th July, 1922.
G. M. G. Wilson	* 1,573 33	Colonial Government.	3rd July, 1923.

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share. ‡ Joint Pension S. S. and F. M. S.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service. $ c.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Sub-Warder, Grade II, Prisons	324 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class II, Medical	1,680 00	35	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S. & M., Education ...	10,800 00	45	Ill-health.
Director of Education, S.S. & F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	57	Age limit.
Lascar, Harbour Department, Marine ..	240 00	64	Age.
Clerk, Class I, F.M.S. Railways	1,800 00	59	Age limit.
Head Peon, Attorney-General's Office ...	264 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Police Courts, Legal ...	2,520 00	60	Age limit.
Cassab, Marine Department	288 00	58	
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	576 00	58	
Do. ...	576 00	58	
Signalman, Marine	240 00	58	
Lascar, Marine	240 00	58	
Do.	240 00	58	
Chief Surveyor, Survey Department ...	7,200 00	58	
Principal, Raffles Institution, Education ...	10,800 00	56	Age.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	2,520 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Shroff, Grade II, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	1,080 00	44	Infirmity of mind.
Assistant Head Postman, Post Office ...	420 00	57	Age limit.
Female Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries	300 00	62	Old Age.
Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	300 00	58	Do.
Process Server, Police Courts, Legal ...	300 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office	1,200 00	38	Mental deficiency.
Medical Officer, Medical	8,100 00	42	Medical grounds.
Clerk, Class I, Imports and Exports ...	2,040 00	41	Do.
Senior Warder, Prisons	4,200 00	54	Age.
Curator, Raffles Museum	6,000 00	59	Age limit.
Serang, C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine ..	420 00	44	Abolition of Office.
Do. ...	420 00	42	Do.
Tindal, Do. ...	300 00	51	Do.
Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements ...	14,400 00	58	Age limit.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,560 00	58	Do.
House Surgeon, General Hospital ...	12,600 00	58	Do.
Asst. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements...	8,400 00	66	Old Age.
Inspector, Public Works Department ...	4,680 00	59	Age limit.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Legal ...	3,240 00	58	Do.
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	£1,500-0-0	58	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory	384 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Store-keeper, Composing Room, Government Printing Office	504 00	60	Age limit.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	624 00	59	Do.
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department ..	4,800 00	58	Do.
Collector of Land Revenue	12,600 00	54	Do.
Accountant, Government Monopolies ...	6,240 00	56	Age.
Mail Officer, General Post Office	576 00	60	Age limit.
Matron, Lunatic Asylum	2,400 00	53	Age.
Packer, Kandang Kerbau Hospital ...	420 00	59	Age limit.
Chief Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	1,140 00	57	Do.
First Class Binder, Govt. Printing Office ...	420 00	57	Do.
Do. ...	420 00	61	Age.
European Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	54	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, District Court, Legal ...	3,120 00	59	Age limit.
British Adviser, Kedah	15,600 00	52	Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	348 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Emigration Agent, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	9,600 00		Do.
Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury ...	960 00	52	Do.
Supernumerary Officer, Class III, Malayan Civil Service	8,400 00	38	Ill health.
Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	57	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd			
Captain A. R. Chancellor ...	* 6,120 00	Colonial Government.	24th September, 1923.
H. J. Gibbs	* 7,200 00		24th December, 1923.
Hanman	* 125 28		1st June, 1923.
A. E. Horn, C. M. G.	* †833 32		9th December, 1922.
J. S. M. Holmberg	*‡ 253 62	Native States.	20th March, 1923.
C. J. Saunders	* 8,600 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1923.
Abdul Kader	* 106 20		11th May, 1923.
W. J. Trowell	*‡ 5,521 66		3rd October, 1923.
L. R. Lazaroo	* 916 67		15th September, 1923.
J. R. B. Edwards	* 1,583 33		24th October, 1923.
M. Arulandam	* 45 38	Native States.	1st August, 1923.
C. A. Perreau	* 2,600 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1924.
Miss M. P. B. Sandison ...	* 603 33		8th February, 1924.
E. L. Talma	* 6,580 00		1st April, 1924.
G. W. Gostelow	* 2,520 00		1st March, 1924.
F. Dent	* 3,746 67		27th June, 1924.
W. N. Masterton	* 5,775 00		1st April, 1924.
Lim Pang Kiah	* 1,132 50		1st February, 1924.
R. W. B. Lazaroo	*‡ 76 83		22nd December, 1923.
Ahmad bin Kassim	* 31 33		8th November, 1923.
Abdul Salam	* 164 00		1st January, 1924.
Embi bin Daud	* 316 00		1st April, 1924.
T. C. Matthews	* 1,191 90		1st November, 1923.
Haji Abdul Rahman	* 226 92		7th January, 1924.
Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	* 163 50		15th January, 1924.
B. B. Singh Bisht	* 744 00		17th April, 1924.
Sunder Rajoo	* 131 50		5th April. 1924.
Gousemeah	* 98 76		1st May, 1924.
Marimuthu	* 73 80		26th April, 1924.
Goh Lye Quee	* 2,800 00		30th March, 1924.
Mohamed Kassim	* 88 20		1st April, 1924.
Tan Hock Swee	* 701 50		1st June, 1924.
Ng Choon Choo	* 1,272 00		26th May, 1924.
V. P. Borges	*‡ 574 43		5th May, 1924.
J. E. Nathan	*‡ 2,946 09	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1923.
Ebrahim bin Yahia	* 235 44	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1924.
J. Lee	* 958 33		1st December, 1924.
Seman bin Dorani	* 169 58		Do.
Yau Pong	* 898 17		4th November, 1924.
Wee Soon Chye	* 2,384 08		1st February, 1925.
A. M. Esbran	* 935 42		1st January, 1925.
A. Ponnampalam	* 696 00		4th December, 1924.
Mat Dris bin Abdul Manap ...	* 130 32		1st January, 1925.
Toosen bin Alie	* 113 28		9th January, 1925.
S. N. Samy	* 120 00		1st January, 1925.
M. J. M. Niall	* 1,691 67		30th April, 1925.
W. M. Beins	* 2,028 00		1st April, 1925.
K. Nagalingam	* 937 20		26th January, 1925.
Mrs. M. F. Dias	*‡ 16 65		1st December, 1924.
T. Skelchy	*‡ 29 29		1st November, 1924.
Inche Amin Dollah bin Musah ...	* 320 00		1st January, 1925.
P. S. Falshaw	* 5,666 67	Colonial Government.	10th March, 1925.
Hariduar	* 40 83		9th January, 1925.
N. Govindasamy	* 632 86		21st February, 1925.
M. Rodesse	* 4,120 42		28th June, 1925.
A. R. Raphael	* 209 00		1st March, 1925.
S. A. Sathianathan	* 216 00		1st May, 1925.
Song Eng Chong	* 1,054 00		29th April, 1925.

* Revised Pension. † Half recoverable from F. M. S. ‡ Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Inspector-General of Police, S. S. ...	14,400	00	55	Age limit.
Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum	9,600	00	62	Do.
Sub-Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	360	00	57	Do.
Director of Medical & Sanitary Services, Malaya	£3,000	00	54	...
Clerk, Special Class, Supreme Court, Ipoh ...	3,120	00	56	...
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee	14,400	00	57	Age limit.
Process Server, Grade II, Civil Court ...	300	00	56	Infirmity of body
Surveyor-General of Ships, S. S. and F. M. S.	13,200	00	60	Age.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries .	2,400	00	57	Age limit.
Clerk, Class III, Railways, F. M. S. ...	1,140	00	52	Age.
Chief Record Room Clerk, C. S. O., Singapore	3,900	00	56	Age limit.
Nursing Sister, General Hospital ..	2,400	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Malayan Civil Service, Class I. Grade B. S. S.	12,600	00	51	Age.
Assistant Accountant, Treasury	3,780	00	56	Age limit.
Government Analyst ...	9,600	00	56	
Deputy Surveyor-General of Ships, S. S. ...	10,800	00	54	
Steward, Lunatic Asylum	1,800	00	55	
Special Grade Dresser, Medical Dept., F. M. S.	3,120	00	56	
Malay Teacher, Sikh Contingent, Police ...	960	00	51	
Sub-Warder, Prisons	360	00	52	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	480	00	52	Do
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Education...	3,480	00	50	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	420	00	56	Age limit.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ..	2,160	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	49	Age.
Lascar, Marine Department	240	00	51	Age limit.
Peon, P. W. D.	240	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	4,200	00	56	Age limit.
Messenger, Raffles Institution	252	00	52	Infirmity of body.
Police Interpreter (Chinese)	1,380	00	51	Age limit.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept.	2,880	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, F. M. S ...	5,181	43	43	Ill-health
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	10,200	00	43	Medical grounds.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480	00	55	Age limit.
Signal Sergeant, Mt. Faber, Marine Dept. ...	1,500	00	59	Do.
Lighthouse Serang, Marine Department ...	300	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office	2,040	00	43	Do.
Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	3,660	00	52	Age.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	1,500	00	53	Age limit.
Dresser, General Hospital	1,920	00	42	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Binder, Govt. Printing Office ...	420	00	54	Age limit.
Postman Class I, General Post Office ...	360	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept.	1,320	00	46	Do.
Lay Supt. St. John's Island, Medical Health Branch	4,200	00	55	Age limit.
Special Class Clerk, Registry Supreme Court	3,120	00	50	Age.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept.	2,640	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Nurse, General Hospital, Taiping ...	1,140	00	38	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept., F.M.S....	2,640	00	55	Age limit
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture, Agri. Dept. S.S. and F.M.S.	480	00	55	Do.
Government Veterinary Surgeon ...	9,600	00	54	Infirmity of body
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	300	00	40	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,040	00	36	Do.
Deputy Registrar and Sheriff, Supreme Court	8,700	00	54	Age limit.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept.	1,440	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Foreman Gardener, Government House ...	780	00	44	Inefficiency.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	2,040	00	49	Infirmity of body.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Contd.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Cld.			
Inche Ngah Mohd. Saman bin Alang Mohd. Jalib	*† 151 69		2nd February, 1925.
Sir Walter S. Shaw, K.B. ...	*†3,133·33		10th July, 1925.
V. R. Menon	* 1,140 33		1st March, 1925.
Ahmad bin Taib	* 244 50		1st May, 1925.
E. M. Perreau	* 2,000 00		1st August, 1925.
Lalita	* 75 96		21st March, 1925.
Veerasamy	* 97 97		26th April, 1925.
S. Subramaniam	* 744 00		15th March, 1925.
K. S. Chakravarthi	* 801 17		31st August, 1925.
Santa Singh	* 46 76		12th March, 1925.
H. V. Boswell	* 810 67		8th August, 1925.
J. A. de Rozario	* 890 00		16th July, 1925.
M. Kandiah	*† 40 52		28th June, 1925.
S. Codrington	* 5,809 45		7th August, 1925.
F. A. S. McClelland	*‡6,895 00		13th August, 1925.
Koeh Choon Pau	* 200 37		3rd September, 1925.
Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid ...	* 173 31		1st November, 1925.
Taher bin Kasan	* 166 50		Do.
Suleman	* 152 50		23rd September, 1925.
Nagasar Misar	* 120 50		1st November, 1925.
Adoon bin Ebrahim	* 118 56		11th August, 1925.
J. R. McVail	*‡3,009 58		14th October, 1925.
G. C. Valpy	*†1,607 08		20th July, 1925.
A. R. Smith	* 1,295 00		28th November, 1925.
Charitable Allowances.			
Molino	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Mr. W. E. Wicks	£18-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st November, 1906.
Diana Wray	300 00	Colonial Government.	10th May, 1908. Until death or re-marriage.
Mrs. S. Sopaien (Veerasamy Veeramah)	420 00		30th December, 1912.
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner ...	468 00	Secretary of State.	25th September, 1913.
,, H. Hodson	£45-0-0		1st July, 1913.
,, A. E. Whittle	£50-0-0		16th February, 1915.
,, Isabel de Souza	† 600 00	Colonial Government.	26th November., 1920.
Miss. B. Brennan (Guardian of the children of the late Mrs. M. Tyrell)	£30-0-0	Secretary of State.	29th April, 1921.
Mrs. F. Anthonisz	£100-0-0		29th May, 1921.
H. J. Murrell	£75-0-0		1st July, 1921.
E. Braun	360 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1922.
Mrs. L. E. Sheppard	£50 00	Secretary of State.	7th June, 1919.
,, Maria Lee	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1922.
,, E. A. Gottlieb	900 00		1st December, 1923.
,, M. Bracey	925 71		3rd October, 1924.
Wiran Wali	480 00		13th July, 1924.
A. C. Pestana	480 00		2nd April, 1925.

* Revised Pension. † Colony's Share. ‡ Joint Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Fishery Officer, S.S. and F.M.S. ...	1,680	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Chief Justice, S.S.	24,000	00	62	Age limit.
Teacher, Class III (A), Victoria Bridge School	2,640	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular School Education	540	00	50	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Accountants Branch, Treasury	3,000	00	55	Age limit.
Hospital Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	324	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	348	00	35	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Dept.	2,520	00	37	General Inefficiency.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,280	00	50	Age.
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade II, Government Monopolies Department	384	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept.	2,280	00	33	General Inefficiency.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Techinical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Dept.	1,080	00	36	Do.
Officer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service, S. S.	12,600	00	50	Age.
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee	12,600	00	51	Optional Retirement.
Assistant Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate ...	480	00	55	Age limit.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	384	00	55	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	55	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	55	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	55	Do.
Postman, Class I. General Post Office ...	360	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Medical Officer, Straits Settlements ...	9,300	00	47	Do.
Officer Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	11,400	00	48	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	3,600	00	46	Optional Retirement.
.....	...		...	...
Guardian, Government House	...		...	...
.....	...		..	...
Compassionate Allowance to the family to be paid during Sopaien's life time, *vide* Audit 807/19	...		...	...
Allowable annually, *vide* S. of S. 235/16 ...	...		...	...
Until her death or re-marriage.	...		...	...
Do.	...		...	...
Widow of the late Mr. J. F. de Souza, Clerk, Treasury	...		...	...
The Allowance to be paid up to and inclusive of 31-1-29 at the latest	...		...	...
Widow of the late Mr. J. O. Anthonisz, Treasurer, S. S.	...		...	...
Late Senior Warder, Prisons	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
Until death or re-marriage	...		...	...
To be continued for 12 months from 1st October, 1925	...		...	...
Until re-marriage or death	...		...	...
Widow of the late Mr. L. Bracey, Warder, Prisons	...		...	...
Widow of the late Rai Sahib Jahar Das, Senior Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts	...		...	...
Bailiff, Class I, District Court	...		...	...

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions.			
Chinasamy	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1879.
Kadersahib	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Ebrahim bin Santang	33 60		1st October, 1880.
Hoosain	66 00		1st April, 1888.
Mat	60 00		Do.
Dorasamy	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Alli bin Mydin	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Tahib	66 00		1st May, 1891.
Syed bin Etam	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Rostam	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Kamal	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Samy Pillay	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Assan	63 80		1st March, 1895.
Aroor Singh	36 00		1st September, 1896.
Kramah	33 00		Do.
Arrokiam	37 40		24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yeo Song Sin	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Purtab Singh	68 00		1st October, 1897.
Kristnasamy	30 00		1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Packeree	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Abelak Singh	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman	33 00		4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen	89 49		16th June, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim	108 10		16th August, 1898.
Mr. Edwin Bugden	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
Chaldan bin Salleh	51 00	Colonial Government.	19th June, 1899.
Surain Singh	150 00		1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Salleh	39 93		18th September, 1899.
Abdullah	65 06		1st October, 1899.
Edessa	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Roodah Singh	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh	52 04		1st March, 1900.
Mitt Singh	61 60		1st June, 1900.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay ...	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Mamoot bin Omar	72 00		19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh	42 00		12th April, 1901.
Mutusamy	37 40		4th April, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Supooran Singh	52 77		1st August, 1901.
Metab Singh	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Bishen Singh	127 20		Do.
Ismail bin Mudin	54 74		11th March, 1902.
Santa Singh	53 20		16th February, 1902.
Kala Singh	47 60		1st July, 1902.
Bahadar Singh	47 60		1st August, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud	35 85		9th September, 1902.
Omar	44 00		20th July, 1903.
Markum	50 00		14th July, 1903.
Periam Singh	56 00		8th July, 1903.
Sewa Singh	47 29		1st February, 1904.
Pakirisamy	103 40		28th August, 1904.
Mohamed Salleh	35 20		1st September, 1904.
Salleh	41 75		7th October, 1904.
Majid	66 00		1st February, 1905.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service. $ c.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	96	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	93	Age.
Constable of Police	96 00	87	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	87	Do.
Corporal of Police	108 00	71	Do.
Do.	192 00	79	Do.
Constable of Police	118 00	69	Do.
Do.	120 00	82	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	85	Age.
Constable of Police	108 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	79	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132 00	73	Age.
Do.	120 00	73	Do.
Do.	120 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	72	Age.
Do.	120 00	84	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192 00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	120 00	72	Do.
Do.	120 00	62	Do.
Do.	132 00	65	Do.
Do.	120 00	67	Do.
Do.	156 00	63	Do.
Do.	120 00	59	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	69	Do.
Do.	264 00	69	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	66	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	420 00	68	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	120 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	61	Do.
Do.	156 00	62	Do.
Do.	156 00	62	Do.
Do.	156 00	69	Do.
Do.	120 00	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	68	Age.
Do.	168 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	58	Do.
Do.	120 00	69	Do.
Do.	156 00	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	69	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Do.	168 00	74	Age.
Corporal of Police	204 00	65	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300 00	73	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156 00	70	Age.
Do.	156 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Do.	156 00	58	Do.
Do.	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	120 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	67	Do.
Do.	156 00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	55	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	132 00	56	Do.
Detective Constable	132 00	70	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
M. Ganapathy	83 60	Colonial Government.	31st March, 1905.
Ahmat bin Salleh	41 80		11th July, 1905.
Ismail bin Saptu	52 80		8th September, 1905.
Sultan Singh	42 00		Do.
Kesar Singh	42 00		18th October, 1905.
Sham Singh	75 60		4th October, 1905.
Fuman Singh	54 00		17th March. 1906.
Dollah bin Sokor	55 20		1st May, 1906.
Hoosain bin Haldin	88 80		Do.
Racha Singh	36 00		26th May, 1906.
Hazara Singh	54 00		Do.
Partab Singh	45 00		15th August, 1906.
Karan Singh	45 00		30th August, 1906.
Vytilingam	57 60		22nd February, 1907.
Kehr Singh	60 00		19th February, 1907.
Narang Singh	42 00		3rd March, 1907.
Noor Mohamed bin Pakir Mahomed	73 60		24th March. 1907.
Alla Singh	58 95		13th May, 1907.
Sunder Singh	48 00		12th June, 1907.
Mitt Singh	66 94		24th July, 1907.
E. Boon Teck	68 40		15th July, 1907.
Mangal Singh	69 00		18th July, 1907.
Gurdit Singh	43 30		2nd October, 1907.
Vir Singh	72 00		25th October, 1907.
Hernam Singh	50 82		4th January, 1908.
Mahomet bin Tamby ..	52 80		14th March, 1908.
Mahadeo Rai	50 40		6th March, 1908.
Mat Tahar	67 20		13th June, 1908.
Sujan Singh	55 00		11th July, 1908.
Narain Singh	50 18		7th November, 1908.
Assan bin Amat	36 00		28th November, 1908.
Pertab Singh	45 00		24th April, 1909.
Hajara Singh	57 00		22nd April, 1909.
Chanda Singh	44 72		Do.
Awang bin Mahomat	75 00		21st June, 1909.
Puloh Singh	72 00		5th February, 1909.
Tye Sang	65 36		8th July, 1909.
Narain Singh	111 07		1st July, 1909.
Hardit Singh	45 00		4th January, 1910.
Dyah bin Sappoh	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah	69 96		19th February, 1910.
Budden Singh	72 60		24th January, 1910.
Rabawi bin Osman	62 40		27th June, 1910.
Santa Singh	44 54		27th June. 1884.
Rajkumar Singh	36 00		18th July, 1910.
Mir Allam	38 40		22nd August, 1910.
Mr. A. Knox	£53-6-8	Secretary of State.	2nd December, 1910.
Sujang bin Mohamed Said ...	42 05	Colonial Government.	4th January, 1910.
Gagadhar Singh	53 20		21st March, 1911.
Kishen Singh	74 21		14th June, 1911.
Vasaka Singh	84 00		16th May, 1911.
Mr. Ival Webb	15 56	Secretary of State.	Do.
Ragbir Singh	48 00	Colonial Government.	6th May, 1911.
Yeat bin Haji Aron	72 80		1st August, 1911.
Mr. W. G. Oxley	£55-0-0		1st July, 1911.
Kassim bin Ulat	60 00		26th August, 1911.
Soh Beat	42 00		18th December, 1911.
Yasin bin Etam	59 45		16th January, 1912.
Sitam bin Mangal	123 00		1st May, 1912.
Hatip bin Gaffar	108 00		16th June, 1912.
Dagang bin Ali	80 48		17th June, 1912.
Bahadur Singh	47 60		4th June, 1912.
Nurang Singh	74 91		21st October, 1912.
Veriam Singh	57 00		20th March, 1911.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Sergeant of Police	264	00	70	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132	00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	67	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156	00	60	Do.
Do.	168	00	67	Age.
Do.	180	00	79	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144	00	69	Age.
Do.	144	00	69	Do.
Do.	144	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180	00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	180	00	64	Do.
Do.	180	00	59	Do.
Do.	144	00	63	Age.
Do.	168	00	68	Do.
Do.	180	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	63	Do.
Do.	207	26	58	Do.
Constable of Police	168	00	68	Do.
Corporal of Police	211	41	57	Do.
Artificer, Weights and Measures Department...	228	00	73	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	63	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal of Police	173	18	68	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	68	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	190	56	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144	00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	67	Do.
Do.	144	00	63	Do.
Do.	180	00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	188	20	53	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	47	Do.
Do.	180	00	58	Do.
Do.	180	00	56	Do.
Do.	178	90	48	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	180	00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	196	08	66	Do.
Sergeant of Police	238	00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	180	00	50	Do.
Sergeant of Police	268	08	61	Age.
Corporal of Police	199	89	58	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	189	41	62	Do.
Do.	144	00	70	Age.
Lance-Corporal of Police	178	16	48	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	144	00	50	Do.
Do.	144	00	49	Do.
Inspector of Arms and Explosives ...	£200-0-0		57	Do.
Corporal of Police	157	67	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 268, Police Force ...	168	00	59	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	222	63	51	Do.
Do. 12, do.	224	83	58	Do.
European Constable, Police Force ...	560	00	...	.....
S. P. C., No. 169, Police Force ...	180	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force ...	168	00	60	Age.
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force ...	£225-0-0		56	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	62	Age.
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force	141	07	53	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	162	14	54	Do.
Sergeant of Police	273	67	58	Age.
Corporal of Police	216	00	59	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	160	95	61	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168	00	53	Do.
Corporal of Police	224	73	52	Do.
Constable, No. 152, Police Force ...	180	00	55	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Karim bin Hamadiah	61 60	Colonial Government.	3rd March, 1913.
Mr. R. D. Williams	£140-0-0		5th June, 1913.
Sunghill	100 00		7th March, 1913.
Sooman	84 00		7th July, 1913.
Singaram	54 00		14th July, 1913.
Mohamed bin Haji	84 00		9th May, 1913.
Varyam Singh	52 00		25th April, 1913.
Mustan	78 40		18th May, 1913.
Boodh Singh	36 00		21st April, 1913.
Ismail bin Haji Abdul Samat ...	42 00		29th July, 1913.
Kimin bin Myat	102 93		30th July, 1913.
Maghi Singh	42 00		16th June, 1913.
Mitt Singh	98 80		15th August. 1913.
Mr. J. Ambrose	£137-5-11	Secretary of State.	18th September, 1913.
Narain Singh	91 20	Colonial Government.	13th October, 1913.
Jugdeo Ray	56 00		18th November, 1913.
Ghasita Singh	75 60		5th January, 1914.
Heera Singh	58 00		13th January, 1914.
Kasan	81 20		2nd February, 1914.
Sadeo	56 00		2nd March, 1914.
Samat bin Abdulrahman ..	40 00		4th May, 1914.
Mula Singh	39 00		6th April, 1914.
Ishar Singh	42 00		15th June, 1914.
Tahir bin Ahmat	70 00		6th July, 1914.
Kamis bin Sudin	75 60		Do.
Chanam Singh	68 86		Do.
Fateh Singh	104 15		Do.
Ahmad bin Abdullah	84 00		Do.
Omar bin Osman	86 80		8th June, 1914.
Mohamed Yassim bin Saleh ...	81 20		6th July, 1914.
Buggah Singh	43 12		15th June, 1914.
Mr. T. J. Lucas	£74-13-4	Secretary of State.	7th April, 1914.
Narain Singh	51 00	Colonial Government.	19th October, 1914.
Seobalak, son of Harjan Singh ...	54 00		17th November, 1914.
Tay Kim Swee	295 00		5th August. 1914.
Kishen Singh	67 73		7th December, 1914.
Mr. T. W. Thrale	£51-5-3	Secretary of State.	22nd October. 1914.
Bololoh	288 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1915.
Salleh bin Sariman	42 00		11th January, 1915.
Ramasamy	120 00		1st February, 1915.
Jagat Singh	75 12		17th February, 1915.
Punjab Singh	276 27		1st May, 1915.
Ram Nail Singh	56 00		11th January, 1915.
Abdullah bin Abbas	179 80		26th April, 1915.
Mohamed bin Baba	79 20		9th July, 1915.
Sarman Alias Haji Hussin ...	75 00		15th June, 1915.
Ally bin Mustaffa	73 20		11th June, 1915.
Narain Singh	64 00		5th July, 1915.
Kehr Singh	66 00		Do.
Vasawah Singh	98 80		17th August, 1915.
Marda Mutu	61 60		1st September, 1915.
Jawand Singh	46 00		23rd August, 1915.
Nayan bin Tahar	44 80		4th October, 1915.
Hamzah bin Jamil	76 00		20th September, 1915.
Bidin bin Abdulkarim ..	80 00		8th October, 1915.
Draman bin Kassim	252 00		17th March, 1916.
Sunder Singh	68 40		6th May, 1916.
Makhan Singh	42 00		5th May, 1916.
Ismail bin Omar	110 00		25th April, 1916.
Santa Singh	42 00		15th June, 1916.
Ali bin Syed	86 80		9th June, 1916.
Salam bin Haji Lajak	67 20		10th June, 1916.
Ram Singh	44 27		Do.
Udham Singh	43 93		5th June, 1916.
Prem Singh	68 00		4th August, 1916.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable No. 425, Police Force ...	168 00	59	Age.
Chief Inspector, Police Force	£350-0-0	60	Do.
Corporal No. 13, Police Force	207 69	59	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	58	Do.
Do. do.	168 00	53	Ill-health.
Corporal, Police Force	228 00	58	Age.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	49	Ill-health.
Do. do.	168 00	58	Age.
Do. do.	168 00	49	Ill-health.
Do. do.	168 00	43	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	212 96	46	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	48	Ill-health.
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228 00	61	Do.
Court Inspector, Police Force	£400-0-0	...	...
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228 00	58	Ill-health.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable	168 00	55	Do.
Do. No. 44	168 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable	192 00	61	Age.
Police Constable, No. 380	168 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 677	168 00	..	Do
Sikh Police Constable, No. 76	168 00	47	Do.
Do. No. 70	168 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 168	168 00	56	Do.
Do. No. 176	168 00	61	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police	217 44	53	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police	260 38	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 507	168 00	58	Do.
Do. No. 95	168 00	56	Age.
Do. No. 320	168 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police ...	172 49	51	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	49	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police ...	180 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force ..	144 00	56	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police	1,200 00	56	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	216 00	56	Do.
Inspector of Police	£210-0-0	48	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	432 00	72	Age.
Police Constable, No. 155	168 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 8	288 00	60	Age.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	204 00	55	Do.
Jemadar	480 00	66	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 100	168 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4	372 00	...	Age.
Corporal, No. 47	216 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 230	168 00	55	Do.
Do. No. 381	168 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 277	192 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 186	180 00	40	Medically unfit.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	228 00	55	Age.
Police Constable, No. 258	168 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 132	168 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 501	168 00	43	Do.
Corporal, No. 43	228 00	45	Do.
Do. No. 21	204 00	55	Age.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2	432 00	59	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 4	216 00	54	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 248	168 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 27	228 00	58	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 196	168 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 362	168 00	54	Age.
Do. No. 612	168 00	54	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210	180 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 92	180 00	49	Do.
Sikh Corporal of Police	204 00	54	Age.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Sheik Abdul Wahid	217 80	Colonial Government.	4th October, 1916.
Hernam Singh	144 66		1st September, 1916.
Makhan Singh	44 85		18th September, 1916.
Nadhan Singh	68 00		11th December, 1916.
Achyebal	70 00		1st February, 1917.
Ambia bin Amat	69 00		1st March, 1917.
Kechot bin Din	70 00		9th March, 1917.
Chatter Singh	50 40		19th February, 1917.
Satai Appen	75 60		22nd May, 1917.
Phua Quan Khi	60 00		13th November, 1917.
Kassim bin Dollah	86 80		1st February, 1918.
Bujang bin Ali	67 20		9th February, 1918.
Mangal Singh	56 00		1st March, 1918.
Harnam Singh	54 40		21st March, 1918.
Sunder Singh	48 00		16th May, 1918.
R. J. Kirke	£206-13-4		1st June, 1918.
Hukam Singh	58 80		11th June, 1918.
Sham Singh	47 00		18th June, 1918.
Kalladeen	64 40		26th June, 1918.
Kathan	69 93		22nd July, 1918.
Akbar Khan	58 80		1st September, 1918.
Osman bin Berna Kramat ...	64 40		1st October, 1918.
Assan bin Mohamed ...	56 00		23rd November, 1918.
Heera Singh	* 91 80		7th January, 1919.
Hadji Mardi	* 156 00		1st March, 1919.
Salleh bin Eusof	* 156 00		Do.
Juan Singh	* 80 00		22nd March, 1919.
Thakar Singh	* 116 00		1st April, 1919.
Arjan Singh	* 106 40		25th June, 1919.
Assan bin Omar	* 180 00		9th September, 1919.
Mr. H. P. Hunter	* 305 25		16th March, 1919.
Jappa bin Koomai	* 78 00		16th October, 1919.
Tara Singh	* 88 00		11th November, 1919.
Boota Singh	* 100 80		6th December, 1919.
Rood Singh	* 100 80		11th October, 1919.
Karim bin Marop	* 119 00		1st February, 1920.
Md. Ripin bin Md. Raji ...	* 210 00		Do.
Yeo Bah Kow	* 125 00		Do.
Surain Singh	* 81 00		19th March, 1920.
J. Adams	* 1,157 33		7th February, 1920.
Sunder Singh	* 139 20		16th March, 1920.
Lal Singh	* 74 00		20th May, 1920.
Mudin bin Hagis	* 145 00		2nd June, 1920.
Talip bin Abdul Raman ..	* 183 60		2nd July, 1920.
Kunda Singh	* 80 00		13th August, 1920.
Amat bin Alee	* 102 04		31st December, 1920.
Lembek bin Bakar	* 118 80		12th October, 1920.
Jappar bin Matero	* 95 00		13th October, 1920.
Makan Singh	* 98 55		25th September, 1920.
Ram Harkh Singh	* 110 83		14th September, 1920.
Wariam Singh	* 84 15		8th January, 1921.
Jaimal Singh	* 112 50		12th January, 1921.
M. O.' Neill	* 2,035 33		1st May, 1921.
Chham Singh	* 116 53		5th April, 1921.
Seedin bin Samin	* 191 90		30th May, 1921.
Mohamed bin Salleh	* 248 33		2nd June, 1921.
Hadji bin Latif	* 568 08		2nd July, 1921.

* Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Sergeant-Major of Police	396	00	54	Age.
Sergeant, No. 4	300	00	54	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194	180	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	204	00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No 508	168	00	53	Age.
Do. No. 131	168	00	55	Do.
Do. No. 151	168	00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 159	168	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Detective Police Constable, No. 215 ...	168	00	43	Age.
Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 454 ...	180	00	53	Do.
Do. No. 296 ...	168	00	52	Age.
Do. No. 549 ...	168	00	52	Do.
Do. No. 45 ...	168	00	52	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 8 ...	204	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 218 ...	192	00	44	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force ...	£400-0-0		59	Age.
Police Constable, No. 94, Police Force ...	168	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, Police Force ...	192	00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 299, Police Force ...	168	00	53	Age.
Corporal, No. 37, Police Force ...	204	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 183, Police Force ...	168	00	44	Do.
Do. 370 do. ...	168	00	56	Do.
Do. 146 do. ...	168	00	57	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	324	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, do. ...	360	00	51	Age.
Do. do. ...	360	00	51	Do
Constable, do. ...	300	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, do. ...	348	00	48	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	336	00	46	Do.
Constable, do.	300	00	68	Age.
Police Inspector, do.	4,500	00	46	Ill-health.
Constable, do.	300	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Constable, do.	300	00	45	Do.
Sikh Corporal, do.	348	00	44	Do.
Corporal, do.	348	00	40	Do.
Constable, do.	300	00	54	Age limit.
Sergeant, do.	420	00	50	Do.
Constable, do.	300	00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, do.	324	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Armourer, do.	3,360	00	59	Age limit.
Corporal, do.	360	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Constable, do.	300	00	39	Do.
Do. do.	180	00	50	Age limit.
Sergeant, do.	408	00	51	Do.
Constable, do.	204	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, do.	324	00	45	Do.
Do. do.	324	00	43	Infirmity of mind.
Constable, do.	300	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, do.	324	00	36	Do.
Constable, do.	300	00	31	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal 32, Police Force ...	324	00	44	Do.
Sikh Corporal 16, Police Force	552	00	41	Do.
Chief Inspector, Police	5,160	00	49	Age limit.
Sikh Constable, Police Force	300	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Constable, Police Force	456	00	49	Age limit.
Corporal, do.	600	00	49	Do.
Sergeant, do.	1,020	00	52	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Samat bin Kamis	* 206 47		2nd September, 1921.
Lab Singh	* 169 68		7th October, 1921.
Arjan Singh	* 115 27		21st October, 1921.
Juani bin Mat Salleh	* 191 22		2nd November, 1921.
Abubakar bin Hassan	* 276 72		3rd November, 1921.
G. A. McLean	*1,285 71		13th April, 1922.
Chinapen	* 185 57		2nd January, 1922.
Osman bin Kassim	* 305 83		Do.
Narain Singh	* 162 13		26th January, 1922.
Dhal Singh	* 116 53		19th February, 1922.
Chanda Singh	* 117 00		7th February, 1922.
Maya Singh	* 117 00		22nd February, 1922.
Sundar Singh	* 247 50		10th January, 1922.
Mangal Singh	* 180 50		28th March, 1922.
Dollah bin Haji	* 282 50		1st May, 1922.
Amat bin Ibrahim	* 384 58		2nd May, 1922.
Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman ...	* 570 92		5th April, 1922.
Kehr Singh	* 124 00		3rd May, 1922.
P. Gilroy	*†249 49		14th November, 1921.
C. B. G. Bartels	*1,504 00		21st June, 1922.
Gujeer Singh	* 118 43		20th May, 1922.
Bariam Singh	* 138 60		5th July, 1922.
Mat Yacob bin Abdul Ghani ...	* 474 50		2nd July, 1922.
Dollah bin Ariff	* 341 67		Do.
Puteh bin Hat	* 152 78		1st September, 1922.
Awang bin Abdullah	* 252 70		1st November, 1922.
Husin bin Ismail	* 907 50		Do.
Banta Singh	* 139 30		26th September, 1922.
Osman bin Itam	* 310 83		1st December, 1922.
Karam Singh	* 114 00		29th December, 1922.
Gurmukh Singh	*1,200 00	Colonial Government.	7th August, 1923.
J. Kennally	*1,813 33		11th July, 1923.
Waryam Singh	* 114 63		15th December, 1922.
Hashim bin Mohamed ...	* 142 10		1st April, 1923.
Bishen Singh	* 314 17		Do.
Bakar bin Kassim	* 161 00		Do.
Hong Ah Si	* 374 67		Do.
Boodh Singh	* 132 37		8th April, 1923.
Inder Singh	* 123 50		23rd May, 1923.
Choor Singh	* 167 83		28th June, 1923.
Surjan Singh	* 230 83		8th July, 1923.
Ahmat bin Mohamed Eusope ...	* 263 00		1st August, 1923.
Pola Singh	* 125 40		4th August, 1923.
J. Joyce	*1,413 33		1st November, 1923.
Manggal Singh	* 177 33		7th November, 1923.
Phuman Singh	* 153 27		12th October, 1923.
Sher Singh	* 117 80		19th December, 1923.
Bholla Singh	* 290 21		1st January, 1924.
Dogong bin Baker	* 289 46		Do.
Atin bin Jalal	* 255 87		1st February, 1924.
Ishar Singh	* 119 07		17th January, 1924.
Bela Singh	* 119 07		20th January, 1924.
Mahdi bin Arus	* 334 00		8th February, 1924.
Osman bin Buntal	* 355 70		1st January, 1924.
J. J. Dunne	*2,250 00		28th May, 1924.
Salleh bin Matsa	* 399 75		12th March, 1924.
Kala Singh	* 216 67		11th April, 1924.
Chanda Singh	* 227 50		26th April, 1924.
Heim Singh	* 114 63		9th April, 1924.
Sahid bin Mohd	* 209 00		1st May, 1924.
Mahmood bin Ranoh	* 190 40		13th April, 1924.
Seman bin Mohd	* 438 89		1st January, 1924.

* Revised Pension. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable, Police Force	456	00	49	Age limit.
Corporal, No. 23, Police Force	600	00	50	nfirmity of body.
Sikh Constable, No. 175, Police Force ...	456	00	37	Do.
Constable, Police Force	432	00	52	Age limit.
Detective, Grade II, Police Force ...	840	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	3,840	00	46	Do.
Constable, Singapore Police Force ...	456	00	48	Age limit.
Do ...	600	00	48	Do.
Police Constable, Police	456	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do.	456	00	38	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, Singapore ...	456	00	34	Do.
Do.	456	00	34	Defective vision.
Sikh Corporal, No. 29, Police	600	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 253, Police ...	456	00	48	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	600	00	48	Age limit.
Sergeant, No. 3, Police Force	780	00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	1,020	00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 25	504	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police, Straits Settlements ...	5,400	00	40	Do.
Inspector of Police	3,840	00	43	Medically unfit.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 201, Police ...	456	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 366, Police	504	00	43	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11, Police	780	00	55	Age limit.
Corporal, No. 46, Police	600	00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 36, Police	552	00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 272, Police... ...	456	00	56	Do.
Sub-Inspector, Police Force	1,800	00	47	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 39, Police Force ...	504	00	34	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 9	600	00	47	Age limit.
Sikh Police Constable, 113	456	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Subadar, Police Force	1,800	00	56	Age limit.
Drill Instructor do.	3,840	00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 27 do.	504	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 43 do.	552	00	47	Age limit.
Corporal, No. 11 do.	600	00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 736	456	00	47	Do.
Detective, Grade I, No. 3	960	00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 284	456	00	37	Infirmity of body.
Do. 5	456	00	46	Do.
Do. 300	456	00	46	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 26	600	00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 456	456	00	52	Age limit.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 301	456	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	3,840	00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 83, Police Force ...	456	00	39	Do.
Do. 351, do. ...	456	00	45	Do.
Do. 163, do. ...	456	00	41	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 8, do. ...	720	00	47	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 8, do. ...	720	00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 437, do. ...	456	00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 243, do. ...	456	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do. 137, do. ..	456	00	43	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2, do. ...	720	00	45	Do.
Do. 17, do. ...	720	00	54	Age.
Inspector of Police	3,840	00	46	Age limit.
Sergeant, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	780	00	46	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 28, do. ...	600	00	42	Infirmity of body.
Do. 27, do. ...	600	00	41	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 78, do. ...	456	00	31	Do
Do. 317, do. ...	456	00	46	Age limit.
Lance-Corporal, No. 29, do. ...	504	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 15, do. ...	720	00	56	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Kehr Singh	* 156 10	Colonial Government.	17th June, 1924.
Ramsami	* 238 77		1st July, 1924.
Hussin bin Haji Baki	* 255 00		1st September, 1924.
Dollah bin Ahmat	* 165 93		1st August, 1924.
Viriam Singh	* 115 27		17th July, 1924.
Asa Singh	* 122 00		17th August, 1924.
Attar Singh	* 143 67		31st July, 1924.
Kunda Singh	* 124 77		16th October, 1924.
Jantan bin Abbas	* 264 42		1st January, 1925.
Abu Samah bin Latiff ...	* 355 04		1st November, 1924.
Tajar Singh	* 122 23		24th October, 1924.
Lamid bin Karjo	* 199 50		1st December. 1924.
Mohamed Akeer bin Arip ...	* 270 00		1st November, 1924.
Sadagar Singh	* 137 43		12th December, 1924.
Kehr Singh	* 161 78		1st December, 1924.
Tumpang bin Lepeh ...	* 160 87		14th November, 192
Mulla Singh	* 222 50		9th November, 1924.
Hamad bin Lah	* 224 50		1st January, 1925.
Ismail bin Abdul Kadir ...	* 306 67		Do.
Osman bin Sapin	* 225 47		Do.
Juala Singh	* 158 33		10th January, 1925.
Chet Singh	* 176 70		7th December, 1924.
Budh Singh	* 170 37		19th January, 1925.
Amar Singh	* 119 70		25th January, 1925.
Japper Khan	* 128 57		11th January, 1925.
Prem Singh	* 112 73		7th January, 1925.
Maywah Singh	* 131 10		3rd February, 1925.
Mohamed bin Arshad ...	* 256 62		1st March, 1925.
Hira Singh	* 129 83		21st March, 1925.
Surain Singh	* 246 56		1st April, 1925.
Kishen Singh	* 136 80		25th April, 1925.
Noop Singh	* 225 83		8th May, 1925.
Kartar Singh	* 197 50		26th May, 1925.
Mair Singh	* 127 93		Do.
R. Abboy	* 283 10		1st July, 1925.
Anang bin Makom	* 238 13		Do.
Ibrahim bin Nani	* 180 20		1st August, 1925.
Udai Singh	* 138 11		7th August, 1925.
Mohamed bin Jalil	* 185 30		22nd July, 1925.
Kehr Singh	* 126 67		5th September, 1925.
Kassan bin Sataman ...	* 538 75		1st September, 1925.
Saftar Ali	* 137 43		26th September. 1925.
Mohamed bin Saboon ...	* 189 48		28th October, 1295.
Labuan.			
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. J. Willis	£46 15 0	Secretary of State.	January, 1881.
Mr. W. H. Treacher	75-0-0		...
Mr. C. G. Boyd	512 00	Colonial Government.	17th March, 1915.
„ J. K. Webster	†1,300 92		17th October, 1919.
Muntor bin Bakar	82 44		1st September, 1920.
Lamit bin Saper	122 88		1st January, 1922.
E. Roberts	†* 1,660 00		22nd September, 1922.

* Revised Pension. † Colony's Share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	504 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 582, do. ...	456 00	51	Age limit.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3, do. ...	1,020 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 211, do. ...	456 00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 147, do. ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do. 20, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 40, do. ...	504 00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 206, do. ...	456 00	36	Do.
Corporal, No. 45, do. ...	600 00	45	Age limit.
Sergeant, No. 10, do. ...	720 00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 35, do. ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Constable, No. 378, do. ...	456 09	45	Age limit.
Corporal, No. 4, do. ...	600 00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 121, do. ...	456 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 23, do. ...	552 00	45	Age limit.
Constable, No. 69, do. ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 24. do. ...	600 00	38	Do.
Do. No. 2, do. ...	552 00	45	Age limit.
Detective, No. 21, Grade IV do. ...	600 00	45	Do.
Constable, No. 623, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 111, do. ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 13, do. ...	456 00	35	Do.
Do. No. 134, do. ...	456 00	38	Do.
Do. No. 198, do. ...	456 00	39	Do.
Constable, No. 752, do. ...	456 00	41	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 245, do. ..	456 00	35	Do.
Do. No. 73, do. ...	456 00	38	Do.
Corporal, No. 62. do. ...	552 00	50	Age limit.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 89, do. ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 8, do. ...	660 00	45	Age limit.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 179, do. ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Corporal, No. 2, do. ...	600 00	45	Age.
Do. No. 9, do. ...	600 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Constable, No. 27, do. ...	456 00	40	Do.
Constable, No. 133, do. ...	456 00	45	Age limit.
Do No. 300, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Constable, No. 144, do. ...	408 00	45	Age limit.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 42, do. ...	504 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Constable, No. 172, do. ...	408 00	46	Do.
Sikh Constable, No. 155, do. ...	456 00	32	Do.
Sergeant Major, No. 4, do. ...	900 00	45	Age limit.
Constable, No. 756. do. ...	456 00	...	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 70, do. ...	552 00	36	Do.
Sergeant-Major	£175 0 0	76	Abolition of Office.
Acting Governor	...	...	Long Service.
Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office	1,920 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies	4,020 00	63	Age.
Engineer, s. l. *McArthur*	576 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Mandore, Public Works Department ...	468 00	58	Age limit.
Executive Engineer	9,600 00	55	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
LABUAN—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. E. Leys	428 57	Secretary of State.	23rd May, 1922.
T. C. A. Cleverton	2,640 00	Colonial Government.	11th January, 1925.
Police Pensions.			
Mohamed Bux	73 60	Colonial Government.	8th July, 1912.
Tara Singh	218 47		1st April, 1916.
Juan Singh	44 00		17th January, 1916
Dalli bin Gulam Mydin ...	145 60		1st March, 1918.
Bhagwan Singh	48 00		1st April, 1918.
Arjan Singh	53 00		1st June, 1918.
Vasawa Singh	* 90 00		31st January, 1919.
Bagga Singh	* 80 67		1st November, 1919.
Lab Singh	* 95 00		1st December, 1919.
Munsha Singh	* 85 00		1st February, 1920.
Bachan Singh	* 60 00		11th November, 1919.
Karim Bux	* 152 00		1st November, 1921.
Daswandha Singh	* 204 56		1st February, 1922.
Besa Singh	* 132 37		9th May, 1922.
Manir Khan	* 138 70		28th June, 1922.
Tahir bin Abdul Sher ...	* 166 72		11th August, 1923.
Gonsal bin Ansan	233 33		26th March, 1925.
Fakir Khan bin Said Dol ...	210 83		Do.
Penang.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1879.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
Mr. A. E. Jansen	360 00		1st January, 1895.
Shaik Imam	25 20		13th December, 1895.
Kupusamy	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31		8th February, 1896.
Mr. W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1899.
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900.
Meh	60 00		1st August, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy	466 91		1st February, 1901.

* Colony's Share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Widow of the late Mr. P. Leys, C. M. G., Administrator of Labuan.			
Medical Officer, Labuan	...	...	.....
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	152 30	58	Infirmity of body.
Jemadar	480 00	69	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 18	168 00	54	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...	312 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable do. ...	192 00	45	Do.
Police Constable do. ...	192 00	41	Do.
Do. do. ...	300 00	40	Do.
Lance-Corporal do. ...	324 00	38	Do
Constable do. ...	300 00	41	Do.
Do. do. ...	300 00	41	Do.
Do. do. ...	300 00	40	Do.
Do. do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
1st Class Constable	456 00	47	Do.
Do. No. 292	456 00	41	Do.
Do.	456 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	504 00	38	Do.
Corporal No. 5, do.	600 00	45	Do.
Do. 2, do.	600 00	42	Do.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
4th Clerk, Survey Office	168 00	64	Reorganisation of Establishment.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720 00	91	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, 2nd Grade, P.W.D.	1,200 00	60	Abolition of Office.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	84 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Gaols	240 00	74	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols	1,680 00	88	Age.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220 00	74	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	82	Age.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Steam Launch *Rosebud*	180 00	65	Do.
3rd Clerk, Post Office	1,320 00	72	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. H. J. H. Riccard ...	2,403 00	Secretary of State.	12th December, 1901.
„ J. A. Harwood	2,610 00		28th April, 1902.
„ H. A. Heard	960 00		7th August, 1902.
Che Teh	44 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1903.
Awang	59 80		1st April, 1903.
Asgar Ally	252 00		Do.
Mr. J. R. McFarlane	£93-0-0		1st July, 1903.
Mr. R. B. Leicester	2,360 00		11th September, 1903.
„ C. Curtis	1,073 33		7th December, 1903.
Chee Kok Peng	637 60		12th December, 1903.
Mr. P. A. Gregory	1,209 00		1st March, 1904.
„ Jacob Xavier	200 00		1st April, 1904.
R. Colandasamy Moodaliar ...	90 00		Do.
Meerasah	58 00		1st May, 1904.
Mat Dris	124 49		1st August, 1904.
Mohamed Sheriff	95 00		15th September, 1904.
Mr. S. A. O'Keefe	1,338 00		1st October 1904.
R. Soundarasen	51 00		1st December, 1904.
Daud	133 65		1st January, 1905.
Mr. Alex. Fletcher	1,020 00		1st April, 1905.
Lieut. J. A. Legge	£27-8-0		17th August, 1905.
Kandasamy	104 00		1st September, 1905.
Mr. J. W. Hodge	1,170 00		1st October 1905.
Jayah	68 40		1st November, 1905.
Kader Ismail	420 00		1st June, 1906
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty ...	57 00		Do.
Jassim	21 00		1st October, 1906.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir ...	29 70		14th September, 1906.
Mr. Patrick Green	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906.
„ J. K. Birch	5,775 14		17th February, 1907
„ J. Francis	73 24		14th May, 1907.
T. C. Muthu Vandiar	61 75		9th July, 1907.
Mr. C. M Boudwille	432 00		30th November, 1907.
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer * ...	292 64		1st January, 1908.
Mr. T. C. Mugliston	2,400 00	Secretary of State.	5th January, 1908.
Mohamed Ariff	1,209 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1908
Mat bin Sapudin	120 90		2nd January, 1908.
Mr. C. J. Bellamy	48 00		14th April, 1908.
V. Muttoo	690 00		1st September, 1908.
Che Mat binte Omar	42 90		1st December, 1908.
Mr. J. Kydd	†£15-15-2		28th January, 1909.
Pakiri	86 40		18th June, 1909.
Mr. Franklin Spry	600 00		3rd August, 1909.
Mat Salleh bin Haji Abdullah ...	102 00		1st September, 1909.
Tan Hock Beng	264 00		26th September, 1909.
Loh Ah Peng	259 85		20th May, 1909.
Shaik Latiff	256 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1910.
Mr. James Burke	£216-11-6		26th April, 1910.
„ R. N. Bland, C.M.G. ...	4,800 00		27th July, 1910.
Mr. P. M. Jalleh	722 00		11th April, 1910.
„ M. W. Fox	1,785 00		7th June, 1910.
Jidil bin Abdulrahim ..	360 00		11th July, 1910.
Paul	50 40		1st September, 1910.
Mr. A. F. Harper	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910.
„ P. W. Richards	992 00		1st December, 1910.
Leen bin Abubakar	160 16		1st January, 1911.
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...	46 20		1st July, 1911.
Chow Ah Nyen	446 40		7th August, 1911.
Abdul Rahman	40 00		1st November, 1911.
M. Mariappen	21 00		1st May 1911.
Mohamed Din	99 00		1st April, 1912.
Appasami Pillai	93 60		1st July, 1912.
Capt. F. W. Lyons	£18-0-0	Secretary of State.	15th January, 1912.

* Kamatchi, Wife of K. S. R. Iyer. † Colony's share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Superintendent of Police	4,800	00	79	Infirmity of body.
Solicitor-General	5,400	00	78	Do.
Registrar of Deeds	3,600	00	64	Abolition of Office.
Peon, Marine Department	120	00	67	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	108	00	72	Do.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	360	00	77	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	£180-0-0		75	Do.
Assistant Treasurer	3,300	00	74	Do.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens ...	2,400	00	...	...
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440	00	60	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,860	00	76	Age.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900	00	60	Abolition of Office.
Printer, Post Office	420	00	74	Infirmity of body.
Judge's Peon	120	00	85	Do.
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	300	00	71	Do.
Clerk, Marine Department	300	00	57	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ..	2,316	00	70	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180	00	60	Do.
Serang, Steam Launch *Sea Bird*	396	00	75	Do.
Clerk, Post Office	2,040	00	66	Do.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,063	68	81	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder	240	00	70	Do.
Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	2,340	00	76	Age.
Tindal, Steam Launch *Rosebud* ...	228	00	60	Unfit for further service.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720	00	69	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180	00	64	Do.
Lascar, Steam Launch *Rosebud* ...	168	00	59	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal.	132	00	71	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	£215-0-0		67	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,365	10	73	Age.
Dresser, Grade I	300	00	73	Infirmity of mind.
Head Postman, Post Office	390	00	53	Infirmity of body.
Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	960	00	77	Age.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,170	57	44	Unsound mind.
Senior Medical Officer	6,000	00	70	Infirmity of body.
District Surveyor	1,860	00	70	Do.
Light-keeper	312	00	73	Age.
Engineer, Harbour Department	960	00	...	Abolition of Office.
Draftsman, P. W. D.	1,800	00	62	Cataract in the eye.
Mistress, Vernacular School	156	00	87	Age.
European Warder	720	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	216	00	72	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	1,440	00	71	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse	204	00	71	Do.
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	660	00	57	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Grade III, District Office, Butterworth, P.W.	792	00	55	Do.
Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	660	00	62	Do.
Gaoler, Prisons	1,853·33 + £31-10s.		75	Age.
Resident Councillor	9,600	00	66	Infirmity of body.
Financial Clerk, P. W. D.	1,140	00	70	Age and Inefficiency.
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens ...	3,150	00	67	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720	00	69	Age.
Forest Guard	192	00	70	Do.
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D.	960	00	70	Do.
District Surveyor, Survey Branch ...	1,860	00	62	Infirmity of body.
Fourth Boarding Officer, Marine Department	320	33	59	Do.
Postman, Class III	168	00	54	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dindings	864	00	64	Do.
Clerk, Class V, Post Office	300	00	64	Inefficiency.
Postman	168	00	48	Ill-health.
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ..	660	00	49	Mental unsoundness.
Sub-Warder, Gaols	216	00	73	Age.
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	2,100	00	...	...

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.	$ c.		
Mr. B. P. Pereira	£105-0-0		1st November, 1912.
„ C. P. Buckell	*£251-18-5		23rd August, 1912.
Mat	47 25		1st December, 1912.
Mr. M. M. Scully	960 00		Do.
Sheikh Ahmad bin Imam Mudin ...	228 00		1st February, 1913.
N. Mayandy Pillay	94 50		1st January, 1913.
Abdulrahman bin Sleman ...	60 75		1st July, 1913.
Chee bin Ibramsah	67 50		Do.
Mr. A. C. Thomas	1,200 00		1st November, 1913.
Tan Hock Huat	464 00		1st July, 1913.
Mr. J. P. Pennefather ...	£270-0-0		5th September, 1913.
Gurusamy Pillay	42 00		1st August, 1913.
Mr. S. L. Thornton	£420-0-0		15th December, 1913.
„ L. M. de Oliveiro ...	899 00		17th August, 1913.
„ F. Shellcock	£112-13-4		29th November, 1913.
Papa bin Raja Ali	120 00		1st November, 1913.
Haji Sahid	31 05		1st August, 1913.
Mr. W. Evans	5,280 00		13th April, 1914.
„ F. L. Boudville	360 00		1st March, 1914.
„ Lim Cheng Kuang ...	168 00		Do.
Mohd. Sheriff bin Mackdum Sahip	640 00		1st April, 1914.
Ong Thean Lye	1,600 00		14th July, 1914.
S. Jivanadan	336 00		1st May, 1914.
N. Dorasamy	85 00		1st August, 1914.
Mr. W. A. Bicknell	£360-0-0		13th May, 1914.
Aboo bin Bakar	56 10		1st August, 1914.
Mr. T. C. Mitchell	570 00		1st October, 1914.
„ A. E. Pringle	£298-13-4		21st July, 1914.
Babji bin Mohd. Yacob ..	259 00		1st December, 1914.
Marie Joseph	57 75		1st January, 1915.
Arumugam Nagalingam ...	396 00	Colonial Government.	17th January, 1915.
Abdulkader	128 00		1st February, 1915.
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin	108 00		1st January, 1915.
Che Mat bin Zainuladin ..	99 00		Do.
Mahomed Sheriff	700 00		Do.
Mr. Sercombe Smith	2,100 00		29th May, 1915.
Hashim bin Lebai Hamat ...	26 60		1st May, 1915.
Mr. W. Buchanan	£55-0-0		4th September, 1915.
Govinden	108 00		10th June, 1915.
H. Mohamed Ghouse	240 00		1st September, 1915.
Major H. B. de Hamel ...	£242-0-0		7th September, 1915.
Mr. E. W. Fish	£84-0-0		6th January, 1916.
Reverend F. W. Haines ...	1,920 00		1st July, 1916.
Mr. G. Copley	†£337-9-2		8th July, 1916.
„ R. S. Scully	1,280 00		15th May, 1916.
Mr. Chew Ah Sang	368 00		1st September, 1916.
Lim Ah Ee	25 20		1st August, 1916.
Dr. E. C. Foston	2,101 00		16th June, 1916.
Ayub bin Mohd. Saleh ...	66 00		1st July, 1916.
Haji Tahir bin H. Talib ...	47 88		Do.
Mr. H. B. Sledge	608 00		1st January, 1917.
H. Mat Saman bin H. Abdulgafor...	121 80		Do.
Mr. A. T. Bryant	5,920 00		25th May, 1917.
Lim Tai Lee	912 00		1st January, 1917.
Peter Jayasekara	640 00		1st March, 1917.
Itam bin Uda Bandar ...	* 18 36		Do.
Ahmad bin Tahir	266 00		1st April, 1917.
Tan Cheang Pow	620 40		1st May, 1917.
Chanda Meah	77 64		1st April, 1917.
Durahim bin Mohamed ...	86 40		8th January, 1917.
A. Thathuvanaden	540 00		6th September, 1917.
Mr. William Houston	£164-0-0		1st August, 1917.
S. Govindasamy	520 00		21st July, 1917.

* Colony's Share. † Revised Pension. *vide* C.S. 3410/20.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police ...	£180-0-0	67	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Telephones	£530-0-0	66	Do.
Lascar, Marine Department	180 00	70	Age.
Usher, Criminal Courts	1,800 00	68	Do.
Forest Ranger, Forest Department, Dindings ...	570 00	72	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	360 00	63	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class III, Vernacular School ...	180 00	73	Age.
Book Binder, Resident Councillor's Office ...	270 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class I, Marine Department ...	1,800 00	68	Age.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	870 00	65	Do.
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£405-0-0	68	Do.
Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak ...	168 00	68	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court ...	£1,400-0-0	73	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Land Office	1,140 00	60	Ill-health.
Gaoler, Prisons Department	£260-0-0	63	Age.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	300 00	63	Ill-health.
Caretaker, Bukit Tambun Court, P. W. ...	108 00	72	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Clerk, Class III, District Office, B. M. ...	720 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	420 00	76	Age.
Shroff, Grade II, Treasury	960 00	74	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...	2,400 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M. ...	720 00	64	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	283 33	59	Do.
Auditor	£500-0-0	65	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch *Trojan*, P. W. D. ...	396 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department ...	1,140 00	54	Infirmity of mind.
Inspector of Schools	£560-0-0	65	Age.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	420 00	67	Do.
Process Server, Police Court	132 00	77	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court ...	720 00	65	Do.
Bailiff, District Court	192 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	66	Do.
Do.	240 00	69	Do.
Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones ...	1,500 00	65	Compulsory retirement, *vide* C. S. $\frac{1498}{14}$.
Puisne Judge	8,400 00	65	Age.
Peon, Stamp Office	168 00	67	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Prisons	£215-0-0	56	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal ...	720 00	58	Do.
Superintendent of Police	£660-0-0	54	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	£225-0-0	59	Age.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	60	Do.
Assistant Treasurer	£540-0-0	64	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Supreme Court ...	1,920 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Shroff, Grade II, Post Office	960 00	60	Do.
Hospital Attendant	168 00	71	Age.
Supt., S. S. Emigration Depôt, Negapatam ...	3,600 00	64	Do.
Do.	240 00	64	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	65	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office ...	1,140 00	63	Age.
Assistant Land Bailiff	348 00	63	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,440 00	61	Failing Eyesight
Do. ...	1,200 00	65	Age.
Forest Ranger, Grade III, Dindings ...	510 00	54	Defective vision and a weak heart.
Asst. Visiting Teacher, Education ...	360 00	66	Age.
Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court	1,128 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Peon, P. W. Department	168 00	64	Senile Cataract.
1st Grade Sub-Warder	216 00	...	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200 00	63	Age.
Engineer, *Crab*, P. W. Department ...	£410-0-0	55	Abolition of Office.
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200 00	53	Infirmity of body.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
T. Dorasamy	260 00		15th August, 1917.
N. Ponnusamy	69 96		4th August, 1917.
Mr. W. Clough	992 00		1st November, 1917.
,, G. C. Keun	*£20-13-0		15th October, 1917.
Avena Singaram	396 00		1st January, 1918.
Kadir bin Mahmood	480 00		Do.
Shaik Mohamed Ali	58 80		1st May, 1918.
Sellam	28 32		1st June, 1918.
G. Ponoosamy	660 00		18th June, 1918.
Velloo	31 56		1st July, 1918.
Lim Sin Oo	384 00		12th August, 1918.
J. Jalleh	646 00		1st September, 1918.
E. S. Kitto	607 92		3rd September, 1918.
C. W. A. Valberg	1,155 00		29th September, 1918.
N. Ganapathy	27 00		1st October, 1918.
Arokiam	85 08		1st November, 1918.
Mohamed Muslim	110 28		Do.
B. C. Cornelius	780 00		Do.
E. S. Kadir Mustan	1,122 00		1st January, 1919.
S. F. Aeria	† 3,565 76		1st March, 1919.
P. P. Selvanayagam Pillay ...	† 1,650 00		28th January, 1919.
Tamby bin Karsah	† 99 36		9th February, 1919.
Ismail bin Mohamed Arshad ...	† 200 04		25th May, 1919.
Mr. W. C. Michell	‡ 5,573 33		20th October, 1919.
,, J. H. Phipps	† 3,562 50		8th July, 1919.
,, J. C. Pattison	† 2,193 33		29th November, 1919
Mohamed Osman bin H. Abdulrahman	240 00		13th November, 1918.
Mr. G. Boyer	† 1,705 00		10th July, 1919.
,, R. G. Watson	†* 737 44		19th December, 1919.
Ibrahim bin Ahmad	† 178 22		25th June, 1919.
Kassim bin Hashim	† 36 84	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1919.
Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...	† 775 00		1st January, 1920.
Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid ...	† 600 00		Do.
Koothan	† 40 92		1st December, 1919.
Husin bin Abdulrahman ...	† 384 00		1st January, 1920.
Othman bin Awang	† 180 28		Do.
Che Chik bin Husin	† 122 83		Do.
Shafiee bin H. Md. Taib ...	† 154 11		...
Ahmad bin H. M. Salleh ...	† 207 08		1st January, 1920.
Mahmood bin Ismail	† 47 64		Do
Wahad bin Yahya	† 89 28		4th January, 1920.
Ibrahim bin Md. Idris ...	† 72 60		1st January, 1920.
Husin bin Md. Sa'at	† 451 67		14th February, 1920.
Hashim bin Ismail	† 331 50		15th January, 1920.
Mohamed Nasurdin	† 603 25		8th May, 1920.
Kader Khan bin Noor Mohamed ...	† 111 72		1st May, 1920.
Mr. R. P. Gibbes	470 00		1st January, 1920.
T. S. Layu	1,371 42		1st November, 1920.
Mr. R. Butler	* 3,168 00		2nd December, 1920.
Ahamad Marican	* 503 81		17th January, 1921.
C. G. May	* 5,304 16		14th February, 1921.
A. J. O'Keefe	* 741 00		1st January, 1921.
Mohamed bin Nayan	* 146 64		1st March, 1921.
Shaik Dewan bin Shaik Mydin ...	* 83 52		1st April, 1921.
A. M. White	* 1,891 67		15th March, 1921.
Hussin bin Bakar Ali	* 214 40		4th June, 1921.
Choy Ah Loon	* 90 12		1st June, 1921.
J. B. N. de Cruz	* 2,600 00		1st January, 1921.
Mohamed Tamby bin Hamat ...	* 96 12		1st April, 1921.
Mohd. Kassim bin Osman ...	* 125 52		1st January, 1921.
J. van Cuylenberg	* 2,057 00		Do.
Shaik Oosope bin Kassim ...	242 16		29th May, 1921.
Ariffin bin Samin	67 68		1st June, 1921.

* Colony's Share. † Revised Pension. ‡ Increased pension computed on monthly service, *Vide* C. S. 6715/19.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Clerk, Class IV, Post Office	600 00	52	Chronic Conjunctivitis.
Peon, Medical Department	168 00	54	Age.
1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,860 00	65	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade 1 ...	£220-0-0	42	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Veterinary Department ...	720 00	56	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	720 00	62	Age.
Process Server, Civil Court, Legal ...	168 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and Dispensaries	108 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Registry, Supreme Court ...	1,800 00	50	Do.
Sweeper, Police Department ...	120 00	67	Age.
Chinese Interpreter, Police ...	720 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,140 00	55	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,920 00	46	Do.
Do.	2,100 00	57	Infirmity of mind.
Postman, Class II, Post Office ..	216 00	63	Age.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	252 00	62	Do.
Postman, Post Office	252 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Marine	1,800 00	51	Ill-health.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,980 00	61	Age.
Financial Assistant of Police	5,348 00	66	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,300 00	40	Ill-health.
Telephone Lineman, Post Office	360 00	61	Infirmity of body.
Head Postman, Post Office	480 00	61	Age.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	61	Do.
Auditor	5,700 00	55	Ill-health.
Gaoler, Prisons	4,200 00	61	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Land Office	720 00	47	Ill-health.
Warder, Grade I, Prisons	3,600 00	59	Age.
British Resident, Perak	17,400 00	63	Do.
Telephone Lineman, Post Office	444 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Post Office	264 00	45	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	62	Age.
Do.	1,020 00	60	Do.
Waterman, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	144 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	432 00	60	Age.
Do.	360 00	60	Do.
Do.	360 00	60	Do.
Do.	360 00	60	Do.
Do.	252 00	60	Do.
Do.	240 00	60	Do.
Do.	240 00	60	Do.
Do.	156 00	60	Do.
Do.	1,020 00	60	Do.
Do. ...	510 00	60	Do.
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Butterworth	1,140 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Hospitals & Dispensaries	240 00	65	Old age.
2nd Asst. Protector of Indian Immigrants ...	..	...	.....
Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Dept. ...	£240-0-0	64	Age limit.
Asst. Master, Penang Free School ..	7,920 00	59	Age.
Shroff, Grade II, Stamp Office	960 00	59	Do.
Deputy Colonial Engineer, P.W.D. ...	11,400 00	54	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Government Hill... ...	1,170 00	59	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office	360 00	59	Age limit.
Peon, Medical Department	240 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Veterinary Inspector	3,000 00	65	Age.
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular Schools, Education	576 00	59	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office	324 00	59	Age limit.
Officer-in-charge, Imports & Exports ...	3,900 00	62	Age.
Head Peon, P.W.D.	264 00	59	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office... ...	300 00	60	Age limit.
Surveyor II, Survey Department	£360-0-0	62	Do.
4th Grade Draftsman, Survey Department ...	620 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Gardener, Vernacular Schools	216 00	69	Age.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances.—Contd.			
R. Ethirajalu	441 97		1st April, 1921.
Tunku Tam bin Tunku Mohamed Arshad	* 126 25		4th December, 1921.
Mohamed Isa bin Azi	* 344 80		10th December, 1921.
Fatimah binte Haji Ibrahim ...	* 119 04		5th August, 1921.
Mohamed bin Haji Ismail ...	* 352 00		1st January, 1921.
Hitam bin Mohamed Ali ...	* 305 80		4th June, 1920.
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff	624 00		12th February, 1921.
Captain D. C. MacIntyre ...	*3,173 33		16th September, 1921.
Puteh bin Mat Kassim ...	* 175 50		1st January, 1922.
T. Aroolandum	*1,176 67		1st January, 1922.
Mohamed Hussain bin Akir ...	* 143 28		1st January, 1922.
N. O. Paspual	*1,120 00		1st January, 1922.
Mohamed Saman bin Mahot ...	* 288 00		1st January, 1922.
Hussain bin Haji Mohd. Marican...	* 112 20		1st January, 1922.
N. A. R. Gregory	*1,108 33		16th March, 1922.
Chik bin Mohamed Saleh ...	* 218 40		1st February, 1922.
S. Nagalingam	* 673 75		2nd March, 1922.
Osman bin Nahak	* 581 33		29th January, 1922.
T. J. de Cruz	*3,520 00		14th May, 1922.
Wong Kee Kong	* 766 67		1st May, 1922.
D. Njanadicum	* 270 60	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1922.
Gilbert Amos Hall	*†8,606 83		9th December, 1922.
M. Gopal Das	*1,288 00		1st October, 1922.
Chin Kim Fook	* 729 92		Do.
J. M. Jalleh	*1,680 00		17th December, 1922.
Mat bin Brahim	* 178 00		1st January, 1923.
Jahaya bin Awang	* 41 40		Do.
A. C. Scully	*1,876 00		Do.
Thamalingam	* 90 48		27th September, 1922.
R. Veerasamy	* 380 00		1st December, 1922.
Mat bin Abdullah	* 152 40		Do.
S. Govindasamy	* 104 64		15th December, 1922.
C. Amirthanayagam	*1,345 83		20th January, 1923.
A. R. J. Dewar	*†4,367 29		14th March, 1923.
C. W. Jackson	* 975 00		24th April, 1922.
Rashid bin Haji Hamzah ...	* 793 33		7th September, 1923.
Man bin Haji Mohamed ...	* 443 78		24th April, 1923.
Mohamed Yassin bin L. Hassan ...	* 431 20		10th July, 1923.
P. M. Nalpon	* 712 00		25th June, 1923.
M. Soundra Nacken	† 147 84		1st April, 1923.
Veloo Pillay	* 143 64		1st September, 1923.
V. Thayammal	* 61 68		4th June, 1923.
W. H. Fry	*6,492 50		10th November, 1923.
Mohamed Haniff bin Hamzah Meah	* 472 33		14th September, 1923.
Rahimah binte Panjang ..	* 127 56		7th February, 1924.
Lee Choon Seng	*†1,261 47		25th September, 1923.
Ismail bin Mohd Tahir ...	*1,073 33		16th January, 1924.
E. C. Foston	* 203 50	Secretary of State.	1st March, 1923.
M. A. Theseira	*1,180 00	Colonial Government	1st May, 1924.
Mohd. Hassan bin Tamby ...	* 281 42	Colonial Government	12th March, 1924.
R. P. Waller	* 896 67	Colonial Government	7th April, 1924.
O. N. Merican	* 800 00	Colonial Government	11th May, 1924.
Mohd. Arshad bin Hashim ...	* 279 00	Colonial Government	10th July, 1924.
Mohd. bin Abdul Mutalib ..	* 800 00	Colonial Government	14th July, 1924.
Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Isa ...	* 388 27	Colonial Government	14th May, 1924.

* Revised Pension. † Colony's Share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Asst. Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Department...	£180-0-0	41	Inefficiency.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	390 00	59	Age limit.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	576 00	59	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	336 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	528 00	59	Do.
Do. Do.	528 00	59	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dist. Office, Dindings ...	998 40	59	Do.
Harbour Master, Marine	8,400 00	61	Do.
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	57	Age.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,400 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Notice Server, D. O. Bukit Mertajam ...	360 00	57	Age limit.
Clerk, Class II, Marine	1,680 00	57	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine	576 00	58	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine ...	252 00	62	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Court, Legal ...	1,680 00	58	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools ..	672 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Overseer, Grade II, Public Works Department	2,100 00	50	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	960 00	58	Age limit.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch Savings Bank, Post Office	5,280 00	61	Do.
Police Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang	1,380 00	59	Age.
Printer, Post Office, Penang	948 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor	16,800 00	58	Age limit.
Clerk, Class I, Medical	2,520 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Weights and Measures Police Department	1,140 00	60	Age limit.
Clerk, Class I, P. W. D. Penang	2,520 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, S. Launches, Marine Department ...	600 00	56	Age limit.
Beacon Light Keeper, Marine Department ...	276 00	56	Do.
Usher Police Court	2,880 00	57	Do.
Peon Chief Police Office	240 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,440 00	33	Do.
Process Server, D. O. Bukit Mertajam ...	360 00	57	Age limit.
Postman, Class II	324 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,000 00	47	Do.
Superintendent of Police	11,400 00	55	Do.
Architectural Assistant, P. W. D. ...	7,800 00	61	Old age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	57	Age limit.
Do.	1,080 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools ...	672 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,440 00	56	Do.
Assessment Officer, Labour Office ...	4,560 00	53	Section 4 (1) of the Pensions Enactment 1906.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	57	Age limit.
Female Hospital Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries	180 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Chief Medical Officer, Class I (A), ...	12,600 00	57	Age limit.
Assistant, Grade II, Govt. Monopolies ...	1,560 00	39	Infirmity of body.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools...	384 00	56	Age limit.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,000 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Inspector, Telegraphs & Telephones, Post Office	2,100 00	51	Do.
Supt., S. S. Emmigration Dept., Nagapatam ...	3,960 00	64	Age.
Storekeeper & Workshop Foreman, P. W. D. ...	2,400 00	56	Age limit.
Lineman, Class I. Post Office	660 00	56	Do.
Clerk Class I, Do.	2,400 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do. III, Treasury	1,140 00	57	Age limit.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vern. Schools, Education	540 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Do. ...	1,200 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Do. ...	624 00	56	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...	*630 23		16th June, 1924.
Ahmad bin Idris	* 443 33		11th August, 1924.
Tan Lye Watt	* 357 00		14th March, 1924.
J. W. B. Ogle	*2,208 00		1st April, 1924
Gan Keong Eang	* 699 00		19th June, 1924.
Kandasamy	* 127 92		1st January, 1924.
Choong Cheng Hooi	* 776 67		1st June, 1924.
V. A. Samuel	* 292 00		26th January, 1924.
T. le Fevre ...	*† 1,305 92		15th August, 1924.
V. R. Narayana Rajoo... ...	*† 231 76		18th March, 1924.
Mohd. Taib b. Haji Mohamed ...	* 298 50		7th March, 1925.
Mrs. Ellen Dunshea ... .. (Re-married-known as Mrs. Elcum)	*2,230 00		21st February, 1925.
A. Renganathan ...	*† 151 13		11th September. 1924.
Puteh b. Haji Mohamed Isa ...	* 405 17		1st January, 1925.
C. Quah Choo	* 655 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Naraina	* 170 00		1st April, 1925.
C. S. Bakkiam Pillay	*1,214 58		14th February, 1925.
Ahmad bin Safar	* 473 00		22nd June, 1925.
G. Devanasam	*1,413 33		17th June, 1925.
Sham Singh	* 135 36		1st April, 1925.
Hashim b. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 520 00		10th July, 1925.
A. B. Voules	*4,575 71		9th July, 1925.
W. E. Jambu	* 255 12		24th May, 1925.
Abdulrahman b. H. Ali ...	* 496 87		3rd October, 1925.
J. B. Loh	*1,479 17		17th October, 1925.
Man bin Ibrahim	* 289 67		1st November, 1925.
Mdin bin Aji	* 800 00		Do.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Drum	£20-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Slamah, widow of Essah ...	*a* 84 00	Colonial Government.	Payable during her lifetime.
Mr. J. M. Kindersley *b* ...	£125-0-0	Secretary of State.	1st October, 1903.
Teh Cheng Lee (Guardian of the Children of the late Lee Siang Yong)	*c* 60 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1913 to 31st May, 1926.
Mrs. C. Aeria	*d* 60 00		1st April, 1913.
Miss Maundrell	£50-0-0	Secretary of State.	18th May, 1916.
Shaik Umar bin Shaik Usope ...	30 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1917.
H. G. Crummey	642 85		6th February, 1920.
Mrs. A. D. Pestana	240 00		1st August, 1921.
Chng Say Tin	*e* 60 00		12th June, 1921.
Chng Say Ean	*f* 60 00		Do.
Miss C H. Lupton	£70-9-5	Secretary of State.	20th February, 1921.
Mrs. Lim Siew Kiew	360 00	Colonial Government.	31st March, 1922.
Madame Tan Beng Khuan ...	300 00		9th June, 1922.
Mrs. H. F. C. Harrison ..	£22-15-5	Secretary of State.	22nd March, 1922.
J. van Cuylenburg	‡ 552 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1921.
T. S. Layu	‡ 368 00		1st November, 1920.
R. Ethirajalu	‡ 118 60		1st April, 1921.
Teh binte Che Aim	120 00		17th October, 1924.
Mrs. Wong Siew Ying ...	240 00		2nd August, 1925.

*Revised Pension. †Colony's share. ‡Inclusive Allowance. *a*—Allowance to be paid during her lifetime *vide* Penang 1760/21. *b*—For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent.) *c*—For five years from 1st June, 1921. *vide* Audit 578/21. *d*—Until death or remarriage, *vide* Audit 578/21. *e*—To continue to draw until she attains the age of 18 which will be on 24th March, 1927 or until marriage if it occurs before. *f*—To continue to draw until she attains the age of 18 which will be on 15th June, 1930 or until marriage if it occurs before.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,080	00	56	Age limit.
Teacher, Class II (A), Do. ...	672	00	56	Do.
Cable Jointer, Telephone Exchange, Post Office	1,080	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Inspector, P W. D.	4,320	00	56	Age limit.
Grade I Assistant, Govt. Monopolies ...	2,160	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360	00	55	Age limit.
Grade I Assistant, Govt. Monopolies ...	2,400	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Hospitals & Dispensaries ...	960	00	43	Do.
Supt. of Surveys, Survey Department ...	10,800	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Technical Subordinate I, Survey Dept., F.M.S.	2,520	00	49	Ill-health.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	540	00	55	Age limit.
Headmistress, Government Girl's School, Education	7,200	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Government Recruiting Officer, Labour Dept.	2,340	00	55	Age limit.
Clerk, Class II, Senior Dist. Office, Butterworth	1,560	00	29	Infirmity of body.
Clerk, Class III, Rural Board, Nibong Tebal...	1,200	00	54	Age limit.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360	00	54	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, District Court ...	3,300	00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School, Education	720	00	55	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Medical Department	2,400	00	53	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360	00	54	Age limit.
Vernacular School, Teacher, Class II (A), Education	780	00	55	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	16,800	00	54	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept. ...	780	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Vernacular School Teacher, Class II (A), Education	750	00	55	Age limit.
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury	3,000	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School, Education	660	00	53	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, Education	1,200	00	54	Do.
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
Eldest sister of the late Mr. E. B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei)	...		...	...
So long as he remains at School ...	...		..	...
Chief Detective Inspector ...	5,400	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Widow of the late Mr. J. V. Pestana, Assistant Surgeon, Hosp. and Dispensaries ...	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
.....	...		...	...
Daughter of the late Mr. H. Lupton, Executive Engineer, P.	...		...	...
Widow of the late Toh Cheng Chwee, Govt. Pensioner	...		...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Chioh Yew Lim, Clerk, Class I, Post Office	...		...	...
Widow of the late Dr. J. Harrison, Medical and Health Officer	...		...	...
Until death or remarriage	...		...	...
Class I, Survey Department	£240		64	...
1st Grade Asst. Surveyor, Survey Department ...	£180		41	...
Widow of late Shaik Rahamathulla ...	...		...	...
Widow of late Fong Pak Wah Interpreter and Clerk, Police	...		...	...

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions.			
Ngah	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Mohamed Ali	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Mat Jassim	27 00		1st March, 1881.
Mohamed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Jahaiah bin Ahmat	57 80		16th July, 1893.
Som bin Chee	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamed	50 60		Do.
Mr. A. McLaggan	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63		26th March, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Aim bin Longyah	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Kamjan bin Akbar	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Samsudin bin Mohamed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Mat Nor bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Ragapathy	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Sawan Singh	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Musa bin Janney	46 20	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Alim bin Mat Hasan ...	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Bass Doosing	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Ismail bin Mat Saman ...	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Hoosain bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Mohamed Ali ...	90 00		21st May, 1901.
Wazir Singh	68 40		1st November, 1901.
Shiamin bin Kassim	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Mr. J. Campbell	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Mr. G. Morris	639 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee	55 00		24th November, 1902.
Mana Singh	187 50		27th January, 1903.
Awang bin Jaffar	76 79		21st June, 1903.
Snawi bin Jayah	119 60		1st June, 1903.
Heera Singh	45 00		16th August, 1903.
Mohamed Ali bin Din ...	182 00		21st August, 1903.
Dorani bin Sahat	59 10		16th April, 1904.
Mydin bin Saiboo	39 60		16th June, 1904.
Mat Hussein	57 20		18th July, 1904.
Nayan bin Mohamed	48 40		15th November, 1904.
Jewand Singh	65 51		19th February, 1905.
Mr. William Ayling	96 66	Secretary of State.	1st March, 1905.
Mat Kamis bin Mat Hassan ...	59 40		21st March, 1905.
Juar Singh	57 00		17th October, 1905.
Alip bin Jahaya	72 60		1st December, 1905.
Mangal Singh	55 83		16th January, 1906.
Basunt Singh	64 60		22nd February, 1906.
Sunder Singh	57 60		9th March, 1906.
Mat bin Man	57 60		28th March, 1906.
Mr. H. Simpson	657 33		29th March, 1906.
Deva Singh	69 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1906.
Yusuf bin Haji Amran	201 00		1st July, 1906.
Man bin Merah	57 60		20th August, 1906.
Baga Singh	49 82		1st October, 1906.
Chanda Singh	45 25		1st November, 1906.
Rannee bin Sa'ak	96 00		1st December, 1906.
Mat bin Lebai Sahid	87 09		10th December, 1906.
Goodoomeah bin Noor Mohamed ...	92 80		1st January, 1907.
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88	Secretary of State.	22nd April, 1907.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Sergeant of Police	160	00	93	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	89	Do.
Constable of Police	108	00	84	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	72	Do.
Do.	192	00	82	Do.
Do.	192	00	69	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	82	Do.
Inspector of Police	960	00	69	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,500	00	...	...
Constable of Police	120	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	79	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200	00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	68	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	72	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	71	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	63	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	72	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	75	Do.
Do.	120	00	67	Do.
Do.	156	00	66	Do.
Do.	120	00	71	Do.
Do.	132	00	70	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	69	Age.
Do.	120	00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	68	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	68	Age.
Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance ...	720	00	...	Abolition of Office.
Inspector of Police	1,440	00	68	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	68	Do.
Drill-Instructor of Police	420	00	67	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	67	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police	168	00	66	Age.
Constable of Police	96	00	66	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	66	Age.
Do.	120	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204	00	61	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police	860	00	54	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	65	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180	00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	70	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Poliee	176	33	64	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	67	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	192	00	64	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	65	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,360	00	71	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	70	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	402	00	66	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	157	33	64	Do.
Do.	181	00	59	Do.
Do.	144	00	74	Do.
Corporal of Police	186	62	64	Do.
Do.	192	00	64	Do.
European Constable of Police	560	00	63	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions.—Contd.	$ c.		
Abu bin Kassim	64 80	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1907.
Omar bin Buksu	55 20		1st August, 1908.
Mangal Singh	81 00		1st September, 1908.
Lah bin Ibrahim	69 00		25th August, 1908.
Man bin Abdullah	140 40		16th September, 1908.
Bhola Singh	212 80		1st September, 1908.
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan ...	72 00		1st December, 1908.
Kajan Singh	53 44		20th November, 1908.
Kunda Singh	60 00		16th November, 1908.
Baggat Singh	133 60		1st January, 1909.
Vadivelu bin Vitylingam ...	86 47		1st February, 1909.
Hassan bin Jani	67 05		1st June, 1909.
Mat bin Draman	66 00		Do.
Ismail bin Musah	46 80		21st August, 1909.
Kristnasamy	64 80		5th August, 1909.
Mr. Arthur Buffin	10 88	Secretary of State.	27th September, 1909.
Mat bin Slayman	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1909.
Awang bin Mat Hashim ...	65 33		1st July, 1909.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman ...	80 00		1st January, 1910.
Rajab bin Sahid	125 22		1st March, 1910.
Bakar bin Brahim	62 40		Do.
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...	79 20		1st May, 1910.
Mat bin Bossoh	67 20		1st June, 1910.
Mat bin Husin	67 20		1st July, 1910.
Ismail bin Budin	98 60		9th July, 1910.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim ...	60 00		16th September, 1910.
Man bin Sheriff	62 40		1st November, 1910.
Kassim bin Mat	70 00		19th August, 1911.
Din bin Talib	97 88		Do
Gurdit Singh	48 00		9th September, 1911.
Man bin Baboo	89 60		1st January, 1912.
Mat bin Abdulrahman ...	72 80		7th February, 1912.
Awang bin Haji	87 00		18th April, 1912.
Awang bin Mat	60 78		1st September, 1912.
Sahat bin Mat Amin	122 08		1st October, 1912.
Mat Isa bin Hussain	44 80		3rd December, 1912.
Mat bin Che Hat	186 00		9th January, 1911.
Sahid bin Kurus	140 40		1st January, 1913.
Awang bin Mat Amin ...	72 80		Do.
Mat Akib bin Saman	75 60		Do.
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh ...	45 00	Colonial Government.	2nd March, 1913.
Puteh bin Mat Salleh	173 60		12th March, 1913.
Ibrahim bin Che Hat	111 67		1st April, 1913.
Maghar Singh	46 50		14th March, 1913.
Mat Jusoh bin Lebai Abdullah ...	96 00		23rd June, 1913.
Hussain bin Mat	89 60		4th June, 1913.
Jawahar Singh	43 61		17th June, 1913.
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...	72 00		16th July, 1913.
Man bin Mat	64 00		20th August, 1913.
Sahid bin Abu	86 00		13th August, 1913.
Bhagwan Singh	42 10		24th April, 1911.
Mat bin Mohamed Said ...	161 20		16th October, 1913.
Periasamy	133 00		Do.
Ram Singh	153 85		22nd November, 1913.
Sobha Singh	51 20		10th December, 1913.
Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...	78 00		11th February, 1914.
Boota Singh	60 80		14th February, 1914.
Koh Kooi Nyen	78 00		29th May, 1914.
Dallay bin Junoos	140 40		8th April, 1914.
Mohamed Salleh bin Mat ...	87 00		16th June, 1914.
Narain Singh	68 98		9th June, 1914.
Yun bin Haji Jusoh ..	108 71		8th July, 1914.
Sapuran Singh	160 29		25th July, 1914.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	144	00	64	Age.
Do.	144	00	62	Do.
Do.	180	00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police	161	36	63	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	312	00	61	Do.
Jemadar of Police	672	00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	67	Do.
Corporal of Police	188	63	52	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168	00	57	Do.
Sergeant of Police	308	33	63	Age.
Corporal of Police	225	58	61	Do.
Constable of Police	143	67	61	Do.
Do.	244	00	61	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	156	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	144	00	61	Do.
European Police Constable	560	00	43	...
Constable of Police	144	00	64	Age.
Corporal of Police	192	00	61	Do.
Do.	192	00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police	268	33	60	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	60	Do.
Do.	144	00	63	Do.
Do.	144	00	60	Do
Lance-Corporal of Police	149	33	60	Do.
Corporal of Police	204	00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	60	Do.
Do.	144	00	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 229, Police Force ...	168	00	57	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Corporal	195	77	59	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234	180	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	168	00	68	Age.
Do.	168	00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	180	00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	182	33	51	Do.
Sergeant of Police	293	00	55	Do.
Constable of Police	168	00	45	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2, Police Force ...	186	00	59	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force ...	312	00	58	Do.
1st Class Constable, No 594, Police Force ...	168	00	58	Do.
Do. No. 592, Police Force ...	168	00	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force ...	180	00	48	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	372	00	59	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force ...	268	00	58	Do.
Constable, No. 81, Police Force ...	174	36	47	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Corporal, Police Force ...	228	00	58	Age.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	62	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	174	44	53	Ill-health.
Do.	180	00	59	Age.
Do.	164	28	58	Do.
Do.	180	00	58	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168	41	...	Ill-health.
Sergeant, Police Force	312	00	58	Age.
Drill Instructor, Police Force	420	00	58	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force	307	70	58	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ..	192	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 115	180	00	60	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272	192	00	51	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Detective Corporal, No. 47 ...	228	00	61	Age.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1	312	00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 531	180	00	56	Do.
2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4	217	82	...	Infirmity of body.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9	248	91	56	Age.
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16	310	23	61	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Contd.			
Budh Singh	42 00		3rd September, 1914.
Yeung Fuk Saw	58 80		5th November, 1914.
Mat Abu bin Sahat	143 52		24th November, 1914.
Mamdir bin Khyru	86 80	Colonial Government.	22nd December 1914.
Mat bin Mat Tahir	81 20		13th February, 1915.
Dun bin Che Man	58 80		1st March, 1915.
Mr. J. M. Kelleher	£72-0-0	Secretary of State.	14th February, 1915.
Samah bin Samat	93 00		22nd April, 1915.
Mat Sahid bin Hassan ...	135 00		31st May, 1915.
Chat bin Dollah	56 00		5th June, 1915.
Nasir bin Din	145 60		19th May, 1915.
Mat Isa bin Awang	156 00		1st June, 1915.
Said bin Sahat	78 40		17th June, 1915.
Keshin Singh	67 20		11th June, 1915.
Khor Gooi	38 00		31st July, 1915.
Mun bin Mat	53 20	Colonial Government.	10th November, 1915.
Jamel Singh	51 20		Do.
Din bin Ali	64 80		31st January, 1916.
Mr. R. Purvis	£93-6-8		12th May, 1916.
Jaggat Singh	70 40		7th February, 1916.
Mat Junoos bin Mat Saman ...	156 00		1st May, 1916.
Hussain bin Daud	60 00		31st January, 1916
Ariffin bin Itam	53 20		31st May, 1916.
Mr. H. Hart	£140-0-0	Secretary of State.	18th April, 1916.
Man bin Jasim	78 40		1st September, 1916.
Hussain bin Bakar	72 80		20th September, 1916.
Bhagat Singh ...	51 73		4th December, 1916.
Narain Singh	75 00		19th January, 1917.
Hakim Singh	67 20		14th March, 1917.
Che Mat bin H. Hassan ...	84 00		1st May, 1917.
Santa Singh	48 00		24th April, 1917.
Lah bin Allee	58 80		13th May, 1917.
Mohamed Sheriff bin Allee ...	95 20		1st July, 1917.
Hassan bin Awang	156 00		1st August, 1917.
Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ...	208 80		Do.
Sahaad bin Salleh	135 20		Do.
Maghar Singh	42 00		2nd August, 1917.
Abu bin Mat Tahir	68 40		1st July, 1917.
Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh ...	58 80		5th October, 1917.
Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah ...	42 00		1st October, 1917.
Ismail bin Sahat	42 00		1st December, 1917.
Hassan bin Bakar	121 91		1st February, 1918.
Arjan Singh	68 40		7th February, 1918.
Santa Singh	45 93		8th February, 1918.
Boor Singh	48 00		1st March, 1918.
Tan Khuan Joo	75 00	Colonial Government.	15th January, 1919.
Abdul Majid bin Abdul Rahim ...	216 00		1st April, 1918.
Uttam Singh	149 44		6th April, 1918.
Mat bin Mat Saman ...	72 80		15th April, 1918.
Ho Ah Koon	140 40		1st August, 1918.
Awang bin Man	91 20		1st September, 1918.
Omar bin Dollah	* 128 40		1st March, 1919.
Mat Daud bin Man	* 135 00		18th February, 1919.
Ismail bin Mat Arshat ...	* 126 00		1st June, 1919.
Mat Arshad bin H. Daud ...	* 140 00		Do.
Badan Singh	* 80 00		13th August, 1919.
Gayah	* 83 39		21st August, 1919.
Vir Singh	* 73 80		28th August, 1919.
Kala Singh	* 90 00		9th April, 1919.
Yeap bin Tahir	* 160 00		14th October, 1919.
Jiwa Singh	* 81 00		25th November, 1919.
Labh Singh	* 75 00		Do.
Mohd. bin Junus	* 95 00		1st November, 1919.

* Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 ...	168 00	45	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Detective Constable, No. 338 ...	168 00	54	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 12	288 00	59	Age.
Police Constable, No. 362	168 00	59	Do.
Do. No. 590	168 00	56	Do.
Do. No. 229	168 00	55	Do.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	45	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 438	180 00	55	Age.
Sergeant, No. 5	300 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 223	168 00	55	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10	312 00	55	Do.
Do. No. 4	312 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 487	168 00	59	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244	192 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 519	156 00	46	Do.
Do. No. 200	168 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 258	192 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 369	144 00	54	Age.
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 9	192 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 2	312 00	55	Age.
Corporal, No. 28	228 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 463	168 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	£350-0-0	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 429	168 00	54	Age.
Do. No. 110	168 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 278	204 00	43	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	228 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 75	192 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 198	168 00	58	Age.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173	180 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 186	168 00	49	Do.
Do. No. 400	168 00	53	Age.
Sergeant, No. 6	312 00	53	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	432 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 3	312 00	53	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 157	192 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 21	216 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 404	168 00	53	Age.
Detective Police Constable, No. 480 ...	168 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 481 Police Force ...	168 00	62	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4 do. ...	288 00	52	Age.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19 do. ...	216 00	3	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13 do. ...	180 00	42	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 43 do. ...	192 00	37	Do.
1st Class Constable do. ...	300 00	44	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 5 do. ...	432 00	52	Age.
Drill Instructor do. ...	360 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 123 do. ...	168 00	52	Age.
Sergeant, No. 17 do. ...	312 00	57	Do.
Corporal, No. 16 do. ...	228 00	52	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300 00	51	Do.
Do. do.	300 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Corporal do.	360 00	51	Age.
Constable do.	300 00	51	Do.
Do. do.	300 00	46	Infirmity of body
Detective Grade V do.	360 00	44	Do.
Constable, do.	300 00	41	Do.
Do. do.	300 00	46	Do.
Do do.	300 00	59	Age.
Lance-Corporal do.	324 00	35	Infirmity of body
Constable do.	300 00	36	Do.
Detective do.	360 00	50	Age limit.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Kishen Singh	* 95 20		20th December, 1919.
Hamat bin Mat Din	* 187 64		1st February, 1920.
Mr. H. G. Crummey	*1,890 00		6th February, 1920.
Hashim bin Ngah	* 115 00		12th March, 1920.
Mat Akat bin Chemat ...	* 192 00		1st May, 1920.
Pal Singh	* 81 00		15th June, 1920.
Ismail bin Johan	* 165 00		1st September, 1920.
Hamid bin Awang	* 125 00		19th August, 1920.
Ganda Singh	* 182 00		1st July, 1920.
Santa Singh	* 100 00		30th March, 1920.
Chanda Singh	* 56 87		22nd October, 1920.
Kamis bin Haji Tahir	* 130 00		21st November, 1919.
Kerpal Singh	* 425 69		1st January, 1921.
Awang bin Kamis	* 617 67		1st April, 1921.
Bhaggat Singh	* 83 01		21st October, 1920.
Mohamed Sahat bin Haji Musa ...	* 260 00		1st April, 1921.
Awang bin Daud	* 197 60		2nd June, 1921.
Awang bin Hamid	* 190 63		10th May, 1921.
Chakar Singh	* 149 47		4th August, 1921.
Sahat bin Hatt	* 225 05		2nd September, 1921.
Darsah bin Hussain	* 394 33		1st September, 1921.
Pelus bin Jusoh	* 511 42		1st October, 1921.
Daud bin Haji Tahir	* 295 00		1st December, 1921.
Mat Arshat bin Mat Saman ...	* 298 33		Do.
Nidham Singh	* 121 65		3rd December, 1921.
Arope bin Jusoh	* 213 43		1st January, 1922.
Mat bin Ismail	* 468 92		7th January, 1922.
Lam bin Mat Ariff	* 197 60		1st March, 1922.
Yeap bin Saaid	* 245 73		1st January, 1922.
Pal Singh	* 143 13		19th February, 1922.
Mat bin Jusoh	* 236 87		1st April, 1922.
Mat Sheriff bin Mat Junos ...	* 207 00		1st May, 1922.
Mat Taib bin Mat	* 197 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1922.
Kulah bin Tunku Mat Jasin ...	* 244 62		1st September, 1922.
Mat Hussin bin Itam	* 289 17		1st January, 1922.
Long bin Itam	* 189 70		24th July, 1922.
Akope bin Sahid	* 192 53		1st October, 1922.
Din bin Sahat	* 204 00		1st September, 1922.
Sawan Singh	* 160 00		24th September, 1922.
Hussain bin Mat Saman ...	* 433 33		1st September, 1922.
F. P. Scully	*2,193 33		1st January, 1923.
Mat bin Awang	* 297 57		1st December, 1922.
Mat Arshat bin Man	* 233 70		1st January, 1923.
Bur Singh	* 144 40		8th December, 1922.
Awang bin Slayman	* 265 00		1st January, 1923.
Mat Dris bin Hassan	* 238 77		2nd January, 1923.
Lah bin Min	* 188 00		15th December, 1922.
Sadoo Singh	* 114 00		20th January, 1923.
Yope bin Taib	* 348 00		1st January, 1923.
Mohamed Tahir bin Haji Ali ...	* 286 90		14th February, 1923.
Ismail bin Mydin	* 182 00		1st March, 1923.
Omar bin Haji Hassan ...	* 197 00		Do.
Yahudin bin Mat	* 398 67		1st April, 1923.
Doola Singh	* 122 87		20th March, 1923.
Eusoff bin Salleh	* 215 00		1st April, 1923.
Ibrahim bin Omar	* 220 00		1st May, 1923.
Chemat bin Jasin	* 129 83		Do.
Mat Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	* 315 00		Do.
Omar bin Mydin	* 413 83		1st April, 1923.
Abu bin Ali	* 259 00		1st May, 1923.
Udah bin Saman	* 278 33		25th March, 1923.
Noor bin Hamad	* 133 00		6th May, 1923.
Mat Hassan bin Salleh ...	* 192 00		1st May, 1923.
Yacob bin Jappar	* 396 50		1st June, 1923.
Awang bin Junus	* 290 89		Do.

* Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal Police Force	336	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Detective do.	360	00	53	Age limit.
Chief Detective Inspector	5,400	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Constable Police Force	300	00	48	Do.
Corporal do.	360	00	54	Age limit.
Lance-Corporal do.	324	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Constable do.	300	00	58	Age limit.
Do. do.	300	00	50	Do.
Sergeant do.	420	00	50	Do.
Constable do.	300	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Do. do.	300	00	45	Do.
Constable, do.	300	00	49	Age limit.
Jemadar, Sikh do.	1,020	00	37	Do.
Sergeant-Major, do.	1,020	00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Sikh do. ...	321	33	39	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, Police Force...	552	00	49	Age limit.
Constable do.	456	00	50	Do.
Do. do	456	00	50	Do.
Do. do.	456	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant do.	660	00	49	Age limit.
Do. do.	780	00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major, Police Force	1,020	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do. do.	720	00	49	Age limit.
Corporal, do.	600	00	49	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, do.	504	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Constable, No. 53, do.	456	00	49	Age limit.
Sergeant-Major, do.	1,020	00	47	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	456	00	48	Age limit.
Do.	456	00	54	Do.
1st Class Police Constable	456	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do.	456	00	49	Age.
Do.	456	00	48	Age limit.
Do No. 544 ...	456	00	48	Do.
Corporal No. 32, Police	552	00	50	Age.
1st Class Corporal, No. 12, Police	600	00	50	Age limit.
Lance-Corporal, No. 204, Police	504	00	45	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 635 ...	456	00	48	Age limit.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 41, Police ...	552	00	48	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 217 ...	456	00	45	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 14, Police ...	780	00	51	Age limit.
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Penang ...	3,360	00	54	Age.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 351 ...	456	00	47	Age limit.
Do. No. 96 ...	456	00	48	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 207 ...	456	00	41	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Corporal, No. 21	600	00	48	Age limit.
Police Constable, No. 552	456	00	48	Do.
Do. 659	456	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Do. 322	456	00	40	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1	720	00	47	Age limit.
Police Constable, No. 627	456	00	57	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	552	00	47	Do.
Do. No. 17, do.	552	00	47	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 13	780	00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 110	456	00	41	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 246	456	00	48	Age limit.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 116	552	00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 697	456	00	47	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 27	600	00	50	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 5	780	00	49	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 34	600	00	48	Do.
Do. No. 11	600	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 37	504	00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 370	456	00	48	Age limit.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 3	780	00	48	Do.
3rd Do. No. 2	595	00	47	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
Hajara Singh	* 114 00		12th June, 1923.
Sahat bin Kassim	* 291 33		1st July, 1923.
Awang bin Rasip	* 215 97		1st August, 1923.
Ayope bin Taib	* 225 00		3rd August, 1923.
Jappar bin Hussain	* 192 53		15th August, 1923.
Gurdit Singh	* 117 17		10th November, 1923.
Yeap bin Mat Saman ...	* 247 63		1st January, 1924.
Mat Amin din Talip	* 312 00		1st December, 1923.
Din bin Puteh	* 316 67		1st February, 1924.
Dollah bin Din	* 195 70		2nd March, 1924.
Mala Singh	* 114 00		9th March, 1924.
Lehna Singh	* 125 25		Do.
Salleh bin Junai	* 166 44		1st April, 1924.
Mat bin Lebai Mat Ali ...	* 305 83		Do.
Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 276 67		1st July, 1924.
Wadhawa Singh	* 135 53		21st June, 1924.
Bachan Singh	* 168 68		11th July, 1924.
F. Mann	*1,947 50		26th July, 1924.
Hernam Singh	* 114 00		12th September, 1924.
Varian Singh	* 134 90		14th February, 1924.
Hajoora Singh	* 138 70		7th November, 1924.
Mat Esah bin Khamis ...	* 162 77		5th November, 1924.
Slayman bin Musah ...	* 176 07	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1924.
Alang bin Usope	* 279 65		Do.
Arjan Singh	* 143 50		6th November, 1924.
Rulia Singh	* 139 97		30th December, 1924.
Wahap bin Man	* 196 97		1st February, 1925.
Che Man bin Ahamad ...	* 118 43		17th March, 1925.
Man bin Mahat	* 136 80		1st May, 1925.
Govindan	* 267 50		Do.
Labh Singh	* 122 87		12th May, 1925.
Isar Singh	* 126 03		26th May, 1925.
Bir Singh	* 124 77		Do.
Yeap bin Arshad	* 358 42		1st June, 1925.
Mat Isa bin Jafar ...	* 181 77		Do.
Slayman bin Mohamed Sah ...	* 286 67		1st August, 1925.
Darose bin Long	* 284 43		Do.
Mohamed Hoosain bin Chee ...	* 267 00		1st July, 1925.
Mohamed Rose bin Mohd. Jusoh ...	* 243 60		25th June, 1925.
Viryam Singh	* 127 93		Do.
Mat bin Yacob	* 228 00		9th July, 1925.
Sajada Singh	* 133 99		22nd July, 1925.
Tapa bin Pei	* 221 03		1st August, 1925.
Bachitar Singh	* 120 33		22nd July, 1925.
Man bin Mat Jassim ...	* 439 83		1st September, 1925.
Din bin Daud	* 201 40		Do.
Slayman bin Samat	* 241 67		1st November, 1925.
MALACCA.			
Political Pensions.			
Sherifa Patimah	† 240 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. A. L. Stewart	751 81	Secretary of State.	14th April, 1902.
„ Charles G. Garrard ...	1,440 00		1st November, 1906.
Albert Hosie	240 00	Colonial Government.	24th March, 1908.
Vythilingam Pillay	25 20		1st April, 1908.
Mat bin Majid	100 80		1st August, 1908.

* Revised Pension. † Pension increased from $120 to $240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
1st Class, Sikh Police Constable, No. 222 ...	456	00	37	Infirmity of body.
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 312 ...	456	00	56	Age limit.
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 297 ...	456	00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 20	552	00	40	Infirmity of body.
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 639	456	00	45	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 347, Penang Police Force	456	00	34	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 7, Police Force...	552	00	46	Age limit.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 11, do. ...	780	00	47	Do.
Detective, Grade IV, No. 14, do. ...	600	00	51	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 55, do. ...	456	00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 302, do. ...	456	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Lance-Corporal, No. 41, do. ...	504	00	41	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 392, do. ...	456	00	46	Age limit.
1st Class Corporal, No. 3, do. ...	600	00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 39, do. ...	600	00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 285, do. ...	456	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, do. ...	552	00	46	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, do. ...	4,920	00	46	Age limit.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 354, do. ...	456	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Constable, No. 154, Police Force ...	456	00	40	Do.
Do. No. 80, do. ...	456	00	40	Do.
Constable, No. 112, do. ...	456	00	40	Do.
Do. No. 679, do. ...	456	00	45	Age limit.
Sergeant, No. 13, do. ...	660	00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 22, do. ...	504	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Constable, No. 310, do. ...	456	00	45	Do.
Constable, No. 572, do. ...	456	00	45	Do.
Do. No. 227, do. ...	456	00	30	Do.
Do. No. 138, do. ...	456	00	48	Age.
Detective, No. 12, Grade IV, do. ...	600	00	47	Age limit.
Sikh Constable, No. 246, do. ...	456	00	37	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 224, do. ...	456	00	40	Do.
Do. No. 10, do. ...	456	00	39	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, do. ...	720	00	45	Age limit.
Constable, No. 51, do. ...	456	00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 30, do. ...	600	00	49	Age.
Do. No. 14, do. ...	552	00	46	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4, do. ...	720	00	45	Age limit.
Lance-Corporal, No. 60, do. ...	504	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Constable, No. 230, do. ...	456	00	39	Do.
Constable, No. 13, do. ...	456	00	46	Age limit.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 9, do. ...	504	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Constable, No. 606, do. ...	456	00	50	Age limit.
Sikh Constable, No. 87, do. ...	456	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 12, do. ..	780	00	50	Age limit.
Constable, No. 234, do. ...	456	00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 43, do. ...	600	00	45	Do.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government ...	...		...	...
Superintendent of Police	3,000	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Magistrate, Asst. Registrar & Sheriff, Supreme Court	4,800	00	65	Do.
Dresser, Medical Department	720	00	60	Do.
Postman, Post Office	168	00	65	Age.
Serang, Lighthouse	216	00	72	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Kechut bin Ali	280 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1909.
Mr. F. C. Klyne	480 00		1st January, 1910.
Hamid bin Mahmud	91 00		1st May, 1910.
Mr. C. J. Pereira	992 00		1st October, 1910.
„ M. D. Hendricks	126 50		1st September, 1910.
„ J. D'Arcy Symonds ...	1,226 67		1st August, 1910.
Mat bin Senin	40 50		1st January, 1911.
Hasan bin Mat Tahir	42 92		1st March, 1911.
Dualip bin Jatim	25 60		1st January, 1911.
Mr. P. A. de Rozario	400 00		1st April, 1911.
Suppah Pillay	80 60		1st May, 1911.
Manap bin Lam	30 25		1st February, 1911.
R. Kandiah	477 49		17th August, 1912.
Mr. M. J. Gomes	504 00		1st January, 1913.
Aman bin Kadersah	73 50		1st February, 1913.
Salim bin Seman	30 40		1st January, 1913.
Haji Asmah binte Haji Awang ...	72 00		1st June, 1913.
Eusope bin Ahim	48 33		1st March, 1914.
Suleiman bin Mohd. Nor	180 00		1st April, 1914.
Mr. A. A. Rodrigues	1,600 00	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1915.
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	54 00		Do.
Leman bin Ahmat	90 00		1st March, 1915.
H. A. Hannen	187 00		1st June, 1915.
Mr. A. W. Fawkes	*£12-16-0		3rd April, 1915.
Maujud bin Gandam	222 00	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1916.
Mohd. Zin bin Sheik Said ...	166 50		1st July. 1916.
Mr. S. J. Dias	960 00		20th December, 1916.
Yacob bin Ali Khan	337 81		1st October, 1916
Ong Boon Swee	539 40		10th January, 1917.
Pall Singh	£47-10-0		2nd March, 1917.
Sattanada Ganasen	957 00		1st January, 1917.
Lim Tiow Wan	220 00		6th February, 1917.
Md. Deni bin Md. Salleh ...	123 72		1st August, 1917.
P. V. Ruthnum Pillay ...	437 00		10th March, 1917.
Haji Mamin bin Mabot ...	27 60		1st November, 1917.
Baba bin Idris	30 00		1st April, 1917.
Mr. A. E. Clough	*£9-6-2½		15th October, 1917.
„ J. Felix	180 00		1st January, 1918.
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	360 00		Do.
Joseph Paulo	952 00		17th February, 1918.
Mohamed bin Lam	225 70		1st July. 1918.
H. Baginda bin Jalil ...	186 00		Do.
Mr. J. L. A. Victoria ...	450 00		1st October, 1918.
„ F. Nonis	500 00		1st November, 1918.
Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad ...	† 278 58		22nd January, 1919.
Haji Md. Kassim bin Amin ...	† 320 39		1st June, 1919.
Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...	† 316 34		Do.
Mr. R. Pinkney	*† £62-14-9		8th July, 1919.
Md. Sab bin Suboh	† 327 20		1st April, 1920.
Mohamed bin H. M. Sab ...	† 280 80		Do.
Md. Said bin Sahar	† 178 63		28th April, 1920.
P. Shaik Kalwa	† 445 83		9th April, 1920.
Ali Sha Khan	677 17		1st July, 1920.
Lagis bin Mamud	† 154 56		1st September, 1920.
Eudin bin Baba	† 75 24		1st October, 1920.
Umar bin Abdulrahman ...	† 216 00		1st July, 1920.
Abdullah bin Kamat	† 283 20		Do.
Othman bin A. Rahman ...	† 720 00		1st January, 1921.
Abdul Ghani bin H. M. Sab ...	† 760 00		Do.
Matdris bin Ahmad	† 84 96		Do.
Haji Long bin Arif	† 344 00		1st May, 1921.
G. W. Angus	351 43		Do.

* Colony's Share. † Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Bailiff, Land Office	420 00	71	Age.
Clerk, Class III, Registry, Supreme Court ...	720 00	72	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	156 00	70	Do.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Branch ...	1,860 00	62	Do.
Tracer, Survey Office	460 00	60	Do.
Superintendent of Police	3,200 00	70	Do.
Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office	108 00	62	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department	156 00	69	Do.
Forest Guard	192 00	64	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office	912 00	62	Inefficiency.
Process Server, Police Court	156 00	74	Age.
Forester	201 67	59	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,145 97	58	Do.
Teacher, Class IV, High School	840 00	68	Age.
Peon, Land Office	168 00	64	Debility.
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	192 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Mistress, Vernacular School	180 00	58	Infirmity of body and eyesight.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	193 33	66	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Teacher, Malay College ...	480 00	61	...
Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office ...	2,400 00	71	Age.
Teacher, Vernacular School	180 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Lighthouse	216 00	55	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	660 00	65	Do.
Registrar, Supreme Court	3,600 00	...	...
Office-keeper, Resident's Office	360 00	74	Age.
Head Teacher, Vernacular School ...	360 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,440 00	65	Age.
Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,200 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department	1,044 00	52	Do.
Veterinary Inspector	£190-0-0	57	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Court ...	1,980 00	59	Inefficiency.
Land Bailiff, D. O., Jasin	696 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	300 00	61	Do.
Draftsman, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,380 00	51	Infirmity of mind.
Penghulu, Land Office	96 00	78	Age.
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School ..	240 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£210-0-0	61	Ill-health.
Clerk, Class III, Education Office ...	720 00	45	Inefficiency.
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular School ...	600 00	62	Age.
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Jasin ..	1,680 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	396 00	60	Old age and Debility.
Do. do. ...	360 00	62	Age.
Surveyor, Survey Department ...	£180-0-0	41	Infirmity of body.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	1,080 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	480 00	56	Old Age & Ill-health.
Teacher do. ..	528 00	61	Age.
Do. do. ...	528 00	61	Do.
Acting Superintendent, Posts & Telegraphs ...	7,800 00	69	...
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	576 00	60	Age.
Do.	576 00	61	Do.
Engineer. s. s. *Albert*, Marine	396 00	47	Ill-health.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,500 00	45	Do.
1st Grade Asst. Surveyor, P.W.D. ...	£170-0-0	55	Infirmity of body.
Lighthouse Serang, Marine	302 40	55	Defective eyesight.
Peon, Police	240 00	53	Ill-health.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	576 00	50	Do.
Do.	576 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,080 00	61	Old Age.
Do. do.	1,140 00	59	Do.
Carpenter, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	300 00	59	Age.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	576 00	54	Do.
Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Department	£180-0-0	38	Inefficiency.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Abu bin Jamal	* 170 52		1st September, 1921.
Taib bin Abu	* 171 00		2nd October, 1921.
Dolah bin Haji Mohamad ...	* 84 24		1st November, 1921.
Kung Thean Sung	*1,428 57		1st January, 1922.
E. G. Lazaroo	*2,080 00		Do.
Salehuddin bin Mohamed ...	* 156 33		Do.
L. E. P. Wolferstan	*8,600 00		26th May, 1922.
Mohammed bin Ahmad ...	* 443 33		1st January, 1922.
Hussein bin Sulaiman... ...	* 279 00		Do.
Mohamed bin Ismail	† 29 36		1st July, 1916.
A. G. Theseira	*2,080 00		1st November, 1922.
Amat bin Kechil	* 87 00		1st June, 1922.
Eusope bin Doraho	* 240 00		1st September, 1922.
Fatimah binte Abdul Razak ...	* 99 36		1st August, 1922.
Haji Ahmad bin Baba... ...	* 96 84		22nd October, 1922.
Mohamed Yusof bin Hassan ...	* 95 76		1st November, 1922.
M. Yusof bin Daud	* 400 40		1st January, 1923.
Abdulralim bin Husin ...	* 170 20		Do.
H. A. Jalil bin Abdullah ...	* 1,130 25		1st November, 1922.
A. M. Askey	* † 431 93		1st December, 1922.
Haji Eusope bin Mohamed Tahir ...	* 93 00		1st May, 1923.
Boon Koh Chye	* 498 00		23rd June, 1923.
Ma'Ali bin Bakar	* 82 80		1st August, 1923.
E. Sta Maria	* 1,766 67		1st February, 1924.
Haji Mamat bin Awal ...	* 224 04		1st January, 1924.
Said bin Wahid	* 235 87		1st April, 1924.
Maimunah binte H. Mohd Salleh ...	* 188 40		Do.
Mohd Daud bin Salim ...	* 252 87	Colonial Government.	Do.
Che Husin bin Ripin	* 432 00		Do.
Samah bin Aris	* 166 67		27th January, 1924.
O. H. Wait	* 3,047 92		21st March, 1924.
G. W. Grawley	* 1,535 00		6th November, 1924.
Haji Karim bin Duaris ...	* 198 00		1st December, 1924.
Mohd. Noor bin Hassan ..	* 259 25		1st January, 1925.
Mayasin bin Ejah	* 176 00		Do.
Mohd. Saad bin Suboh... ...	* 233 75		Do.
Gedi bin Abdul Aziz	* 353 12		Do.
Seow Ban Seng	* 1,520 00		1st November, 1924.
Che Amniah bte. H. Mohd. Salleh..	* 120 48		1st April, 1925.
Khatijah binte Mohd. Tahir ...	* 106 80		12th June, 1925.
A. A. Das	* 1,012 00		28th April, 1925.
S. Rengasamy Pillay	* 91 80		1st January, 1925.
R. Hendricks	* 469 33		11th June, 1925.
Mohd. Joned bin Alif... ...	* 728 33		17th August, 1925.
W. Langham-Carter	* 8,019 74		14th April, 1925.
Alam bin Aris	* 142 32		1st August, 1925.
H. Daud bin Amzah	* 212 16		1st November, 1925.
Senah binti H. M. Salleh ...	* 120 48		Do.
Police Pensions.			
Ma'Amin bin Mamoot	64 90		1st August, 1889.
Kamat bin Sam	40 00		1st July, 1890.
Allum bin Mawar	36 00		1st November, 1894.

* Revised Pension. † Colony's Share.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Forester, Forest Department	480 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Do. do.	480 00	58	Do.
Signalman, Marine Department	240 00	57	Ill-health.
Special Appointment Surveyor, Class I, Survey Department	£250-0-0	60	Age.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D.	3,120 00	58	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	58	Age limit.
Resident Councillor	14,400 00	58	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	672 00	58	Old Age.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	540 00	58	Do.
Assistant Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools	480 00	57	Ill-health.
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury	3,120 00	59	Old Age.
Penghulu, Mukim of Kuala Lunggi, Alor Gajah	240 00	63	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office	480 00	58	Age limit.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	360 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	300 00	51	Do.
Head Cook, Malay College	276 00	58	Age.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools ...	672 00	56	Old Age.
Head Peon, Police Court	276 00	57	Age limit.
Head Teacher, Special Class, Malay College ...	1,980 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Forest Ranger, Grade I	2,674 28	43	Inefficiency.
Gardener, Durian Daun Hospital ...	240 00	57	Age limit.
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury	1,440 00	46	Do.
Lascar, Harbours, Marine	240 00	52	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D	2,880 00	55	Do.
Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs and Telephones, Post Office	696 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	51	Age.
Woman Teacher, Class I, do. ...	384 00	56	Age limit.
Teacher, Class II (B), do. ...	510 00	56	Do.
Do. II (A), . do. ...	720 00	56	Do.
Process Server, Grade II, District Office, Alor Gajah	300 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Assistant Engineer, P. W. D	5,700 00	53	Do.
Warder-in-charge, Prisons	3,600 00	49	Age limit.
Penghulu, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	396 00	71	Old age.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	54	Age limit.
Head Peon, District Office, Jasin... ...	264 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education	510 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	750 00	55	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Government Monopolies ...	2,280 00	55	Do
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	396 00	55	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I (A), Vernacular Schools, Education	396 00	40	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	2,880 00	34	Do.
Peon, Survey Department	240 00	55	Age limit.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	960 00	52	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education	1,200 00	53	Do.
Resident Councillor	14,400 00	56	Age limit.
Penghulu, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	396 00	65	Old age.
Demang Penghulu, Land Office	492 00	80	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	372 00	55	Age limit.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	81	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	90	Do.
Do.	120 00	66	Age.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
MALACCA—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Mr. S. M. Peralta	854 17	Colonial Government.	16th October, 1897.
Bachee bin Matt	55 00		1st June, 1898.
Sobah Singh	33 00		1st May, 1899.
Dolah bin Sulong	35 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim	83 60		26th August, 1900.
Syed bin Amat	57 20		1st July, 1902.
Ali bin Husin	141 99		Do.
Thewa Raja	57 20		18th June, 1902.
Kasim bin Ahim	72 60		18th July, 1902.
Awang bin Etam	40 80		4th September, 1902.
Raman bin Syed	41 80		Do.
Veer Singh	44 80		14th September, 1902.
Dewa Singh	44 80		9th September, 1902.
Matseh bin Mahamud	78 20		10th September, 1904.
Mehtab Singh	82 80		23rd August, 1905.
Rentah bin Allee	72 00		1st March, 1907.
Puteh bin Allum	246 10		1st March, 1908.
Abu Hasan bin Kalil	97 20		15th February, 1909.
Jaffar bin Hasan	72 37		26th April, 1909.
Mehan Singh	53 17		27th August, 1909.
Rahmat bin Sulong	90 60		18th June, 1909.
Jabar Singh	43 20		29th December, 1909.
Amin bin Sahat	105 10		16th October, 1910.
Sunder Singh	48 00		5th November, 1910.
Narainasamy	45 00		26th July, 1912.
Abdulrahman	114 00		1st May, 1913.
Khamis bin Daheng	81 20		1st June, 1913.
Hamid bin Salleh	42 00		1st July, 1913.
Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ...	99 41		1st October, 1913.
Luin bin Tamby	78 40		1st November, 1913.
Chare Singh	44 80		1st May, 1914.
Manap bin Lateh	80 00		1st November, 1914.
Alam bin Kinchu	83 29		16th January, 1915.
Dial Singh	44 80		25th March, 1915.
Hassan bin Cullil	111 73		1st June, 1915.
Awang bin Osman	150 80		20th October, 1915.
Mr. J. R. Evans	£180-16-8		1st July, 1916.
Veer Singh	42 00		26th February, 1916.
Saudagar Singh	44 80		26th January, 1916.
Kehar Singh	40 00		7th June, 1916.
Prem Singh	44 00		20th December, 1916.
Mohamed Sol bin Kulop ...	184 80		12th October, 1917.
Khem Singh	83 60		1st December, 1917.
Phooman Singh	47 60		7th March, 1918.
Ludin bin Aboo	104 57		13th March, 1918.
Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah ...	72 80		1st August, 1918.
Seman bin Dollah	288 00		1st September, 1918.
Abu bin Dolah	* 110 00		1st August, 1919.
Busu bin Suboh	* 217 00		1st June, 1920.
Mamat bin Kassim	* 190 00		1st October, 1920.
Daeh bin Nayan	* 204 08		1st November, 1920.
Lidin bin Endin	* 134 40		1st December, 1920.
L. Hickey	*2,325 00		26th November, 1920.
W. Pritchard	*1,044 00		8th February, 1922.
Ali bin Hassan	* 142 10		26th August, 1922.
Dollah bin Kallay	* 304 00		1st January, 1923.
Sunder Singh	* 192 69		15th February, 1923.
Endin bin Bohoh	* 120 97		1st April, 1923.
Samund Singh	* 84 00		7th May, 1923.
Gidho Singh	* 120 33		1st December, 1923.

* Revised Pension.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800	00	73	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	72	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144	00	70	Do.
Do.	120	00	60	Do.
Do.	120	00	75	Do.
Do.	120	00	64	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	73	Do.
Do.	132	00	71	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	132	00	58	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	61	Do.
Do.	156	00	73	Do.
Do.	156	00	63	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	65	Do.
Do.	216	00	65	Age.
Constable of Police	144	00	64	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police	476	33	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	216	00	56	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	217	11	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	187	67	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	62	Do.
Constable of Police	144	00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police	210	19	66	Age.
Constable of Police	180	00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do.	149	81	49	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	228	00	61	Defective vision.
Constable, No. 42, Police Force ...	168	00	63	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	51	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, Police Force ...	298	23	54	Ill-health.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168	00	61	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138	168	00	44	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 22	168	00	56	Age.
Corporal, No. 18	228	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 283	168	00	55	Age.
Corporal, No. 4	228	00	...	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant, No. 7	312	00	57	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	£350	0	56	Age.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289	168	00	54	Do.
Do. No. 124	168	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 151	156	00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 149	168	00	49	Do.
Major, No. 3	396	00	55	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 13, Sikh Contingent .	228	00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 233, Police Force...	168	00	43	Do.
Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force	300	00	61	Age.
Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force ..	168	00	52	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	432	00	62	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant do.	420	00	53	Age limit.
Constable do.	300	00	60	Old age.
Sergeant-Major do.	540	00	50	Ill-health.
Corporal do.	336	00	49	Defective vision.
Chief Inspector do.	5,400	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Inspector, Police	3,480	00	43	Do.
Lance Corporal, No. 121, Police	504	00	34	Do.
Police Constable, No. 69	456	00	59	Age limit.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	552	00	47	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 180	456	00	49	Age limit.
Sikh Constable, No. 323	456	00	37	Infirmity of body.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 12, Malacca Police Force	456	00	36	Do.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Concluded.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Concluded.			
J. Nolan	*2,392 50	Colonial Government.	5th May, 1924.
Kapur Singh	* 146 93		4th April, 1924.
Haji Lasim bin Talip ...	* 361 99		1st May, 1924.
Phuman Singh	* 127 30		12th June, 1924.
Bulat bin Kemboh	* 172 90		13th June, 1924.
Kishen Singh	* 128 57		23rd July, 1924.
Subch bin Ujang	* 291 04		1st August, 1924.
Repit bin Hassan	* 266 60		23rd July, 1924.
Erdin bin Nudin	* 282 46		1st October, 1924.
Surain Singh	* 129 20		18th October, 1924.
Pihi bin Kulop	* 201 67		20th September, 1924.
Abu bin Mahat	* 105 38		24th December, 1924.
Jalil bin Tahir	* 226 87		29th September, 1924.
Naik bin Itam	* 209 63		1st March, 1925.
Abubakar bin Yayah ...	* 191 90		Do.
Kassim bin Abdulraman .	* 483 08		Do.
Ma'aji bin Haji Lias ...	* 255 83		18th March, 1925.
Mamat bin Mat Rahim ..	* 241 30		1st March, 1925.
Ibrahim bin Sulong	* 281 67		1st April, 1925.
Budh Singh	* 134 90		29th April, 1925.
Husin bin Kechik	* 299 17		1st May, 1925.
Majid bin Ngah	* 252 70		Do.
Saman bin Montil	* 207 50		9th May, 1925.
Ali bin Sulong	* 142 50		1st August, 1925.
Maharop bin Lesut	* 177 87		Do.
H. Kassim bin H Sulong ...	* 383 50		1st July, 1925.
Hamid bin Hussin	* 335 56		1st October, 1925.
Special Allowances.			
Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud ..	120 00		8th August, 1909.
Enchah binte Hassan	240 00		20th September, 1923.
Kung Theam Sung	† 369 00		1st January, 1922.

* Revised Pension. † Inclusive Allowance.

Digitized by Google

PENSIONS—*Concluded.*

Service for which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Chief Detective Inspector Police, Malacca	5,400	00	46	Age limit.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 136, Malacca Police Force	456	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Corporal No. 6, Police Force ...	600	00	46	Age limit.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 39, do. ...	456	00	43	Infirmity of body.
Police Constable, No. 202, do. ...	456	00	41	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 316, do. ...	456	00	37	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5, do. ...	660	00	51	Age limit.
Police Constable, No. 155, do. ...	456	00	46	Infirmity of body.
Do. No. 143, do. ...	456	00	56	Age limit.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 333, do. ...	456	00	33	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 13, do. ...	600	00	33	Do.
Constable, No. 88, Police Force ...	456	00	40	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2, do ...	660	00	45	Discharged.
Constable, No. 59, do. ...	456	00	50	Age limit.
Do. No. 53, do. ...	456	00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, do. ...	1,020	00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, do. ..	600	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Constable, No. 272, do. ...	456	00	48	Age limit.
Corporal, No. 30, do.	600	00	48	Do.
Sikh Constable. No. 265, do. ..	456	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Corporal, No. 17, do. ..	600	00	45	Age limit.
Lance-Corporal, No. 10, do. ...	504	00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 11, do. ..	600	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Constable, No. 83, do. ...	456	00	55	Age limit.
Corporal, No. 18. do. ..	552	00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 6, do. ..	780	00	50	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, do. ..	900	00	55	Do.
This allowance is paid by the Government in recognition of the assistance rendered by his family in respect of Cape Rachado, from 8th August, 1909.	..		...	
.....	...		...	
Surveyor, Special appointment, Class I, Survey Department	£250	00	60	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 14.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1925.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
	SINGAPORE.		
Argentine Republic ...	*a* ...	...	
Belgium ...	Hon'ble Mr. W. D. J. WARD, Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 185 of 5th February, 1926.	
Brazil ...	*b* ...	...	
Chili ...	*c* ...	...	
China ...	CHIA WEN YEN, Consul-General HSU JUI CHUN, Vice-Consul ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 616 of 3rd April, 1925.	
Denmark ...	V. MOLLER, Acting Consul ... H. T. KARSTEN, Honorary Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2133 of 5th Dec., 1924.	
France ...	M. B. de SCEY. MONTBELIARD, Acting Consul *d*	...	
Italy ...	V. PINI, Acting Consul ...	...	
Japan ...	SEIICHIRO NAKASHIMA, Consul-General HOKOJI OTOTSU, Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1362 of 31st July, 1925. *Vide* Govt. Notification No. 947 of 15th June, 1923.	
Netherlands ...	P. R. BORGER, Consul-General *e* C. S. LECHNER, Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2122 of 3rd Dec., 1920.	
Norway ...	FRANK ARTHUR PLEDGER, Consul JAMES DICK, Honorary Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2278 of 18th Dec., 1925. *Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1697 of 2nd Nov., 1923.	
Peru ...	A. P. CAMERON, Chancellor	...	
Portugal ...	A. A. FERREIRA, Consul-General	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1848 of 17th Oct., 1924.	
Russia ...	*Vacant*	...	
Siam ...	PHYA PRADIBADDHA BHUBAL, Consul-General LUANG SRI SAYAM KICH, Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1849 of 17th Oct., 1924.	
Spain ...	J. S. THOMSON, Honorary Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2 of 5th January, 1923.	
Sweden ...	E. C. H. CHARLWOOD, Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1634 of 12th Sept., 1924.	
Switzerland ...	W. INGOLD, Consul	...	

(*a*) The interests of this Republic are being looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America at Singapore. (*b*) The interests of this Consulate are being temporarily looked after by the Consul-General of the United States of America. (*c*) Consul of France in charge of the Consulate. (*d*) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu, Brunei, Sarawak and the British North Borneo. (*e*) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.—*Continued.*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
	SINGAPORE—*Continued.*		
United States of America	HUGH S. MILLER (Acting Consul-General) ...	...	
	EDWIN McKEE, Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 2131 of 27th Nov., 1925.	
	DANIEL J. LYNCH, Vice-Consul	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1321 of 24th July, 1925.	
	PENANG.		
Belgium ...	G. D. A. FLETCHER, (Gerant) (Absent) ...	...	Authorised by the Consul-General, at Singapore. Application forwarded to Foreign Office, Belgium 30-8-20, Acting Consul from 30-4-24, when Foreign Office at Brussels was informed by the Chargé d'Affaires de Belgique au Siam at Bangkok on 4-12-24.
	F. SPILMAN (Acting) ...	...	Authorised by the Chargé d'Affaires de Belgique à Bangkok on 18-9-25.
China ...	TYE PHEY YUEN, Consul ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1191 of 27th July, 1923.	
Denmark ...	H. E. THIEDE (Acting Vice-Consul) ...	—	Acting only.
France ...	G. D. A. FLETCHER Consular-Agent (Absent) ...	21-3-25, date of French Brevet. Consul at Singapore wrote to C. S. on 21-3-25 advising the appointment.	
	F. SPILMAN (Par Intérime) ...	...	Authorised by the French Consul at Singapore on 5-5-24.
Italy ...	HAROLD DOVE (Acting Consular Agent) ...	...	Acting only.
Netherlands ...	L. M. J. KRANENDONK (Acting Consul) ...	...	Do.
Norway ...	JAMES DICK (Vice-Consul) ...	...	Do.
Portugal ...	J. G. BROWN (Vice-Consul) ...	...	Do.
Siam ...	LUANG VARAVADI (Consul) ...	...	Exequator not yet to hand
Sweden ...	J. V. C. DAVIS (Vice-Consul) ...	...	Acting only.
United States of America, Cuba and Panama ...	RICHARD FORD (Vice-Consul) ...	*Vide* Govt. Notification No. 1735 of 9-11-23.	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 15.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

Population according to the Census, taken on 24th April, 1921,

883585.

1925.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	Whites. Estimated, 1925.		Coloured Population. Estimated, 1925.		Total.	
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Singapore	217	4,630	2,664	314,860	169,429	319,490	172,093
Labuan	28	14	8	3,044	2,628	3,058	2,636
Christmas Island ...	62	18	8	877	59	895	67
Cocos Keeling Islands ...	2	24	...	466	433	490	433
Penang	108	745	470	105,400	66,602	106,145	67,072
Province Wellesley ...	280	286	111	76,521	54,659	76,807	54,770
Dindings	183	20	5	9,513	5,647	9,533	5,652
Malacca	720	360	177	105,464	71,009	105,824	71,186
Total ...	1,600	6,097	3,443	616,145	370,466	622,242	373,909

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns.	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons Employed in			Births No. and Rate per 1,000.	Marriages.	Deaths No. and Rate per 1,000.
		Agriculture.	Manufactures.	Commerce.			
Uncertain	2,265·36	12,156	8,812	41,057	15,044 30·60	... ...	13,575 27·61
"	203·35	1,095	146	763	233 40·91	... ...	207 36·35
Nil	15·51	not separately returned			5 5·19	...	11 11·43
"	461·5				...		...
Uncertain	1,603·86	9,290	3,041	16,408	5,783 33·39	... ...	5,201 30·03
"	469·92	35,559	2,058	9,315	4,374 33·24	... ...	3,735 28·38
"	82·98	1,557	96	858	433 28·51	... ...	342 22·52
"	245·85	15,154	3,260	11,059	5,798 32·76	... ...	4,046 22·85
"	622·59	74,821	17,415	79,465	31,670 31·85	...	27,117 27·22

Digitized by Google

RETURN of PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS and EMIGRANTS.			INFANTILE MORTALITY. ESTIMATED POPULATION.	
Paupers.	Number of Immigrants. (a)	Number of Emigrants. (a)	Estimated population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between white and coloured.	Estimated population 960,952 White 9,540 Coloured 986,611 996,151 Males 622,242 Females 373,909 996,151
	372,437	281,874	Table of Infantile Mortality.	S.S. 194·00 per mille.

(a)—Total arrivals and departures for Colony Ports from and to foreign (*i. e.* Non-Malayan) Ports.

Digitized by Google

Section 16.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

1925.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
		SINGAPORE.			
Church of England.	Accommodation 600. Average attendance 400.	St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road.	Salary of Colonial Chaplain $8,400. p.a.	Votes for :— Clerical Assistance $693. Contingent Expenses $200 S'pore Bishopric Fund $3,429.	*Staff*— Ven. F. G. Swindell, M.A. Rev. G. T. Shetliffe
Do.	Accommodation 130. Average attendance 15.	St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 350. Average attendance 250.	St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road.	...	...	*Staff*— Rev. R. Richards, Supt. ,, Dong Bing Seng. ,, D. J Devapiriam. ,, Chan Wing Tsuen.
Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 40.	St. John's Church, Jurong.	...	...	Five separate Services at St. Peter's. Eight Eastern languages are used at St. Peter's and St. John's.
Presbyterian Church of England.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 180.	Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road.	...	...	
Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, known in China as "English Presbyterian Mission."	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 30.	Bukit Timah.	...	...	*Ministers*— Rev. A. S. Moore Anderson (*Acting.*) ,, W. Murray. ,, Tay Sek Tin. ,, Tan Leng Tien, 9 preachers and teachers.
	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 20.	Aukang.	...	...	
	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 120.	Tekkha.	...	...	Three separate Congregations in one set of buildings.
	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 40	Tekkha (Hainanese.)	...	...	
	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 70. Sunday School 100.	Prinsep Street.	...	...	Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used.
	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 40.	Paya Lebar.	...	...	
	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 20.	Seletar.	...	...	
	Accommodation 300. Average attendance 150.	Tanjong Pagar Road.	...	...	
...	...	Mission House, Gilstead.	...	...	Used occasionally for Services. The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution.
Methodist Episcopal.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 150.	Wesley Church, Fort Canning Road.	...	...	*Minister*— Rev. E. F. Lee, M.A., D.D.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
		SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
Methodist Episcopal.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance Malay 175, English 175, Chinese (2 Congregations) 200.	Middle Road Church, corner of Waterloo Street.	...	...	*Ministers*— Rev. A. McNab. ,, Yap It Tong. Mr. Chew Hock Hin. Services held here in English, Malay and Chinese.
Do.	Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200.	Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Pulau Brani.	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each service conducted.	...	Rev. A. J. Amery, Acting Chaplain.
Do.	Accommodation 300. Average attendance 120.	Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	Rev. Joseph Koo.
Do.	Accommodation 125. Average attendance 60.	Short Street School.	...	...	Tamil Service. *Preacher*— Rev. S. Pakianathan.
Do.	Accommodation 700. Average attendance 200.	Telok Ayer Street.	...	...	Chinese Service. *Preacher*— Rev. Timothy Wong
Do.	Accommodation 120. Average attendance 30.	Geylang Road, Chapel.	...	...	*Ministers*— Rev Moi Poh Peng. ,, Dean Swift. Services in English and Chinese.
Unsectarian known as "Brethren."	Accommodation 170. About 300 for the 7 Services held weekly.	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road.	...	...	English Service.
Do.	Accommodation 200. 4 Services held weekly, about 200.	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road.	...	...	Chinese and Malay Service.
Do.	Accommodation 100. 2 & 3 Services held weekly, about 60.	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road.	...	...	Chinese Service.
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 2,000. Average attendance 1,200.	St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street.	...	...	Portuguese Mission.
Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 75.	Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road.	...	...	Do. (Private.)
Do.	Accommodation 1,400. Average attendance 1,250.	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street.	...	...	The Bishops and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.
Do.	Average attendance 350.	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	...	...	Private Chapel.
Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 75.	Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road.	...	...	Do.
Do.	Average attendance 6.	Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road.	...	...	Do.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
		SINGAPORE.—*Concluded.*			
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 1,000. Average attendance 850.	Church of "S.S. Peter, and Paul," Queen Street.	...	...	Services in Swatow and Hokkien.
Do.	Accommodation 900. Average attendance 620.	Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road.	...	...	Services in Hakka and Cantonese.
Do.	Average attendance 14.	Services held at Tanglin Garrison School and at Blakan Mati.	£1-0-0 per week, plus 10/- for each service.	...	Revd. L. Lambert, officiating clergyman.
Do.	Accommodation 450. Average attendance 200.	Chapel of "The Holy Family," Tanjong Katong, East Coast Road.	...	...	Service in English, twice a month.
Do.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 680.	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
Do.	Accommodation 650. Average attendance 630.	Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Seranggong.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Do.	Accommodation 30. Average attendance 7.	Chapel in St. Xavier's Seminary, Ponggol Road.	...	...	Private Chapel.
Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 12.	Chapel at Ponggol.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 180.	Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah.	...	...	Do.
Seventh-day Adventist.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 100.	Seventh-day Adventist Chapel, Penang Lane.	...	...	Services in Chinese and English.
Do.	Accommodation 280. Average attendance 100	Malaysian Union Seminary.	...	...	Services in Malay.
Orthodox.	Accommodation 72. Average attendance 20.	Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator, Hill Street.	...	...	Services in Armenian.
Jewish.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 50.	Maghain Aboth.	...	...	*Minister*— Eliahon Sheridah. Services in Hebrew.
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 50.	New Synagogue, Oxley Rise.	...	...	*Minister*— Ezra Meir Hazan. Services in Hebrew.
		PENANG.			
Church of England.	Accommodation 300 Average attendance 100.	St. George, The Martyr, Penang.	...	Clerical Assistance $264. Contingent Expenses $150. Grant to St. George's Church $6,790	Services in Tamil and Chinese as well as English.

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
		PENANG.—*Continued.*			
Church of England.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 50.	St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 40. Average attendance 30.	St. George's Chinese Mission, Penang Road.	...	...	
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 700. Average attendance 700.	Church of the Assumption, 3, Farquhar Street.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 140. Average attendance 140.	Chapel of the College General, Pulo Tikus.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 400. Average attendance 300.	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 700. Average attendance 600.	Church of St. Francis Xavier, 52, Penang Road.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 60.	Chapel of St. Joseph's Novitiate, Pulo Tikus.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 500. Average attendance 500.	Church of our Lady of Sorrows (Chinese), 33, Macalister Road.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 500. Average attendance (not used daily.)	Chapel of St. Xavier at rear of front building of School.	...	...	Private Chapel for Brothers and Pupils.
Do.	Accommodation 1,000. Average attendance 660 (on Sunday.)	Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Balik Pulau.	...	...	
Do.	Private Chapel for the Sisters and Pupils.	Chapel of the Holy Infant Jesus, Light Street.	...	...	
Seventh-day Adventist.	Accommodation 75. Average attendance 60.	Mission Clinic, 108 Muntri Street.	...	...	Services in English and Chinese.
Methodist Episcopal, Church of America.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 150.	Fitzgerald Memorial (English), Corner of Burmah Road and Anson Road.	...	...	Service in English. Rev. G. F. Pykett.
Do.	Accommodation 400. Average attendance 300.	Chinese Church, Penang Road.	,,	,,	Service in Chinese. Rev. Lim Hong Ban.
Do.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 60.	Tamil Church, Dato Kramat Road.	,,	,,	Service in Tamil. Rev. A. Devasahayam.
Presbyterian, Church of England.	Accommodation 120. Average attendance 45.	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Northam Road.	...	...	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
		PENANG—*Concluded.*			
Known as "Open Brethren"	Accommodation 90. Average attendance 75.	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 90. Average attendance 70.	(A camp) Pulau Jerejak Gospel Hall.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 70. Average attendance 70.	(B camp) No Chapel yet, but services are held in one division of Hospital.	...	...	
Armenian.	Building abolished, Monument erected in its place.	Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator.	...	...	
		PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Church of England.	Accommodation 55. Average attendance 25.	St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	...	Grant to Divine Service $858.	Services held at twelve other centres, (Estates, etc.).
Do.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 55.	Nibong Tebal Church, (Tamil), P. W.			
Do.	Accommodation 50. Average attendance 45.	Bukit Tengah (Tamil), P.W.			
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 300. Average attendance 200.	Church of St. Anne (Cherok Tokun) Bukit Mertajam.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 250 Average attendance 200.	Church of the Holy Name of Mary (Matang Tinggi). P. W.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 500. Average attendance 350.	Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Machang Buboh,) P. W.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 400. Average attendance 400	Church of St. Anthony, Nibong Tebal.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 60. Average attendance 60.	Chapel of our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Pulau Jerejak.	...	...	Branch of the Chinese Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.
Methodist Episcopal Mission.	Accommodation 90. Average attendance 60.	Tamil Methodist Church, Bukit Mertajam.	...	...	Rev. Y. J. Jesudasen.
Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 40.	(Tamil) Methodist Episcopal Church, Nibong Tebal.	...	...	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Concluded.*

Denomination or Missionary body.	Accommodation and average Attendance.	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	REMARKS.
		PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Concluded.*			
Known as "Open Brethren."	Accommodation 70. Average attendance 15.	Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungei Bakap.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 70. Average attendance 40	Gospel Hall, Nibong Tebal.	...	...	
		MALACCA.			
Church of England.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 39.	Christ Church.	$3,112.	Clerical Assistance $240. Contingent Expenses $295.	The money from public fund is paid by way of a grant to Christ Church. This amount was extended by $100.
Roman Catholic.	Accommodation 800. Average attendance 300.	St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 500. Average attendance 200.	Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 150.	Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 100. Average attendance 60.	Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 850. Average attendance 550.	St. Francis Xavier's Church, Riverside.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 100.	St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 250. Average attendance 100.	Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 120. Average Attendance 100.	St. Francis Institution Chapel.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 200. Average attendance 150.	St. James Chapel, Merlimau.	...	...	New Chapel 1924.
Do.	Accommodation 400. Average attendance 300.	St. Mary s Church, Ayer Salak.	...	...	
Do.	Accommodation 80. Average attendance 60.	St. Joseph s Chapel, Tanjong Kling.	...	...	
Methodist Episcopal Church.	Accommodation 150. Average attendance 100.	Methodist Episcopal Church, Corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street.	...	...	English Service— Rev. M. Dodsworth. Mr. A. Tambayah. Tamil Service— Mr. V. Nithingham.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 17.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Section 17.

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in average attendance.												
			In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Average Enrolment.
SINGAPORE.															
1. * Raffles Institution.	...	...	593	577	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Outram Road School.	...	...	756	732	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	
3. Pearl's Hill School.	...	...	606	586	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Victoria Bridge School.	...	...	705	675	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Geylang English School.	...	...	396	377	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. Rangoon Road School.	...	...	310	295	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. *Raffles Girls' School.	...	...	34	30	345	312	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. Vernacular Schools (21).	...	...	1,802	1,656	204	171	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. ...	*St. Joseph's Institution.	...	...	...	...	...	1,578	1,492	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	1,455	1,386	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. ...	Gan Eng Seng Free School.	...	...	...	...	...	500	480	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. ...	St. Anthony's Boys' School.	...	...	...	...	...	511	481	...	...	..	...	...	...	
13. ...	*St. Andrew's School.	...	...	...	...	...	669	639	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. ...	Serangoon English School.	...	...	...	...	...	212	204	11	10	...	...	...	...	
15. ...	Paya Lebar English School.	...	...	...	...	...	220	211	...	...	...	...	...	...	
16. ...	Holy Innocents' English School.	...	...	...	...	...	116	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	
17. ...	Aided Vernacular Schools (1).	...	...	...	...	...	43	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18. ...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	38	33	837	759	...	...	...	...	
19. ...	St. Anthony's Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	298	289	...	...	...	...	
20. ...	* Methodist Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	498	464	...	...	...	...	
21. ...	Fairfield Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	372	354	...	...	...	...	
22. ..	Singapore Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	184	172	...	...	...	...	

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

Average Attendance.	Revenue of each School. School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	18,327 00	120,143 61	...	138,470 61	
	24,831 00	67,558 67	...	92,389 67	
	21,839 00	47,248 45	...	69,087 45	
	15,759 00	63,896 67	...	79,655 67	
	11,931 00	30,168 56	...	42,099 56	
	10,935 00	21,027 51	...	31,962 51	
	12,693 00	62,156 12	...	74,849 12	
	Free.	54,763 11	...	54,763 11	
	57,003 00	61,514 82	...	118,517 82	
	52,023 00	67,744 37	2,107 10	121,874 47	
	12,010 00	22,940 36	1,000 00	35,950 36	
	12,170 00	16,198 57	...	28,368 57	
	23,571 00	25,981 54	10,205 88	59,758 42	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	7,923 00	1,470 23	...	9,393 23	
	5,232 00	8,711 18	...	13,943 18	
	2,686 00	2,941 97	...	5,627 97	
	958 00	218 75	107 00	1,283 75	
	20,978 00	39,876 73	...	60,854 73	
	7,014 00	10,349 41	...	17,363 41	
	17,619 00	13,900 64	128 30	31,647 94	
	13,362 00	9,676 93	...	23,038 93	
	5,518 00	8,213 81	...	13,731 81	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average Attendance.												
			In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total.
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Average Enrolment.
PENANG.															
1. *Government Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	294	270	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. *Free School.	...	...	869	835	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Northam Road School.	...	...	582	555	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Hillview Government School.	...	...	348	327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5. Vernacular Schools (98).	†Aided Vernacular Schools (5).	...	7,365	6,657	1,162	1,010	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. ...	*St. Xavier's Institution.	...	...	...	...	...	1,360	1,293	...	...	...	...	...	...	
7. ...	Pulau Tikus School.	...	...	...	...	...	167	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	1,793	1,728	...	...	...	...	...	...	
9. ...	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	131	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	
10. ...	Bukit Tengah School.	...	...	...	...	...	30	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	
11. ...	Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	185	176	...	...	...	...	...	...	
12. ...	Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	234	214	..	...	...	...	...	...	
13. ...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School.	...	...	...	...	...	87	79	...	...	...	...	...	...	
14. ...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	978	910	...	...	...	...	
15. ...	*Anglo-Chinese Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	473	444	...	...	...	...	
16. ...	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	31	28	10	8	...	...	...	...	
17. ...	St. Anthony's Tamil School.	...	...	...	...	...	27	24	10	9	...	...	...	...	

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations. † These are the Batu Kawan Estate, St. Anthony's, and Caledonia Estate Schools, and Balik Pulau (Chinese) Boys' and Balik Pulau (Malay) Girls' Schools which also appear on this and the next page.

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Continued.*

Average Attendance.	Revenue of each School. School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School.	REMARKS.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	7,362 00	30,770 22	...	38,132 22	
	26,308 50	82,700 62	...	109,009 12	
...	14,626 00	26,518 85	...	41,144 85	
	10,465 00	8,543 83	...	19,008 83	
	Free.	158,699 07	...	158,699 07	
	42,956 50	79,966 92	16 00	122,939 42	
	4,900 00	8,138 20	...	13,038 20	
	54,332 50	91,835 62	4,280 35	150,448 47	
	3,657 50	2,133 35	...	5,790 85	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	716 00	621 50	...	1,337 50	
	4,469 50	6,988 80	723 50	12,181 80	
	6,375 50	6,272 30	...	12,647 80	
	2,632 50	1,700 25	479 50	4,812 25	
	25,323 50	35,719 76	...	61,043 26	
	12,498 00	22,236 02	...	34,734 02	
	Free.	338 00	83 54	421 54	
	Free.	201 00	15 35	216 35	

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF

Description of School.			Number of Scholars on Roll and in Average Attendance.												
Government.	Aided Private.	Other Private.	In Government Schools.				In Aided Private Schools.				In other Private Schools.				Total.
			Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Boys.		Girls.		Average Enrolment.
PENANG.—*Continued.*															
18. ...	Prai S. P. G. Mission School.	...	...	...	...	...	60	56	...	...	...	...	...	..	
19. ...	Caledonia Estate School.	..	...	...	...	...	45	35	5	3	...	...	...	..	
20. ...	Balik Pulau School (Chinese).	...	...	...	...	...	97	93	...	...	...	..	...	...	
21. ...	Balik Pulau School (Malay).	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	43	...	...	...	...	
22. ...	Balik Pulau School (English).	...	...	...	...	...	98	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	
23. ...	Convent School (Tamil).	...	...	...	...	...	40	38	136	124	...	...	...	...	
24. ...	Maxwell Road Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	530	432	...	...	...	...	...	...	
25. ...	Hokkien Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	282	219	..	...	...	...	
26. ...	Acheen St., Kiong Woh School S. Dua.	...	...	...	...	...	21	16	...	...		...	...	...	
MALACCA.															
1. *High School.	...	...	501	479	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
2. Bandar Hilir English School	...	...	384	373	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3. Tranquerah English School.	...	...	201	196	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. Vernacular Schools (88).	...	...	6,747	6,318	280	254	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	
5. ...	*St. Francis School.	...	...	...	...	...	628	599	...	...	...	...	...	...	
6. ...	*Convent School.	...	...	...	...	...	90	84	330	306	...	...	...	...	
7. ...	The Portuguese Mission Tranquerah School.	...	...	...	...	...	34	33	102	102	...	...	...	...	
8. ...	*Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girls' School.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	171	...	...	...	...	
9. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School.	...	...	...	...	...	273	248	...	...	...	...	...	...	
LABUAN.															
1. Government English School.	...	...	69	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Vernacular(2)	...	...	127	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations.

UNIVERSITIES and

Description.			When Founded.	Legislative Authority (if any).	Number of Students.	
Government.	Corporate or Endowed.	Private			Male.	Female.
King Edward VII College of Medicine.		...	1905.	Ordinance XV of 1905, Ordinance XII of 1913 and Ordinance XXXIX of 1921.	98	5
Note.—In the 1924 Blue Book the 1923 figures were left unchanged; the correct figures for 1924 are as follows					118	4

Digitized by Google

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Concluded.*

Average Attendance.	Revenue of each School. School Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions, etc.	Expenditure of each School	REMARKS.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	1,820 00	4,207 00	...	5,845 00	
	Free.	260 25	171 72	431 97	
	369 50	523 65	1,796 91	2,690 06	
	Free.	381 00	470 40	851 40	
	2,643 00	4,431 00	...	6,929 83	
	273 50	1,449 00	2,450 90	4,173 40	
	10,355 25	7,944 00	63 19	18,362 44	
	3,618 00	1,214 00	1,318 85	6,150 85	
	71 00	140 00	54 50	265 50	
	6,573 00	79,759 00	...	86,332 00	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School.
	7,013 00	18,911 00	...	25,924 00	
	1,964 00	60,509 00	...	62,473 00	
	Free.	158,261 00	...	158,261 00	
	14,164 00	41,556 75	...	55,720 75	
	9,914 00	19,816 15	...	29,730 15	
	3,270 00	8,068 35	...	11,338 35	
	4,658 00	6,154 85	...	10,812 85	
	6,088 00	10,856 31	...	16,944 31	
	1,861 00	4,764 00	...	6,625 00	
	Free.	1,743 65	...	1,743 65	

HIGHER COLLEGES.

Revenue of each Institution. From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Voluntary Contributions.	Total Expenditure of each Institution.	REMARKS.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
15,750 04	4,402 00	209,445 22	...	232,526 41	
16,256 87	6,262 50	142,181 70	...	163,361 19	

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 18.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent if any.
Government Publications.		$ c.	$ c.	
Annual Departmental Reports ...	175 copies Yearly.	5 00 p. c.	2 25	
Blue Book	300 copies Yearly.	5 00 ,,	2 25 p. c.	
Government Gazette	850 copies Weekly.	0 40 ,, 10 00 p. a.	12 00 p. a.	
Malayan Civil Service List Vol. I	300 copies Yearly.	1 00 p. c.	0 20 p. c.	
Orders, Rules and Regulations ...	300 copies Yearly.	3 00 ,,	0 52 ,,	
Ordinances of the Straits Settlements	400 copies Yearly.	3 00 ,,	0 25 ,,	
Postal Express	1,500 copies Daily.	12 00 p. a.	0 03	
Postal Guide	550 copies Yearly.	1 00 p. c.	0 24	
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	150 copies Yearly.	3 00 ,,	2 25 ,,	
Returns of Imports and Exports ...	300 copies Yearly.	5 00 ,,	0 50 ,,	
Returns of Imports and Exports ...	200 copies Half-Yearly.	2 00 ,,	0 20 ,,	
Returns of Imports and Exports of British Malaya	300 copies Monthly.	1 50 ,,	0 16 ,,	
Other Publications.				
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Circular	1,450 copies Weekly.	...	0 03 ,,	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Exchange Circular	200 copies Weekly.	...	...	
Import and Export List ...	200 copies Daily.	18 00 p. qr.	0 02 ,,	
Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society ...	650 copies Triannually.	3 50 p. c.	0 12	Messrs. Wheldon & Wesley, Ltd., New Oxford Street, London.
Kabar Kawat Malayu ...	6,000 copies (1925).	0 05 p. c. 3 20 p. a.	0 02 ,,	
Lat Pau Press, Chinese Daily Newspaper	2,000 copies. Daily.	0 10 p. c. 18 00 p. a.	0 06 ,,	
Lembaga Malayu	1,200 copies Daily.	0 05 daily. 10 00 p. a.	0 03 daily 0 75 p. m.	
Malayan Saturday Post ...	3,000 copies Weekly.	0 20 p. c. 9 00 p. a.	0 09 p. c.	

Digitized by Google

Title of Publication.	Circulation.	Published Price and Subscription Rate.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent if any.
		$ c.	$ c.	
Malaya Tribune and Shipping Gazette	2,500 copies Daily.	0 05 p. c. 15 00 p. a.	0 06 daily 1 50 p. m.	Messrs D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd. (Advertising Agents), 36-38, Whitefrairs St., London, E. C., 4
Malaysia Message	1,500 copies Monthly.	0 10 p. c. 1 00 p. a.	0 03	
Market Report	500 copies Weekly.	12 00 p. a.		
Nanyang Siang Pau Press ...	2,760 copies Daily.	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 06 p. c.	
Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun ...	1,500 copies Daily.	0 08 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 02 p. set	
Pertandaan Zaman	3,845 Monthly.	1 75 p. a.	0 03 p. c.	
Prinsep Street Church Messenger	2,400 copies Yearly.	Free.		
Scouting in Malaya ...	1,500 copies Monthly.	0 10 p. c.	0 03 p. c.	Boy Scouts Association, 25, Buckingham Palace Road, London, S. W., 1.
Shipping Report	100 copies Daily.	7 50 p. qr.		
Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Evening News publishers ...	2,750 copies (1925).	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 03	Messrs. C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd. 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holburn Viaduct, London, E. C. 1. Messrs. D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd., London, E. C. 4. Messrs. Steele's Advertising Service Ltd., London, W. C. 2. Messrs. Far Eastern Advertising Agency London Ltd., London, W. C., 1.
Singapore and Malayan Directory	1,500 copies.	15 00 ,,	1 50	F. Algar, Gracechurch Street, E.C.
Singapore and Malayan Rough Diary	5,500 copies.	2 50 ,,	...	
Singapore Free Press Daily Newspaper	2,000 copies Daily.	0 10 p. c.	0 04 ,,	
Singapore Free Press, Weekly Mail	500 copies Weekly.	0 25 ,,	0 04 ,,	
St. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly Paper	340 copies Monthly.	0 10 p. c. 1 00 p. m.	0 03 ,,	
St. Joseph's Magazine ...	1,000 copies Quarterly.	0 20 p. c. to school children	0 06 ,,	
Straits Budget	200 copies Weekly.	12 00 p. a.	2 00 p. a.	Lendrum, Ltd., 3, Temple Avenue, London, E. C., 4.
Straits Times	5,200 copies Daily.	30 00 ,,	24 00 ,,	
The Indian	500 copies Monthly.	0 25 p. c. 3 00 p. a.	0 06 ,,	
The Muslim	2,800 copies Yearly.	4 50 ,,	...	
The Rafflesian	600 copies. (3 Issues in 1925)	0 35 p. c. 1 00 p. a.	0 12 ,,	
Straits Produce	3,500 copies Quarterly. (4,000 copies X'mas Quarter.)	3 50 ,,	0 10 p. c.	
Union Times, Chinese Evening Daily Newspapers ...	1,800 copies Daily.	0 08 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 03	John Dickinson & Co., Ltd., 65 Old Bailey, London, E. C., 4.

Digitized by Google

Return of copper coin imported and exported during the years 1924 and 1925. Including interport trade.

Imported.			Exported.		
1924.		1925.	1924.		1925.
Singapore	$16,010	$7,500	Singapore	$1,517	$3,520
Penang	1,430	600	Penang	...	2,500
Malacca	500	950	Malacca	...	...
Labuan	...	...	Labuan	1,488	2,270

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin.	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars.
·10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	"	800	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	"
·05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	"	800	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	"
·01	Do. One-Cent Piece	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144·00	9·331	—	—	1 Dollar.
·005	Do. Half-Cent Piece ...	"	—	72·00	4·665	—	—	"
·0025	Do. Quarter-Cent Piece...	"	—	36·00	2·333	—	—	"

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Sovereign	Gold	916·6	123·274	7·988	122·500	7·93787
Straits Settlements Dollar	Silver	900	312	20·217	308	19·958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	900	156	10·108	154	9·979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·6	0·108	Three-thousandths.

Digitized by Google

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·0	0·065	Three-thousandths.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece	Silver.	600	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	2 Dollars.
·10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	"	600	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	"
·05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	"	600	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	"

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2·000	0·1296	Four-thousandths.

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
	Straits Settlements :—							
·20	Twenty-cent piece ...	Silver ...	400	83·81	5·430	79·6	5·158	Two Dollars.
·10	Ten-cent piece ...	" ...	400	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	Do.
·05	Five-cent piece ...	" ...	400	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	Do.

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of one dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2·000	0·1296	10

New Subsidiary Coins.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.		
·01	One-cent piece ...	Copper or mixed metal.	—	90	5·832	—	One Dollar.

Digitized by Google

FOURTH SCHEDULE.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DOLLAR.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver.	500	260	16·848	256	16·588

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·6	0·104	10

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FIFTY-CENT PIECE OR HALF-DOLLAR.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar.	Silver.	500	130	8·424	128	8·294

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements fifty-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
1·0	0·065	10

TEN-CENT PIECE AND FIVE-CENT PIECE.

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.		Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·10	Ten-cent piece.	Silver	400	32·5	2·106	30	1·944	2 dollars.
·05	Five-cent piece.	Nickel-bronze, or Nickel.	—	61·73	4·000	—	—	do.

The remedy allowance for the ten-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of One Dollar.		Millesimal Fineness.
Grains.	Grammes.	
2·0	0·1296	10

The remedy allowance for the five-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight.	Millesimal Fineness.
A weight not exceeding the weight of one piece in every forty-pieces.	——

Digitized by Google

(3) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Weights and Measures in common use and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

Under the Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886, (now Ordinance No. 37) which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the Unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the Unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the Unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these Units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches.							
12	1 Foot.						
36	3	1 Yard.					
198	16½	5½	1 Pole or Perch.				
7,920	660	220	40	1 Furlong.			
63,360	5,280	1,760	320	8	1 Mile.		

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.					
144	1 Foot.				
1,296	9	1 Yard.			
39,204	272¼	30¼	1 Pole.		
1,568,160	10,890	1,210	40	1 Rood.	
6,272,640	43,560	4,840	160	4	1 Acre.

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams.					
16	1 Ounce.				
256	16	1 Pound.			
3,584	224	14	1 Stone.		
28,672	1,792	112	8*	1 Hundredweight.	
573,440	35,840	2,240	160	20	1 Ton.

Measures of Capacity.

Dry Measure.

Gills.							
2	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.						
4	2	1 Pint or Half Chupak.					
8	4	2	1 Quart or 1 Chupak.				
32	16	8	4	1 Gallon or 1 Gantang.			
64	32	16	8	2	1 Peck.		
256	128	64	32	8	4	4 Pecks or 1 Bushel.	
2,048	1,024	512	256	64	32	8	or 1 Quarter.

Liquid Measure.

Gills.							
2	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.						
4	2	1 Pint or Half Chupak.					
8	4	2	1 Quart or 1 Chupak.				
32	16	8	4	1 Gallon or 1 Gantang.			
2,016	1,008	504	252	63	1 Hogshead.		
4,032	2,016	1,008	504	126	2	or 1 Pipe.	
8,064	4,032	2,016	1,008	252	4	2	or 1 Tun.

Weights.

1 Tahil				= 1⅓ oz.
16 Tahils =				= 1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	= 1 Pikul		= 133⅓ lbs.
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	= 40 Pikuls	= 1 Koyan	= 5,333⅓ lbs.

* Though land is now measured as above mentioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles :—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
* 1 chhun = 1 1/40 inch.
10 „ = 1 chhek = 14¾ inches.
[* Ordinance XXIV of 1910.]

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 20.

IMPORTS and EXPORTS

FOR THE YEAR

1925.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into Straits Settlements from each Country by Classes, during the Year 1925.

Countries.	A Class I. Animals Food, Drink and Tobacco.	B Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Un-Manufactured.	C Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	$	$	$	$	$	$
British Empire and Protectorates:—						
United Kingdom ...	20,502,626	1,039,951	84,283,044	105,825,621	13,307,035	119,132,656
British North Borneo ...	500,683	6,972,765	44,700	7,518,148	...	7,518,148
Brunei	61,979	745,331	382,477	1,189,787	...	1,189,787
Sarawak	3,240,192	21,010,192	24,500,333	48,750,717	4,520	48,755,237
British India and Burma ...	36,511,069	9,061,574	26,075,219	71,647,862	3,504,891	75,152,753
Ceylon	794,925	32,416	338,453	1,165,794	...	1,165,794
Hongkong	14,211,990	2,643,328	11,645,605	28,500,923	12,588,638	41,089,561
Federated Malay States ...	3,311,063	192,387,061	19,051,773	214,749,897	445,140	215,195,037
Non-Federated Malay States ...	14,295,862	147,180,684	715,599	162,192,145	30,000	162,222,145
Canada	196,561	...	19,158	215,719	...	215,719
Australia	14,780,289	917,233	1,232,840	16,930,362	87,000	17,017,362
New Zealand	127,445	...	40	127,485	...	127,485
Mauritius	1,320	...	...	1,320	...	1,320
Union of South Africa ...	4,944	4,964,466	393,274	5,362,684	...	5,362,684
Other British Possessions ...	100,635	145,077	4,765	250,477	...	250,477
Total ...	88,138,957	386,060,127	84,404,236	558,603,320	16,660,189	575,263,509
Foreign Countries:—						
Austria	3,205	...	1,090	4,295	...	4,295
Belgium	158,393	961	2,524,965	2,684,319	...	2,684,319
Denmark	239,227	180	366,269	605,676	...	605,676
France	2,793,433	1,242	4,470,992	7,265,667	...	7,265,667
Germany	1,026,472	47,313	6,833,796	7,907,581	...	7,907,581
Hungary	...	...	2,348	2,348	...	2,348
Italy	1,678,143	248,028	7,502,030	9,428,201	...	9,428,201
Netherlands	2,677,860	95,813	4,894,334	7,668,007	206,112	7,874,119
Norway	619,981	1,000	136,406	757,387	...	757,387
Spain	63,992	...	11,800	75,792	...	75,792
Sweden	...	...	583,715	583,715	...	583,715
Russia	...	...	6,263	6,263	...	6,263
Other European Countries ...	3,600	...	269,679	273,279	...	273,279
China	17,322,572	2,927,025	14,122,013	34,371,610	404,866	34,776,476
French-Indo-China ...	13,880,093	1,983,162	817,530	16,680,785	...	16,680,785
French-India	282,656	1,428	2,975,575	3,259,659	18,025	3,277,684
Japan	3,503,192	1,568,757	24,682,019	29,753,968	...	29,753,968
Egypt	582,068	249	94,149	676,466	...	676,466
Arabia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands India:—						
Bali and Lombok	3,218,946	271,629	4,315	3,494,890	...	3,494,890
Banka and Billiton ...	2,793,246	42,842,624	44,153	45,680,023	...	45,680,023
Borneo	2,256,351	71,170,498	23,271,017	96,697,866	21,000	96,718,866
Celebes and Moluccas ...	1,768,254	366,447	20,377	2,155,078	...	2,155,078
Java	27,555,883	6,289,194	7,520,669	41,365,746	667,593	42,033,339
Sumatra	16,930,097	143,809,427	42,800,957	203,540,481	...	203,540,481
Other Dutch Islands ...	30,832	3,622,926	3,869	3,657,627	...	3,657,627
Philippines and Sulu ...	370,759	585,657	380,650	1,337,066	...	1,337,066
Siam and Siamese States ...	60,135,077	29,007,328	2,442,565	91,584,970	149,488	91,734,458
United States of America ...	9,255,752	421,485	18,817,416	28,494,653	9,129,385	37,624,038
Other Foreign Countries ...	25,310	1,256,135	26,769	1,308,214	...	1,308,214
South American Ports	2,840	...	...	2,840	...	2,840
Total ...	169,178,234	306,518,508	165,627,730	641,324,472	10,596,469	651,920,941
Grand Total ...	277,819,817	693,618,586	334,315,010	1,305,753,413	40,563,693	1,346,317,106

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes.

Information not available

(3) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-Exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes.

Information not available.

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from Straits Settlements to each Country by Classes, during the Year 1925.

Countries.	A Class I. Animals, Food, Drink and Tobacco.	B Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly Unmanufactured.	C Class III. Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured.	Total Merchandise.	Coin and Bullion.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	$	$	$	$	$	$
British Empire and Protectorates:—						
United Kingdom	13,703,677	63,128,892	32,026,630	108,859,199	...	108,859,199
British North Borneo ...	2,699,160	71,650	1,559,317	4,330,127	25,710	4,355,837
Brunei	526,903	29,300	323,942	880,145	552	880,697
Sarawak	5,041,573	239,171	3,916,934	9,197,678	363,953	9,561,631
British India and Burma ...	23,315,078	2,183,138	11,364,852	36,863,068	1,113,875	37,976,943
Ceylon	2,214,630	158,091	326,075	2,698,796	3,800	2,702,596
Hongkong	3,325,424	2,603,064	3,902,670	9,831,158	45,000	9,876,158
Federated Malay States ...	42,042,939	4,107,602	47,973,744	94,124,285	3,605,365	97,729,650
Non-Federated Malay States ...	21,549,418	2,437,943	20,911,164	44,898,525	482,500	45,381,025
Canada	784,369	2,317,173	1,458,472	4,560,014	...	4,560,014
Australia	1,151,201	5,658,243	16,085,430	22,894,874	...	22,894,874
New Zealand	584,601	17,105	2,876,844	3,478,550	...	3,478,550
Mauritius	85,462	165,864	180,008	431,334	...	431,334
Union of South Africa ...	196,570	99,049	1,242,438	1,538,057	...	1,538,057
Other British Possessions ...	457,114	167,417	22,059,242	22,683,773	...	22,683,773
Total British Possessions ...	103,974,442	20,254,810	134,181,132	258,410,384	5,640,755	264,051,139
Foreign Countries:—						
Austria	...	39	...	39	...	39
Belgium	416,346	1,919,100	50,062	2,385,508	...	2,385,508
Denmark	438,831	1,468,985	14,365	1,922,181	...	1,922,181
Fiume	9,336	...	...	9,336	...	9,336
France	1,668,642	24,547,299	10,969,610	37,185,551	...	37,185,551
Germany	1,463,923	20,887,830	1,339,116	23,690,869	...	23,690,869
Italy	1,024,929	8,306,553	8,208,698	17,540,180	...	17,540,180
Netherlands	494,743	16,406,761	10,433,804	27,335,308	...	27,335,308
Norway	...	130,594	30,895	161,489	...	161,489
Russia	141,425	...	...	141,425	...	141,425
Spain	262,784	3,140,188	364,917	3,767,889	...	3,767,889
Sweden	4,210	1,539,939	1,092	1,545,241	...	1,545,241
Turkey	31,607	471	...	32,078	...	32,078
Other European Countries ...	35,657	...	...	35,657	...	35,657
Arabia	87,536	1,155	3,670	92,361	...	92,361
China	3,296,423	1,961,582	3,212,626	8,470,631	...	8,470,631
French Indo-China ...	2,646,159	422,025	4,908,983	7,977,167	12,570	7,989,737
French India	989,096	21,432	360,699	1,371,227	2,390	1,373,617
Japan	378,885	29,934,702	4,827,560	35,141,147	...	35,141,147
Egypt	575,910	108,152	4,480,182	5,164,244	1,800	5,166,044
Netherlands India:—						
Bali and Lombok	49,824	10,125	226,938	286,887	...	286,887
Banka and Billiton ...	4,193,310	73,529	1,531,461	5,798,300	1,700	5,800,000
Borneo	10,905,107	140,823	8,229,019	19,274,949	3,134,616	22,409,565
Celebes and Moluccas ...	3,789,596	40,831	1,222,466	5,052,893	8,895	5,061,788
Java	14,859,357	613,946	5,666,431	21,139,734	2,171,443	23,311,177
Sumatra	26,618,343	2,279,771	31,564,678	60,462,792	691,973	61,154,765
Other Dutch Islands ...	884,509	29,725	242,683	1,156,917	...	1,156,917
Philippine Islands and Sulu ...	1,538,502	271,958	376,023	2,186,483	...	2,186,483
Siam and Siamese States ...	8,354,206	1,816,768	18,220,680	28,391,654	531,707	28,923,361
United States of America ...	2,587,625	437,984,992	100,148,546	540,721,163	...	540,721,163
Other Foreign Countries ...	49,253	64,485	244,954	358,692	...	358,692
South American Ports ...	508,268	29,520	286,905	824,693	...	824,693
Total Foreign Countries ...	88,304,342	554,153,280	217,167,063	859,624,685	6,557,094	866,181,779
Grand Total ...	205,982,461	637,536,982	383,374,825	1,226,894,268	12,197,849	1,239,092,117

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities.	Imports. 1924. Values.	Imports. 1925. Quantities.	Imports. 1925. Values.
			$		$
Class I.					
ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINK & TOBACCO.					
(1) Grain and Flour :—					
Beans	Tons.	17,036·53	2,077,412	22,798·71	2,757,966
Maize and Mealie Meal	,,	1·49	116	3·70	648
Padi	,,	47,025·27	2,696,021	43,238·70	2,569,474
Peas	,,	4,587·25	497,205	5,123·60	619,034
Rice	,,	535,940·67	67,570,294	612,820·09	75,875,424
Wheat	,,	227·47	37,674	270·92	50,839
Wheat Flour	,,	41,089·52	5,478,647	47,672·59	7,517,762
Sago :—					
Flour	Tons.	49,249·82	4,750,876	39,949·59	3,961,750
Pearl	,,	3·64	330	1·63	256
Raw	,,	9,639·70	380,330	8,406·19	321,779
Tapioca :—					
Flake	Tons.	6,193·46	1,142,768	7,627·72	920,054
Flour	,,	9,621·92	1,191,521	9,405·14	869,022
Pearl	,,	14,642·57	2,573,040	16,657·39	2,150,569
Refuse	,,	13,894·01	140,744	14,729·47	120,183
Root	,,	259·79	4,169	60·25	983
Other Cereals and Products of Milling ...	,,	5,312·58	1,659,818	7,063·95	2,100,197
Value of sub-class (1) $	...	...	90,200,965	...	99,835,940
(2) Feeding Stuffs for Animals :—					
Bran	Tons.	112,539·37	5,866,610	115,155·98	5,594,155
Crushed Food	,,	283·99	21,259	266·11	23,453
Dholl	,,	4,386·08	524,000	5,198·14	691,969
Gram	,,	1,147·46	120,946	903·50	104,705
Oil Cakes	,,	2,501·90	195,765	2,338·80	189,670
Other Sorts	,,	1,185·16	137,951	1,681·61	130,692
Value of sub-class (2) $	...	...	6,866,531	...	6,734,644
(3) Meat :—					
Beef Frozen and Fresh	Tons.	1,040·26	462,672	986·90	445,304
Mutton and Lamb Frozen and Fresh ...	,,	400·24	297,986	517·31	419,642
Bacons and Hams	,,	315·13	458,490	317·13	527,922
Pork, Fresh and Frozen	,,	41·82	32,321	36·35	26,300
Poultry :—					
Alive	Nos.	516,339	355,101	701,324	477,804
Dead	Tons.	31·34	46,532	69·33	79,151
Game :—					
Alive	Nos.	514	267	4,061	1,567
Dead	Tons.	44·86	31,255	35·33	37,285
Meats, Tinned or Canned	,,	159·35	156,726	341·27	331,605
Meats, Other Sorts	,,	363·24	484,281	311·19	398,619
Value of sub-class (3) $	...	...	2,325,631	...	2,745,289
(4) Animals Living for Food :—					
Cattle	Nos.	31,754	2,049,735	41,405	2,789,094
Goats	,,	15,822	231,547	18,433	278,273
Sheep	,,	30,340	520,234	39,960	566,493
Swine	,,	136,834	3,145,856	181,033	4,285,573
Value of sub-class (4) $	...	...	5,947,372	...	7,919,433

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities.	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					Class I.
					ANIMALS, FOOD, DRINK & TOBACCO.
					(1) GRAIN AND FLOUR :—
7,393·11	970,036	8,346.86	1,165,699	Tons.	Beans
9·83	983	2·31	219	,,	Maize and Mealie Meal
8,635·87	644,890	2,428·37	171,957	,,	Padi
5,775·28	744,413	6,493·02	905,446	,,	Peas
326,836·38	41,941,832	405,411·89	51,747,890	,,	Rice
78·86	12,030	86·30	15,534	,,	Wheat
16,253·41	2,439,336	20,468·44	3,500,474	,,	Wheat Flour
					Sago :—
56,606·01	6,197,097	49,068·89	5,334,632	Tons.	Flour
2,101·53	343,744	2,171·68	316,833	,,	Pearl
·44	53	1·73	260	,,	Raw
					Tapioca :—
7,837·49	1,527,919	8,514·68	1,066,054	Tons.	Flake
5,272·65	842,883	6,334·26	808,331	,,	Flour
25,292·69	4,837,136	22,834·36	3,044,249	,,	Pearl
1,092·38	35,089	906·36	20,799	,,	Refuse
1,932·31	43,830	167·09	2,165	,,	Root
4,522·12	1,301,317	4,849·29	1,590,298	,,	Other Cereals and Products of Milling
...	61,882,588	...	69,690,840	...	*Value of sub-class* (1) $
					(2) FEEDING STUFFS FOR ANIMALS :—
42,777·35	2,428,297	44,968·98	2,368,254	Tons.	Bran
158·01	16,138	121.80	13,105	,,	Crushed Food
2,457·43	296,148	2,450·11	324,524	,,	Dholl
616·09	69,069	554·29	60,401	,,	Gram
4,277·40	318,186	7,674·97	581,895	,,	Oil Cakes
246·80	32,455	461·32	64,397	,,	Other Sorts
...	3,160,293	...	3,421,576	...	*Value of sub-class* (2) $
					(3) MEAT :—
120·01	109,141	464·04	274,597	Tons.	Beef Frozen
167·90	150,891	221·71	223,944	,,	Mutton and Lamb Frozen and Fresh
80·08	137,279	87·46	156,614	,,	Bacons and Hams
15·09	8,846	8.88	9,046	,,	Pork, Fresh and Frozen
					Poultry :—
187,623	108,393	183,570	91,562	Nos.	Alive
5·85	7,971	9·21	15,166	Tons.	Dead
					Game :—
36	128	116	267	Nos.	Alive
5·29	7,755	8·94	12,950	Tons.	Dead
90·07	81,062	107·93	103,432	,,	Meats, Tinned or Canned
278·23	284,317	179·72	238,360	,,	Meats, Other Sorts
...	895,783	...	1,126,838	...	*Value of sub-class* (3) $
					(4) ANIMALS LIVING FOR FOOD :—
4,633	448,952	9,219	802,598	Nos.	Cattle
2,603	46,801	4,241	78,991	,,	Goats
4,920	74,759	5,581	91,719	,,	Sheep
10,707	311,296	22,083	655,970	,,	Swine
...	881,808	...	1,629,278	...	*Value of sub-class* (4) $

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities.	Imports. 1924. Values.	Imports. 1925. Quantities	Imports. 1925. Values.
			$		$
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable :—					
Beche-de-Mer	Tons.	382·81	234,923	391·13	298,006
Birds' Nests	,,	104·30	1,089,098	107·98	1,155,082
Blachan	,,	3,265·56	447,500	3,279·17	429,576
Bread	Lbs.	1,870	991	7,285	2,292
Biscuits	Cwts.	13,338	811,089	20,118	1,326,338
Butter :—					
Tinned	Cwts.	7,124	552,260	5,077	454,519
Frozen	,,	4,422	388,522	6,280	515,238
Cheese	,,	2,712	179,637	2,919	203,682
Cocoa, Raw	Lbs.	782,171	183,342	670,691	164,209
Chocolate and Cocoa	,,	442,927	356,239	706,155	546,931
Coconuts, Fresh	Cwts.	15,252	21,463	3,726	8,150
Coffee :—					
Raw	Lbs.	16,505,879	4,980,672	18,890,012	6,473,698
In Tins	,,	32,689	18,737	40,551	23,943
Confectionery	,,	1,061,638	439,215	1,965,585	610,608
Curry Stuffs	Cwts.	75,842	1,406,159	89,139	1,533,830
Eggs, Fresh and Salted	Per Hundred.	227,913	584,273	300,670	824,083
Fish :—					
Dried and Salted	Tons.	60,817·57	14,628,773	67,100.02	15,804,370
Fishmaws	,,	70·15	209,331	51·11	154,872
Fresh Fish	,,	3,028·87	820,110	2,924·98	861,517
Sharks' Fins	,,	284·86	451,231	304·76	516,013
Canned Fish :—					
Sardines	Tons.	5,250·39	1,668,331	6,441·18	2,061,239
Salmon	,,	400·00	159,508	601.81	226,726
Lobster	,,	1·61	2,365	1.07	2,689
Other Sorts	,,	248·48	145,304	296·46	233,188
Fruits :—					
Fresh	Tons.	16,922·58	1,624,269	16,797·79	1,681,342
Dried and Preserved	,,	11,616·62	2,422,843	10,785·44	2,672,595
Canned Fruits :—					
Pineapples, Canned	Tons.	11,635·85	2,650,742	18,203·51	3,256,210
Other Sorts	,,	1,936·20	522,723	2,293·06	703,169
Fruit Juice	Gallons.	...	...	4,102	18,017
Ghee	Tons.	1,176·53	1,357,494	1,264·30	1,472,628
Isinglass	,,	58·74	243,138	87·67	321,866
Jams and Jellies	,,	175·44	116,990	187·42	129,808
Lard	,,	1,533·45	790,616	1,968·52	1,066,748
Margarine	,,	199·92	120,266	296·59	171,813
Milk, Condensed	Cases.	690,128	9,186,540	918,845	11,842,656
Milk, Sterilized	,,	37,573	424,590	72,167	789,811
Mineral and Aerated Waters :—					
Bottles	Doz. Bottles.	31,305	32,158	31,969	35,218
Half Bottles	,,	10,427	8,280	11,687	9,578
Pickles	Lbs.	1,107,087	188,811	1,777,259	290,223
Salt	Tons.	58,908·38	800,255	51,939·81	798,018
Seaweed	,,	236·45	30,360	298·06	34,053
Spices :—					
Arecanuts	Tons.	56,626·18	11,013,052	55,309·96	14,145,249
Cardamoms	,,	98·67	101,665	57·75	73,939
Cassia	,,	116·67	25,217	138·36	32,138
Cinnamon	,,	47·75	8,947	118·53	21,856
Cloves	,,	972·67	1,110,259	1,533·13	1,433,745
Corriander Seeds	,,	2,548·20	319,253	2,490·41	292,061
Cubebs	,,	74·73	80,259	137·38	138,660
Ginger	,,	306·96	37,406	466·70	68,317
Mace	,,	161·33	327,685	163·26	428,512

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Ctd.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities.	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable :—
326·74	311,048	312·42	284,322	Tons.	Beche-de-Mer
109·82	651,541	115·36	646,802	,,	Birds' Nests
4,126·78	625,243	4,993·99	633,517	,,	Blachan
17,099	3,661	14,856	2,638	Lbs.	Bread
32,808	902,866	58,013	1,426,138	Cwts.	Biscuits
					Butter :—
2,789	220,237	3,091	231,893	Cwts.	Tinned
1,458	142,568	2,027	187,006	,,	Frozen
798	62,002	922	73,048	,,	Cheese
823,811	236,336	607,156	182,374	Lbs.	Cocoa, Raw
118,485	106,865	205,713	174,376	,,	Chocolate and Cocoa
267,834	420,498	265,178	467,234	Cwts.	Coconuts, Fresh
					Coffee :—
12,189,688	3,769,964	13,281,689	4,642,065	Lbs.	Raw
57,855	37,202	119,841	77,245	,,	In Tins
956,654	332,508	1,289,269	402,830	,,	Confectionery
40,390	785,538	50,667	906,425	Cwts.	Curry Stuffs
71,699	232,865	103,060	344,246	Per Hundred	Eggs, Fresh and Salted
					Fish :—
59,071·57	16,038,362	64,335·50	16,165,826	Tons.	Dried and Salted
81·62	388,002	55·88	280,705	,,	Fishmaws
1,028·43	263,802	832·15	267,692	,,	Fresh Fish
141·93	313,635	119·44	328,485	,,	Sharks' Fins
					Canned Fish :—
3,343·21	1,312,039	4,353·54	1,601,950	Tons.	Sardines
403·48	164,308	353·83	131,460	,,	Salmon
·83	668	·38	644	,,	Lobster
71·18	48,777	102·49	66,415	,,	Other Sorts
					Fruits :—
1,062·00	185,448	1,802·58	350,949	Tons.	Fresh
7,643·88	1,624,359	6,848·76	1,791,758	,,	Dried and Preserved
					Canned Fruits :—
35,332·83	8,154,135	38,320·42	7,423,289	Tons.	Pineapples, Canned
324·72	127,312	631·92	251,875	,,	Other Sorts
...	...	405	1,529	Gallons.	Fruit Juice
668·95	803,324	675·36	837,315	Tons.	Ghee
24·72	106,569	38·93	166,629	,,	Isinglass
91·37	50,219	62·52	36,448	,,	Jams and Jellies
681·32	348,686	854·69	478,022	,,	Lard
25·29	18,261	37·19	28,617	,,	Margarine
356,581	4,770,209	457,462	5,941,858	Cases.	Milk, Condensed
17,073	204,739	33,091	353,181	,,	Milk, Sterilized
					Mineral and Aerated Waters :—
142,711	175,880	164,535	205,363	Doz. Bottles.	Bottles
53,155	46,391	138,675	110,776	,,	Half Bottles
568,232	69,539	562,299	80,371	Lbs.	Pickles
32,976·42	868,654	31,047·28	776,462	Tons.	Salt
412·70	54,283	433·67	49,126	,,	Seaweed
					Spices :—
62,166·26	14,941,692	58,787·39	18,208,251	Tons.	Arecanuts
124·22	152,316	72·30	96,953	,,	Cardamoms
82·94	19,718	229·80	60,528	,,	Cassia
45·71	9,981	55·73	11,783	,,	Cinnamon
940·21	1,033,908	1,478·98	1,365,644	,,	Cloves
1,714·90	239,218	1,397·43	191,285	,,	Corriander Seeds
65·56	78,023	114·09	140,480	,,	Cubebs
274·70	38,935	326·42	60,583	,,	Ginger
157·48	374,420	167·68	517,369	,,	Mace

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities.	Imports. 1924. Values.	Imports. 1925. Quantities.	Imports. 1925. Values.
			$		$
Spices—*Continued* :—					
Nutmegs	Tons.	1,772·31	1,158,687	1,709·15	1,397,164
Pepper Black	,,	11,914,35	3,769,756	8,792·91	4,411,984
Pepper Long	,,	278·70	151,159	186·52	136,193
Pepper White	,,	6,942·71	3,912,839	5,256·92	4,852,119
Other Sorts	,,	96·82	36,582	206·46	79,642
Sugar :—					
Jaggery	Tons.	552·70	97,998	53·82	9,000
Molasses	,,	2,327·34	100,554	2,361·80	120,707
Sugar	,,	91,165·91	18,158,271	112,962·01	15,813,118
Sugar-Candy	,,	36·78	7,488	16·40	4,571
Sugar-Cane	,,	37·72	1,317	10·22	290
Tea	Lbs.	8,240,697	3,140,936	8,948,613	3,516,609
Vegetables :—					
Potatoes	Tons.	7,667·77	751,930	7,709·02	811,837
Preserved	,,	12,972·08	2,505,425	17,390·17	3,400,948
Onions and Garlic	,,	21,561·82	2,687,964	23,171·68	2,642,238
Other Kinds	,,	5,971·14	505,290	8,718·32	712,378
Vegetable Cooking Fat	,,	...	...	50·10	35,093
Other Provisions not elsewhere specified ...	Lbs.	16,457,059	2,409,850	13,105,428	2,604,942
Value of sub-class (5) $	...	...	102,817,928	...	116,917,771
(6) **Drink Dutiable and Tobacco** :—					
Spirits :—					
Arrack and Samsoo	Gallons.	529,056	1,119,868	604,803	1,484,947
Brandy	,,	267,651	2,293,724	361,549	2,936,060
Gin	,,	35,334	160,784	41,164	183,957
Rum	,,	869	6,039	906	6,010
Whisky	,,	100,408	1,181,713	95,587	1,114,069
Other Sorts	,,	410	3,178	5,763	6,573
Liqueurs and Cordials :—					
Liqueurs	Gallons.	7,881	78,711	8,874	91,129
Spirituous Cordials	,,	...	...	...	...
Wines :—					
Champagne	Gallons.	5,292	89,929	7,556	130,038
Claret	,,	7,186	23,633	9,074	26,942
Sparkling, of Sorts	,,	2,627	32,034	2,701	35,531
Still of Sorts	,,	28,420	202,560	47,786	333,648
Port	,,	12,413	105,146	16,475	143,731
Sherry	,,	2,586	23,656	3,169	28,315
Malt Liquors :—					
Beer and Ale	Gallons.	423,632	875,263	564,991	1,259,693
Porter and Stout	,,	208,289	711,242	320,003	1,078,649
Cider and Perry	,,	465	2,400	396	2,045
Tobacco :—					
Cigars	Lbs.	185,214	296,965	273,400	408,892
Cigarettes	,,	12,007,605	20,680,329	14,308,093	26,377,475
Manufactured	,,	774,258	1,260,431	618,508	1,277,431
Native Manufactured	,,	11,444,638	5,487,443	8,829,681	5,212,592
Native Unmanufactured	,,	...	...	4,685,141	1,278,362
Value of sub-class (6) $	...		34,635,048	...	43,416,089

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Ctd.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities.	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					SPICES—*Continued* :—
1,265·61	1,440,133	1,147·[illegible]	1,497,125	Tons.	Nutmegs
10,724·01	3,385,353	7,421.84	3,464,872	,,	Pepper Black
298·36	163,257	181·63	155,377	,,	Pepper Long
8,680·57	4,784,067	8,216.38	6,566,447	,,	Pepper White
207·18	70,963	129·53	43,909	,,	Other Sorts
					Sugar :—
18 40	3,468	8·98	1,403	Tons.	Jaggery
1,346·67	108,653	1,054·75	155,124	,,	Molasses
46,310·60	9,487,173	54,504·59	7,867,412	,,	Sugar
11,651·31	3,128,344	12,649·49	2,572,224	,,	Sugar-Candy
·59	35	.27	11	,,	Sugar-Cane
4,628,018	1,536,451	5,030,565	1,748,955	Lbs.	Tea
					Vegetables :—
1,952·98	267,026	2,056·51	273,179	Tons.	Potatoes
5,310·25	1,157,355	6,071.45	1,434,959	,,	Preserved
13,162·63	2,013,239	16,041.32	2,174,873	,,	Onions and Garlic
840·54	177,515	1.245·31	208,724	,,	Other Kinds
...	..	14·91	12,430	,,	Vegetable Cooking Fat
20,198,953	1,687,777	21,217,468	1,999,239	Lbs.	Other Provisions not elsewhere specified
...	91,277,564	...	99,268,650	...	*Value of sub-class* (5) $
					(6) DRINK DUTIABLE AND TOBACCO :—
					Spirits :—
262,720	727,762	340,407	1,135,719	Gallons.	Arrack and Samsoo
129,349	1,188,403	185,803	1,713,232	,,	Brandy
17,910	87,864	21,137	99,126	,,	Gin
473	3,388	456	3,003	,,	Rum
31,392	406,332	34,823	443,852	,,	Whisky
31,872	37,471	48,528	56,732	,,	Other Sorts
					Liqueurs and Cordials :—
4,141	39,063	8,306	66,762	Gallons.	Liqueurs
2	15	636	917	,,	Spirituous Cordials
					Wines :—
1,550	32,507	2,026	42,398	Gallons.	Champagne
2,925	12,395	3,076	13,388	,,	Claret
769	12,626	1,185	19,271	,,	Sparkling of Sorts
10,093	88,464	16,153	139,974	,,	Still of Sorts
5,501	52,130	9,929	103,237	,,	Port
1,290	13,579	1,612	17,409	,,	Sherry
					Malt Liquors :—
164,433	430,766	228,743	637,270	Gallons.	Beer and Ale
122,379	430,046	205,790	726,534	,,	Porter and Stout
151	911	149	960	,,	Cider and Perry
					Tobacco :—
147,202	171,431	238,562	277,137	Lbs.	Cigars
9,881,127	16,064,993	10,925,283	18,979,440	,,	Cigarettes
1,804,033	1,809,425	532,866	1,129,547	,,	Manufactured
6,851,982	3,565,767	6,862,408	4,178,030	,,	Native Manufactured
...	...	2,718,168	764,889	,,	Native Unmanufactured
...	25,176,238	...	30,546,927	...	*Value of sub-class* (6) $

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities	1924. Values.	1925. Quantities.	1925. Values.
			$		$
(7) Animals Living not for Food :—					
Birds	Nos.	57,525	9,591	89,116	8,888
Horses and Ponies	,,	199	152,575	294	226,390
Other Animals	,,	572	27,384	102	14,464
Value of sub-class (7) $	...	...	189,550	...	249,751
Total Value of class I $	...	...	242,983,025	...	227,819,817
Total Value of class I £	...	...	28,348,020	...	32,412,313
Class II.					
RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.					
(1) Coal	Tons.	695,214·41	10,087,721	649,572·88	8,219,226
Value of sub-class (1) $	...	...	10,087,721	...	8,219,226
(2) Other Non-Metalliferous Mining and Quarry Products and the Like :—					
Asphalt and Bitumen	Tons.	14,070·29	1,350,260	9,471·09	902,235
Fireclay	,,	632·58	43,692	284·36	22,979
Guano	,,	436·03	5,356	511·97	7,105
Lime	,,	673·97	13,895	676·64	14,695
Phosphates of Lime	,,	1·06	50	5·08	641
Precious Stones	Value.	...	1,200	...	700
Stones :—					
Marble	Tons.	2,280.91	280,811	2,104·03	255,029
Of Sorts	,,	1,825.00	84,676	1,562·72	180,372
Sulphur (Crude)	,,	304.91	32,203	284·64	20,367
Other Products not elsewhere specified ...	,,	1,388.72	26,650	1,323·01	15,292
Value of sub-class (2) $	...		1,838,793	...	1,428,415
(3) Iron Ore and Scrap :—					
Iron Ore	Tons.	3.27	64	24·05	1,993
Iron Scrap	,,	3,543·80	100,747	4,719·07	149,234
Value of sub-class (3) $		...	100,811	...	151,227
(4) Non-Ferrous Metalliferous Ores and Scraps :—					
Tin Ore	Tons.	92,261·43	135,241,001	95,758·65	148,369,592
Tungsten Ore :—					
Scheelite	Tons.	...	...	...	...
Wolfram	,,	192·05	53,620	113·77	44,406
Other Sorts of Ore	,,	48·36	15,851	52·12	21,248
Value of sub-class (4) $	...	...	135,310,481	...	148,435,246
(5) Wood and Timber :—					
Firewood	Cubic Tons of 50 cubic feet.	165,876·90	1,115,192	142,294·57	1,132,070
Garroo	,,	42·15	147,710	12·32	85,906
Lacca	,,	257·16	19,331	64·95	4,716
Planks	,,	14,014·58	774,515	18,821·77	862,575
Sandal	,,	1,713·22	273,087	1,772·80	292,127
Sapan	,,	51·93	3,366	2·08	150
Timber	,,	204,937·58	3,219,677	191,277·01	3,470,340
Value of sub-class (5) $	...	...	5,552,878	...	5,847,884

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Ctd.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities.	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					(7) Animals Living not for Food :—
31,693	10,867	37,407	18,145	Nos.	Birds
275	204,880	288	241,995	,,	Horses and Ponies
649	42,088	416	38,212	,,	Other Animals
...	257,835	...	298,352	...	*Value of sub-class* (7) $
...	183,532,109	...	205,982,461	...	*Total Value of class I* $
..	21,412,079	...	24,031,287	...	*Total Value of class I* £
					Class II.
					RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.
6,629·03	96,501	10,892·25	151,204	Tons.	(1) Coal
...	96,501	...	151,204	...	*Value of sub-class* (1) $
					(2) Other Non-Metalliferous Mining and Quarry Products and the Like :—
3,360·93	311,863	4,946·82	425,121	Tons.	Asphalt and Bitumen
75·76	4,173	50·30	3,286	,,	Fireclay
156·88	11,400	1,554·39	107,793	,,	Guano
774·41	23,568	1,170·29	33,522	,,	Lime
125,157·97	1,915,002	110,068·00	1,684,040	,,	Phosphates of Lime
...	40	...	3,450	Value.	Precious Stones
					Stones :—
30·06	26,409	87·38	34,[illegible]72	Tons.	Marble
3,539·39	102,853	6,101·14	138,054	,,	Of Sorts
22·83	3,305	48·14	8,027	,,	Sulphur (Crude)
3,175·25	39,073	1,368·67	17,111	,,	Other Products not elsewhere specified
...	2,437,686	...	2,454,676	...	*Value of sub-class* (2) $
					(3) Iron Ore and Scrap :—
...	...	8·54	1,090	Tons.	Iron Ore
3,899·50	139,528	3,536·61	114,614	,,	Iron Scrap
...	139,528	...	115,704	...	*Value of sub-class* (3) $
					(4) Non-Ferrous Metalliferous Ores and Scraps :—
8·98	14,203	4·79	6,483	Tons.	Tin Ore
					Tungsten Ore :—
...	...	...	...	Tons.	Scheelite
144·88	41,181	255·38	79,513	,,	Wolfram
1·57	556	40·34	13,496	,,	Other Sorts of Ore
...	55,940	...	99,492	...	*Value of sub-class* (4) $
					(5) Wood and Timber :—
23,724·95	215,015	24,029·56	201,467	Cubic Tons of 50 cubic feet.	Firewood
32·50	165,852	18·47	109,124	,,	Garroo
208·41	19,576	42·62	4,519	,,	Lacca
109,264·70	3,201,337	91,860·08	2,836,510	,,	Planks
1,551·40	290,086	1,570·02	277,467	,,	Sandal
5·05	800	2·74	460	,,	Sapan
2,914·56	147,109	2,049·91	89,360	,,	Timber
...	4,040,765	...	3,518,007	...	*Value of sub-class* (5) $

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities.	Imports. 1924. Values.	Imports. 1925. Quantities.	Imports. 1925. Values.
			$		$
(6) Raw Cotton :—					
Cotton	Tons.	1,276·40	390,113	213·27	54,281
Value of sub-class (6) $	...	...	390,113	...	54,281
(7) Other Textile Materials :—					
Coir Fibre	Tons.	90·54	11,242	96·52	10,980
Hemp	,,	69·94	13,761	95·39	22,162
Other Sorts	,,	169·08	7,951	19·49	11,257
Value of sub-class (7) $	...	...	32,954	...	44,399
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oil, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums :—					
Seed for Expressing Oil :—					
Teel or Gingelly or Sesamum ...	Tons.	2,537·67	491,688	2,643·76	511,692
Rape	,,	...	...	...	...
Other Sorts	,,	134·89	12,401	157·97	50,273
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom :—					
Copra	Tons.	154,032·56	28,766,335	150,573·11	28,921,316
Ground Nuts	,,	6,692·97	1,155,498	10,619·90	1,741,662
Illipi Nuts	,,	4,413·98	560,663	2,580·63	341,039
Siak Beans	,,	2·98	300	225·30	22,690
Other Sorts	,,	6·57	518	·85	245
Gums and Resins :—					
Benjamin	Tons.	1,444·80	697,062	1,586·25	802,655
Camphor (Crude)	,,	148.86	148,895	92·73	100,707
Copal	,,	1,781·65	775,980	1,270·13	556,249
Dammar	,,	8,201·86	1,504,885	6,454.89	1,273,751
Dragons' Blood	,,	80.56	116,092	19·59	40,954
Resin	,,	77·58	14,843	72·52	13,909
Sticklac	,,	1,002·02	1,139,488	698·63	750,698
Vegetable Tallow	,,	44.09	34,911	67·37	46,046
Other Sorts	,,	134·03	93,145	194·05	142,550
Oils, Fats and Greases :—					
Cajeput Oil	Cwts.	1,402	111,249	1,532	99,229
Castor Oil	,,	1,719	46,801	2,166	55,309
Coconut Oil	Tons.	14·14	4,551	70·57	24,908
Gingelly Oil	Cwts.	147	4,088	465	10,020
Kachang Oil	,,	190,395	3,689,706	188,106	4,307,916
Grease	,,	7,975	113,939	10,862	210,497
Linseed Oil :—					
Raw	Gallons.	8,347	8,982	1,812	3,621
Boiled and Refined	,,	99.852	219,879	120,573	267,454
Petroleum (Crude)	Tons.	2,425·55	360,207	...	...
Tallow	,,	108·27	42,180	157·67	57,547
Wood Oil	,,	241·60	97,900	239·68	100,948
Other Sorts	,,	1,144.54	205,771	1,095·74	177,218
Waxes :—					
Bees' and Others	Tons.	241·17	172,704	300·10	204,046
Value of sub-class (8) $	...	...	40,590,652	...	40,835,149

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Ctd.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					(6) Raw Cotton :—
1,176·87	409,186	220·43	63,039	Tons.	Cotton
...	409,186		63,039	...	*Value of sub-class* (6) $
					(7) Other Textile Materials :—
24·03	5,053	22·65	4,310	Tons.	Coir Fibre
17·63	3,704	19·71	3,872	,,	Hemp
32·93	7,288	25·92	6,892	,,	Other Sorts
...	16,045		15,074	...	*Value of sub-class* (7) $
					(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oil, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums :—
					Seed for Expressing Oil :—
835·85	173,625	949·36	215,451	Tons.	Teel or Gingelly or Sesamum
·19	94	...	...	,,	Rape
172·98	49,498	192·63	83,917	,,	Other Sorts
					Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom :—
151,460·45	31,290,259	142,832·98	30,063,607	Tons.	Copra
2,373·61	433,677	4,733·46	796,651	,,	Ground Nuts
6,939·37	1,050,961	5,153·21	704,706	,,	Illipi Nuts
·06	8	·03	16	,,	Siak Beans
19·88	9,348	6·90	2,763	,,	Other Sorts
					Gums and Resins :—
1,626·86	778,532	1,487·37	757,050	Tons.	Benjamin
112·37	120,185	93·52	115,998	,,	Camphor (Crude)
2,073·94	994,767	2,301·22	1,051,828	,,	Copal
8,808·25	1,968,562	7,964·84	1,805,522	,,	Dammar
71·79	179,146	32·69	78,722	,,	Dragons' Blood
13·19	2,841	34·70	7,891	,,	Resin
962·67	1,135,819	847·44	1,028,451	,,	Sticklac
3·72	2,261	5·06	4,065	,,	Vegetable Tallow
33·74	39,261	132·57	153,750	,,	Other Sorts
					Oils, Fats and Greases :—
915	77,497	1,038	84,235	Cwts.	Cajeput Oil
1,243	41,732	1,247	56,873	,,	Castor Oil
8,943·80	3,171,653	10,734·69	3,901,576	Tons.	Coconut Oil
1,506	38,796	1,544	42,191	Cwts.	Gingelly Oil
86,743	1,928,876	104,076	2,602,429	,,	Kachang Oil
8,681	138,304	9,199	154,514	,,	Grease
					Linseed Oil :—
3,617	8,646	760	1,498	Gallons.	Raw
28,687	62,344	33,119	79,491	,,	Boiled and Refined
170·62	6,732	71·76	2,684	Tons.	Petroleum (Crude)
16·86	6,052	23·65	9,473	,,	Tallow
72·34	25,050	94·14	32,017	,,	Wood Oil
754·52	114,883	512·92	114,102	,,	Other Sorts
					Waxes :—
146·58	140,243	162·09	169,580	Tons.	Bees' and Others
...	43,990,552	..	44,121,046	...	*Value of sub-class* (8) $

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities.	Imports. 1924. Values.	Imports. 1925. Quantities.	Imports. 1925. Values.
			$		$
(9) Hides and Skins :—					
Buffalo Hides	Tons.	1,829·21	628,952	1,966·73	748,703
Cow Hides	,,	2,422·05	1,371,012	2,007·94	1,175,180
Deer Skins	,,	173·59	69,554	97·77	35,055
Goat Skins	,,	189·15	550,900	190·21	529,564
Other Skins	,,	30·66	28,285	124·83	68,482
Value of sub-class (9) $	...	...	2,648,763	...	2,556,984
(10) Rubber :—					
Borneo Rubber	Tons.	34·78	16,546	15·42	7,148
Gutta Percha	,,	2,389·93	2,490,232	2,432·28	2,556,880
Gutta Inferior	,,	7,310·75	1,659,083	6,867·47	1,925,323
India Rubber	,,	118·84	99,394	2·80	2,060
Para Rubber	,,	199,043·54	165,140,625	259,587·06	470,253,171
Para Rubber Latex	Gallons.	1,521	3,332	1,044	2,403
Rambong	Tons.	562·67	323,933	1,435·33	1,837,497
Other Sorts	,,	...	...	...	...
Value of sub-class (10) $	...	...	169,733,145	...	476,584,482
(11) Miscellaneous :—					
Attaps	Nos.	3,587,068	53,219	2,834,574	57,511
Bones for Manure	Tons.	383·40	16,163	501·23	26,119
Canes and Sticks	Cwts.	37,985	218,891	22,827	139,415
Charcoal	Tons.	19,321·10	483,003	23,547·28	635,656
Feathers	Lbs.	10,984	1,446	11,068	1,612
Gambodge	Tons.	13·59	32,583	15·38	37,677
Horns	Cwts.	2,178	24,125	3,899	40,083
Ivory	,,	3	2,395	7	4,230
Kapok	Tons.	731·37	336,844	1,003·47	482,486
Patchouli Leaves	,,	1,397·08	295,119	685·53	146,118
Rattans	,,	25,748·93	4,045,898	23,094·22	3,873,153
Seeds, (Other than Seeds for Oil) ...	Lbs.	2,885,774	373,499	3,249,541	431,036
Seeds, Rubber	,,	40,538	4,975	83,330	10,703
Tanning Substances :—					
Mangrove Bark	Tons.	16,798·36	341,267	16,972·26	365,087
Gambier in Bales	,,	1,337·29	424,190	1,400·12	391,092
Gambier, Cube	,,	3,381·76	1,773,926	2,867·72	1,393,772
Safflower	,,	119·10	93,331	151·91	151,203
Other Tanning Substances not elsewhere specified	,,	14·98	9,326	18·16	3,349
Trees and Plants	Nos.	32,290	3,300	16,011	4,931
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified	Value.	...	104,932	...	191,570
Shells :—					
Green Snail	Tons.	196·00	73,270	288·74	153,209
Mother-o'-Pearl	,,	263·21	175,562	230·08	174,435
Sapanda	,,	2·62	785	7·28	2,306
Tortoise	,,	5·67	110,687	5·20	120,162
Trocas	,,	756·38	278,238	699·65	417,630
Other Sorts	,,	22·88	9,719	12·39	2,986
Tar :—					
Coal Tar	Tons.	1,975·06	174,425	1,934·14	160,692
Pitch	,,	43·91	3,012	419·91	40,940
Swedish Tar	,,	24·02	4,059	12·97	2,086
Other Sorts	,,	93·02	7,066	·07	44
Value of sub-class (11) $	...	...	9,475,256	...	9,461,293
Total Value of class II $	...	...	375,761,567	...	693,618,586
Total Value of class II £	...	...	43,838,850	...	80,922,168

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Ctd.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities.	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					(9) Hides and Skins :—
2,306·17	942,986	2,749·37	1,331,186	Tons.	Buffalo Hides
16·68	9,068	129·74	72,991	,,	Cow Hides
179·97	98,109	94·57	55,276	,,	Deer Skins
225·89	457,145	161·23	301,009	,,	Goat Skins
128·84	54,476	204·44	110,716	,,	Other Skins
...	1,561,784	...	1,871,178	...	*Value of sub-class* (9) $
					(10) Rubber :—
8·92	6,761	3·32	3,962	Tons.	Borneo Rubber
2,865·51	3,557,975	1,799·66	3,181,819	,,	Gutta Percha
5,774·72	1,927,504	6,342·44	2,787,180	,,	Gutta Inferior
22·08	13,512	2·70	3,396	,,	India Rubber
210,135·24	212,854,696	248,137·90	568,523,333	,,	Para Rubber
21,133	41,668	21,157	61,737	Gallons.	Para Rubber Latex
20·94	23,454	112·86	246,399	Tons.	Rambong
...	...	·14	33	,,	Other Sorts
...	218,425,570	...	574,807,859	...	*Value of sub-class* (10) $
					(11) Miscellaneous :—
1,060,224	20,817	1,334,324	27,150	Nos.	Attaps
834·33	52,057	1,028·78	68,806	Tons.	Bones for Manure
31,269	349,061	28,455	343,067	Cwts.	Canes and Sticks
2,569·61	75,010	3,330·90	113,193	Tons.	Charcoal
180,369	28,466	1,541·07	33,065	Lbs.	Feathers
13·83	35,676	20·92	52,533	Tons.	Gambodge
3,527	55,409	6,038	83,529	Cwts.	Horns
4	2,111	3/10	300	,,	Ivory
359·95	160,177	391·82	227,990	Tons.	Kapok
778·19	196,491	408·03	135,724	,,	Patchouli Leaves
22,921·00	5,606,853	18,626·90	4,878,298	,,	Rattans
1,132,162	156,076	7,441·27	129,009	Lbs.	Seeds, (Other than Seeds for Oil)
3,694	248	2,743	363	,,	Seeds, Rubber
					Tanning Substances :—
8,461·30	280,161	9,283·25	325,014	Tons.	Mangrove Bark
2,173·84	901,660	1,868·90	676,928	,,	Gambier in Bales
4,137·21	2,546,934	3,878·33	1,883,984	,,	Gambier, Cube
86·29	77,391	75·32	71,393	,,	Safflower
27·70	17,884	3·85	602	,,	Other Tanning Substances not elsewhere specified
45,164	4,673	84,075	13,083	Nos.	Trees and Plants
...	93,320	...	85,563	Value.	Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified
					Shells :—
200·72	73,910	163·58	70,501	Tons.	Green Snail
250·85	190,807	195·73	170,504	,,	Mother-o'-Pearl
28·41	7,586	10·16	3,155	,,	Sapanda
7·83	157,833	5·71	80,281	,,	Tortoise
891·62	405,287	936·00	670,482	,,	Trocas
88·48	16,300	60·04	9,121	,,	Other Sorts
					Tar :—
1,908·70	150,242	1,467·05	119,851	Tons.	Coal Tar
5·20	477	359·63	35,454	,,	Pitch
1·57	381	3·18	647	,,	Swedish Tar
150·96	12,003	78·17	8,223	,,	Other Sorts
...	11,675,301	...	10,318,803	...	*Value of sub-class* (11) $
...	282,848,858	...	637,536,082	...	*Total Value of class II* $
...	32,999,033	...	74,379,314	...	*Total Value of class II* £

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities.	Imports. 1924. Values.	Imports. 1925. Quantities.	Imports. 1925. Values.
			$		$
Class III.					
ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.					
(1) EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES :—					
Asbestos Manufactures	Tons.	1,747·49	205,614	2,410·01	299,912
Bricks	Number of Thousands.	4,930	162,062	6,311	149,366
Crockery and Porcelain	Packages.	1,246,079	1,494,854	1,752,442	2,916,069
Cement	Tons.	70,962·76	2,075,227	116,797·73	3,212,035
Earthenware :—					
Pipes	Packages.	54,798	53,854	33,279	48,923
Other Sorts	,,	626,301	453,631	767,635	590,578
Glass (Plate and Sheets)	Square Feet.	1,636,956	266,735	2,686,648	443,900
Glass Bottles	Gross.	47,764	315,134	66,945	435,810
Other Glass and Glassware	Packages.	524,937	570,800	758,253	1,032,036
Tiles	Tons.	6,653·93	410,951	7,887·57	428,916
Other descriptions of Non-Metalliferous Mining and Quarry Products wholly or Mainly manufactured	,,	907·01	72,892	1,299·00	171,519
Value of sub-class (1) $	...	...	6,081,754	...	9,729,064
(2) IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF :—					
Anchors	Tons.	46·55	8,792	85·27	19,811
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections :—					
Iron	Tons.	2,532·03	251,228	1,518·24	131,880
Steel	,,	11,527·21	1,216,806	13,842·16	1,174,916
Bedsteads	Nos.	10,226	280,965	22,746	555,368
Boxes and Trunks, etc., of sheet iron or steel	,,	40,171	238,484	103,277	496,911
Cast Iron Manufactures	Tons.	3,712·79	501,826	269·98	91,400
Chain	,,	141·57	61,168	181·06	70,742
Holloware (Cooking and Household Utensils)	,,	3,412·60	1,693,892	4,236·02	2,266,464
Iron Galvanized (Corrugated and Sheet)	,,	7,603·87	1,840,208	12,654·53	2,920,643
Iron, Hoop	,,	538·15	117,849	594·71	156,059
Iron, Pig	,,	2,808·78	167,113	3,232·92	170,987
Iron Sheets	,,	39·40	5,921	24·08	3,746
Nails and Tacks (other than wire nails), Rivets and Washers	,,	620·74	153,024	546·76	149,593
Safes	,,	234·39	144,596	618·54	325,030
Scraps of Tin Plates	,,	54·66	1,246	152·76	2,383
Screws, Bolts and Nuts	,,	670·25	242,484	750·59	236,432
Steel Girders, Beams, Joists and Pillars ...	,,	1,833·64	284,211	1,449·75	154,971
Tin Plates	,,	15,181·22	3,517,677	13,749·54	3,100,880
Tramway and Railway Materials :—					
Steel Rails	Tons.	1,402·19	141,284	2,064·03	170,206
Tyres, Wheels and Axles	,,	74·03	22,256	68·41	28,731
Other Materials not elsewhere specified	,,	510·68	389,161	417·64	111,724
Tubes, Pipes and Fittings	,,	9,501·00	1,980,388	16,863·71	3,626,485
Wire :—					
Fencing	Tons.	727·68	135,456	2,461·52	383,550
Uninsulated Electric	,,	3·15	4,969	11·05	13,473
Other Descriptions	,,	652·98	128,598	1,964·44	307,869

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Ctd.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities.	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					Class III.
					ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.
					(1) EARTHENWARE, GLASS, ABRASIVES :—
160·27	30,873	483·41	81,415	Tons.	Asbestos Manufactures
1,502	34,128	5,046	86,743	Number of Thousands.	Bricks
963,310	1,318,985	1,187,836	2,468,950	Packages.	Crockery and Porcelain
21,487·92	694,828	4,504,867	1,312,224	Tons.	Cement
					Earthenware :—
6,100	35,257	26,536	74,813	Packages.	Pipes
218,172	254,986	209,948	349,061	,,	Other Sorts
408,599	57,415	698,174	92,049	Square Feet.	Glass (Plate and Sheets)
48,815	400,706	50,998	433,749	Gross.	Glass Bottles
271,850	372,623	304,119	550,643	Packages.	Other Glass and Glassware
1,987·54	100,048	5,290·87	213,542	Tons.	Tiles
309·65	32,063	252·50	24,049	,,	Other descriptioins of Non-Metalliferous Mining and Quarry Products wholly or Mainly manufactured
...	3,331,912	...	5,687,238	...	*Value of sub-class* (1) $
					(2) IRON AND STEEL AND MANUFACTURES THEREOF :—
59·97	18,005	65·64	19,189	Tons.	Anchors
					Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections :—
1,124·77	160,287	1,474·33	181,578	Tons.	Iron
2,146·12	427,585	2,262·35	367,161	,,	Steel
2,589	84,993	8,838	266,678	Nos.	Bedsteads
18,991	119,166	44,279	270,365	,,	Boxes and Trunks, etc., of sheet iron or steel
249·58	65,705	497·41	125,571	Tons.	Cast Iron Manufactures
53·83	27,124	78·09	38,003	,,	Chain
1,993·10	985,255	2,414·01	1,256,927	,,	Holloware (Cooking and Household Utensils)
3,976·37	1,013,937	7,791·93	1,800,342	,,	Iron Galvanized (Corrugated and Sheet)
54·48	16,530	185·10	46,768	,,	Iron, Hoop
770·79	53,547	951·84	50,516	,,	Iron, Pig
65·25	9,756	75·48	13,658	,,	Iron Sheets
1,194·36	229,445	1,314·58	234,583	,,	Nails and Tacks (other than wire nails), Rivets and Washers
116·84	77,532	305·34	219,892	,,	Safes
252·83	20,840	418·98	23,906	,,	Scraps of Tin Plates
323·90	118,018	270·98	113,805	,,	Screws, Bolts and Nuts
126·96	23,993	278·53	48,942	,,	Steel Girders, Beams, Joists and Pillars
2,059·92	742,689	6,422·67	1,437,585	,,	Tin Plates
					Tramway and Railway Materials :—
990·11	95,852	871·86	70,762	Tons.	Steel Rails
13·79	4,353	10·82	5,955	,,	Tyres, Wheels and Axles
86·44	16,499	122·53	22,436	,,	Other Materials not elsewhere specified
635·34	186,712	1,885·92	510,932	,,	Tubes, Pipes and Fittings
					Wire :—
357·75	70,187	1,447·39	263,289	Tons.	Fencing
7·93	13,543	1·37	1,383	,,	Uninsulated Electric
300·46	58,642	594·45	128,206	,,	Other Descriptions

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities	Imports. 1924. Values.	Imports. 1925. Quantities.	Imports. 1925. Values.
			$		$
Wire Manufactures :—					
Wire Cables and Rope	Tons.	454·27	211,877	426·33	204,825
Wire Netting	,,	142·89	66,539	281·03	81,632
Wire Nails and Staples	,,	6,201·80	970,138	4,363·56	516,060
Other Wire Manufactures	,,	477·55	114,224	93·28	43,863
Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel Unenumerated	,,	18,774·45	3,949,843	8,504·14	2,990,923
Value of sub-class (2) $	...	...	18,842,223	...	20,508,457
(3) Non-Ferrous Metals and Manufactures thereof :—					
Brass and Brassware	Tons.	625·18	698,331	873·11	979,315
Copper Plates, Sheets and Strips Bars, Slabs, Ingots and Cakes	,,	42·80	34,324	87·69	67,035
Copperware	,,	440·45	286,660	562·15	330,258
Copperwire (including uninsulated electric wire)	,,	121·75	100,522	197·41	173,834
Gold and Silver Leaf	Number of Leaves.	2,307,000	18,350	2 162,200	20,340
Lead :—					
Pig	Tons.	255·14	68,793	551·07	159,134
Pipes	,,	29·01	9,799	72·06	19,723
Sheet	,,	29·68	10,811	52·05	21,809
Leadware	,,	218·12	76,597	232·46	94,221
Mercury	Lbs.	2,323	2,905	3,808	4,493
Platinum Ware	,,	...	...	...	...
Tinware	Cwts.	7,852	202,940	6,740	238,137
Tin	Tons.	7,537·67	15,389,736	7,621·15	16,671,813
Yellow Metal Sheeting	,,	146·40	104,348	158·39	118,786
Zinc Sheeting	,,	271·84	90,565	434·92	158,034
Zincware	,,	221·41	47,469	204·19	49,604
Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts	,,	629·84	298,658	778·60	300,978
Value of sub-class (3) $	...	...	17,440,808	...	19,407,514
(4) Cutlery, Hardware Implements and Instruments :—					
Agricultural Implements	Dozens.	23,491	208,993	64,245	464,385
Carpenters' and Joiners' Tools ...	,,	72,355	418,321	122,063	626,432
Cutlery	,,	166,273	582,455	240,965	800,928
Clocks and Watches	Nos.	75,050	311,725	166,679	762,508
Engineers' Tools	Dozens.	52,075	169,813	87,208	334,403
Other Sorts	,,	30,547	54,187	13,756	38,455
Hardware not otherwise enumerated ...	Tons.	872·88	651,598	798·79	727,705
Scientific Instruments and Appliances except Electrical	Nos.	151,459	154,360	61,306	234,016
Photographic and Cinematographic Materials	,,	1,222,884	382,423	927,246	489,535
Cinematographic Films	Numbers & Feet.	35,921 33,812,751	916,481	38,877,146	1,239,903
Other Implements and Instruments ...	Nos.	114,429	292,887	166,942	194,658
Value of sub-class (4) $	...	...	4,143,243	...	5,912,928
(5) Electrical Goods and Apparatus :—					
Wire and Cables insulated	Tons.	1,982·96	946,900	2,091·61	1,386,542
Telegraph and Telephone Instruments and Apparatus	Nos.	151,098	161,279	74,526	113,017
Electric Lamps and Parts thereof ...	,,	301,128	147,569	53,558	54,608
Electric Bulb Lamps	,,	37,733	13,092	802,516	272,117
Electric Arc Lamps	,,	2,006	6,390	92	386
Batteries and Accumulators	,,	82,654	97,193	330,519	177,052
Electric Lighting Accessories and Fittings	,,	829,890	110,497	2,201,549	160,572
Electric Goods and Apparatus (except Machinery not elsewhere Specified) ...	,,	581,407	526,836	316,628	812,268
Value of sub-class (5) $	...	...	2,009,756	...	2,985,862

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Ctd.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities.	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					Wire Manufactures :—
215·55	121,598	246·59	147,919	Tons.	Wire Cables and Rope
48·46	23,017	81·85	34,722	,,	Wire Netting
1,680·37	295,089	1,742·89	239,377	,,	Wire Nails and Staples
498·24	75,455	156·93	38,414	,,	Other Wire Manufactures
5,051·59	1,721,674	7,715·00	2,800,560	,,	Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel Unenumerated
...	6,877,028	...	10,878,434	...	*Value of sub-class* (2) $
					(3) Non-Ferrous Metals and Manufactures thereof :—
632·62	426,621	667·38	541,950	Tons.	Brass and Brassware
7·16	8,077	15·43	14,347	,,	Copper Plates, Sheets and Strips Bars, Slabs, Ingots and Cakes
102·27	77,655	69·91	75,876	,,	Copperware
51·02	40,743	109·12	106,794	,,	Copperwire (including uninsulated electric wire)
197,300	3,757	24,718	49,644	Number of Leaves.	Gold and Silver Leaf
					Lead :—
167·58	46,486	177·86	57,499	Tons.	Pig
·38	176	·48	448	,,	Pipes
7·26	2,321	14·62	5,359	,,	Sheet
125·11	43,592	158·55	69,636	,,	Leadware
245	654	1,025	1,228	Lbs.	Mercury
...	...	...	...	,,	Platinum Ware
8,026	130,901	8,014	161,743	Cwts.	Tinware
80,692·55	169,177,028	79,093·94	175,228,751	Tons.	Tin
24·48	19,911	22·10	18,910	,,	Yellow Metal Sheeting
152·77	48,470	237·82	74,367	,,	Zinc Sheeting
519·65	120,049	430·98	121,227	,,	Zincware
161·56	71,353	261·17	108,295	,,	Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts
...	170,217,794	...	176,636,074	...	*Value of sub-class* (3) $
					(4) Cutlery, Hardware Implements and Instruments :—
22,762	182,105	33,146	235,868	Dozens.	Agricultural Implements
28,751	211,571	43,492	254,665	,,	Carpenters' and Joiners' Tools
44,506	169,938	55,243	214,875	,,	Cutlery
28,146	133,122	45,806	255,290	Nos.	Clocks and Watches
14,250	79,202	23,608	126,280	Dozens.	Engineers' Tools
8,873	30,648	23,931	9,941	,,	Other Sorts
430·87	324,199	520·98	420,456	Tons.	Hardware not otherwise enumerated
108,639	7,543	85,066	105,915	Nos.	Scientific Instruments and Appliances except Electrical
830,043	217,719	836,927	269,203	,,	Photographic and Cinematographic Materials
40,327 / 37,720,685	993,671	41,654 / 38,981,999	1,226,248	Numbers & Feet.	Cinematographic Films
53,184	40,406	26,008	48,646	Nos.	Other Implements and Instruments
...	2,460,124	...	3,167,387	...	*Value of sub-class* (4) $
					(5) Electrical Goods and Apparatus :—
148·83	99,629	307·30	249,295	Tons.	Wire and Cables insulated
29,623	65,695	37,658	52,774	Nos.	Telegraph and Telephone Instruments and Apparatus
127,642	81,337	28,745	27,224	,,	Electric Lamps and Parts thereof
539	819	94,097	60,233	,,	Electric Bulb Lamps
144	42	276	544	,,	Electric Arc Lamps
8,554	37,367	43,018	65,521	,,	Batteries and Accumulators
46,787	20,669	136,544	34,621	,,	Electric Lighting Accessories and Fittings
171,232	168,567	266,728	250,046	,,	Electric Goods and Apparatus (except Machinery not elsewhere Specified)
..	374,125	...	750,258	...	*Value of sub-class* (5) $

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities.	Imports. 1924. Values.	Imports. 1925. Quantities.	Imports. 1925. Values.
			$		$
(6) Machinery :—					
Agricultural	Nos.	147	15,288	286	17,310
Boilers and Boilerhouse Plant ...	,,	52	298,496	73	288,722
Cranes, Hoists, etc.	,,	35	96,882	101	84,333
Electrical Machinery :—					
Generators	Nos.	990	80,097	196	43,282
Motors	,,	818	537,143	576	237,010
Magnetos Ignition	,,	804	39,143	539	24,503
Other Electrical Machinery not elsewhere specified	,,	1,143	251,983	2,430	915,768
Primemovers not Electrical	,,	20	115,207	204	349,624
Printing and Bookbinding Machines ...	,,	72	110,428	101	84,443
Pumps	,,	1,059	108,636	1,245	320,348
Sewing Machines	,,	16,216	959,307	19,174	939,235
Sewing Machine Parts	Value.	...	...	...	105,681
Typewriters	Nos.	1,326	170,555	1,587	195,552
Weighing Machines	,,	777	55,774	1,206	76,032
Machines and Machinery not otherwise specified	,,	44,266	3,745,332	60,784	5,256,391
Value of sub-class (6) $	...	...	6,584,271	...	8,938,235
(7) Cotton Yarn and Manufactures :—					
Cotton Yarns :—					
Grey Unbleached	Lbs.	1,011,386	733,953	1,202,634	739,061
Grey Bleached and Dyed	,,	388,255	488,215	301,956	348,631
Grey Mercerised	,,	300,966	832,788	331,351	1,003,858
Piece Goods :—					
Plain	Yards.	49,899,013	12,572,836	71,856,849	18,133,894
Dyed in the Piece	,,	38,789,356	10,963,319	63,380,640	18,560,454
Printed	,,	22,853,999	6,383,755	32,592,260	8,664,210
Blankets	Nos.	324,933	441,825	614,661	793,838
Handkerchiefs	Dozens.	196,583	375,279	306,705	764,728
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...	Nos.	9,505,640	13,127,758	12,491,223	17,199,713
Crochet and Knitting	Gross Balls.	14,163	198,548	19,132	256,051
Sewing Thread :—					
Reels	Gross.	53,500	774,855	82,782	1,456,173
Balls	,,	80,516	394,219	12,205	34,390
Household Cotton Goods	Yards.	61,344	22,625	365,747	929,157
Patent Net Goods	,,	127,208	68,437	314,489	138,735
Wick and Waste	Cwts.	6,901	162,365	9,336	239,068
Other Coloured Cottons	Yards.	1,223,182	342,688	526,714	237,280
Cotton Manufactures not elsewhere specified	Value.	...	106,106	...	93,498
Value of sub-class (7) $	...	...	47,989,571	...	69,592,739
(8) Woollen Goods :—					
Blankets	Nos.	77,983	493,335	138,334	910,223
Carpets and Rugs	,,	23,601	187,054	45,803	329,842
Unions	Yards.	32,804	21,429	14,648	23,178
Woollen Cloth	,,	513,216	926,515	686,894	1,254,517
Other Kinds	Value.	...	20,854	...	142,494
Value of sub-class (8) $	...	...	1,649,187	...	2,660,254

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Ctd.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities.	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					(6) Machinery :—
213	75,900	93	26,160	Nos.	Agricultural
1,308	539,536	611	592,862	,,	Boilers and Boilerhouse Plant
49	67,158	33	28,934	,,	Cranes, Hoists, etc.
					Electrical Machinery :—
167	55,919	139	37,394	Nos.	Generators
142	96,624	120	41,646	,,	Motors
275	16,335	268	18,975	,,	Magnetos Ignition
663	60,672	901	227,465	,,	Other Electrical Machinery not elsewhere specified
47	116,345	127	192,351	,,	Primemovers not Electrical
139	25,727	53	28,993	,,	Printing and Bookbinding Machines
656	183,073	766	144,230	,,	Pumps
...	...	...	27,306	,,	Sewing Machines
11,647	526,141	16,216	805,426	Value.	Sewing Machine Parts
715	113,428	819	140,079	Nos.	Typewriters
418	23,330	463	44,216	,,	Weighing Machines
28,744	2,653,066	55,747	3,827,099	,,	Machines and Machinery not otherwise specified
...	4,553,254	...	6,183,130	...	*Value of sub-class* (6) $
					(7) Cotton Yarn and Manufactures :—
					Cotton Yarns :—
799,657	576,179	716,085	474,026	Lbs.	Grey Unbleached
544,192	468,274	358,950	406,180	,,	Grey Bleached and Dyed
158,861	411,539	119,931	330,014	,,	Grey Mercerised
					Piece Goods :—
28,487,018	7,155,213	30,714,146	8,070,485	Yards.	Plain
25,690,925	6,868,422	31,734,828	8,924,495	,,	Dyed in the Piece
20,595,315	5,565,586	30,344,246	8,818,240	,,	Printed
261,586	399,296	403,268	575,891	Nos.	Blankets
106,103	176,843	147,715	265,578	Dozens.	Handkerchiefs
6,413,742	9,040,406	7,110,022	10,416,709	Nos.	Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains
3,975	55,599	5,382	71,638	Gross Balls.	Crochet and Knitting
					Sewing Thread :—
10,820	144,190	15,208	240,849	Gross.	Reels
4,833	44,832	3,260	23,183	,,	Balls
50,587	19,823	240,002	631,031	Yards.	Household Cotton Goods
791,728	199,890	1,196,036	284,114	,,	Patent Net Goods
2,962	71,415	3,330	77,578	Cwts.	Wick and Waste
5,133,143	1,228,386	8,874,062	2,038,794	Yards.	Other Coloured Cottons
...	39,423	...	105,334	Value.	Cotton Manufactures not elsewhere specified
...	32,465,316	...	41,763,139	...	*Value of sub-class* (7) $
					(8) Woollen Goods :—
36,313	243,137	76,440	486,057	Nos.	Blankets
6,195	56,877	10,823	91,923	,,	Carpets and Rugs
1,605	2,580	...	...	Yards.	Unions
100,886	175,813	149,526	225,458	,,	Woollen Cloth
...	6,318	...	6,483	Value.	Other Kinds
...	484,725	...	809,921	...	*Value of sub-class* (8) $

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities.	Imports. 1924. Values.	Imports. 1925. Quantities.	Imports. 1925. Values.
			$		$
(9) Silk and Silk Manufactures :—					
Handkerchiefs	Dozens.	711	7,222	4,421	45,372
Piece-goods	Yards.	2,586,841	3,004,186	4,446,011	5,502,575
Ribbons	,,	217,424	32,138	147,442	19,501
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains ...	Nos.	9,816	32,098	61,821	304,145
Thread	Lbs.	133,065	750,104	266,656	1,493,796
Value of sub-class (9) $	...	...	3,825,748	...	7,365,389
(10) Manufactures of other Textile Materials :—					
Carpets and Rugs (Jute)	Nos.	38,906	134,792	53,003	185,113
Cordage :—					
Coir	Tons.	2,309·79	569,669	2,624·11	661,250
Europe	,,	1·48	1,210	1·28	1,609
Manila	,,	651·08	288,718	886·08	392,311
Twine	,,	2,049·61	1,084,870	2,258·83	1,348,255
Manufactures of Cordage	Cwts.	346	23,045	340	7,453
Gunnies	Bales of 100 Pieces.	125,194	4,606,461	171,169	8,141,467
Lace	Yards.	284,157	20,395	634,096	58,594
Linen Manufactures :—					
Canvas	Yards.	970,523	732,993	1,394,143	964,376
Towels and Napery	Dozens.	229,392	594,137	1,727	14,405
Damask Table Linen	Value.	...	...	...	...
Other Linen Manufactures	Yards.	64,082	42,575	27,585	23,517
Textile Manufactures not elsewhere specified	Value.	...	703,885	...	835,361
Value of sub-class (10) $		...	8,802,750	...	12,633,711
(11) Apparel :—					
Boots and Shoes :—					
Leather	Dozen Pairs.	5,935	211,352	8,007	346,131
Other Sorts	,,	33,460	188,072	39,390	281,455
Haberdashery and Millinery except Hats, etc.	Value.	...	1,651,436	...	2,364,751
Hats, Caps and Other Headgear ...	Dozens.	68,682	1,008,205	118,362	1,820,457
Hosiery	Dozen Pairs.	137,996	502,858	211,447	721,463
Outer Garments	Dozens.	3,390	172,118	3,710	264,405
Underwear	,,	376,575	1,777,814	504,821	2,499,973
Other Apparel	,,	47,719	202,322	42,800	438,724
Value of sub-class (11) $	...	...	5,714,177	...	8,737,359
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours :—					
Chemicals, Manufactures and Products :—					
Acid :—					
Acetic Acid	Tons.	1,037·86	610,646	1,784·19	918,963
Sulphuric Acid	,,	408·50	62,318	614·23	86,516
Other Acids	,,	113·34	48,003	225·01	92,583
Camphor	Cwts.	142	28,726	283	46,214
Disinfectants	Gallons.	63,972	110,086	75,663	124,508
Naphtha	,,	...			
Saltpetre	Lbs.	546,756	72,900	667,772	80,424
Soda and Sodium Compounds	Cwts.	26,826	172,468	34,626	204,007
Chemical Manufactures and Products not elsewhere specified	,,	112,480	1,009,152	178,636	1,556,175

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Ctd.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities.	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					(9) Silk and Silk Manufactures :—
294	2,149	177	1,912	Dozens.	Handkerchiefs
590,650	673,799	836,037	1,091,191	Yards.	Piece-goods
6,843	3,066	14,424	1,940	,,	Ribbons
12,109	44,355	23,483	106,372	Nos.	Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains
71,059	397,426	119,795	792,053	Lbs.	Thread
...	1,120,795	...	1,993,468	...	*Value of sub-class* (9) $
					(10) Manufactures of other Textile Materials :—
9,953	41,192	9,372	43,054	Nos.	Carpets and Rugs (Jute)
					Cordage :—
1,159·91	329,018	1,133·53	336,570	Tons.	Coir
5·20	3,566	·75	526	,,	Europe
300·81	141,221	523·74	254,247	,,	Manila
959·69	524,312	1,159·33	675,115	,,	Twine
118	6,067	110	3,219	Cwts.	Manufactures of Cordage
124,678	4,032,164	171,455	7,311,347	Bales of 100 Pieces.	Gunnies
73,865	8,621	55,114	11,956	Yards.	Lace
					Linen Manufactures :—
175,078	133,581	178,308	135,732	Yards.	Canvas
169,923	448,957	* ...	* ...	Dozens.	Towels and Napery
...	...	14,534	74,717	Value.	Damask Table Linen
17,158	10,926	10,922	13,283	Yards.	Other Linen Manufactures
...	1,266,715	...	1,228,594	Value.	Textile Manufactures not elsewhere specified
...	6,946,340	...	10,088,360	...	*Value of sub-class* (10) $
					(11) Apparel :—
					Boots and Shoes :—
13,026	398,740	22,181	677,014	Dozen Pairs.	Leather
66,644	746,649	127,570	1,857,288	,,	Other Sorts
...	315,857	...	421,038	Value.	Haberdashery and Millinery except Hats, etc.
76,510	727,980	85,830	979,404	Dozens.	Hats, Caps and Other Headgear
51,054	136,712	61,731	178,596	Dozen Pairs.	Hosiery
49,005	459,593	53,566	580,491	Dozens.	Outer Garments
236,181	1,272,156	423,788	2,083,612	,,	Underwear
22,103	181,910	17,546	216,186	,,	Other Apparel
...	4,239,597	...	6,993,719	...	*Value of sub-class* (11) $
					(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours :—
					Chemicals, Manufactures and Products :—
					Acid :—
648·80	375,211	928·75	484,866	Tons.	Acetic Acid
250·79	40,945	261·09	41,555	,,	Sulphuric Acid
62·05	23,938	51·48	25,021	,,	Other Acids
525	42,126	34	6,896	Cwts.	Camphor
70,500	53,654	91,699	68,728	Gallons.	Disinfectants
1	2	...	..	,,	Naphtha
475,755	61,827	549,480	67,885	Lbs.	Saltpetre
14,227	90,540	15,791	95,969	Cwts.	Soda and Sodium Compounds
69,646	675,983	96,630	807,513	,,	Chemical Manufactures and Products not elsewhere specified

* Included under household Cotton Goods.

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities.	Imports. 1924. Values.	Imports. 1925. Quantities.	Imports. 1925. Values.
			$		$
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Preparations :—					
Manufactured or Prepared :—					
Opium Prepared (Chandu)	Lbs.	1,798	256,526	474	36,693
Other Descriptions	,,	2,119,675	1,912,515	2,000,005	2,147,936
Raw :—					
Opium (Benares)	Lbs.	413,950	4,715,400	358,876	4,820,925
Opium (Persian)	,,	12,500	150,000	...	...
Other Drugs and Medicines	,,	4,265,156	1,482,671	5,639,379	2,035,600
Dyes and Dyestuffs :—					
Aniline Dyes	Tons.	96·72	168,671	72·08	101,339
Cutch	,,	6,777·71	1,102,215	5,140·31	744,151
Indigo Natural	,,	146·43	14,808	115·99	20,129
Indigo Synthetic	,,	32·51	32,476	69·24	58,895
Other Descriptions	,,	107·67	78,823	165·84	85,542
Paints	Cwts.	45,158	1,175,816	57,382	1,365,046
Value of sub-class (12) $	...	...	13,204,220	...	14,525,646
(13) Oils, Fats and Resins Manufactured :—					
Candles	Cwts.	8,760	200,230	15,131	388,654
Oils Refined :—					
Essential	Gallons.	3,272	54,543	5,005	100,177
Petroleum :—					
Kerosine	Tons.	82,034·47	13,018,837	98,400·56	16,157,193
Liquid Fuel	,,	297,081·94	10,381,970	299,440·41	11,761,706
Lubricating Oil	Gallons.	4,304,253	3,270,887	55,485·98	3,920,517
Motor Spirit	Tons.	98,146·98	27,213,316	211,445·11	59,334,932
Other Sorts	,,	107·86	21,075	99·65	35,020
Soap :—					
Toilet Soap	Lbs.	380,062	296,733	662,461	464,245
Other Soap	Cwts.	90,676	1,507,378	112,247	1,969,554
Turpentine	Gallons.	293,274	443,619	295,689	447,380
Varnish	,,	22,113	47,406	21,393	73,652
Wax Paraffin	Tons.	1,371·73	348,284	2,121·18	573,587
Value of sub-class (13) $	...	...	56,804,278	...	95,226,617
(14) Leather and Manufactures thereof :—					
Boxes and Trunks	Nos.	26,641	231,523	63,546	593,625
Hide Cuttings and Skin Waste ...	Cwts.	330	3,110	247	2,783
Hides, Tanned	Tons.	33·94	28,760	114·34	97,505
Machinery Belting	Cwts.	2,445	287,307	1,685	273,557
Saddlery	Nos.	92	4,455	77	5,281
Other Leather Manufactures	Cwts.	3,831	659,695	4,256	955,460
Value of sub-class (14) $	...	...	1,214,850	...	1,928,211

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Ctd.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities.	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Preparations :—
					Manufactured or Prepared :—
129,377	3,033,883	162,915	4,117,414	Lbs.	Opium Prepared (Chandu)
644,193	750,161	653,366	916,009	,,	Other Descriptions
					Raw :—
1,820	52,000	35,424	371,377	Lbs.	Opium (Benares)
700	9,000	13,300	171,000	,,	Opium (Persian)
3,980,401	1,340,522	4,486,982	1,600,961	,,	Other Drugs and Medicines
					Dyes and Dyestuffs :—
7·85	19,337	9·68	25,509	Tons.	Aniline Dyes
7,067·24	1,156,425	5,539·90	827,840	,,	Cutch
2·43	1,715	13·14	1,694	,,	Indigo Natural
6·89	5,032	9·67	7,316	,,	Indigo Synthetic
27·73	28,265	45·55	34,995	,,	Other Descriptions
13,514	341,807	179·03	464,471	Cwts.	Paints
...	8,102,373	...	10,137,019	...	*Value of sub-class* (12) $
					(13) Oils, Fats and Resins Manufactured :—
8,204	177,497	9,771	231,457	Cwts.	Candles
					Oils Refined :—
5,055	245,209	3,120	122,660	Gallons.	Essential
					Petroleum :—
64,206·13	10,519,266	79,417·59	12,574,929	Tons.	Kerosine
46,245·64	1,921,348	50,136·27	2,388,611	,,	Liquid Fuel
3,880,023	2,693,443	5,322,223	3,658,183	Gallons.	Lubricating Oil
70,055·36	19,313,617	201,412·82	56,160,960	Tons.	Motor Spirit
1·64	1,021	105·29	11,393	,,	Other Sorts
					Soap :—
299,373	150,691	242,222	141,895	Lbs.	Toilet Soap
43,656	595,035	58,273	853,737	Cwts.	Other Soap
257,586	391,850	202,904	305,971	Gallons.	Turpentine
11,083	25,179	13,225	30,157	,,	Varnish
847·38	236,633	1,284·30	338,642	Tons.	Wax Paraffin
..	36,270,789	...	76,818,595	...	*Value of sub-class* (13) $
					(14) Leather and Manufactures thereof :—
8,490	73,128	25,743	295,228	Nos.	Boxes and Trunks
9,368	45,287	11,797	49,622	Cwts.	Hide Cuttings and Skin Waste
2,656·90	2,620,943	2,307·99	2,307,051	Tons.	Hides, Tanned
1,190	182,007	1,594	253,322	Cwts.	Machinery Belting
156	5,114	781	6,976	Nos.	Saddlery
1,723	247,974	1,875	266,296	Cwts.	Other Leather Manufactures
...	3,174,453	...	3,142,495	...	*Value of sub-class* (14) $

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities.	Imports. 1924. Values.	Imports. 1925. Quantities.	Imports. 1925. Values.
			$		$
(15) Paper and Paperware :—					
Printing	Tons.	1,337·52	393,711	2,008.16	567,930
Packing	,,	5,108·49	716,708	8,081·00	1,005,898
Blotting	Cwts.	337	12,451	277	11,681
Stationery including Manuscript and Account Books	,,	20,066	1,033,676	18,773	1,119,358
Writing	,,	7,396	240,298	12,255	294,408
Playing Cards	Dozen Packages.	131,080	200,349	155,300	344,747
Other Manufactures of Paper ...	Tons.	3,457·58	1,037,732	1,992·91	1,022,404
Value of sub-class (15) $	...	...	3,634,925	...	4,366,516
(16) Vehicles :—					
Rail :—					
Carriages	Nos.	...	...	...	...
Locomotives	,,	2	8,392	45	158,847
Tramcars	,,	...	...	...	...
Wagons and Trucks	,,	298	25,203	493	33,638
Parts and Accessories excepting Tyres, Wheels and Axles	Value.	...	90,996	...	6,335
Road :—					
Carts and Carriages	Nos.	838	40,625	981	24,716
Cycles	,,	4,898	238,260	22,196	1,081,899
Motor Cars :—					
Passenger	Nos.	2,353	4,551,416	7,282	11,580,825
Commercial	,,	391	717,511	1,105	2,086,006
Motor Cycles	,,	640	241,087	1,327	548,325
Other Road Vehicles	,,	220	11,951	742	57,330
Parts and Accessories :—					
Motor Cars and Trucks	Nos.	2,139,671	1,709,751	3,266,386	1,917,079
Motor Cycles	,,	5,972	19,539	25,550	41,194
Cycles	,,	3,054,788	717,707	4,474,864	1,901,967
Road Vehicles	,,	553,281	88,804	364,603	115,134
Tractors and Steamrollers ...	,,	166	87,611	34	80,972
Ships and Boats :—					
Sailing Vessels	Nos.	...	...	1	400
Steamships	,,	...	...	1	28,285
Motor Vessels	,,	11	45,925	14	80,730
Other Ships and Boats	,,	23	2,886	8	2,219
Value of sub-class (16) $	...	...	8,597,664	...	19,745,901
(17) Rubber Manufactures :—					
Tyres and Tubes :—					
Pneumatic Tyres :—					
Motor Cars and Trucks	Nos.	87,747	1,757,291	155,417	2,978,974
Motor Cycles	,,	1,846	20,671	2,071	14,329
Cycles	,,	209,036	243,457	199,931	266,342
Solid Tyres	,,	8,365	215,369	11,218	296,653
Tubes	,,	208,759	336,035	349,820	512,657
Other Rubber Manufactures	,,	2,977,733	293,968	3,717,016	217,234
Value of sub-class (17) $	...	...	2,866,791	...	4,286,389

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Ctd.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925 Quantities.	Exports. 1925 Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					(15) Paper and Paperware :—
242·99	107,144	258·98	85,790	Tons.	Printing
3,384·59	453,414	3,346·76	462,390	,,	Packing
128	4,866	28	1,336	Cwts.	Blotting
7,670	442,581	8,036	515,862	,,	Stationery including Manuscript and Account Books
2,353	77,080	1,939	59,620	,,	Writing
23,062	67,902	31,970	77,868	Dozen Packages.	Playing Cards
890·42	357,458	852·15	370,659	Tons.	Other Manufactures of Paper
...	1,510,445	...	1,573,525	...	*Value of sub-class* (15) $
					(16) Vehicles :—
					Rail :—
3	400	6	500	Nos.	Carriages
22	44,500	3	20,075	,,	Locomotives
...	...	...	..	,,	Tramcars
203	24,704	338	29,485	,,	Wagons and Trucks
...	9,859	...		Value.	Parts and Accessories excepting Tyres, Wheels and Axles
					Road :—
		1	428		
526	28,593	529	27,810	Nos.	Carts and Carriages
3,184	188,891	19,112	1,033,721	,,	Cycles
					Motor Cars :—
1,242	2,169,010	2,580	4,318,365	Nos.	Passenger
279	513,240	484	773,905	,,	Commercial
325	144,185	726	334,138	,,	Motor Cycles
202	21,245	934	34,228	,,	Other Road Vehicles
					Parts and Accessories :—
714,385	824,224	1,088,798	1,080,812	Nos.	Motor Cars and Trucks
4,831	12,403	3,392	19,259	,,	Motor Cycles
1,521,449	554,719	3,471,530	1,603,130	,,	Cycles
141,362	45,763	275,104	52,749	,,	Road Vehicles
57	83,786	24	45,680	,,	Tractors and Steamrollers
					Ships and Boats :—
...	...	2	4,500	Nos.	Sailing Vessels
...	...	3	14,300	,,	Steamships
25	88,898	66	174,050	,,	Motor Vessels
291	30,399	430	81,811	,,	Other Ships and Boats
...	4,784,810	...	9,648,946	...	*Value of sub-class* (16) $
					(17) Rubber Manufactures :—
					Tyres and Tubes :—
					Pneumatic Tyres :—
55,199	1,106,847	84,871	1,924,829	Nos.	Motor Cars and Trucks
1,845	21,118	2,337	29,222	,,	Motor Cycles
166,640	267,727	264,932	427,176	,,	Cycles
9,823	287,996	9,498	351,306	,,	Solid Tyres
200,882	277,640	300,058	474,435	,,	Tubes
4,157,658	1,185,729	4,559,409	1,139,754	,,	Other Rubber Manufactures
...	3,147,057	...	4,346,722	...	*Value of sub-class* (17) $

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities.	Imports. 1924. Values.	Imports. 1925. Quantities.	Imports. 1925. Values.
			$		$
(18) Miscellaneous Articles wholly or Mainly Manufactured :—					
Ammunition :—					
Cartridges	Thousands.	3,682	185,395	2,888	189,109
Detonators	,,	1,790	49,133	1,930	47,706
Dynamite	Tons.	77·48	106,299	62·28	78,465
Rockets and other Pyrotechnic Products (Fireworks)	Cwts.	39,982	958,999	47,557	1,184,240
Fuses	Yards.	1,396,900	81,574	1,002,644	59,189
Other Propellants and Explosives ...	Tons.	233·67	243,345	299·84	358,600
Shot :—					
Iron	Tons.	...	...	·15	77
Lead	,,	2·00	3,403	8·59	5,691
Arms :—					
Muskets, Rifles and Fowling Pieces ...	Nos.	3,855	117,761	3,785	122,013
Pistols and Revolvers	,,	358	7,837	148	4,016
Swords and Spears	,,	440	4,900	77	1,087
Ordnance	,,	4,905	385,820	4,379	305,530
Other Arms	,,	203	5,473	171	4,474
Blacking and Polishes	Cwts.	2,651	131,152	3,961	176,185
Bamboo and Rattanware	Value.	...	664,903	...	754,422
Beads	Lbs.	24,894	30,535	37,857	64,127
Bangles	Dozens.	89,520	27,531	96,736	33,669
Books and Maps	Nos.	2,299,670	558,363	2,553,873	928,043
Brushes and Brushware	Dozens.	213,947	230,630	203,565	294,326
Cabinetware	Nos.	472,981	413,579	605,357	565,234
Coke	Tons.	6,400·25	216,931	5,728·81	184,525
Curios	Nos.	59,230	59,907	60,427	80,308
Dammar Torches	,,	6,603,140	85,668	4,936,260	64,309
Druggists ware and Dentists Sundries ...	,,	299,862	151,224	229,413	201,415
Fertilisers	Tons.	10,897·74	666,870	11,202·78	758,860
Engine and Boiler Packing	Cwts.	1,257	80,039	898	80,777
Glue	,,	557	11,886	745	12,452
Gold Thread	Lbs.	18,256	65,907	17,864	58,325
Fancy Goods and Toys	Value.	...	881,922	...	1,530,001
Flowers (Artificial)	,,	...	18,212	...	23,647
Jewellery	,,	...	55,926	...	130,320
Joss Stick and Joss Paper	Packages.	3,854,231	2,086,974	3,785,535	2,215,089
Lacquerware	Nos.	11,765	13,420	15,831	28,261
Lamps and Lampware (except Electric) ...	,,	690,376	538,051	1,079,628	779,732
Matches	Ten Thousands.	2,493,857	1,644,064	2,901,095	1,592,710
Mats and Mattings	Cwts.	68,443	1,023,855	78,913	1,287,194
Musical Instruments :—					
Musical Instruments	Nos.	...	...	...	...
Organs, Pianos and Stringed Instruments	,,	...	...	8,901	217,401
Other Musical Instruments	,,	...	...	337,048	555,083
Musical Instruments Parts thereof ...	,,	878,919	527,828	...	347,380
Plated and Silverware	Value.	...	231,537	...	276,339
Perfumery and Cosmetics	Packages.	1,042,004	1,561,394	1,056,875	2,562,,199
Pictures	Nos.	245,235	30,551	227,584	43,163
Oil Cloth and Linoleum	Yards.	155,215	178,877	225,991	261,058
Roofing Felt	Sq. Yards.	85,187	36,051	153,676	39,927
Ships' Stores (Direct)	Value.	...	550,269	...	1,115,882
Silver Thread	Yards.	6,150,694	13,600	1,106,012	13,560
Sporting Materials	Nos.	128,108	204,958	172,350	256,153
Stationery other than Paper	Packages.	251,078	455,177	220,507	514,545
Umbrellas	Dozens.	117,585	581,357	148,256	960,061

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Ctd.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities.	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					(18) Miscellaneous Articles wholly or mainly manufactured :—
					Ammunition :—
979	80,568	999	75,927	Thousands.	Cartridges
1,268	42,025	2,129	31,283	,,	Detonators
61·10	101,664	46·92	83,623	Tons.	Dynamite
22,613	677,495	29,734	918,579	Cwts.	Rockets and other Pyrotechnic Products (Fireworks)
970,317	62,883	644,068	34,513	Yards.	Fuses
98·22	124,843	61·84	85,744	Tons.	Other Propellants and Explosives
					Shot :—
·22	81	·17	58	Tons.	Iron
·52	435	43	517	,,	Lead
					Arms :—
2,053	73,932	2,433	93,077	Nos.	Muskets, Rifles and Fowling Pieces
251	6,860	95	5,044	,,	Pistols and Revolvers
316	4,011	104	2,380	,,	Swords and Spears
538	13,016	3,599	198,434	,,	Ordnance
23	686	16	326	,,	Other Arms
735	37,898	770	39,426	Cwts.	Blacking and Polishes
..	370,360	...	593,504	Value.	Bamboo and Rattanware
3,537	4,739	6,498	5,169	Lbs.	Beads
10,683	7,159	10,164	6,715	Dozens.	Bangles
1,224,700	440,201	1,349,631	581,914	Nos.	Books and Maps
85,203	80,302	40,847	82,095	Dozens.	Brushes and Brushware
134,570	444,162	268,022	958,659	Nos.	Cabinetware
4,181·94	165,298	3,980·55	140,982	Tons.	Coke
17,007	24,041	2,523	12,741	Nos.	Curios
2,000,261	28,445	1,766,356	24,722	,,	Dammar Torches
28,630	34,285	97,902	61,373	,,	Druggists ware and Dentists Sundries
6,648·29	475,827	4,190·98	304,852	Tons.	Fertilisers
1,523	63,982	784	37,551	Cwts.	Engine and Boiler Packing
158	3,374	302	4,653	,,	Glue
2,972	5,789	4,134	8,418	Lbs.	Gold Thread
...	355,945	...	610,594	Value.	Fancy Goods and Toys
...	6,431	...	6,306	,,	Flowers (Artificial)
...	4,081	...	22,344	,,	Jewellery
1,623,666	693,070	1,742,018	763,958	Packages.	Joss Stick and Joss Paper
2,928	4,052	2,395	4,918	Nos.	Lacquerware
353,930	298,770	652,136	501,024	,,	Lamps and Lampware (except Electric)
1,531,833	000,423	1,663,591	1,016,390	Ten. Thousands.	Matches
33,403	659,804	37,086	786,978	Cwts.	Mats and Mattings
					Musical Instruments :—
100,624	207,305	...	...	Nos.	Musical Instruments
..	...	2,287	93,855	,,	Organs, Pianos and Stringed Instruments
...	...	67,298	234,512	,,	Other Musical Instruments
...	...	...	85,011	,,	Musical Instruments Parts thereof
...	81,563	...	101,167	Value.	Plated and Silverware
404,720	462,549	381,209	650,311	Packages.	Perfumery and Cosmetics
39,800	11,091	145,314	18,557	Nos.	Pictures
72,844	78,206	86,792	101,585	Yards.	Oil Cloth and Linoleum
31,221	17,084	34,108	16,028	Sq. Yards.	Roofing Felt
...	19,172	...	204,527	Value.	Ships' Stores (Direct)
106,750	10,187	98,700	3,060	Yards.	Silver Thread
64,173	78,636	62,267	88,384	Nos.	Sporting Materials
80,582	193,417	74,413	150,672	Packages.	Stationery other than Paper
63,467	352,004	100,118	569,670	Dozens.	Umbrellas

Digitized by Google

(5) Summary of Articles Imported into and Exported from the Colony of the Straits

Articles.	Units of Quantity.	Imports. 1924. Quantities.	1924. Values.	1925. Quantities	1925. Values.
			$		$
Woodenware :—					
Rubber Cases	Nos.	1,774,710	1,756,290	3,136,067	2,454,765
Other Sorts	Value.	...	714,081	...	435,711
Goods Manufactured wholly or partly not elsewhere specified	,,	...	1,042,181	...	1,505,963
Value of sub-class (18) $	...	...	19,691,639	...	25,764,218
Total Value of class III $	...	...	229,097,855	...	334,315,010
Total Value of class III £	...	...	26,728,083	...	39,003,418
Total Value of Imports of Merchandise $	...	...	847,842,447	...	1,305,753,413
Total Value of Imports of Merchandise £	...	...	98,914,952	...	152,337,898
Class IV.					
(1) Bullion :—					
Gold	Value.	...	5,127,845	...	15,942,782
Silver	,,	...	1,869,210	...	440,896
Value of sub-class (1) $	...	...	6,997,055	...	16,383,678
(2) Specie :—					
Copper Coin	Value.	...	9,940	...	5,600
Gold Coin	,,	...	6,691,250	...	21,715,381
Nickel Coin	,,	...	...	...	...
Silver Coin	,,	...	72,323	...	2,459,034
Value of sub-class (2) $	...	...	6,773,513	...	24,180,015
Total Value of class IV $	...	...	13,770,568	...	40,563,693
Total Value of class IV £	...	...	1,606,566	...	4,732,431
Grand Total Value of Imports $	...	...	861,613,015	...	1,346,317,106
Grand Total Value of Imports £	...	...	100,521,518	...	157,070,329

	Value of Imports into the Colony.		
Imports of Merchandise 1924	$ 847,842,447	=	£ 98,914,952
Imports of Merchandise 1925	$1,305,753,413	=	£152,337,898
Increase ...	$ 457,910,966	=	£ 53,422,946
Imports of Treasure 1924	$ 13,770,568	=	£ 1,606,566
Imports of Treasure 1925	$ 40,563,693	=	£ 4,732,431
Total Value of Imports 1925	$1,346,317,106	=	£157,070,329

For Imports into and Exports from each Settlement of any particular article *see* detailed Returns.

N.B.—Owing to the adoption of the New Classification of articles and units of quantity as from 1st January, 1924, many additional articles have been inserted, old ones transferred to new groups and the unit of quantity altered, a comparison with earlier years is therefore not possible.

Digitized by Google

Settlements during the years 1924 and 1925, according to Classification and Sub-Classes.—*Cld.*

Exports. 1924. Quantities.	Exports. 1924. Values.	Exports. 1925. Quantities.	Exports. 1925. Values.	Units of Quantity.	Articles.
	$		$		
					Woodenware :—
542,142	649,763	739,338	817,151	Nos.	Rubber Cases
...	685,119	...	589,914	Value.	Other Sorts
...	773,330	...	927,185	,,	Goods Manufactured wholly or partly not elsewhere specified
...	10,006,363	...	12,756,389	...	*Value of sub-class* (18) $
...	300,167,309	...	383,374,825	...	*Total Value of class III* $
...	35,019,519	...	44,727,063	...	*Total Value of class III* £
...	766,548,276	...	1,226,894,268	...	*Total Value of Exports of Merchandise* $
...	89,430,632	...	143,137,665	...	*Total Value of Exports of Merchandise* £
					Class IV.
					(1) BULLION :—
...	1,297,563	...	5,383,391	Value.	Gold
...	2,206,556	...	177,672	,,	Silver
...	3,504,119	...	5,561,063	...	*Value of sub-class* (1) $
					(2) SPECIE :—
...	3,005	...	4,840	Value.	Copper Coin
...	1,079,932	...	5,152,216	,,	Gold Coin
...	3,550	...	7,000	,,	Nickel Coin
...	216,112	...	1,472,730	,,	Silver Coin
..	1,302,599	...	6,636,786	...	*Value of sub-class* (2) $
...	4,806,718	..	12,197,849	..	*Total Value of class IV* $
...	560,784	....	1,423,082	...	*Total Value of class IV* £
..	771,354,994	..	1,239,092,117	...	*Grand Total Value of Exports* $
...	89,991,416	..	144,560,747	...	*Grand Total Value of Exports* £

Value of Exports from he Colony.

$ 766,548,276	=	£ 89,430,632	*Exports of Merchandise* 1924
$1,226,894,268	=	£143,137,665	*Exports of Merchandise* 1925
$ 460,345,992	=	£ 53,707,033	*Increase*
$ 4,806,718	=	£ 560,784	*Exports of Treasure* 1924
$ 12,197,849	=	£ 1,423,082	*Eports of Treasure* 1925
$ 771,354,994	=	£ 89,991,416	*Total Value of Exports* 1924
$1,239,092,117	=	£ 144,560,747	*Total Value of Exports* 1925

For Imports into and Exports from each Settlement of any particular article *see* detailed Returns.

Digitized by Google

(6) Summary of the Principal Articles of Domestic Produce Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups.

Information not available.

(7) Summary of the Principal Articles Re-exported (*i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic) from the Colony of the Straits Settlements, classified according to Groups.

Information not available.

(8) Summary of the Amount of Customs Revenue received distinguishing the Amounts derived from Principal Classes of Merchandise.

Information not available.

Digitized by Google

(9) DETAILED STATEMENT showing the Quantities and Value of each description of Merchandise Imported during the Year ended 1925, distinguishing the Countries of Origin.

COUNTRIES.	IMPORTS.		EXPORTS.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
Animals, Food, Drink and Tobacco.	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
(1) Grain and Flour:—				
Beans.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	1·37	161	23·24	3,657
Brunei	...	...	4·60	894
Sarawak	·36	54	79·32	11,925
British India and Burma	578·26	81,413	115·82	14,011
Ceylon	...	...	256·58	26,304
Hongkong	8,310·75	1,065,775	3·95	600
Federated Malay States	1·18	176	3,209·31	460,561
Non-Federated Malay States	2·10	272	879·44	130,578
Australia	2·26	584	1·18	200
Mauritius	...	...	1·19	206
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	12,479·89	1,431,928	·19	13
French India	..	...	7·10	612
French Indo-China	106·18	17,662	39·76	5,162
Japan	438·93	58,563	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·60	70
Banka and Billiton	·95	134	751·47	106,544
Dutch Borneo	40·43	5,335	547·88	79,260
Celebes and Moluccas	41·65	5,700	4·73	738
Java	719·74	78,160	79·15	9,072
Sumatra	2·01	249	1,952·65	263,618
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	4·95	736
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1·08	150
Siam and Siamese States	71·71	11,370	382·67	50,788
United States of America	·94	430	...	...
Total ..	22,798·71	2,757,966	8,346·86	1,165,699
Inter-Port ...	779·14	108,934	791·62	110,785
Maize and Mealie Meal.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	·10	18
British India and Burma	·29	45	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	·55	109
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	1·57	83
Australia	2·40	433	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java	1·01	170	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·09	9
Total ...	3·70	648	2·31	219
Inter-Port ...	...	...	·24	40

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(1) Grain and Flour—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Padi.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Brunei	...	...	74·16	5,941
Sarawak	...	...	1·14	94
British India and Burma	49·16	3,170	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	475·79	35,742
Federated Malay States	8,444·48	494,356	1,020·15	65,511
Non-Federated Malay States	31,646·49	1,852,113	592·71	44,846
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	71·43	4,400	3·45	232
French India	...	...	1·79	150
French Indo-China	558·90	34,940	...	...
Japan	...	...	·71	50
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·08	24
Dutch Borneo	·54	38	141·01	9,985
Java	23·81	1,600	...	...
Sumatra	1,199·14	89,365	96·63	7,660
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	20·75	1,722
Siam and Siamese States	1,244·75	89,492	...	...
Total ...	43,238·70	2,569,474	2,428·37	171,957
Inter-Port ...	501·26	33,426	522·34	35,362
Peas.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	51·36	8,234
Brunei	...	...	10·40	1,810
Sarawak	·12	16	34·70	5,968
British India and Burma	3,625·81	431,384	14·84	2,685
Ceylon	...	...	63·17	7,396
Hongkong	154·74	22,202	29·77	2,500
Federated Malay States	9·66	1,385	2,205·50	312,068
Non-Federated Malay States	2·26	290	767·48	114,757
Australia	4·97	1,138	·49	91
Other British Possessions	...	...	2·00	490
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	702·43	85,981	...	...
French India	...	...	·73	108
French Indo-China	...	...	17·31	2,471
Japan	·60	200	...	...
Banka and Billiton	·24	32	293·81	41,701
Dutch Borneo	7·74	1,300	170·79	24,615
Celebes and Moluccas	72·31	10,780	2·06	326
Java	384·30	42,225	236·88	30,122
Sumatra	1·44	178	1,972·82	265,145
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	37·34	5,495
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	3·08	457
Siam and Siamese States	156·98	21,923	578·49	79,007
Total ...	5,123·60	619,034	6,493·02	905,446
Inter-Port ...	467·10	62,747	479·59	63,647

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(1) Grain and Flour—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Rice.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	1·84	186	10,994·26	1,421,016
Brunei	...	...	1,937·54	247,431
Sarawak	·33	44	14,828·47	1,996,058
British India and Burma	205,641·67	22,989,081	199·52	25,506
Ceylon	...	...	2,498·59	271,870
Hongkong	482·90	44,427	577·14	58,460
Federated Malay States	4,806·53	577,351	111,448·22	14,269,473
Non-Federated Malay States	2,495·84	294,758	48,064·37	6,411,648
Canada	...	...	105·95	12,000
Australia	...	...	137·02	21,363
New Zealand	...	...	52·01	9,089
Mauritius	...	...	15·59	2,458
Union of South Africa	...	...	26·18	3,805
Other British Possessions	...	...	32·35	4,276
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	...	·64	81
China	417·09	62,534	8,252·11	359,704
French India	493·11	92,433	12·91	1,363
French Indo-China	49,709·73	6,160,220	...	...
Japan	9·88	2,419	95·31	8,532
Bali and Lombok	312·78	25,477	101·16	13,219
Banka and Billiton	...	...	22,697·29	2,693,320
Dutch Borneo	...	...	50,366·93	6,497,784
Celebes and Moluccas	..	...	23,012·91	2,691,632
Java	952·20	92,021	22,364·87	2,642,593
Sumatra	4·94	715	85,144·01	11,112,384
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	3,384·29	446,719
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1,916·00	253,877
Siam and Siamese States	347,491·25	45,533,758	2,146·25	272,229
Total ...	612,820·09	75,875,424	405,411·89	51,747,890
Inter-Port ...	33,932·70	4,344,313	36,160·62	4,686,789
Wheat.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	·05	14
Sarawak	·06	12	...	...
British India and Burma	266·01	49,988		...
Federated Malay States	·31	70	33·02	6 088
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	1·40	300
Canada	·63	91	.	...
Australia	3·20	540	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	...	...	5·95	1,030
Japan	·71	138	..	...
Java	...	...	5·33	1,053
Sumatra	...	...	2·82	545
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	37·72	6,499
United States of America	...	...	·01	5
Total ...	270·92	50,839	86·30	15,534
Inter-Port ...	12·29	2,289	11·37	2,026

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(1) Grain and Flour – *Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Wheat Flour.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	257·26	49,023	86·48	15,833
Brunei	...	...	145·94	26,320
Sarawak	...	...	586·19	97,913
British India and Burma	2,772·70	448,401	11·45	2,245
Hongkong	2,423·78	400,011	89·28	15,000
Federated Malay States	12·23	2,029	9,533·57	1,605,580
Non-Federated Malay States	2·09	418	3,705·04	654,370
Canada	5·00	630	...	...
Australia	35,424·92	5,551,413	·64	123
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	3,781·67	595,427	90·91	16,125
Egypt	...	...	·21	40
French India	...	...	·15	23
French Indo-China	...	...	606·90	95,068
Japan	2,980·21	467,412	...	...
Banka and Billiton	·06	12	258·88	44,400
Dutch Borneo	...	...	292·22	51,069
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·09	15
Java	...	...	21·18	3,679
Sumatra	·45	80	2,123·13	367,626
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	97·25	17,474
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·11	30
Siam and Siamese States	2·22	406	2,818·82	487,541
United States of America	10·00	2,500	...	...
Total ...	47,672·59	7,517,762	20,468·44	3,500,474
Inter-Port ...	2,217·31	387,927	2,326·00	404,815
Sago:—				
Flour.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	21,587·04	2,329,641
British North Borneo	1,967·02	131,787	8·38	875
Brunei	297·61	24,763	...	...
Sarawak	17,018·50	1,724,207	1·30	167
British India and Burma	...	...	6,810·28	719,365
Ceylon	...	...	142·73	14,955
Hongkong	...	...	·36	36
Federated Malay States	·58	70	29·80	3,799
Non-Federated Malay States	321·69	34,575	21·02	2,737
Canada	...	...	250·24	26,470
Australia	...	...	123·33	14,763
New Zealand	...	...	13·35	1,637
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	1,778·75	190,906
Denmark	...	...	1,372·49	158,632
France	...	...	4,488·12	498,253
Germany	...	...	230·80	27,310
Italy	...	...	3,915·15	439,272
Netherlands	...	...	1,306·86	138,644
Spain	...	...	654·07	78,691
China	...	...	269·00	29,404
Carried forward ...	19,605·40	1,915,402	43,003·07	4,675,557

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(1) Grain and Flour—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Sago—*continued.*				
Flour—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	19,605·40	1,915,402	43,003·07	4,675,557
French India	...	...	·15	19
French Indo-China	...	...	108·10	11,247
Japan	...	...	2,821·72	290,427
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·18	24
Dutch Borneo	1,433·47	143,718	·85	108
Java	37·77	3,964	·06	9
Sumatra	18,870·14	1,898,376	11·37	1,331
Other Dutch Islands	·96	96	·50	67
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	19·51	2,594
Siam and Siamese States	1·85	194	·80	108
United States of America	...	...	3,102·58	353,141
Total ...	39,949·59	3,961,750	49,068·89	5,334,632
Inter-Port ...	2,350·69	233,866	2,309·30	220,619
Pearl.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	1,079·26	167,599
British North Borneo	...	...	1·06	226
Brunei	...	...	·22	55
Sarawak	...	...	·14	44
British India and Burma	...	...	332·90	42,713
Ceylon	...	...	185·55	24,978
Hongkong	...	...	30·51	3,917
Federated Malay States	...	...	8·47	1,401
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	16·08	2,540
Canada	...	...	118·71	14,059
Australia	...	...	7·10	1,204
Mauritius	...	...	2·67	315
Union of South Africa	...	...	1·50	180
Other British Possessions	...	...	4·32	790
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	..	...	125·07	18,305
France	...	...	18·65	3,126
Netherlands	...	...	5·03	798
Arabia	...	...	·59	80
China	..	...	51·10	7,124
French India	...	...	·57	72
French Indo-China	1·07	144	40·50	5,588
Japan	...	...	·63	113
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1·46	237
Dutch Borneo	...	..	2·65	386
Java	·06	12	·27	39
Sumatra	·50	100	14·69	2,283
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	..	65·77	10,071
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	12·89	1,669
United States of America	...	...	43·32	6,921
Total ...	1·63	256	2,171·68	316,833
Inter-Port ..	·71	140	1·46	259

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(1) Grain and Flour—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Sago—*continued.*				
Raw.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	·11	6	...	...
Brunei	1·01	15	...	...
Sarawak	·24	10	·05	6
Federated Malay States	...	...	1·68	254
Non-Federated Malay States	534·51	23,824	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	7,870·32	297,924	...	...
Total ...	8,406·19	321,779	1·73	260
Inter-Port ...	10·70	430	10·70	430
Tapioca:—				
Flake.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	683·81	80,985
Brunei	...	...	·05	1
British India and Burma	...	...	82·60	10,008
Ceylon	...	...	2·04	237
Hongkong	...	...	1·01	136
Federated Malay States	1,541·32	195,332	1·36	183
Non-Federated Malay States	6,063·74	722,000	·30	34
Canada	...	...	9·41	1,174
New Zealand	...	...	19·48	2,441
Union of South Africa	...	...	70·81	9,688
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	175·53	20,355
France	...	...	7,283·56	916,127
Germany	...	...	1·55	339
Italy	...	...	50·14	8,496
Netherlands	...	...	60·45	7,370
China	...	...	3·63	469
French India	...	...	1·14	147
Japan	...	...	28·28	2,854
Java	22·66	2,722	...	...
United States of America	...	...	39·53	5,010
Total ...	7,627·72	920,054	8,514·68	1,066,054
Inter-Port ...	2,071·59	225,086	2,071·51	225,086
Flour.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	32·06	4,928
Brunei	...	...	·87	151
Sarawak	...	...	6·89	1,117
British India and Burma	...	...	1,096·14	117,449
Ceylon	...	...	·02	4
Hongkong	9·82	993	526·36	66,347
Federated Malay States	271·16	13,286	393·62	58,820
Non-Federated Malay States	3,409·92	133,391	127·99	18,974
Carried forward ...	3,690·90	147,670	2,183·95	267,790

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class I.				
(1) Grain and Flour—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Tapioca—*continued.*				
Flour—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	3,690·90	147,670	2,183.95	267,790
Canada	...	...	·72	90
Australia	...	...	29·03	4,608
New Zealand	..	...	3·34	531
Mauritius	...	...	47·22	6,883
Other British Possessions	...	..	·71	96
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	..	...	75·18	3,750
China	...	...	552·09	67,177
Egypt	...	...	3·80	390
French Indo-China	...	...	604·14	76,259
Japan	..	...	12·62	1,554
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·63	99
Dutch Borneo	...	...	13·74	2,239
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·57	115
Java	5,677·10	718,796	57·86	10,000
Sumatra	16·65	1,510	40·15	5.971
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·41	69
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1,982·43	259,470
Siam and Siamese States	20·49	1,046	725·67	101,240
Total ...	9,405·14	869,022	6,334·26	808,331
Inter-Port ...	80·51	10,581	79·13	10,279
Pearl.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	2,165·16	314,639
British North Borneo	...	...	2·19	412
British India and Burma	...	...	7,582·25	993,515
Ceylon	...	...	300·95	39,774
Hongkong	...	...	764·98	99,070
Federated Malay States	741·88	129,033	34·73	5,399
Non-Federated Malay States	15,652·38	1,984,021	122·35	16,206
Canada	...	...	1,119·61	158,011
Australia	...	...	2,617·83	335,644
New Zealand	...	...	1,464·59	184.252
Mauritius	...	...	11·18	1,414
Union of South Africa	...	...	464·95	68,088
Other British Possessions	...	...	4·45	561
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	407·40	52,238
Denmark	...	...	1,743·94	215,773
France	...	...	24·99	2,984
Germany	...	...	1,530·10	213,854
China	..	...	252·88	34,139
Egypt	...	...	1·00	105
French India	...	...	63·43	6,827
French Indo-China	...	...	134·80	19,556
Japan	...	...	2·33	339
Bali and Lombok	...	...	3·43	486
Banka and Billiton	...	...	2·01	313
Dutch Borneo	...	...	15·64	2,726
Java	201·54	31,404	·59	80
Sumatra	...	...	77·12	11,942
Carried forward ...	16,595·80	2,144,458	20,914·88	2,778,347

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(1) Grain and Flour—*Continued.*				
Tapioca—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Pearl—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	16,595·80	2,144,458	20 914·88	2,778,347
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	122·42	19,750
Siam and Siamese States	61·59	6,111	1,010·65	145,271
United States of America	...	...	785·41	100,766
Other European Countries	...	...	1·00	115
Total ...	16,657·39	2,150,569	22,834·36	3,044,249
Inter-Port ...	2,040·39	255,354	2,092·83	262,034
Refuse.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Hongkong	...	...	3·69	300
Federated Malay States	1,140·61	16,023	792·40	16,963
Non-Federated Malay States	13,581·86	104,020	26·92	971
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	13·27	595
Sumatra	...	...	60·31	1,484
Siam and Siamese States	7·00	140	9·77	486
Total ...	14,729·47	120,183	906·36	20,799
Inter-Port ...	...	...	30·26	1,969
Root.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Federated Malay States	60·25	983	68·97	1,099
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	97·76	1,054
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	...	..	·36	12
Total ...	60·25	983	167·09	2,165
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Other Cereals and Products of Milling.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	104·88	79,803	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	52·27	15,901
Brunei	...	...	4·16	1,491
Sarawak	·05	35	67·43	24,783
British India and Burma	137·55	23,410	731·82	282,742
Ceylon	...	...	·11	92
Hongkong	3,477·41	1,084.628	186·93	32,526
Federated Malay States	8·73	2,171	1,258·98	380,541
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	441·80	143,477
Australia	3·92	1,526	·16	101
Mauritius	...	...	·87	488
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	4·21	1,950	...	...
Germany	·20	277	...	...
Carried forward .	3,736·95	1,193,800	2,744·53	882,142

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
(1) Grain and Flour—*Continued.*				
Other Cereals and Products of Milling—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	3,736·95	1,193,800	2,744·53	882,142
Netherlands	·18	100	...	...
China	2,881·17	723,671	51·60	9,679
French India	...	...	·06	56
French Indo-China	12·19	2,700	1·85	808
Japan	32·20	8,204	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	11·82	3,975
Banka and Billiton	·06	14	186·26	55,901
Dutch Borneo	...	...	352·13	122,052
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	86·97	23,958
Java	39·35	7,770	206·66	79,438
Sumatra	4·22	838	870·30	320,650
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	12·02	3,944
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	4·42	1,063
Siam and Siamese States	117·75	30,775	320·60	86,598
United States of America	239·88	132,325	...	..
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·07	34
Total ...	7,063·95	2,100,197	4,849·29	1,590,298
Inter-Port ...	180·59	68,230	238·11	87,461
(2) Feeding Stuffs for Animals:—				
Bran.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	1,318·03	68,575
Brunei	...	...	86·37	5,390
Sarawak	1·16	84	1,607·91	89,298
British India and Burma	27,072·37	1,242,940	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	41·42	1,050
Federated Malay States	271·57	9,707	23,588·10	1,205,779
Non-Federated Malay States	581·29	26,509	9,683·86	531,852
Canada	·13	12	...	...
Australia	161·99	19,705	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	107·14	3,640	..	...
French Indo-China	1,550·73	68,889	·71	73
Bali and Lombok	1,504·96	69,236	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1,114·41	63,787
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3,040·97	157,986
Celebes and Moluccas	147·25	8,824	...	...
Java	8,832·18	428,192	...	...
Sumatra	19·59	803	4,315·79	234,549
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1·01	61
Siam and Siamese States	74,905·62	3,715,614	170·40	9,854
Total ...	115,155·98	5,594,155	44,968·98	2,368,254
Inter-Port ...	4,823·73	242,675	5,042·24	252,247
Crushed Food.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	·06	9
Sarawak	·07	7	11·20	1,248
British India and Burma	262·92	22,746	...	.
Carried forward ...	262·99	22,753	11·26	1,257

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(2) Feeding Stuffs for Animals—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Crushed Food—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	262·99	22,753	11·26	1,257
Federated Malay States	...	...	69·33	8,024
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	38·05	3,442
Australia	3·12	700	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java	...	...	·17	10
Sumatra	...	...	1·85	227
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1·14	145
Total ...	266·11	23,453	121·80	13,105
Inter-Port ...	30·91	2,205	32·78	2,618
Dholl.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	1·67	276
Sarawak	...	...	17·19	2,585
British India and Burma	5,192·27	691,045	...	...
Federated Malay States	2·33	328	1,800·54	231,708
Non-Federated Malay States	·08	11	460·14	64,553
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India	·36	70	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	24·17	3,606
Japan	·48	80	·63	107
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·02	5
Dutch Borneo	..	..	7·56	1,143
Java	...	...	7·96	1,314
Sumatra	2·62	435	72·64	10,515
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·42	75
Siam and Siamese States	..	...	57·17	8,637
Total ...	5,198·14	691,969	2,450·11	324,524
Inter-Port ...	333·49	39,245	342·43	40,037
Gram.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	·69	96
Sarawak	...	...	10·85	1,442
British India and Burma	902·72	104,586	1·49	200
Federated Malay States	·46	66	419·56	52,454
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	62·50	7,795
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	...	...	·79	101
Banka and Billiton	·12	18	1·33	160
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·77	104
Java	...	...	·55	100
Sumatra	·20	35	47·47	5,807
Other Dutch Islands	...	..	·06	9
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	8·23	1,133
Total ...	903·50	104,705	554·29	69,401
Inter-Port ...	67·41	7,762	72·70	8,501

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(2) Feeding Stuffs for Animals—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Oil Cakes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	..	197·98	15,934
British North Borneo	...	...	2·48	325
Brunei	..	...	1·41	201
Sarawak	4·29	576	31·47	3,312
British India and Burma	1,543·45	128,813	·18	45
Hongkong	7·07	645	...	...
Federated Malay States	21·47	1,521	1,170·32	93,052
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	41·31	3,963
Australia	...	...	2·68	194
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	1,118·49	71,410
Germany	...	...	3,524·66	240,985
Netherlands	...	...	348·19	23,258
China	208·57	18,740	15·77	1,090
French India	22·02	2,210	...	
French Indo-China	...	...	688·24	71,188
Japan	17·70	1,770	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·18	21
Banka and Billiton	...	...	357·80	41,031
Dutch Borneo	138·09	10,050	·42	43
Java	25·65	2,853	·24	26
Sumatra	350·49	22,492	142·42	12,522
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	4·16	350
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	26·57	2,945
Total ...	2,338·80	189,670	7,674·97	581,895
Inter-Port ...	343·85	26,779	424·25	33,116
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	4·06	487	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·39	113
Brunei	...	...	·35	308
Sarawak	·54	96	14·19	2,306
British India and Burma	70·81	7,799	...	...
Hongkong	14·51	4,637	...	...
Federated Malay States	4·98	871	341·71	49,530
Non-Federated Malay States	53·56	380	59·09	6,414
Canada	21·52	2,708	...	...
Australia	540·31	68,918	...	...
Union of South Africa	·20	9	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	6·05	2,299	...	...
French India	2·40	240	·77	75
French Indo-China	...	...	2·94	335
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·89	45
Dutch Borneo	...	...	4·76	320
Java	212·68	35,792	1·92	198
Sumatra	749·55	6,366	5·57	781
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	28·74	3,972
United States of America	·44	90	...	...
Total ...	1,681·61	130,692	461·32	64,397
Inter-Port ...	12·85	1,793	14·12	1,969

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(3) **Meat:—**	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Beef Frozen.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	67·54	55,484	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·01	15
Sarawak	...	...	·38	411
Federated Malay States	...	...	374·61	227,997
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	84·86	43,402
Australia	919·36	389,910	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·16	109
Java	...	...	3·00	1,480
Sumatra	...	...	·25	163
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·77	1,020
Total ...	986·90	445,394	464·04	274,597
Inter-Port ...	5·59	5,249	5·61	5,290
Mutton and Lamb Frozen.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	11·90	12,660	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·04	66
Sarawak	...	...	1·43	2,221
British India and Burma	...	...	19·50	17,121
Federated Malay States	...	...	177·23	174,311
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	15·65	22,175
Australia	505·41	406,982	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·02	14
Sumatra	...	...	·15	210
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	7·69	7,826
Total ...	517·31	419,642	221·71	223,944
Inter-Port ...	12·36	14,156	12·36	14,156
Bacon and Hams.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	140·35	241,218	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	1·09	1,358
Brunei	...	...	·02	98
Sarawak	·03	70	4·45	10,808
British India and Burma	...	...	1·34	3,064
Hongkong	21·68	25,802	...	...
Federated Malay States	·47	776	66·35	114,189
Non-Federated Malay States	·01	11	4·39	9,487
Australia	123·41	224,515	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	·04	140	...	...
France	·73	1,555	...	...
China	29·84	32,888	·06	97
French Indo-China	...	..	1·35	2,727
Carried forward ...	316·56	526,975	79·05	141,828

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
(3) **Meat**—*Continued.*				
Bacon and Hams—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	316·56	526,975	79·05	141,828
Banka and Billiton	...	..	1·21	2,527
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·68	1,577
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·02	23
Java	...	...	·41	528
Sumatra	·20	350	4·74	8,036
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1·32	2,017
United States of America	·37	597	...	..
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·03	78
Total ...	317·13	527,922	87·46	156,614
Inter-Port ...	23·14	42,811	23·60	43,661
Pork Fresh and Frozen.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	5·64	3,203	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	5·55½	7,166
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	2·99½	2,601
Australia	26·22	19,432	...	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	...	...	·33	179
United States of America	4·49	3,665	...	...
Total ...	36·35	26,300	8·88	9,946
Inter-Port ...	·11	121	·11	125
Poultry:—	Nos.		Nos.	
Alive.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	14	420	...	...
British North Borneo	2,844	1,386	17	38
Brunei	103	81	72	51
Sarawak	254	129	3,081	3,276
British India and Burma	44	496	37	30
Federated Malay States	8,770	3,427	150,778	63,359
Non-Federated Malay States	44,747	21,787	27,417	22,427
Australia	259	1,490	..	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	16,374	15,664	...	...
Banka and Billiton	15,366	12,892	...	...
Java	421,646	310,412	30	250
Sumatra	240	120	1,980	2,006
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	128	110
Siam and Siamese States	190,663	109,500	30	15
Total ...	701,324	477,804	183,570	91,562
Inter-Port ...	55,048	37,983	56,802	39,175

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(3) Meat—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Poultry—*continued.*				
Dead.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	9·14	12,104	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	·15	283
British India and Burma	...	...	·31	720
Hongkong	5·14	7,103	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	6·79	11,054
Non-Federated Malay States		...	·25	495
Australia	35·01	30,305	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Austria	2·05	3,205	...	...
China	7·69	10,809	...	..
French Indo-China	3·23	3,580	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	1·66	2,530
Siam and Siamese States		...	·05	80
United States of America	7·07	12,045	...	...
Total ...	69·33	79,151	9·21	15,166
Inter-Port ...	·31	700	·31	705
Game:—				
Alive.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Nos.		Nos.	
British India and Burma	...	...	3	12
Federated Malay States	200	105	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	3,693	1,253	97	183
Australia	.	...	16	72
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java	168	209	...	...
Total ...	4,061	1,567	116	267
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Dead.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	3·85	10,758	...	..
British North Borneo	...		·01	7
Sarawak	...	...	·06	66
British India and Burma	...	.	·14	177
Federated Malay States	...	...	8·26	11,829
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·19	337
Australia	21·83	13,510	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	8·67	11,830	..	...
Java	·09	307	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	·03	56
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·25	478
United States of America	·89	880	...	...
Total ...	35·33	37,285	8·94	12,950
Inter-Port ...	·50	762	·50	756

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(3) **Meat**—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Meats, Tinned or Canned.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	156·99	158,966	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	4·83	6,712
Brunei	...	...	·28	354
Sarawak	...	...	7·55	6,038
British India and Burma	·05	40	·09	216
Ceylon	...	...	·01	20
Hongkong	8·14	11,096	...	...
Federated Malay States	·38	412	29·23	39,027
Non-Federated Malay States	·09	150	7·40	8,723
Australia	109·42	100,667	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	·09	44	...	...
Denmark	·51	1,055	...	...
France	1·58	4,043	...	..
Germany	1·30	2,967	...	...
Italy	·60	1,105	...	...
Netherlands	8·18	7,501	...	...
China	23·09	15,655	·07	40
French Indo-China	...	...	·07	56
Japan	·55	347	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...		8·94	6,823
Dutch Borneo	...	...	14·92	9,904
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·02	80
Java	·04	125	·96	1,257
Sumatra	·40	455	29·89	19,149
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·34	228
Siam and Siamese States	·07	25	3·33	4,805
United States of America	24·79	24,112	...	...
South American Ports	5·00	2,840	...	...
Total	341·27	331,605	107·93	103,432
Inter-Port	6·20	7,142	7·41	8,495
Meats, Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3·62	7,220	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	1·49	2,559
Sarawak	...	...	7·04	9,560
British India and Burma	3·43	1,690	·69	786
Hongkong	255·15	353,604	1·49	250
Federated Malay States	·94	1,339	107·84	155,384
Non-Federated Malay States	·03	37	14·58	17,394
Australia	1·04	786	·03	43
Mauritius	...	...	·12	220
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	·09	180	...	...
Italy	·53	850	...	...
Netherlands	·09	230	...	...
China	11·32	18,109	4·17	1,120
French India	·03	30	...	...
French Indo-China	·48	400	...	...
Japan	·18	175	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·01	4
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1·90	2,365
Dutch Borneo	·03	20	5·03	5,122
Carried forward	276·96	384,670	144·39	194,807

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
(3) Meat—*Continued.*				
Meats, Other Sorts—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	276·96	384,670	144·39	194,807
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1·82	1,510
Java	·62	361	2·31	3,513
Sumatra	·08	185	26·43	33,299
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·04	15
Siam and Siamese States	27·21	8,677	4·73	5,216
United States of America	6·32	4,726	...	
Total ...	311·19	398,619	179·72	238.360
Inter-Port ...	177·59	174,895	177·08	175,097
(4) Animals Living for Food:—				
Cattle.	Nos.		Nos.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	25	1,090	...	...
Brunei	...	...	5	208
Sarawak	...	...	174	7,886
British India and Burma	981	147,355	...	..
Federated Malay States	327	24,136	3,431	332,792
Non-Federated Malay States	1,142	76,540	5,381	444,057
Australia	5	1,700	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	4,068	204,695	6	1,050
Dutch Borneo	1	120	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	171	12,945
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	49	3,460
Siam and Siamese States	34,856	2,333,458	...	...
South American Ports	...	...	2	200
Total ...	41,405	2,789,094	9,219	802,598
Inter-Port ...	2,485	205,074	2,483	201,854
Goats.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	13	56	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	108	504
British India and Burma	15,041	251,802	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	100	2,000
Federated Malay States	161	1,503	2,974	56,211
Non-Federated Malay States	622	4,261	1,031	19,894
Australia	2	30	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java	3	70	3	95
Sumatra	89	1,124	24	260
Other Dutch Islands	..	...	1	27
Siam and Siamese States	2,501	19,227	...	...
United States of America	1	200	...	...
Total ...	18,433	278,273	4,241	78,991
Inter-Port ...	502	8,137	340	6,683

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(4) Animals Living for Food—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Sheep.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak	...	...	89	530
British India and Burma	30,970	453,507	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	..	4,762	78,567
Non-Federated Malay States	...	..	727	11,892
Australia	8,944	112,584	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	...	...	8	160
Sumatra	5	52	21	210
Siam and Siamese States	41	350	24	360
Total ...	39,960	566,493	5,581	91,719
Inter-Port ...	885	13,953	897	14,192
Swine.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	6	1,700	..	...
British North Borneo	369	3,880	...	...
Brunei	72	2,735	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	1,148	36,110
Federated Malay States	2,072	60,129	10,242	315,751
Non-Federated Malay States	959	27,250	10,109	288,121
Australia	15	2,100	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	1,222	30,882	...	...
French Indo-China	34,842	734,728	...	...
Bali and Lombok	95,353	2,336,005	...	...
Sumatra	4,122	114,123	109	2,724
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	474	13,254
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1	72	..	...
Siam and Siamese States	42,000	971,969	1	10
Total ...	181,033	4,285,573	22,083	655,970
Inter-Port ...	2,047	58,699	2,428	73,474
(5) Other food and Drink Non-Dutiable:—				
Beche-de-Mer.	Tons.		Tons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	58·57	49,087	...	...
Brunei	...	...	...	1
Sarawak	...	...	·17	150
British India and Burma	9·56	4,770	·60	1,069
Ceylon	18·32	11,994	...	...
Hongkong	2·01	4,404	88·15	73,721
Federated Malay States	...	...	1·66	3,222
Non-Federated Malay States	·21	135	·39	457
Australia	7·26	5,178	...	...
Mauritius	4·17	1,050	...	...
Other British Possessions	6·75	2,620	...	
Carried forward ...	106·85	79,238	90·97	78,620

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*				
Beche-de-Mer—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Brought forward ...	106·85	79,238	90·97	78,620
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	218·99	201,629
French Indo-China	·12	100	...	..
Japan	·80	1,962	...	...
Bali and Lombok	3·86	5,790	...	...
Banka and Billiton	17·08	22,427	·01	15
Dutch Borneo	29·77	22,561	·17	205
Celebes and Moluccas	21·80	24,426	...	...
Java	30·93	23,458	·11	140
Sumatra	23.83	21,456	·85	1.418
Other Dutch Islands	14·54	9,060	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	127·43	79,688	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	14·12	7,840	1·29	2,175
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·03	120
Total ...	391.13	298,006	312·42	284,322
Inter-Port ...	9·09	5,658	9·04	5,688
Birds' Nests.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	·01	450
British North Borneo	6·36	38,885	...	...
Sarawak	25·77	109,021	...	...
British India and Burma	·80	4,615	·19	7,048
Hongkong	1·32	5,900	70·38	326,080
Federated Malay States	·02	250	·10	2,647
Non-Federated Malay States	·53	6,717	...	300
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	44·62	307.392
French Indo-China	...	...	·04	2,065
Dutch Borneo	25 47	184,453	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	·16	1,240	...	...
Java	27·91	715,317	...	...
Sumatra	11·25	31,179	·01	500
Other Dutch Islands	·35	2,160	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·01	320
Siam and Siamese States	8·04	55,345	...	..
Total ..	107·98	1,155 082	115·36	646,802
Inter-Port ...	3·88	20,866	4·20	22,664
Blachan.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	7·02	1,205	11·04	1,555
Brunei	·77	130	1·90	209
Sarawak	1·27	220	5·30	1,185
British India and Burma	...		1,877·74	181.697
Federated Malay States	927·59	128,741	29·39	5.765
Non-Federated Malay States	30·88	4.343	45·73	9.161
Australia	...	...	·25	89
Other British Possessions		...	3·17	727
Carried forward ...	967·53	134,639	1,974·52	200,388

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class I.	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*				
Blachan—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	967·53	134,639	1,974·52	200,388
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	...	...	·10	31
Bali and Lombok	...	...	3·88	484
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1·59	343
Dutch Borneo	...	...	56·15	10,010
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	6·14	1,465
Java	2·44	392	1,808·77	280,980
Sumatra	2,309·06	294,517	170·11	20,012
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·51	130
Siam and Siamese States	·14	28	972·22	119,674
Total ...	3,279·17	429,576	4,993·99	633,517
Inter-Port ...	288·52	37,761	206·69	31,712
Bread.	lbs.		lbs.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	4,480	900	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	1,415	334
Brunei	...	...	309	57
Sarawak	...	...	335	51
British India and Burma	675	451	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	6,208	841
Australia	1,000	350	..	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	48	25	...	...
Netherlands	140	85	...	...
Japan	187	81	...	...
Java	...	...	480	298
Sumatra	...	...	5,997	1,047
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	112	10
United States of America	755	400	...	...
Total ...	7,285	2,292	14,856	2,638
Inter-Port ...	...	...	432	79
Biscuits.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	14,863	1,117,820	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	668	21,667
Brunei	...	...	947	9,328
Sarawak	2	104	1,843	68,962
British India and Burma	...	...	1,209	26,218
Ceylon	...	...	1	45
Hongkong	2,082	53,286	55	1,019
Federated Malay States	84	7,241	9,490	289,166
Non-Federated Malay States	49	1,134	11,584	275,412
Australia	1,956	98,705	1	98
Other British Possessions	...	...	1	75
Carried forward ...	19,036	1,278,290	25,799	691,990

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Biscuits—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	19,036	1,278,290	25,799	691,990
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	399	11,997	...	8
France	74	4,725	...	...
Germany	2	80	...	...
Italy	1	60	...	...
Netherlands	493	26,584	...	...
China	3	56	110	3,345
French India	...	...	65	5,510
French Indo-China	12	180	1,360	35,175
Japan	21	993	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	130	2,903
Banka and Billiton	...	...	700	16,184
Dutch Borneo	...	...	8,011	164,634
Celebes and Moluccas	8	410	47	791
Java	2	132	1,412	25,440
Sumatra	8	345	12,324	274,956
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1,760	38,991
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	61	3,428
Siam and Siamese States	25	956	6,232	162,783
United States of America	34	1,530	...	...
Total ...	20,118	1,326,338	58,011	1,426,138
Inter-Port ...	4,480	108,188	4,426	110,992
Butter:—				
Tinned.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3	475	...	...
British North Borneo	...		117	9,685
Brunei	...	...	18	1,453
Sarawak	1	47	206	15,419
British India and Burma	146	14,409	14	1,385
Hongkong	...	...	150	13,715
Federated Malay States	3	178	1,416½	103,380
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	664¼	47,820
Australia	5,418	397,150	...	...
New Zealand	33	3,360	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	219	26,650	...	...
France	78	6,650	...	...
Germany	1	115	...	...
Netherlands	47	3,640	...	..
China	...	...	2	152
Banka and Billiton	...	...	2	144
Dutch Borneo	...	...	133	9,450
Java	16	900	2	209
Sumatra	11	885	238	19,224
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	4	360
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	124¾	9,497
United States of America	1	60	..	...
Total ...	5,977	454,519	3,091½	231,893
Inter-Port ...	738	55,116	778¼	57,331

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Butter—*continued.*				
Frozen.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	3	331
Sarawak	...	...	92	9,443
British India and Burma	9	868	111	10,962
Federated Malay States	...	...	1,388	122,711
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	49	5,412
Australia	5,188	422,281	...	...
New Zealand	1,081	91,941	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	...	...	12	1,274
Sumatra	...	...	165	16,955
Siam and Siamese States	2	148	207	19,918
Total ...	6,280	515,238	2,027	187,006
Inter-Port ...	87	9,140	87	9,140
Cheese.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	606	52,339	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	39	2,636
Brunei	...	...	...	5
Sarawak	1	72	38	3,307
British India and Burma	9	900	66	5,925
Hongkong	1	110	1	75
Federated Malay States	7	421	619	46,556
Non-Federated Malay States	2	114	55	4,199
Australia	1,022	58,153	...	
New Zealand	21	1,036	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	42	2,698	1	144
Denmark	6	320	...	...
France	36	3,285	...	...
Germany	...	12	...	...
Italy	147	15,465	1	50
Netherlands	1,006	67,600	...	...
China	...	..	1	84
French Indo-China	...	...	6	415
Egypt	1	48	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2	131
Java	...	30	1	105
Sumatra	1	30	17	1,619
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	75	7,797
United States of America	11	1 049	...	...
Total ...	2,919	203,682	922	73,048
Inter-Port ...	85	7,276	87	7,531
Cocoa, Raw.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	lbs.		lbs.	
Federated Malay States	...	...	914	260
Carried forward ...	...	...	914	260

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*				
Cocoa, Raw—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	...	914	260
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Celebes and Moluccas	8,658	1,986	...	...
Java	298,437	80,511	800	180
Sumatra	360,929	81,062	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	588,571	178,243
United States of America	...	...	16,871	3,691
Other Foreign Countries	2,667	650	...	...
Total ...	670,691	164,209	607,156	182,374
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Chocolate and Cocoa.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	110,826	125,708	106	80
British North Borneo	...	...	7,520	6,697
Brunei	.	...	1,686	1,471
Sarawak	...	...	9,929	7,663
British India and Burma	...	...	1,622	816
Ceylon	224	250	...	...
Hongkong	2,170	3,000	...	...
Federated Malay States	3,248	3,618	109,296	93,063
Non-Federated Malay States	283	256	30,752	26,784
Australia	1,000	592	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	174,801	69,778	...	...
France	103,194	63,364	...	...
Germany	1,214	1,356	...	...
Italy	8,030	6,730	...	...
Netherlands	266,554	251,643	...	...
China	...	...	1,078	1,131
French Indo-China	..	...	40	30
Banka and Billiton	...	...	253	78
Dutch Borneo	.	...	2,806	1,762
Celebes and Moluccas		...	910	747
Java	13,110	4,535	1,800	1,492
Sumatra	1,912	1,831	12,302	10,862
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	25,571	21,648
United States of America	19,589	14,270	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	42	52
Total ...	706,155	546,931	205,713	174,376
Inter-Port ...	52,861	41,784	53,750	43,115
Coconuts, Fresh.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
British North Borneo	7	30	194	201
Brunei	...	...	226	361
Sarawak	...	...	393	911
British India and Burma	...	...	219,040	396,197
Hongkong	105	340	42,590	63,033
Federated Malay States	1,345	2,484	1,081	2,135
Non-Federated Malay States	2,245	5,196	336	1,165
Carried forward ...	3,702	8,050	263,860	464,003

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable —*Contd.*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Coconuts, Fresh—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ...	3,702	8,050	263,860	464,003
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	164	400
French India	...	...	3	10
Japan	...	...	9	18
Sumatra	22	90	1,142	2,803
Siam and Siamese States	2	10	...	...
Total ...	3,726	8,150	265,178	467,234
Inter-Port ...	420	1,140	20	40
Coffee :—				
Raw.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	153,917	54,971
Brunei	...	...	27,978	10,686
Sarawak	.	...	110,270	40,990
British India and Burma	...	...	2,924,697	1,045,414
Ceylon	..	...	3,223,894	1,109,127
Hongkong	...	...	78,636	28,057
Federated Malay States	2,805	599	788,618	285,514
Non-Federated Malay States	14,711	5,109	644,899	220,014
Australia	...	...	84	50
Mauritius	...	...	138,767	53,267
Other British Possessions	267	45	758,446	272,753
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	80,640	30,573
Italy	...	...	133	65
Spain	...	...	22,400	8,480
Arabia	...	...	235,144	87,276
China	320	120	306,968	107,404
Egypt	4,576	2,170	781,188	235,457
French India	...	...	22,512	7,704
French Indo-China	...	...	44,300	22,582
Japan	...	...	56,933	22,466
Bali and Lombok	1,347,587	565,175	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	200	75
Dutch Borneo	...	...	876	335
Java	12,351,408	4,285,206	8,000	3,000
Sumatra	5,165,938	1,614,164	86,173	29,461
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	30,382	11,068
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...		1,767,140	604,173
Siam and Siamese States	112	40	795,162	292,503
Union of South Africa	...	...	186,666	56,000
Other Foreign Countries	2,288	1,070	6,666	2,600
Total ...	18,890,012	6,473,698	13,281,689	4,642,065
Inter-Port ...	2,041,941	719,408	2,073,863	732,340
In Tins.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	312	190	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	2,072	1,718
Carried forward ...	312	190	2,072	1,718

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Coffee—*continued.*				
In Tins—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	312	190	2,072	1,718
Brunei	...		59	49
Sarawak	27	15	5,001	3,869
British India and Burma	4,400	3,700	...	...
Federated Malay States	8,308	2,549	54,299	36,836
Non-Federated Malay States	36	30	28,982	18,007
Australia	...		1,332	1,176
Other British Possessions	...	...	2	1
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India	...	...	12	11
French Indo-China	...		18,203	9,503
Banka and Billiton	...	...	446	239
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1,440	847
Java	24,227	14,604	120	35
Sumatra	370	255	4,813	3,319
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	3,060	1,635
United States of America	2,871	2,600	...	...
Total ...	40,551	23,943	119,841	77,245
Inter-Port ...	18,698	13,862	18,906	14,274
Confectionery.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	378,661	206,644	162	145
British North Borneo	18	56	31,361	13,698
Brunei	...	...	2,611	1,369
Sarawak	96	35	49,679	21,036
British India and Burma	23.503	10,158	4,652	1,231
Hongkong	802,991	137,503	769	362
Federated Malay States	3,888	1,811	368,423	141,862
Non-Federated Malay States	725	155	235,975	61,831
Canada	3,387	3,005	...	...
Australia	67,959	41.897	200	60
New Zealand	15	15	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	42.240	13,544	..	...
France	11,518	11,604	...	...
Germany	43.435	19,522	...	...
Italy	1,142	990	...	...
Netherlands	86,487	31,614	...	...
Egypt	286	212		...
China	257,992	41,782	616	161
French India	2,327	570	488	359
French Indo-China	200	60	103,316	16,451
Japan	174,575	64,699	175	70
Bali and Lombok	...	...	3,465	563
Banka and Billiton	205	89	9,521	2,573
Dutch Borneo	913	307	201,030	73,523
Celebes and Moluccas	124	40	2,086	579
Java	5,266	1,267	13,954	5,684
Sumatra	7,551	3,035	77,848	22,781
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1,200	186
Siam and Siamese States	4,566	1,533	125,860	24.024
United States of America	45,515	27,461	55,823	14.222
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	55	60
Total ...	1,965,585	619,608	1,289,269	402,830
Inter-Port ...	52,046	27,932	58,769	31.063

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Curry Stuffs.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	½	20
British North Borneo	282	828	246	6,621
Brunei	...	...	102	2,873
Sarawak	14	80	296	6,743
British India and Burma	68,792	1,173,734	259½	3,538
Ceylon	1	20	...	...
Hongkong	168	2,566	8,441	108,682
Federated Malay States	388	6,646	17,723	351,261
Non-Federated Malay States	562	7,920	8,086	160,745
Australia	...	...	62	1,220
Other British Possessions	...	...	29	663
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	...	1	27
China	...	...	929⅙	8,737
French India	3	43	7	105
French Indo-China	...	...	495	7,898
Japan	11	230	306	5,542
Bali and Lombok	41	272	1	17
Banka and Billiton	...	...	5	154
Dutch Borneo	12	40	1,816	37,726
Celebes and Moluccas	296	1,870	142	3,521
Java	16,618	333,786	5,131	62,820
Sumatra	1,617	3,204	5,071½	106,173
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	80	2,032
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	11	459
Siam and Siamese States	334	2,591	1,425½	28,796
United States of America	...	...	1/10	12
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	40
Total ...	89,139	1,533,830	50,667	906,425
Inter-Port ...	11,459	211,982	12,853	231,613
Eggs, Fresh and Salted.	Per Hundred.		Per Hundred.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	11,764	12,261	102	375
Brunei	..	...	309	268
Sarawak	...	...	5,355	20,384
British India and Burma	...	...	170	634
Hongkong	19,526	66,880	...	...
Federated Malay States	3,931	12,491	43,389	135,905
Non-Federated Malay States	8,669	26,313	20,579	71,108
Australia	...	...	3	10
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	131,558	389,728	1	5
French Indo-China	117,526	292,719	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	3	10
Banka and Billiton	...	...	365	1,258
Dutch Borneo	...	...	10,628	35,426
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	68	246
Java	...	...	122	477
Sumatra	12	36	20,506	72,993
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1,196	4,018
Siam and Siamese States	7,684	23,655	264	1,129
Total ...	300,670	824,083	103,060	344,246
Inter-Port ...	22,300	75,976	23,283	78,890

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Fish:—				
Dried and Salted.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	·58	351	...	...
British North Borneo	400·21	125,613	10·01	5,537
Brunei	43·77	33,841	17·23	6,280
Sarawak	572·02	259,658	335·13	128,454
British India and Burma	18·14	6,148	4,470·54	1,899,046
Ceylon	205·14	169,124	...	...
Hongkong	966·53	593,064	160·61	83,879
Federated Malay States	3,748·16	609,717	4,232·99	1,670,858
Non-Federated Malay States	7,397·43	1,381,039	1,093·00	392,137
Canada	3·80	300	...	...
Australia	13·52	5,763	·05	80
Other British Possessions	10·49	2,914	·12	94
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	·25	655	...	...
China	180·39	107,830	817·19	492,501
French India	1·75	330	...	...
French Indo-China	21,448·39	5,785,791	1·82	645
Japan	2,168·85	1,541,796	·96	1,231
Bali and Lombok	·80	505	1·39	1,257
Banka and Billiton	13·50	3,783	481·04	110,695
Dutch Borneo	155·61	53,929	1,100·33	429,343
Celebes and Moluccas	5·30	3,780	4·81	5,108
Java	24·27	6,666	45,700·93	9,120,821
Sumatra	2,602·36	1,035,648	5,469·50	1,640,163
Other Dutch Islands	·20	89	50·67	22,423
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1·94	685	15·73	10,200
Siam and Siamese States	27,116·62	4,075,351	371·28	144,904
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·17	170
Total ...	67,100·02	15,804,370	64,335·50	16,165,826
Inter-Port ...	2,819·17	846,545	2,447·49	803,968
Fishmaws.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	30·86	216,090
British North Borneo	·28	966	...	..
Sarawak	10·88	37,452	...	...
British India and Burma	6·05	11,558	...	...
Hongkong	1·42	5,184	15·57	41,585
Federated Malay States	5·02	8,753	1·48	5,423
Non-Federated Malay States	·61	810	·12	540
Australia	·30	325	·05	350
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Spain	...	...	·06	730
China	·06	150	4·77	8,380
French Indo-China	8·34	46,471	...	...
Japan	·30	1,855	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	10
Dutch Borneo	3·22	8,286	·08	280
Celebes and Moluccas	·13	154	...	...
Sumatra	13·80	32,326	·03	274
Siam and Siamese States	·70	582	2·86	7 043
Total ...	51·11	154,872	55·88	280,705
Inter-Port ...	5·65	13,016	5·75	13,673

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*				
Fish—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Fresh Fish.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	48·16	32,330	...	...
British North Borneo	1·00	129	·01	7
Sarawak	...	...	·66	560
British India and Burma	...	...	·25	268
Hongkong	·51	1,160	·09	25
Federated Malay States	949·82	183,625	807·42	254,583
Non-Federated Malay States	618·11	32,405	22·38	10,689
Australia	·04	190	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	...	...	·01	5
China	7·05	2,475	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·11	66
Java	...	...	·24	286
Sumatra	1,275·37	592,347	·77	785
Siam and Siamese States	11·21	1,919	·21	418
United States of America	13·71	14,937	.	...
Total ...	2,924·98	861,517	832·15	267,692
Inter Port ...	189·26	36,250	194·50	36,201
Sharks' Fins.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	11·79	17,872	...	...
Brunei	·05	98	...	...
Sarawak	4·82	7,007	...	...
British India and Burma	130·03	205,094	·37	2,780
Ceylon	19·87	41,374	...	...
Hongkong	4·60	20,142	46·41	117,200
Federated Malay States	2·43	3,977	11·72	39,463
Non-Federated Malay States	2·34	4,273	·19	540
Other British Possessions	29·79	56,990	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Egypt	5·35	9,680	...	...
China	·48	560	50·55	152,744
French India	33·40	52,855	...	...
French Indo-China	2·61	2,870	...	...
Bali and Lombok	3·72	8,364	...	...
Banka and Billiton	·90	1,400	·01	38
Dutch Borneo	4·88	11,341	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	7·21	14,382	...	...
Java	2·54	5,572	·08	275
Sumatra	21·83	33,955	·11	900
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	11·56	12,750	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	4·56	5,457	10·00	14,546
Total ...	304·76	516,013	119·44	328,486
Inter-Port ...	42·77	73,402	39·82	71,738

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*				
Canned Fish:—	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Sardines.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	14·51	25,181	...	...
British North Borneo	·15	100	47·38	20,222
Brunei	...	...	4·84	2,387
Sarawak	...	...	121·00	49,895
British India and Burma	·30	507	710·43	253,497
Hongkong	7·16	2,157	2·50	910
Federated Malay States	·68	358	616·34	226,283
Non-Federated Malay States	3·21	1,238	399·16	139,520
Canada	32·24	13,524	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	13·07	5,257
Other British Possessions	...	...	·18	83
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2·70	1,451	...	...
France	9·57	10,600	...	...
Germany	·11	100	...	...
Italy	2·22	1,416	...	...
Netherlands	38·66	22,200	...	...
Norway	16·54	11,432	...	...
Spain	61·17	31,740	...	...
Other European Countries	6·00	3,600	...	...
China	106·88	29,192	1·22	476
Japan	·10	158	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·14	71
Banka and Billiton	...	...	134·32	45,024
Dutch Borneo	...	...	320·32	130,270
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	35·98	13,819
Java	...	...	20·72	7,944
Sumatra	·71	358	1,084·93	399,860
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	6·11	2,510
Siam and Siamese States	·03	·9	834·81	303,888
United States of America	6,138·24	1,905,918	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·09	34
Total ...	6,441·18	2,061,239	4,353·54	1,601,950
Inter-Port ...	256·58	96,034	268·97	99,472
Salmon.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2·27	2,835	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	3·10	1,537
Brunei	...	...	·30	155
Sarawak	...	...	21·47	9,601
British India and Burma	...	...	19·40	7,352
Hongkong	·91	1,210	...	...
Federated Malay States	·89	759	87·44	30,089
Non-Federated Malay States	·22	100	25·58	9,313
Canada	485·47	175,323	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	18·69	6,370
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	·88	1,939	...	...
China	...	...	·09	54
French Indo-China	...	...	1·20	430
Banka and Billiton	..	...	13·98	4,973
Carried forward ...	490·64	182,166	191·25	69,874

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Canned Fish—*continued.*				
Salmon—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	490·64	182,166	191·25	69,874
Dutch Borneo	...	...	27·00	10,503
Celebes and Moluccas	...	..	·71	365
Java	5·00	2,200	·01	16
Sumatra	·12	47	95·80	35,764
Other Dutch Islands	..	...	·52	195
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	38·49	14,721
United States of America	106·05	42,313	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·05	22
Total ...	601·81	226,726	353·83	131,460
Inter-Port ...	25·46	11,358	26·90	11,880
Lobster.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1·02	2,604	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·03	31
Sarawak	...	...	·03	35
Federated Malay States	...	...	·29	518
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·00	23
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	...	...	·01	14
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·01	15
Sumatra	...	...	·01	8
United States of America	·05	85	...	...
Total ...	1·07	2,689	·38	644
Inter-Port ...	·10	155	·11	172
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	25·94	20,772	·34	275
British North Borneo	...	...	2·58	1,520
Burnei	...	...	·08	20
Sarawak	...	...	1·73	1,512
British India and Burma	·05	51	7·75	5,771
Ceylon	...	...	·35	341
Hongkong	47·25	29,793	1·20	640
Federated Malay States	·51	112	16·80	11,150
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	15·05	7,168
Australia	·07	78	·08	56
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	·45	82	...	...
Denmark	·20	150	...	...
France	5·50	7,167	...	...
Germany	·22	375	...	...
Netherlands	1·18	1,562	...	...
Norway	1·27	1,825	...	...
China	17·47	11,302	...	...
French Indo-China	...		·02	8
Japan	190·11	153,705	·09	450
Banka and Billiton	...	...	4·18	3,032
Carried forward ...	290·22	226,974	50·25	31,943

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Canned Fish—*continued.*				
Other Sorts—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	290·22	226,974	50·25	31,943
Dutch Borneo	...	...	15·71	10,726
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·23	399
Java	·01	35	1·77	1,786
Sumatra	·04	96	29·47	16,800
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	5·06	4,761
United States of America	6·19	6,083	...	...
Total ...	296·46	233,188	102·49	66,415
Inter-Port ...	7·28	4,055	7·82	4,385
Fruits:—				
Fresh.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	50·66	42,821	·12	20
British North Borneo	21·28	2,528	2·62	906
Brunei	...	...	31·84	1,526
Sarawak	23·33	960	82·52	16,088
British India and Burma	211·71	43,959	276·74	48,338
Hongkong	631·08	79,543	...	...
Federated Malay States	2,833·40	136,175	847·34	166,424
Non-Federated Malay States	6,213·49	173,905	347·45	73,768
Australia	483·63	234,970	...	...
Other British Possessions	1·20	275	·02	9
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	17·48	12,475	...	...
Italy	2·15	1,645	...	...
Spain	12·26	9,045	...	...
China	3,537·23	565,285	·02	10
French India	39·14	7,452	·50	48
French Indo-China	33·42	5,045	4·63	1,448
Japan	4·34	2,037	...	...
Bali and Lombok	223·59	20,176	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·04	12
Dutch Borneo	·57	16	19·36	3,385
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·39	110
Java	1,405·17	174,442	88·65	20,477
Sumatra	244·19	9,145	55·08	9,017
Other Dutch Islands	·12	6	6·92	1,454
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	7·05	969
Siam and Siamese States	545·86	51,597	31·29	6,940
United States of America	262·30	107,780	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	·25	60	...	...
Total ...	16,797·79	1,681,342	1,802·58	350,949
Inter Port ...	1,806·78	188,064	1,844·87	196,558
Dried and Preserved.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	20·81	24,190	...	...
British North Borneo	·02	20	30·88	14,977
Brunei	...	...	19·02	2,929
Carried forward ...	20·83	24,210	49·90	17,906

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Fruits—*Continued.*				
Dried and Preserved—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	20·83	24,210	49·90	17,906
Sarawak	·22	54	32·92	10,662
British India and Burma	6,450·26	1,164,534	43·07	21,909
Ceylon	5·36	3,600	·08	50
Hongkong	2,095·15	794,570	4·99	2,419
Federated Malay States	26·70	7,514	1,984·28	566,423
Non-Federated Malay States	4·97	1,073	625·44	183,023
Australia	20·18	10,851	·78	298
Mauritius	...	...	·18	90
Other British Possessions	4·25	829	·50	139
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	·45	380	...	...
France	6·59	7,134	...	...
Germany	·39	576	...	...
Italy	·78	695	...	...
Spain	·55	570	...	...
Egypt	160·00	26,000	...	...
China	1,513·52	466,419	32·45	11,071
French India	3·14	592	1·82	410
French Indo-China	3·77	1,198	458·28	83,241
Japan	10·25	3,676	1·10	188
Bali and Lombok	...	...	7·06	5,2[illegible]8
Banka and Billiton	.84	284	70·03	15,028
Dutch Borneo	1·24	234	605·66	150,922
Celebes and Moluccas	·03	15	66·56	14,895
Java	100·64	19,330	1,101·70	195,449
Sumatra	1·14	499	985·49	320,494
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	30·13	6,307
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1·67	362
Siam and Siamese States	236·61	87,305	744·60	185,114
United States of America	41·67	34,683	·07	150
Other Foreign Countries	75·91	15,770	...	...
Total ...	10,785·44	2,672,595	6,848·76	1,791,758
Inter-Port ...	956·46	210,292	952·45	211,944
Canned Fruits:—				
Pineapples Canned.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	31,595·64	6,076,522
British North Borneo	...	...	·61	198
Brunei	...	...	·07	22
Sarawak	...	...	2·53	499
British India and Burma	...	...	198·84	41,602
Ceylon	...	...	·64	300
Hongkong	...	...	78·50	14,945
Federated Malay States	32·94	8,594	1·21	272
Non-Federated Malay States	18,165·37	3,246,815	48·45	12,121
Canada	...	...	2,013·95	385,514
Australia	...	...	96·55	18,760
New Zealand	...	...	1,228·79	234,352
Other British Possessions	...	...	249·03	64,026
Carried forward ...	18,198·31	3,255,409	35,514·81	6,849,163

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Canned Fruits—*continued.*				
Pineapples Canned—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	18,198.31	3,255,409	35,514·81	6,849,163
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	142·56	27,880
Denmark	...	...	70·51	15,692
France	...	...	623·23	128,956
Germany	...	...	14·69	3,026
Italy	...	...	65·79	11,242
Netherlands	...	...	306·19	71,517
Arabia	...	...	·64	180
China	...	...	239·62	42,383
Egypt	...	...	222·87	54,196
Japan	...	...	9·90	1,960
Banka and Billiton	...	...	2·49	505
Dutch Borneo	...	...	4·39	1,040
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1·70	512
Java	...	...	3·83	643
Sumatra	...	...	271·68	55,020
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	16·62	3,397
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	143·73	32,681
Siam and Siamese States	5·20	810	131·57	21,527
United States of America	...	...	520·67	98,628
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	12·93	3,141
Total ...	18,203·51	3,256,219	38,320·42	7,423,289
Inter-Port ...	1·74	599	2·70	829
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	16·41	16,649	·12	75
British North Borneo	...	...	4·41	2,963
Brunei	...	...	1·14	575
Sarawak	...	...	8·87	4,213
British India and Burma	...	...	8·14	3,856
Hongkong	463·55	148,138	...	...
Federated Malay States	1·07	756	112·39	56,974
Non-Federated Malay States	·04	20	51·94	20,355
Australia	5·34	3,728	·18	90
Other British Possessions	...	...	·68	466
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1·16	486	...	...
France	4·80	6,164	...	...
Germany	·40	790	·01	10
Italy	·17	155	...	...
Norway	·70	500	...	...
China	1,467·13	357,119	·13	204
Japan	1·69	756	...	..
Bali and Lombok	...	...	1·33	583
Banka and Billiton	...	...	9·55	3,772
Dutch Borneo	...	...	140·37	48,465
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1·04	607
Java	83·34	18,298	18·52	5,683
Sumatra	·06	22	239·98	88,575
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2·30	1,142
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·06	22
Siam and Siamese States	4·66	2,412	30·76	13,245
United States of America	242·54	147,176	...	...
Total ...	2,293·06	703,169	631·92	251,875
Inter-Port ...	24·54	9,708	26·60	10,088

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Fruit Juice.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,682	8,974	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	7	23
Sarawak	...	...	63	119
British India and Burma	6	20	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	146	682
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	28	168
Australia	1,564	6,524	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	4	41	...	...
Germany	20	64	...	...
Spain	15	60	...	...
Java	1	20	44	160
Sumatra	...	...	105	308
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	12	69
United States of America	810	2,314	...	...
Total ...	4,102	18,017	405	1,529
Inter-Port ...	60	228	122	514
Ghee.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	...	...	·03	25
British North Borneo	...	...	4·19	6,522
Brunei	...	...	·24	354
Sarawak	...	...	7·30	11,087
British India and Burma	1,168·21	1,356,576	·34	700
Federated Malay States	4·72	5,604	359·18	441,950
Non-Federated Malay States	·81	634	68·37	89,938
Other British Possessions	27·81	32,983	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy	·05	50	...	...
Netherlands	11·29	9,900	...	...
Egypt	10·80	10,230	...	...
French India	34·88	49,121	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	10·09	15,925
Japan	...	...	·28	398
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·25	414
Dutch Borneo	·03	45	22·65	33,032
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	4·30	6,710
Java	...	...	27·88	37,312
Sumatra	·04	60	113·40	115,694
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·58	766
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1·85	3,024
Siam and Siamese States	·18	45	54·43	73,464
Other Foreign Countries	5·57	7,380	...	...
Total ...	1,264·39	1,472,628	675·36	837,315
Inter-Port ...	41·63	51,008	43·47	51,885
Isinglass.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	2·19	16,549
British North Borneo	...	...	·02	63
Carried forward ...	...	...	2·21	16,612

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*				
Isinglass—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	...	2·21	16,612
Brunei	...	...	...	5
Sarawak	...	...	...	8
British India and Burma	...	...	·55	2,410
Ceylon	...	...	·01	35
Hongkong	3·90	12,307	...	...
Federated Malay States	·02	50	3·85	11,843
Non-Federated Malay States	·06	130	2·34	8,474
Australia	...	...	·42	3,080
Mauritius	...	...	·10	500
Other British Possessions	...	...	·11	415
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	·12	270	...	...
French India	...	...	·13	525
French Indo-China	...	...	·06	220
Japan	83·33	308,917	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1·50	6,142
Dutch Borneo	·02	42	3·67	15,805
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·10	395
Java	...	...	·12	490
Sumatra	·22	150	22·35	94,627
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·05	235
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·05	175
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1·31	4,633
Total ...	87·67	321,866	38·93	166,629
Inter-Port ...	·71	2,733	·91	3,373
Jam and Jellies.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	92·23	74,096	·04	42
British North Borneo	...	...	3·17	2,300
Brunei	...	...	·03	34
Sarawak	...	...	2·62	1,853
British India and Burma	·03	30	·96	480
Federated Malay States	·79	936	38·14	21,419
Non-Federated Malay States	·07	56	9·91	6,141
Australia	50·85	34,117	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1·65	635	...	...
Denmark	·05	85	...	...
France	·58	475	...	...
Germany	31·48	13,569	...	...
Italy	·21	220	...	...
Netherlands	1·29	700	...	...
China	·27	72	·03	23
French India	...	...	·01	10
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·03	19
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1·20	486
Celebes and Moluccas	·04	18	...	...
Java	...	...	1·30	615
Sumatra	·06	45	2·78	1,622
Siam and Siamese States	·20	240	2·30	1,404
United States of America	7·62	4,514	...	...
Total ...	187·42	129,808	62·52	36,448
Inter-Port ...	7·27	5,067	7·70	5,509

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Cond.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Lard.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	10·45	5,770	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	29·09	17,525
Brunei	...	...	3·78	2,475
Sarawak	...	...	84·85	49,974
British India and Burma	...	...	12·05	6,228
Hongkong	393·95	213,718	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	146·05	85,395
Non-Federated Malay States	·66	318	112·31	58,286
Australia	5·65	5,291	...	...
New Zealand	·01	20	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	3·57	2,220
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	1,108·26	605,665	...	...
French Indo-China	141·20	75,063	...	..
Bali and Lombok	·40	175	·24	120
Banka and Billiton	1·29	734	258·66	142,984
Dutch Borneo	7·13	2,747	37·55	20,503
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·20	135
Java	...	...	3·35	1,846
Sumatra	·27	218	112·32	64,826
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	3·04	1,749
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	82·23	39,155	7·01	3,500
Siam and Siamese States	217·02	117,374	40·62	20,856
Total ...	1,968·52	1,066,748	854·69	478,622
Inter-Port ...	73·25	44,460	92·06	55,029
Margarine.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	16·93	14,953	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·51	365
Sarawak	...	...	·95	683
Federated Malay States	13·50	1,010	20·21	16,605
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	13·07	9,206
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2·30	1,957	...	...
Netherlands	263·86	153,893	...	...
China	...	...	·70	490
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·36	244
Sumatra	...	...	·96	737
Other Dutch Islands	...	..	·09	59
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·34	228
Total ...	296·59	171,813	37·19	28,617
Inter Port ...	30·80	11,114	5·92	4,157
Milk, Condensed.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES	Cases.		Cases.	
United Kingdom	104,601	1,450,057	1	10
British North Borneo	37	458	12,190	157,130
Brunei	...	...	672	9,026
Sarawak	149	1,704	17,565	239,462
Birtish India and Burma	5,666	82,480	2,020	24,934
Carried forward ...	110,453	1,534,699	32,448	430,562

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.	Cases.	$	Cases.	$
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*				
Milk, Condensed—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	110,453	1,534,699	32,448	430,562
Ceylon	...	...	50	500
Hongkong	3,617	52,065	1,031	12,443
Federated Malay States	6,758	83,800	168,566	2,135,611
Non-Federated Malay States	610	7,231	97,970	1,254,617
Australia	452,490	5,979,532	1	6
New Zealand	1,500	21,000	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	2	28
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	286	3,966	...	...
Denmark	10,353	110,412	43	474
France	38,331	468,932	...	...
Germany	8,176	98,634	...	...
Italy	118,292	1,446,907	2	24
Netherlands	131,039	1,558,179	6,544	78,794
Norway	23,389	296,049	..	...
China	...	...	1,269	16,036
French India	...	...	329	4,991
French Indo-China	2,088	27,227	22	318
Japan	801	12,014	103	860
Banka and Billiton	1	12	11,795	144,303
Dutch Borneo	280	3,505	18,777	255,574
Celebes and Moluccas	15	181	3,411	50,469
Java	770	10,140	9,949	139,503
Sumatra	413	4,444	61,776	838,428
Other Dutch Islands	5	58	2,309	33,889
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	4,892	70,345	25	487
Siam and Siamese States	689	8,497	41,040	543,941
United States of America	3,597	44,827	...	...
Total ...	918,845	11,842,656	457,462	5,941,858
Inter-Port ..	98,675	1,259,727	101,673	1,299,828
Milk, Sterilized.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	81	970	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	474	5,129
Brunei	...	...	8	103
Sarawak	7	87	519	6,009
British India and Burma	169	1,600	3	43
Hongkong	...	...	4	53
Federated Malay States	151	1,951	13,952	163,499
Non-Federated Malay States	118	1,311	2,784	30,866
Australia	5	88	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	550	4,186	...	...
France	2,400	27,120	...	...
Germany	4,197	48,864	...	...
Italy	6,145	71,375	...	...
Netherlands	792	7,315	...	...
Norway	26,988	309,725	...	...
China	...	...	16	169
Banka and Billiton	1	14	642	6,933
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2,190	23,937
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	2,883	30,680
Carried forward ...	41,604	474,606	23,475	267,421

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Cases.	$	Cases.	$
Milk, Sterilized—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	41,604	474,606	23,475	267,421
Java	1	12	620	6,872
Sumatra	65	778	7,365	82,577
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	39	460
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	550	5,555	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	5	55	2,492	25,851
United States of America	29,942	308,805	...	...
Total ...	72,167	789,811	33,991	383,181
Inter-Port ..	3,285	38,774	3,301	38,714
Mineral and Aerated Waters:—				
Bottles.	Dozen Bottles.		Dozen Bottles.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	245	447	2	2
British North Borneo	70	110	5,483	5,295
Brunei	...	...	1,215	2,034
Sarawak	40	40	8,468	8,134
British India and Burma	...	...	232	493
Hongkong	18,694	12,342	...	...
Federated Malay States	5,490	5,375	17,433	25,624
Non-Federated Malay States	348	326	60,629	92,091
Australia	...	...	20	20
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	166	350	...	...
France	6,023	14,662	...	...
Italy	25	127	...	...
Netherlands	375	635	...	...
China	2	5	5	9
French Indo-China	4	40	98	75
Bali and Lombok	...	...	12	12
Banka and Billiton	...	...	9,944	9,760
Dutch Borneo	84	106	28,968	29,050
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	44	44
Java	185	218	6,005	6,007
Sumatra	22	30	13,232	12,493
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	543	654
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	6	6
Siam and Siamese States	195	380	12,156	13,514
United States of America	1	25	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	40	46
Total ...	31,969	35,218	164,535	205,363
Inter-Port ...	8,697	11,551	14,301	17,058
Half Bottles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	4	18	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	370	202
British India and Burma	...	...	28	28
Hongkong	8,284	5,197	...	...
Federated Malay States	2,028	1,498	33,547	16,921
Non-Federated Malay States	86	79	17,913	17,486
Carried forward ...	10,402	6,792	51,858	34,637

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I. **(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable**—*Contd.* **Mineral and Aerated Waters**—*continued.* **Half Bottles**—*continued.*	Dozen Bottles.	$	Dozen Bottles.	$
Brought forward ...	10,402	6,792	51,858	34,637
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	983	2,396	...	...
Netherlands	167	300	...	...
China	...	...	105	75
French Indo-China	105	73	3,772	2,760
Banka and Billiton	...	...	408	444
Dutch Borneo	...	...	29,121	27,808
Java	30	17	96	98
Sumatra	...	...	38,284	30,542
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2,024	1,774
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	13,007	12,638
Total ...	11,687	9,578	138,675	110,776
Inter-Port ...	2,154	1,259	2,025	1,419
Pickles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	37,621	15,411	135	79
British North Borneo	...	...	6,773	1,195
Brunei	...	...	1,338	200
Sarawak	280	68	10,244	1,775
British India and Burma	20,677	5,333	30,122	4,972
Ceylon	33	5	...	...
Hongkong	230,781	27,161	...	...
Federated Malay States	150	156	114,888	19,388
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	60,984	8,199
Australia	130	57	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	...	...	950	210
France	899	418	...	...
Germany	...	...	15	15
Italy	50	30	...	...
China	1,445,409	230,527	8,803	1,131
French Indo-China	...	...	672	100
Japan	23,682	2,851	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	1,564	277
Banka and Billiton	...	...	22,406	2,088
Dutch Borneo	...	...	39,812	3,910
Celebes and Moluccas	270	55	...	...
Java	...	...	61,445	11,395
Sumatra	314	58	161,415	19,336
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	941	130
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	335	98
Siam and Siamese States	67	4	39,457	5,873
United States of America	16,896	8,089	...	...
Total ...	1,777,259	290,223	562,299	80,371
Inter-Port ...	2,275	1,231	3,663	837
Salt.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
British North Borneo	...	...	1,037·60	26,284
Brunei	...	...	117·41	3,906
Carried forward ...	...	...	1,155·01	30,190

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*				
Salt—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	...	1,155·01	30,190
Sarawak	...	...	1,852·21	34,670
British India and Burma	·18	13	10·84	402
Federated Malay States	4·41	198	10,751·64	227,886
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	5,030·85	138,587
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Egypt	22,836·38	285,686	...	...
China	29·76	500	...	...
French Indo-China	47·62	800	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	312·61	9,515
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·23	5
Sumatra	...	...	10,431·74	292,986
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	198·64	4,407
Siam and Siamese States	29,021·46	510,821	1,303·51	37,814
Total ...	51,939·81	798,018	31,047·28	776,462
Inter-Port ...	2,994·97	67,710	3,600·29	83,808
Seaweed.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	·01	74
Brunei	...	...	...	17
Sarawak	·12	15	·54	123
British India and Burma	2·02	660	·41	227
Hongkong	23·51	6,731	47·89	5,514
Federated Malay States	...	...	5·44	1,599
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·93	398
Australia	...	...	·10	12
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	6·48	1,061	366·24	39,038
French Indo-China	3·24	844	...	...
Japan	33·76	6,924	4·93	511
Bali and Lombok	49·38	3,350	...	...
Banka and Billiton	17·40	1,365	·27	60
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·47	109
Celebes and Moluccas	60·61	4,118	...	...
Java	29·99	3,117	·14	20
Sumatra	69·31	5,468	1·93	723
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·90	78
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	2·09	250	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	·15	150	3·47	623
Total ...	298·06	34,053	433·67	49,126
Inter-Port ...	·58	304	·64	276
Spices:—				
Arecanuts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	55·69	8,694	...	...
Brunei	...	...	·59	10
Sarawak	281·54	44,966	5·98	287
British India and Burma	7·58	1,711	50,526·40	15,566,362
Carried forward ...	344·81	55,371	50,532·97	15,566,659

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Spices—*continued.*				
Arecanuts—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	344·81	55,371	50,532·97	15,566,659
Ceylon ...	·42	90	130·09	45,121
Hongkong ...	·06	15	702·80	159,041
Federated Malay States ...	917·17	201,987	379·59	136,160
Non-Federated Malay States ...	14,424·70	3,935,773	36·84	10,732
Mauritius ...	...	...	·09	30
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	·15	67
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China ...	...	...	18·09	2,328
French India ...	...	...	2,767·11	906,857
French Indo-China ...	5·89	2,770	2,591·14	1,003,089
Japan ...	...	...	4·88	1,385
Bali and Lombok ...	624·02	164,105	...	...
Banka and Billiton ...	39·25	11,052	...	...
Dutch Borneo ...	1,984·19	394,397	·62	200
Celebes and Moluccas ...	276·03	80,005	..	...
Java ...	5,777·43	1,789,334	...	...
Sumatra ...	28,379·45	6,902,745	·06	21
Other Dutch Islands ...	11·71	2,563	·06	10
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	1·08	276	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	2,523·75	604,766	1,619·96	375,562
United States of America ...	...	...	2·94	989
Total ...	55,309·96	14,145,249	58,787·39	18,208,251
Inter-Port ...	1,506·44	352,500	1,496·07	348,867
Cardamums.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma ...	9·14	40,730	...	...
Hongkong ...	...	...	65·62	84,779
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	·13	230
Non-Federated Malay States ...	·36	440	·02	80
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	·58	2,946
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany ...	...	...	·01	26
China ...	...	...	1·41	1,655
French Indo-China ...	...	...	·36	358
Japan ...	...	...	·30	300
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	...	40
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	·12	470
Java ...	42·82	27,295	·91	3,405
Sumatra ...	4·36	4,204	·67	1,029
Siam and Siamese States ...	1·07	1,270	2·17	1,635
Total ...	57·75	73,939	72·30	96,953
Inter-Port ...	3·34	7,852	5·23	10,756
Cassia.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma ...	...	...	143·36	39,199
Ceylon ...	...	...	·07	16
Hongkong ...	96·90	23,799	...	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	42·88	11,253
Carried forward ...	96·90	23,799	186·31	50,468

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Spices—*continued.*				
Cassia—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	96·90	23,799	186·31	50,468
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	6·09	1,480	1·26	260
Egypt	..	...	26·75	6,659
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·08	20
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·21	57
Java	35·37	6,859	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	·03	15
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	9·33	1,900
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1·78	209
United States of America	...	...	4·05	940
Total ...	138·36	32,138	229·80	60,528
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Cinnamon.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	·03	8
Sarawak	...	...	·39	85
British India and Burma	...	...	27·62	5,145
Hongkong	·24	284	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	5·63	1,390
Non-Federated Malay States	·12	50	2·39	599
Mauritius	...	...	·71	130
Other British Possessions	...	...	1·35	303
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India	...	...	·90	182
French Indo-China	·06	60	·25	53
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1·56	389
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·42	109
Java	114·02	20,719	·84	560
Sumatra	2·19	498	4·05	1,164
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·24	30
Siam and Siamese States	1·90	245	9·35	1,636
Total ...	118·53	21,856	55·73	11,783
Inter-Port ...	8·50	2,014	8·50	2,014
Cloves.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	5·26	8,036
British North Borneo	...	...	·03	30
Sarawak	...	...	·02	18
British India and Burma	1,516·60	1,415,588	...	...
Hongkong	4·85	4,220	48·56	37,967
Federated Malay States	...	...	10·11	11,837
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	3·75	3,830
Australia	...	...	·33	483
New Zealand	...	...	·29	371
Other British Possessions	...	...	·11	146
Carried forward ...	1,521·45	1,419,808	68·46	62,718

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Spices—*continued.*				
Cloves—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,521·45	1,419,808	68·46	62,718
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	...	·03	33
China	...	...	9·95	9,140
French Indo-China	...	...	·38	405
Japan	...	...	12·92	12,083
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·06	50
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3·46	3,453
Celebes and Moluccas	2·75	3,420	·83	952
Java	·30	320	1,328·57	1,218,713
Sumatra	7·98	9,448	38·48	40,573
Other Dutch Islands	·65	749	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·63	753
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	13·03	13,814
United States of America	...	...	2·18	2,957
Total ...	1,533·13	1,433,745	1,478·98	1,365,644
Inter-Port ...	18·71	20,053	18·88	20,188
Coriander Seeds.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	3·52	636
Brunei	...	...	·35	90
Sarawak	...	...	10·23	1,692
British India and Burma	2,486·49	292,413	·33	62
Federated Malay States	·36	46	360·44	50,698
Non-Federated Malay States	1·35	180	191·59	28,955
Australia	...	...	·09	14
Mauritius	1·79	270	4·04	520
Union of South Africa	...	...	6·05	692
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	...	·06	10
French Indo-China	...	...	9·26	1,489
Japan	...	...	2·27	274
Banka and Billiton	·10	12	3·41	537
Dutch Borneo	...	...	53·45	8,507
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	13·67	2,727
Java	...	...	415·86	49,113
Sumatra	·32	40	268·99	37,567
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	7·55	997
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	46·27	6,705
Total ...	2,490·41	292,961	1,397·43	191,285
Inter-Port ...	98·13	12,344	109·96	13,632
Cubebs.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1·10	1,100	3·99	5,364
British India and Burma	·15	200	43·57	47,655
Ceylon	...	...	1·07	1,410
Federated Malay States	...	...	·06	30
Other British Possessions	...	...	·10	400
Carried forward ...	1·25	1,300	48·79	54,859

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Spices—*continued.*				
Cubebs—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1·25	1,300	48·79	54,859
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	...	·03	39
Egypt	...	...	·29	375
French India	...	...	·09	105
Japan	...	...	15·92	15,940
Java	122·40	123,232	1·01	238
Sumatra	13·73	14,128	·35	330
United States of America	...	...	47·61	68,594
Total ...	137·38	138,660	114·09	140,480
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Ginger.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	·50	495	...	...
British North Borneo	17·76	1,605	·55	119
Brunei	...	...	·20	30
Sarawak	...	...	1·10	241
British India and Burma	·94	865	2·87	931
Hongkong	28·56	6,620	9·52	2,424
Federated Malay States	2·51	483	257·09	42,811
Non-Federated Malay States	330·30	37,404	23·49	3,955
Australia	...	...	·41	277
Other British Possessions	...	...	·18	145
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	14·81	1,821	1·17	408
French Indo-China	·18	60	·03	19
Japan	18·71	12,815	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·14	18
Dutch Borneo	2·08	155	1·18	359
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·24	36
Java	·02	20	1·58	326
Sumatra	49·74	5,879	22·63	7,498
Siam and Siamese States	·68	95	4·04	991
Total ...	466·79	68,317	326·42	60,588
Inter-Port ...	26·24	5,796	31·25	6,762
Mace.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	14·18	43,145
British India and Burma	...	...	60·69	188,291
Ceylon	...	...	·36	1,020
Hongkong	...	...	1·00	2,856
Federated Malay States	...	...	·03	31
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	..	6
Canada	...	...	·25	758
Australia	...	...	29·40	94,983
New Zealand	...	...	4·63	13,668
Other British Possessions	...	...	·04	108
Carried forward ...	...	...	110·58	344,866

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Spices—*continued.*				
Mace—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	...	110·58	344,866
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	...	...	1·00	2,450
French India	...	...	·08	210
Celebes and Moluccas	137·42	366,051	...	...
Java	4·75	8,916	...	
Sumatra	17·36	46,108	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	3·73	7,437	2·29	7,135
United States of America	...	...	53·73	162,708
Total ...	163·26	428,512	167·68	517,369
Inter-Port ...	·93	1,420	·93	1,420
Nutmegs.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	144·28	208,862
Sarawak	...	...	·01	7
British India and Burma	·89	750	422·69	430,503
Ceylon	...	...	·95	1,110
Hongkong	...	...	61·19	59,134
Federated Malay States	·16	110	·56	342
Non-Federated Malay States	3·21	972	·47	296
Canada	...	...	9·07	18,744
Australia	...	...	96·58	173,801
New Zealand	...	...	14·12	25,589
Union of South Africa	1·00	1,500	13·74	20,049
Other British Possessions	...	...	1·98	1,810
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	7·44	14,000
France	...	...	11·44	21,273
Germany	...	...	48·57	76,717
Italy	...	...	1·19	2,287
Netherlands	...	...	52·41	69,165
Egypt	...	...	14·31	8,325
French Indo-China	...	...	·27	290
Japan	..	...	3·44	4,394
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·24	280
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1·88	1,048
Celebes and Moluccas	1,436·41	1,238,073	·01	6
Java	111·13	59,889	1·21	830
Sumatra	126·17	81,711	4·43	2,748
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	·18	150	1·49	890
Siam and Siamese States	21·00	14,009	6·83	4,265
United States of America	...	...	211·17	323,744
South American Ports	...	...	15·05	26,617
Total ...	1,700·15	1,397,164	1,147·02	1,497,126
Inter-Port ...	5·39	2,058	5·02	1,987

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*				
Spices—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Pepper, Black.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	1,760·23	931,509
British North Borneo	·16	120	·01	2
Sarawak	179·30	82,092	·06	35
British India and Burma	353·87	399,094	33·18	16,425
Ceylon	...	...	78·56	39,804
Hongkong	...	...	317·89	112,460
Federated Malay States	·02	9	66·36	31,184
Non-Federated Malay States	25·41	9,915	17·47	7,492
Canada	...	...	123·23	62,095
Australia	...	...	74·68	33,987
New Zealand	...	...	3·90	1,777
Mauritius	...	...	6·82	2,836
Union of South Africa	...	...	96·96	47,624
Other British Possessions	...	...	133·18	56,276
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	...	...	67·50	32,190
Fuime	...	...	15·02	9,336
France	...	...	121·25	51,671
Germany	...	...	416·33	185,099
Italy	...	...	862·40	448,584
Netherlands	...	...	35·03	20,538
Russia	...	...	301·15	141,425
Spain	...	...	318·71	149,229
Turkey	...	...	90·79	31,607
China	...	...	689·41	255,107
Egypt	...	...	526·00	267,455
French India	...	...	43·29	23,272
French Indo-China	149·85	93,771	...	...
Japan	...	...	·50	169
Banka and Billiton	313·84	136,499	...	...
Dutch Borneo	483·93	340,190	·12	45
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·21	122
Java	2,078·37	921,169	...	...
Sumatra	4,960·51	2,292,852	1·27	803
Other Dutch Islands	·48	200	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	27·03	10,835
Siam and Siamese States	247·17	136,073	4·21	1,738
United States of America	...	...	429·49	183,902
Other European Countries	...	...	66·31	35,657
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	120·58	42,420
South American Ports	...	...	572·71	230,162
Total ...	8,792·91	4,411,984	7,421·84	3,464,872
Inter-Port ...	1,905·23	939,156	2,203·91	1,126,268
Pepper, Long.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	·88	975	171·75	148,945
Hongkong	...	...	4·52	3,034
Federated Malay States	...	...	·51	359
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·54	456
Other British Possessions	...	...	·54	427
Carried forward ...	·88	975	177·86	153,221

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Spices—*continued.*				
Pepper, Long—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	·88	975	177·86	153,221
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Bali and Lombok	1·85	960	...	...
Dutch Borneo	27·24	20,034	·01	9
Java	152·69	110,810	...	...
Sumatra	3·86	3,414	1·37	747
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	2·39	1,400
Total ...	186·52	136,193	181·63	155,377
Inter-Port ...	3·60	2,793	3·81	2,963
Pepper, White.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	4,018·07	3,239,881
British North Borneo	1·62	1,355	·08	125
Sarawak	1,085·66	966,762	...	...
British India and Burma	·60	400	82·32	67,818
Ceylon	...	...	·21	160
Hongkong	...	...	23·46	17,940
Federated Malay States	...	...	5·27	3,983
Non-Federated Malay States	·04	31	.81	587
Canada	...	...	125·99	105,418
Australia	...	...	547·68	438,338
New Zealand	...	...	135·73	110,882
Union of South Africa	...	..	45·52	37,214
Other British Possessions	...	...	·23	160
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	27·56	21,100
Denmark	...	...	22·00	15,670
France	...	...	9·82	7,422
Germany	...	...	881·38	715,051
Italy	...	...	138·17	114,839
Netherlands	...	...	95·98	72,701
Spain	...	...	33·42	25,654
Sweden	...	...	6·79	4,210
China	...	...	144·26	105,690
Egypt	...	..	3·47	2,778
French India	...	...	·01	10
French Indo-China	27·86	26,350	...	...
Japan	...	...	2·45	1,867
Banka and Billiton	2,768·93	2,598,587	...	...
Dutch Borneo	1,142·51	1,045,895	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·60	434
Java	15·66	11,526	2·50	2,394
Sumatra	54·38	42,108	3·20	2,878
Other Dutch Islands	2·33	1,662	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·30	210
Siam and Siamese States	157·33	157,443	·09	53
United States of America	...	...	1,497·46	1,201,121
South American Ports	...	...	361·55	249,859
Total ...	5,256·92	4,852,119	8,216·38	6,566,447
Inter-Port ...	28·68	20,474	42.40	33,874

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*				
Spices—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	·05	52
Brunei	...	...	·13	139
Sarawak	...	...	·48	185
British India and Burma	61·18	20,143	8·78	2,415
Hongkong	59·17	36,567	...	...
Federated Malay States	·26	145	50·38	19,347
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	8·59	2,956
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	16·63	2,944	...	...
Germany	21·02	4,400	...	...
China	21·85	8,061	...	...
Japan	25·67	7,201	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	11·19	3,851
Java	...	..	7·15	2,028
Sumatra	·68	181	37·97	11,374
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	4·81	1,562
Total ...	206·46	79,642	129·53	43,909
Inter-Port ...	25·97	10,977	11·67	6,530
Sugar:—				
Jaggery.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	·04	23
Sarawak	...	...	·01	3
British India and Burma	19·97	5,235	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	5·14	822
Non-Federated Malay States	1·55	277	·59	154
Other British Possessions	...	...	·12	28
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	8·93	1,350	...	...
Java	23·37	2,138	..	...
Sumatra	...	...	2·86	321
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·22	52
Total ...	53·82	9,000	8·98	1,403
Inter-Port ...	47·86	12,345	47·86	12,345
Molasses.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	5·87	1,208
Brunei	...	...	·11	35
Sarawak	...	...	1·10	292
British India and Burma	...	...	·55	78
Hongkong	2·01	729	..	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	468·53	48,381
Non-Federated Malay States	·12	56	75·63	10,030
Carried forward ...	2·13	785	551·79	60,024

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.		Tons.	$
Sugar—*continued.*				
Molasses—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2·13	785	551·79	60,024
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	192·86	35,362	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	1·31	252
Banka and Billiton	·12	35	10·57	2,155
Dutch Borneo	...	...	36·55	7,531
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	145·26	28,716
Java	2,125·06	77,339	106·55	18,288
Sumatra	...	...	135·08	26,559
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·43	126
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	7·73	1,621
Siam and Siamese States	41·63	7,186	2·46	575
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	57·02	9,277
Total ...	2,361·80	120,707	1,054·75	155,124
Inter-Port ...	19·80	3,867	31·04	5,963
Sugar.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	1,317·97	200,603
Brunei	...	...	343·37	54,711
Sarawak	·10	18	1,420·15	216,102
British India and Burma	54·84	6,390	2,005·11	281,985
Ceylon	...	...	3,335·59	478,580
Hongkong	230·39	40,868	365·54	53,369
Federated Malay States	42·88	5,394	17,434·08	2,574,322
Non-Federated Malay States	3·10	560	11,308·12	1,645,191
Mauritius	...	...	·12	20
Other British Possessions	...	...	206·23	24,225
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	1·79	240	754·33	101,408
French India	·95	160	144·87	22,814
French Indo-China	·60	100	5,932·38	821,339
Bali and Lombok	1·19	410	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	12·26	1,952
Dutch Borneo	...	...	358·43	67,184
Java	112,040·44	15,684,986	99·97	8,387
Sumatra	4·76	560	2,908·92	431,299
Other Dutch Islands	·10	14	455·55	67,619
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	·77	90	234·06	34,357
Siam and Siamese States	580·10	73,328	5,867·54	781,945
Total ...	112,962·01	15,813,118	54,504·59	7,867,412
Inter-Port ...	8,564·42	1,237,675	9,048·09	1,283,228
Sugar-Candy.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	5·58	947
Brunei	...	...	·25	47
Sarawak	...	...	·36	93
British India and Burma	1·85	510	77·27	13,517
Ceylon	...	...	424·54	88,496
Carried forward ...	1·85	510	508·00	103,100

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Sugar—*continued.*				
Sugar-Candy—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1·85	510	508·00	103,100
Hongkong	7·43	1,858	7,328·04	1,498,595
Federated Malay States	·10	26	110·77	24,929
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	31·88	7,207
Other British Possessions	...	...	59·93	11,568
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	5·77	1,897	4,053·26	834,809
Egypt	·30	100	·29	130
French India	...	..	·68	186
French Indo-China	.	...	505·34	81,020
Banka and Billiton	...	...	2·24	513
Dutch Borneo	...	...	9·48	2,138
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·12	30
Java	·95	180	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	13·49	2,669
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	2·18	490
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	23·84	4,840
Total ...	16·40	4,571	12,649·49	2,572,224
Inter Port ...	20·40	4,458	20·21	4,399
Sugar-Cane.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Federated Malay States	9·22	250	·15	7
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	1·00	40	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	·12	4
Total ...	10·22	290	·27	11
Inter-Port ...	..	...	...	...
Tea.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	560	435	32	30
British North Borneo	150	57	76,863	26,718
Brunei	...	...	4,898	2,518
Sarawak	836	565	134,260	45,649
British India and Burma	931,739	234,414	307,731	92,890
Ceylon	936,295	563,753	6,994	1,697
Hongkong	4,366,843	1,154,908	4,035	2,538
Federated Malay States	15,165	8,423	3,035,449	984,070
Non-Federated Malay States	8,845	2,132	694,960	269,296
Australia	...	...	252	127
Mauritius	...	...	560	459
Other British Possessions	...	...	222	361
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	30	33	...	...
Germany	...	...	1,265	1,284
Italy	...	...	156	70
Carried forward ...	5,715,463	1,964,720	4,267,177	1,427,707

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Cont.*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Tea—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	5,715,463	1,964,720	4,267 177	1,427,707
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	...	...	34	32
China	1,922,181	1,058,457	5,793	3,908
French India	...	...	30	37
French Indo-China	...	...	4,173	2,781
Japan	599,162	238,234	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	5,877	2,250
Banka and Billiton	...	...	49,678	12,003
Dutch Borneo	388	206	87,939	39,402
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	51,386	19,801
Java	424,116	150,588	11,065	5,046
Sumatra	148,728	60,012	313,053	134,472
Other Dutch Islands	60	12	5,445	1,916
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1,432	769
Siam and Siamese States	138 515	44,380	227,460	98,790
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	23	41
Total ...	8,948,613	3,516,609	5,080,565	1,748,955
Inter-Port ...	444,455	264,020	494,590	279,485
Vegetables:—				
Potatoes.	Tons.		Tons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1·33	210	...	...
British North Borneo	·95	283	30·18	4,498
Brunei	...	...	4·28	806
Sarawak	...	...	34·89	6,080
British India and Burma	65·43	7,760	1·68	178
Hongkong	138·67	10,182	...	...
Federated Malay States	131·85	5,885	1,523·96	199,505
Non-Federated Malay States	938·66	36,196	269·00	38,443
Australia	7·98	1,629	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	331·11	29,818	...	...
French India	·24	40	...	...
French Indo-China	1·67	140	62·58	6,801
Japan	66·73	6,296	...	...
Bali and Lombok	12·50	1,380	...	...
Banka and Billiton	·18	15	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3·56	452
Celebes and Moluccas	15·00	400	...	...
Java	2,762·33	319,558	·91	82
Sumatra	3,181·98	383,688	28·44	3,309
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	3·51	521
Siam and Siamese States	·78	66	93·52	12,504
United States of America	51·63	8,291	...	...
Total ...	7,709·02	811,837	2,056·51	273,179
Inter-Port ...	261·29	36,416	281·27	39,061
Preserved.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	25·74	22,651	·07	43
Carried forward ...	25·74	22,651	·07	43

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Vegetables—*continued.*				
Preserved—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	25·74	22,651	·07	43
British North Borneo	·15	64	88·24	19,234
Brunei	...	...	12·79	8,175
Sarawak	·37	52	94·37	20,790
British India and Burma	136·30	23,836	115·78	31,530
Ceylon	...	...	·05	12
Hongkong	2,443·72	960,121	6·85	2,155
Federated Malay States	11·18	3,219	2,301·95	639,156
Non-Federated Malay States	5·91	640	1,183·05	216,566
Australia	·33	250	2·58	710
New Zealand	...	...	·05	12
Mauritius	...	...	1·87	773
Other British Possessions	·04	20	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	76·41	27,109	...	...
Denmark	...	...	·03	30
France	26·25	24,982	·13	195
Germany	·16	125	...	...
Italy	44·19	22,026	...	...
Netherlands	32·92	23,628	..	...
China	10,403·94	1,406,029	2·58	522
French India	·77	261	13·33	1,651
French Indo-China	46·35	6,880	8·10	3,185
Japan	845·00	313,289	·94	203
Bali and Lombok	108·73	11,194	3·19	797
Banka and Billiton	·15	23	382·77	80,185
Dutch Borneo	2·38	228	684·22	136,301
Celebes and Moluccas	3·57	350	17·05	6,416
Java	3,035 18	367,092	126·08	34,212
Sumatra	10·38	1,740	805·33	166,585
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	15·19	12,573
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·79	258
Siam and Siamese States	509·72	107,972	253·83	57,224
United States of America	120·33	77,167	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·24	76
Total ...	17,390·17	3,400,948	6,071·45	1,431,959
Inter-Port ...	894·37	175,352	973·77	187,9.9
Onions and Garlic.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	139·72	21,730
Brunei	...	...	24·50	4,684
Sarawak	·09	26	202·98	32,476
British India and Burma	15,212·49	1,470,591	79·95	12,362
Ceylon	...	...	166·18	52,992
Hongkong	2,567·29	508,033	319·47	30,468
Federated Malay States	4·61	826	3,258·28	464,426
Non-Federated Malay States	17·23	1,253	1,376·68	187,354
Australia	...	...	1·23	190
Mauritius	...	...	1·90	480
Carried forward ...	17,801·71	1,980,729	5,570·89	807,462

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*				
Vegetables—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Onions and Garlic—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	17,801·71	1,980,729	5 570·89	807,462
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	2,369·14	358,702	1·07	108
French India	679·45	65,881	2·74	776
French Indo-China	94·27	16,020	1,542·25	147,466
Japan	62·24	4,483	...	...
Bali and Lombok	38·24	5,110	37·45	6,604
Banka and Billiton	...	...	151·91	26,872
Dutch Borneo	35·84	4,071	783·19	94,371
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	40·98	7,564
Java	1,380·26	135,083	3,255·17	470,615
Sumatra	·36	78	3,235·87	446,460
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	28·78	3,329
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	595·80	56,954
Siam and Siamese States	710·17	72,081	795·22	106,292
Total ...	23,171·68	2,642,238	16,041·32	2,174,873
Inter-Port ...	1,294·69	173,240	1,346·77	181,960
Other Kinds.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	2·51	207	4·32	864
Brunei	...	...	·97	148
Sarawak	·05	38	62·52	8,816
British India and Burma	41·97	5,238	37·32	3,661
Hongkong	2,469·58	180,535	...	...
Federated Malay States	2,536·58	132,739	484·40	91,289
Non-Federated Malay States	504·19	34,819	400·98	54,962
Australia	2·42	1,077	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	2,795·22	320,622	·93	482
Japan	4·90	900	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·39	189
Banka and Billiton	...	...	6·25	3,426
Dutch Borneo	·89	45	64·30	17,827
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·19	92
Java	10·82	1,634	11·03	2,960
Sumatra	277·45	20,120	151·23	18,247
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2·90	1,484
Siam and Siamese States	56·07	6,412	17·58	4,327
United States of America	15·67	7,992	...	...
Total ...	8,718·32	712,378	1,245·31	208,724
Inter-Port ...	750·38	65,933	869·08	81,938
Vegetable Cooking Fat.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	16·75	10,380	...	...
British India and Burma	2·86	1,680	...	...
Federated Malay States	·18	150	10·44	9,295
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·43	288
Carried forward ...	19·79	12,210	10·87	9,583

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
(5) Other Food and Drink Non-Dutiable—*Contd.*				
Vegetable Cooking Fat—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	19·79	12,210	10·87	9,583
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	29·32	22,433	...	...
Japan	·66	200	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	·59	413
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	3·45	2,434
United States of America	·33	250	...	...
Total ...	50·10	35,093	14·91	12,430
Inter-Port ...	15·93	7,161	·71	600
Other Provisions not elsewhere specified.	lbs.		lbs.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	859,183	743,663	3,955	2,745
British North Borneo	410	472	472,868	48,948
Brunei	...	...	52,972	8,826
Sarawak	5,989	320	327,683	56,949
British India and Burma	243,917	66,346	197,695	25,969
Ceylon	2,500	3,275	5,716	4,007
Hongkong	926,131	138,090	204	104
Federated Malay States	223,897	18,342	4,693,396	631,747
Non-Federated Malay States	26,966	3,542	3,867,375	288,626
Canada	...	...	4	4
Australia	647,712	350,328	26,171	3,916
New Zealand	35,835	10,073	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	5,184	275
Union of South Africa	320	252	11,925	9,230
Other British Possessions	2,993	2,203	4,272	1,199
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	73,013	12,306	...	...
Denmark	5,630	2,627	454	160
France	94,894	42,336	264	138
Germany	26,030	40,314	...	...
Italy	35,290	17,431	...	...
Netherlands	68,367	12,966	518	159
Norway	2,500	450	...	...
Egypt	118	94	...	...
China	6,500,220	621,504	20,151	11,142
French India	3,342	1,158	782	569
French Indo-China	12,860	1,135	9,316	2,674
Japan	310,347	162,349	1,800	558
Bali and Lombok	...	...	107,138	5,806
Banka and Billiton	3,269	388	628,710	37,499
Dutch Borneo	28,567	2,493	1,927,032	118,865
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	171,144	14,180
Java	35,887	9,620	948,451	46,152
Sumatra	2,216,260	66,929	4,169,254	383,598
Other Dutch Islands	133	40	43,523	4,096
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	31,110	1,806
Siam and Siamese States	176,302	18,352	3,488,330	289,226
United States of America	535,346	255,164	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	1,200	380	71	66
Total ...	13,105,428	2,604,942	21,217,468	1,999,239
Inter-Port ...	523,387	186,033	668,199	191,450

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
(6) Drink Dutiable and Tobacco :—				
Spirits :—	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Arrack and Samsoo.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	2,682	6,602	1,791	7,009
Brunei	...	...	329	1,485
Sarawak	191	346	4,971	153,935
British India and Burma	...	...	961	4,223
Hongkong	125,476	320,901	1,052	2,160
Federated Malay States	...	...	114,192	307,133
Non-Federated Malay States	488	1,081	66,592	310,265
Mauritius	...	...	105	251
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	327,691	1,008,850	3,375	7,807
Banka and Billiton	...	..	1,758	5,509
Dutch Borneo	...	.	8,652	24,223
Celebes and Moluccas	..	...	25	97
Java	144,337	135,282	54[illegible]	1,436
Sumatra	22	115	68,666	189,818
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	860	3,121
Siam and Siamese States	3,916	11,770	30,800	117,247
Total ...	604,803	1,484,947	349,407	1,1[illegible]5,719
Inter-Port ...	54,148	396,169	59,932	332,556
Brandy.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	106,532	968,251	2	20
British North Borneo	16	187	3,712	33,813
Brunei	...	...	486	4,292
Sarawak	1	3	19,253	154,855
British India and Burma	2	16	275	2,409
Hongkong	66	400	1	6
Federated Malay States	1,826	24,899	64,310	594,572
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	51,271	525,432
Other British Possessions	2	102	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	699	9,026	...	...
France	240,537	1,853,947	104	674
Germany	615	2,882	...	...
Netherlands	9,935	71,067	...	...
China	8	80	898	8,528
French Indo-China	40	376	2	26
Bali and Lombok	...	...	6	60
Banka and Billiton	...	...	144	1,933
Dutch Borneo	...	...	16,061	129,167
Sumatra	1,230	4,449	15,860	145,732
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	484	4,301
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	6	180	7	71
Siam and Siamese States	34	195	12,927	107,341
Total ...	361,549	2,936,060	185,803	1,713,232
Inter-Port ...	15,127	192,851	15,487	151,552

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(6) Drink Dutiable and Tobacco—*Continued.*				
Spirits—*continued.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Gin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	21,556	119,070	110	490
British North Borneo	50	377	205	909
Brunei	...	...	46	415
Sarawak	2	14	1,300	4,819
British India and Burma	...	...	187	609
Hongkong	...	...	1,340	9,943
Federated Malay States	3	25	5,638	30,077
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	3,012	17,753
Australia	...	...	70	215
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	6	37	...	...
Netherlands	19,412	63,464	...	...
China	...	...	2	14
Bali and Lombok	...	...	28	187
Banka and Billiton	...	...	22	199
Dutch Borneo	...	...	917	3,127
Java	...	...	4	16
Sumatra	79	572	3,691	15,417
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	30	99
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	4,095	12,285
Siam and Siamese States	56	398	439	2,542
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	10
Total ...	41,164	183,957	21,137	99,126
Inter-Port ...	1,013	8,939	1,222	6,256
Rum.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	430	2,955	...	...
British North Borneo		...	2	21
Sarawak	...	...	6	71
Hongkong	20	370	...	...
Federated Malay States	..	...	421	2,482
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	6	46
Australia	251	950	...	...
Other British Possessions	62	701	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	104	695	...	...
Germany	19	49	...	...
Dutch Borneo		...	1	13
Java	...	...	4	78
Sumatra		...	10	187
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	20	290	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	6	105
Total ...	906	6,010	456	3,003
Inter-Port ...	47	437	48	443
Whisky.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	93,159	1,075,426	374	3,152
British North Borneo	282	3,943	221	2,764
Carried forward ...	93,441	1,079,369	595	5,916

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(6) Drink Dutiable and Tobacco—*Continued.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Spirits—*continued.*				
Whisky—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	93,441	1,079,369	595	5,916
Brunei	...	...	148	1,796
Sarawak	...	...	656	9,184
British India and Burma	...	...	2,599	33,211
Hongkong	...	...	1,050	12,685
Federated Malay States	1,875	33,345	16,552	199,017
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	10,834	150,431
Canada	120	960	...	..
Australia	34	230	2	25
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	34	114	...	...
China	...	...	2	32
Japan	...	...	2	28
Banka and Billiton	...	...	10	133
Dutch Borneo	...	...	80	1,079
Java	...	...	6	71
Sumatra	9	140	808	11,746
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	8	111
Siam and Siamese States	74	811	1,470	18,377
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	10
Total ...	95,587	1,114,969	34,823	443,852
Inter-Port ...	3,258	60,788	3,720	51,799
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	737	3,494	...	...
British North Borneo	52	114	121	130
Brunei	...	...	157	228
Sarawak	...	...	1,873	6,508
Ceylon	...	...	5,963	4,177
Federated Malay States	4,941	2,774	35,640	34,507
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	3,460	5,567
Other British Possessions	10	120	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	20	47	...	...
China	...	...	80	56
Dutch Borneo	...	...	856	4,313
Java	1	14	88	317
Sumatra	...	...	248	867
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	21	27
Siam and Siamese States	2	10	21	35
Total ...	5,763	6,573	48,528	56,732
Inter-Port ...	828	770	594	713
Liqueurs and Cordials:—				
Liqueurs.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,884	21,237	36	360
Carried forward ...	1,884	21,237	36	360

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(6) Drink Dutiable and Tobacco—*Continued.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Liquors and Cordials—*continued.*				
Liqueurs—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,884	21,237	36	360
British North Borneo	...	...	167	1,893
Brunei	...	...	7	71
Sarawak	...	..	311	3,304
Federated Malay States	20	170	2,952	26,242
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	1,145	14,540
Union of South Africa	24	266	...	...
Other British Possessions	2	108	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	929	10,909	...	...
France	5,528	52,949	266	2,495
Germany	57	303	...	...
Italy	4	150	...	...
Netherlands	334	3,850	...	...
Spain	74	944	...	...
China	4	50	1	12
French Indo-China	2	13	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	2	29
Dutch Borneo	...	...	8	80
Java	12	180	1	16
Sumatra	...	...	3,071	13,479
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	4	31
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	6	78
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	328	4,114
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	18
Total ...	8,874	91,129	8,306	66,762
Inter-Port ...	621	10,197	746	8,731
Spirituous Cordials.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Federated Malay States	...	...	605	531
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	31	386
Total ...	...	...	636	917
Inter-Port ...	2	48	2	48
Wines:—				
Champagne.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	717	14,188	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	58	1,279
Brunei	...	...	3	83
Sarawak	2	20	132	2,351
British India and Burma	2	60	...	...
Federated Malay States	8	235	1,147	24,179
Non-Federated Malay States	2	76	559	12,182
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	526	9,362	...	...
Denmark	6	77	...	...
Carried forward ...	1,263	24,018	1,899	40,074

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(6) Drink Dutiable and Tobacco—*Continued.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Wines—*continued.*				
Champagne—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,263	24,018	1,899	40,074
France	5,196	86,890	...	...
Germany	16	193	...	...
Italy	90	860	...	...
Netherlands	452	6,840	...	..
French Indo-China	42	950	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	6	86
Sumatra	495	10,238	96	1,759
Siam and Siamese States	2	49	25	479
Total ...	7,556	130,038	2,026	42,398
Inter-Port ...	334	7,533	316	5,822
Claret.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,070	3,825	44	90
British North Borneo	...	...	260	1,450
Brunei	...	...	...	5
Sarawak	...	...	10	71
Hongkong	40	120	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	1,973	5,893
Non-Federated Malay States	2	22	628	2,719
Australia	32	225	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	72	198	...	...
Denmark	2	8	...	...
France	6,016	16,469	6	27
Italy	1,391	4,462	...	...
Netherlands	100	703	...	...
Spain	275	480	...	...
French Indo-China	40	150	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	2
Java	...	...	4	41
Sumatra	...	...	105	789
Siam and Siamese States	34	280	46	301
Total ...	9,074	26,942	3,076	11,388
Inter-Port ...	259	1,803	190	1,229
Sparkling of Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	348	5,750	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	22	526
Sarawak	...	9	102	2,866
Hongkong	16	340	...	...
Federated Malay States	6	150	878	13,699
Non-Federated Malay States	1	14	94	1,635
Australia	7	88	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	52	612	...	...
France	1,469	18,948	70	288
Carried forward ...	1,899	25,911	1,166	19,014

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(6) Drink Dutiable and Tobacco—*Continued.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Wines—*continued.*				
Sparkling of Sorts—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,899	25,911	1,:66	19,014
Germany	80	925	...	...
Italy	230	1,771	...	...
Netherlands	326	3,709	...	...
Spain	48	514	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	3
Dutch Borneo	...	...	6	73
Java	...	...	2	21
Sumatra	118	2,701	8	110
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	3	50
Total ...	2,701	35,531	1,185	19,271
Inter-Port ...	153	2,552	113	1,652
Still of Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	16,587	183,714	98	255
British North Borneo	...	...	471	3,837
Brunei	...	..	9	80
Sarawak	...	...	1,342	13,609
British India and Burma	2	12	12	60
Hongkong	395	1,550	...	...
Federated Malay States	252	3,358	6,120	54,855
Non-Federated Malay States	9	81	3,915	39,224
Australia	451	2,246	1	6
Other British Possessions	22	420	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	50	238	...	...
Denmark	6	37	...	...
France	7,304	34,928	18	90
Germany	857	3,134	...	...
Italy	16,931	83,273	...	...
Netherlands	606	4,879	17	225
Spain	220	1,155	...	...
Egypt	4	40	...	...
China	317	1,960	1	10
French Indo-China	...	...	1	9
Japan	3,655	11,423	...	...
Banka and Billiton	..		2	10
Dutch Borneo	...	...	516	6,369
Java	14	219	6	74
Sumatra	78	585	3,291	17,430
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	95	942
Siam and Siamese States	4	36	238	2,889
United States of America	22	360	...	...
Total ...	47,786	333,648	16,153	139,974
Inter-Port ...	1,789	21,854	2,087	20,842
Port.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	8,729	70,110	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	237	2,091
Carried forward ...	8,729	70,110	937	2,011

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(6) Drink Dutiable and Tobacco—*Continued.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Wines—*continued.*				
Port—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	8,729	70,110	237	2,091
Brunei	...	...	50	506
Sarawak	...	..	1,119	9,923
British India and Burma	...	...	46	498
Federated Malay States	210	1,525	5,378	58,621
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	1,725	18,756
Other British Possessions	4	48	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	216	1,000	...	...
Denmark	2	10	...	...
France	434	3,159	...	...
Germany	388	1,965	...	...
Netherlands	4,159	49,692	44	330
Spain	2,182	14,685	...	...
French Indo-China	60	1,000	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	44	461
Java	28	93	...	...
Sumatra	63	444	854	7,826
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	38	329
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	394	3,896
Total ...	16,475	143,731	9,929	103,237
Inter-Port ...	912	10,023	831	8,918
Sherry.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2,247	22,903	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	120	1,122
Brunei	...	...	4	58
Sarawak	...	...	54	952
British India and Burma	...	...	½	6
Federated Malay States	10	100	974	9,753
Non-Federated Malay States	2	24	383	4,701
Other British Possessions	20	257	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	2	14	...	...
France	2	18	...	...
Netherlands	20	200	...	...
Spain	866	4,799	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	2
Sumatra	...	...	53	543
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	23½	272
Total ...	3,169	28,315	1,612	17,409
Inter-Port ...	320	3,076	317	2,844
Malt Liquors:—				
Beer and Ale.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	140,104	257,537	6	15
British North Borneo	40	123	1,938	4,263
Carried forward ...	140,144	257,660	1,944	4,278

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(6) Drink Dutiable and Tobacco—*Continued.*				
Malt Liquors—*continued.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Beer and Ale—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	140,144	257,660	1,944	4,278
Brunei	...	...	572	1,831
Sarawak	...	...	14,134	40,432
British India and Burma	1,620	2,100	168	365
Hongkong	700	1,750	702	910
Federated Malay States	316	1,029	74,900	213,215
Non-Federated Malay States	178	601	67,073	190,961
Australia	219	959	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	31,812	66,000	...	...
France	240	375	...	...
Germany	304,017	781,574	8	17
Netherlands	17,650	40,885	...	...
China	...	...	620	1,517
French Indo-China	400	550	320	600
Japan	66,880	104,040	8	14
Dutch Borneo	8	54	7,368	21,637
Java	252	588	223	642
Sumatra	381	966	55,898	146,649
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	626	1,843
Siam and Siamese States	174	562	4,131	12,259
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	48	100
Total ...	564,991	1,259,693	228,743	637,270
Inter-Port ...	19,710	63,865	21,847	61,885
Porter and Stout.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	318,416	1,074,178	1	5
British North Borneo	..	...	566	2,173
Brunei	...	...	295	1,063
Sarawak	...	...	2,564	9,466
British India and Burma	...	...	10	56
Hongkong	...	...	324	420
Federated Malay States	86	230	107,685	354,635
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	57,352	227,059
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	652	1,666	...	...
Netherlands	80	320	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	48	185
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2,564	10,133
Java	...	...	40	110
Sumatra	...	...	33,188	110,767
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	280	1,096
Siam and Siamese States	769	2,255	873	3,366
Total ...	320,003	1,078,649	205,790	726,534
Inter-Port ...	11,144	44,394	11,636	41,773
Cider and Perry.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	396	2,045	...	
British North Borneo	...	...	32	180
Carried forward ...	396	2,045	32	180

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(6) Drink Dutiable and Tobacco—*Continued.*				
Malt Liquors—*continued.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Cider and Perry—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	396	2,045	32	180
Sarawak	...	...	6	0
British India and Burma	...	...	6	42
Federated Malay States	...	...	92	614
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	6	46
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	7	48
Total ...	396	2,045	149	960
Inter-Port ...	30	130	32	145
Tobacco:—				
Cigars.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	20	138	...	...
British North Borneo	156	499	461	1,567
Brunei	...	...	97	390
Sarawak	7	36	10,222	17,438
British India and Burma	180,717	132,017	824	749
Hongkong	34,922	66,711	...	...
Federated Malay States	47	35	17,351	45,583
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	24,048	52,956
Canada	...	...	1	2
Australia	...	...	28	130
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	31	200	...	...
Denmark	1,017	7,459	...	...
Germany	250	400	...	...
Italy	25	100	...	...
Netherlands	5,541	27,194	134	1,000
China	53	400	25	262
French Indo-China	...	...	982	4,678
Banka and Billiton	...	...	3	40
Dutch Borneo	...	...	865	2,991
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	22	130
Java	3,067	6,570	914	3,252
Sumatra	843	1,218	165,340	130,133
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	44,552	145,663	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	17,245	15,836
United States of America	2,152	20,252	...	...
Total ...	273,400	408,892	238,562	277,137
Inter-Port ...	125,445	132,188	133,460	143,788
Cigarettes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,554,281	11,182,355	8,631	26,180
British North Borneo	...	...	121,334	276,710
Brunei	110	210	32,034	52,589
Sarawak	582	850	465,649	782,355
Carried forward ...	3,554,973	11,183,415	627,648	1,137,834

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(6) Drink Dutiable and Tobacco—*Continued.*				
Tobacco—*continued.*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Cigarettes—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	3,554,973	11,183,415	627,648	1,137,834
British India and Burma	3,262	2,440	130	725
Ceylon	400	540	...	...
Hongkong	1,857,102	3,298,066	...	...
Federated Malay States	29,279	70,412	1,655,366	3,311,681
Non-Federated Malay States	585	1,060	1,329,596	3,349,738
Canada	4	8	...	
Union of South Africa	262	759	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	1,284	3,250	...	...
Egypt	33,485	247,808	...	...
China	5,089,190	5,602,671	31,460	27,086
French Indo-China	6,267	15,280	24,204	72,624
Banka and Billiton	2,439	2,955	207,946	243,614
Dutch Borneo	101	170	1,032,777	1,477,731
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	646,615	674,605
Java	17,751	24,761	146,221	195,153
Sumatra	36,599	54,066	3,266,989	5,639,838
Other Dutch Islands	7,164	14,123	60,472	109,702
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	6,919	7,010	540	600
Siam and Siamese States	18,457	30,248	1,895,319	2,738,509
United States of America	3,642,570	5,818,433	...	...
Total ...	14,308,093	26,377,475	10,925,283	18,979,440
Inter-Port ...	939,498	1,980,560	960,312	2,041,400
Manufactured.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	404,052	864,787	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	9,035	33,127
Brunei	...	...	3,382	8,443
Sarawak	220	356	47,794	129,141
Federated Malay States	...	...	72,150	199,239
Non-Federated Malay States	228	261	35,209	104,185
Union of South Africa	1,695	2,158	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	124,300	196,505	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	31	110
Banka and Billiton	...	...	415	648
Dutch Borneo	...	...	11,068	17,955
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	64,753	132,582
Java	63	260	5,229	13,417
Sumatra	1,100	1,750	256,022	428,165
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	12,560	25,012
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	15,218	37,623
United States of America	86,850	211,354	...	...
Total ...	618,508	1,277,431	532,866	1,129,647
Inter-Port ...	41,495	126,444	41,420	127,746

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(6) Drink Dutiable and Tobacco—*Continued.*				
Tobacco—*continued.*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Native Manufactured.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	59,870	38,155	88,927	57,019
Brunei	141	106	37,747	27,207
Sarawak	3,404	1,740	391,018	217,723
British India and Burma	164,377	70,564	8,080	4,987
Hongkong	3,247,305	2,144,487	...	...
Federated Malay States	1,513	665	2,615,096	1,718,021
Non-Federated Malay States	696	392	1,681,195	960,833
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	1,517,583	1,004,267	480	240
French India	12,164	5,395	1,418	652
French Indo-China	385,123	232,365	...	...
Bali and Lombok	5,611	1,262	5,130	4,069
Banka and Billiton	596	470	370,694	189,723
Dutch Borneo	426	160	332,713	207,514
Celebes and Moluccas	66	60	66,198	50,476
Java	197,825	93,570	115,645	57,150
Sumatra	1,253,644	595,677	981,018	575,619
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	22,238	13,070
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	3,000	700	35,455	28,766
Siam and Siamese States	1,976,337	1,022,557	109,356	64,961
Total ...	8,829,681	5,212,592	6,862,408	4,178,030
Inter-Port ...	401,872	276,827	412,768	284,600
Native Unmanufactured.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	4,211,109	1,137,112	267	40
Ceylon	1,732	900	...	...
Hongkong	30,395	11,072	16,849	7,415
Federated Malay States	20,667	4,805	1,761,475	493,026
Non-Federated Malay States	2,000	500	768,735	225,904
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	30,000	1,600
French India	12,303	3,815	1,632	500
Java	30,000	1,600	...	...
Sumatra	344,685	110,568	109,677	29,905
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	31,966	7,900	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	284	90	29,533	6,499
Total ...	4,685,141	1,278,362	2,718,168	764,889
Inter-Port ...	348,262	78,540	353,470	77,893
(7) Animals Living not for Food:—				
Birds.	Nos.		Nos.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	12	103	156	3,090
British India and Burma	...	...	94	820
Hongkong	...	...	3,000	5,000
Federated Malay States	...	...	24,803	1,645
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	1,388	314
Carried forward ...	12	103	29,441	10,869

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(7) Animals Living not for Food—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Birds—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	12	103	29,441	10,869
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	6,000	600
Netherlands	...	...	291	3,507
French Indo-China	...	...	30	50
Celebes and Moluccas	4,644	1,916	...	...
Java	84,460	6,869	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	200	15
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	600	19
United States of America	...	...	807	2,575
South American Ports	...	...	38	510
Total ...	89,116	8,888	37,407	18,145
Inter-Port ...	752	185	872	203
Horses and Ponies.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	27	17,900	...	...
Brunei	...	...	3	260
Sarawak	...	...	1	1,000
British India and Burma	...	...	64	45,200
Federated Malay States	32	25,600	152	149,020
Non-Federated Malay States	14	8,700	46	30,055
Australia	205	164,749	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French India	...	...	2	2,140
Java	1	200	2	800
Sumatra	12	6,250	13	10,800
Siam and Siamese States	3	3,000	5	2,720
Total ...	294	226,399	288	241,995
Inter-Port ...	77	73,375	97	94,925
Other Animals.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	22	7,216	37	11,200
British North Borneo	3	85	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	1	50
British India and Burma	...	...	54	4,777
Hongkong	...	...	53	7,430
Federated Malay States	17	675	82	2,103
Non-Federated Malay States	7	219	6	70
Australia	32	2,770	15	138
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	1	900	...	...
Italy	3	250	...	...
Netherlands	...	...	14	4,250
China	...		1	50
Carried forward ...	85	12,115	263	30,068

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class I.				
(7) Animals Living for Food—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Other Animals—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	85	12,115	263	30,068
French Indo-China	1	20	...	...
Japan	...	...	3	4,000
Dutch Borneo	4	60	...	...
Sumatra	7	257	5	565
Siam and Siamese States	5	2,012	10	1,110
United States of America	...	...	113	1,549
South American Ports	...	...	22	920
Total ...	102	14,464	416	38,212
Inter-Port ...	108	7,747	113	8,542
Class II.				
Raw Materials and Articles Mainly Unmanufactured.				
	Tons.		Tons.	
***(1) Coal.**				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	38,051·58	576,569	...	...
British North Borneo	3,007·00	33,077	40·00	500
Sarawak	...	..	...	5
British India and Burma	18,749·00	192,274	...	...
Ceylon	...		60·00	690
Hongkong	897·00	22,926	1·00	10
Federated Malay States	22,090·55	167,427	678·60	14,764
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	292·79	4,858
Australia	31,676·00	534,669	...	...
Union of South Africa	176,701·75	2,398,496	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	23,263·00	271,456	1·00	10
French Indo-China	1,306·00	39,175	6·00	72
Japan	134,710·00	1,537,586	...	...
Dutch Borneo	94,904·00	1,138,639	15·00	300
Java	2,692·00	40,380	10·00	154
Sumatra	54,833·00	654,282	592·86	7,328
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	9,195·00	122,513
Other Foreign Countries	46,692·00	612,270	.	...
Total ...	649,572·88	8,219,226	10,892·25	151,204
Inter-Port ...	1,021·99	10,598	3,521·99	43,843
(2) Other Non-Metalliferous Mining and Quarry Products and the like:—				
Asphalt and Bitumen.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	45·73	5,632	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	17·98	1,735
Carried forward ...	45·73	5,632	17·98	1,735

*Bunker coal shipped for the use of steamers engaged in the Foreign or Oversea and Local Coasting Trade Tons 506,202 $7,589,819.

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(2) Other Non-Metalliferous Mining and Quarry Products and the like—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Asphalt and Bitumen—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	45·73	5,632	17·98	1,735
Sarawak	...	...	349·58	35,054
Hongkong	...	...	1·52	379
Federated Malay States	11·57	1,380	2,329·80	193,741
Non-Federated Malay States	1·85	152	1,017·29	82,273
Australia	..	...	6·96	570
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	198·00	19,800	...	...
Netherlands	10·00	1,000	...	...
French Indo-China	..	...	250·01	25,006
Java	3·60	580	50·00	4,000
Sumatra	72·58	6,714	826·91	72,720
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·75	75
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	96·02	9,[illegible]68
United States of America	2,349·34	244,272	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	6,778·42	622,705	..	...
Total ...	9,471·09	902,235	4,946·82	425,121
Inter-Port ...	2,352·60	159,523	2,433·78	163,637
Fireclay.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	274·92	22,562	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	3·12	165
Hongkong	7·44	337	..	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	17·95	954
Non-Federated Malay States	2·00	80	10·03	666
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1·82	191
Sumatra	...	...	3·85	346
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	2·00	60
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	11·53	904
Total ...	284·36	22,979	50·30	3,286
Inter-Port ...	3·52	297	5·94	550
Guano.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Brunei	...	...	·44	50
Hongkong	...	...	1,553·13	107,676
Federated Malay States	·06	25	·82	67
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Siam and Siamese States	511·91	7,080	...	...
Total ..	511·97	7,105	1,554·39	107,793
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(2) Other Non-Metalliferous Mining and Quarry Products and the like—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Lime.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3·00	500	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	109·31	3,112
Brunei	...	...	7·28	239
Sarawak	..	...	14·09	589
British India and Burma	...	...	2·38	100
Federated Malay States	654·56	13,731	162·02	4,960
Non-Federated Malay States	17·32	360	494·49	14,352
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Banka and Billiton	...	...	10·45	295
Dutch Borneo	...	...	26·34	944
Sumatra	...	...	329·76	8,454
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	11·39	392
Siam and Siamese States	1·76	104	2·78	85
Total ...	676·64	14,695	1,170·29	33,522
Inter-Port ...	3·45	744	31·19	1,088
*** Phosphates of Lime.**				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2·40	141	...	...
Federated Malay States	·89	30	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sweden	...	...	22,418·00	342,995
Japan	...	...	87,650·00	1,341,045
Java	1·79	470		...
Total ...	5·08	641	110,068·00	1,684,040
Inter-Port ...	...	.	...	...
Precious Stones.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	...	300	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	400	...	...
China	...	...	...	2,000
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	1,200
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	250
Total ...	...	700	...	3,450
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...

* Entirely from Christmas Island.

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(2) Other Non-Metalliferous Mining and Quarry Products and the like—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Stones:—				
Marble.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	10·88	2,025	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·24	150
Sarawak	...	...	·96	330
British India and Burma	...	...	·59	135
Hongkong	·26	140	...	...
Federated Malay States	1,006·50	8,620	70·83	24,737
Non-Federated Malay States	·06	12	4·14	5,234
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	·78	885	...	...
Germany	1·39	218	...	...
Italy	1,084·03	243,079	...	...
French India	...	...	6·71	794
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·26	90
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·27	357
Sumatra	...	...	·92	331
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·18	36
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	2·28	2,078
United States of America	·13	50	...	...
Total ...	2,104.03	255,029	87·38	34,272
Inter-Port ...	6·63	4,482	6·85	4,707
Of Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	37·25	37,809	...	...
British North Borneo	...		4·96	1,303
Brunei	...	...	25·82	1,220
Sarawak	...	...	398·01	4,647
British India and Burma	3·28	340	17·87	2,902
Hongkong	69·33	9,578	...	...
Federated Malay States	1,144·67	9,440	3,526·93	37,851
Non-Federated Malay States	4·53	262	1,168·50	27,969
Australia	...	...	1·00	20
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	6·45	22,095	...	...
Italy	·18	1,350	...	...
Netherlands	6·64	57,200	·74	50
Norway	·50	1,000	...	...
China	266·71	45,563	...	...
French India	·24	60	·60	68
French Indo-China	...	...	·75	242
Japan	·55	173	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	13·63	1,663
Banka and Billiton	·06	20	19·27	2,819
Dutch Borneo	1·19	150	247·13	13,642
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	17·04	2,767
Java	·05	50	12·02	818
Carried forward ...	1,541·63	185,090	5,454·27	97,981

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities	Values.
Class II.				
(2) Other Non-Metalliferous Mining and Quarry Products and the like—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Stones—*continued.*				
Of Sorts—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,541·63	185,090	5,454·27	97,981
Sumatra	13·72	850	610·76	33,511
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1·82	251
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·07	9
Siam and Siamese States	5·19	388	33·98	6,102
United States of America	2·18	3,044	·24	200
Total ...	1,562·72	189,372	6,101·14	138,054
Inter-Port ...	94·36	11,245	106·26	12,125
Sulphur (Crude).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2·50	790	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·12	15
British India and Burma	·48	96	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	2·08	225
Federated Malay States	...	...	32·77	5,231
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·59	148
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy	38·30	3,499	...	...
Egypt	2·96	249	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	2·00	280
Japan	230·53	14,773	...	..
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·30	49
Java	...	...	·95	140
Sumatra	...	...	6·72	1,194
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·12	35
Siam and Siamese States	..	...	2·49	710
United States of America	9·87	960	...	..
Total ...	284·64	20,367	48·14	8,027
Inter-Port ...	6·42	946	6·42	946
Other Products not elsewhere specified.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	·52	273	·14	13
Sarawak	...	...	·09	12
British India and Burma	2·51	154	.	...
Hongkong	3·69	380	...	.
Federated Malay States	1,229·58	11,255	6·61	2,358
Non-Federated Malay States	35·00	930	53·61	1,454
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	·25	20	...	...
China	47·13	1,665	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	·06	10
Carried forward ...	1,318·68	14,677	60·51	3,847

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(2) Other Non-Metalliferous Mining and Quarry Products and the like—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Stones—*continued.*				
Other Products not elsewhere specified—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,318·68	14,677	60·51	3,847
Japan	5·23	615	1,165·13	10,561
Banka and Billiton	..	...	2·28	602
Dutch Borneo	...	...	58·84	900
Sumatra	...	...	80·91	796
Siam and Siamese States	.	...	1·00	405
Total ...	1,323·91	15,292	1,368·67	17,111
Inter-Port ...	7·42	1,035	7·51	1,046
(3) Iron Ore and Scrap:—				
Iron Ore.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Federated Malay States	24·05	1,993	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	8·54	1,090
Total ...	24·05	1,993	8·54	1,090
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Iron Scrap.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	...	...	·12	60
Hongkong	4·83	800	359·24	17,122
Federated Malay States	1,442·86	20,704	1,162·31	59,509
Non-Federated Malay States	7·17	325	61·19	3,137
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	9·53	630	131·49	4,238
French Indo-China	...	...	186·63	10,218
Japan	...	...	1,597·04	18,491
Banka and Billiton	·18	6	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	20·68	950
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	4·47	221
Java	3,228·40	125,502	·06	5
Sumatra	23·62	1,083	2·37	120
Siam and Siamese States	2·48	184	11·01	543
Total ...	4,719·07	149,234	3,536·61	114,614
Inter-Port ...	4·11	197	4·11	197

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(4) Non-Ferrous Metalliferous Ores and Scraps:—	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Tin Ore.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	1,832·18	2,652,904	·07	84
Federated Malay States	53,324·61	83,004,188	3·51	5,299
Non-Federated Malay States	2,954·37	4,401,541	·08	100
Union of South Africa	1,823·01	2,565,970	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	260·21	343,650	...	...
Banka and Billiton	24,362·52	38,694,415	...	...
Sumatra	979·84	1,569,107	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	10,200·16	15,111,617	1·13	1,000
United States of America	8·90	12,600	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	12·85	13,600	...	...
Total ...	95,758·65	148,369,592	4·79	6,483
Inter-Port ...	20·43	27,333	19·07	30,182
Tungsten Ore:—				
Sheelite.				
Total ...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Wolfram.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	131·87	44,373
Federated Malay States	31·72	16,871	·88	272
Non-Federated Malay States	82·05	27,535	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	50·00	12,600
France	...	...	65·55	20,160
Germany	...	...	7·08	2,108
Total ...	113·77	44,406	255·38	79,513
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Other Sorts of Ore.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	4·90	2,960	6·52	280
Federated Malay States	25·86	7,808	3·39	1,547
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·03	37
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	1·00	240	...	...
Netherlands	...	...	20·30	10,100
Dutch Borneo	·06	140	...	...
Sumatra	20·30	10,100	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	10·00	672
United States of America	...		·10	860
Total ...	52·12	21,248	40·34	13,496
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.	Cubic Tons of 50 Cubic ft.	$	Cubic Tons of 50 Cubic ft.	$
(5) Wood and Timber:—				
*** Firewood.**				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	113·10	700	...	...
Sarawak	25·93	410	...	...
Hongkong	317·20	2,350	20,298·76	176,874
Federated Malay States	12,581·62	105,387	2,786·23	15,086
Non-Federated Malay States	3,036·60	20,837	718·05	6,996
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	220·40	2,473
Java	...	...	·12	3
Sumatra	96,710·59	769,863	3·00	15
Siam and Siamese States	29,509·47	232,523	3·00	20
Total ...	142,294·57	1,132,070	24,029·56	201,467
Inter-Port ...	3,521·61	27,397	33·10	531
Garroo.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	·72	4,502	...	...
Brunei	·08	236	...	...
Sarawak	·07	561	...	...
Hongkong	·03	500	4·76	20,100
Federated Malay States	·41	1,720	·01	35
Non-Federated Malay States	·09	650	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	1·21	17,150
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	1·74	17,795
China	...	...	10·10	49,298
Japan	...	...	·02	300
Banka and Billiton	·06	50	...	...
Dutch Borneo	7·77	52,329	...	...
Java	·01	200	·29	2,746
Sumatra	·27	768	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	2·81	24,390	·12	700
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·22	1,000
Total ...	12·32	85,906	18·47	109,124
Inter-Port ...	·62	2,630	·55	1,852
Lacca.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	3·28	165	...	...
Sarawak	17·33	1,341	...	...
British India and Burma	...	...	4·52	456
Hongkong	..	...	5·78	597
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	31·82	3,444
Dutch Borneo	7·81	455	...	...
Carried forward ...	28·42	1,961	42·12	4,497

* Firewood shipped for the use of steamers engaged in the Foreign or Oversea and Local Coasting Trade Tons 1,319 $12,113.

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class II.	Cubic Tons of 50 Cubic ft.	$	Cubic Tons of 50 Cubic ft.	$
(5) Wood and Timber—*Continued.*				
Lacca—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	28·42	1,961	42·12	4,497
Sumatra	36·53	2,755	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·50	22
Total ...	64·95	4,716	42·62	4,519
Inter-Port ...	9·61	1,238	·59	15
Planks.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	92·66	5,143
British North Borneo	134·50	9,146	24·00	703
Brunei	3·00	164	54·00	2,508
Sarawak	190·51	5,677	2,163·56	113,052
British India and Burma	6·25	1,850	1,645·61	81,360
Ceylon	...	...	10·00	220
Hongkong	36·50	2,525	8,209·83	250,306
Federated Malay States	3,466·86	163,056	6,354·77	210,605
Non-Federated Malay States	1,834·99	69,555	32,750·05	993,200
Australia	...	...	31·91	4,452
Mauritius	...	...	3,846·40	146,200
Union of South Africa	...	..	148·04	15,629
Other British Possessions	...	...	1,947·11	57,857
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	8,674·34	267,338
French India	...	...	30·81	1,289
French Indo-China	426·93	43,220	82·50	2,107
Japan	·50	28	131·96	6,750
Bali and Lombok	...	...	310·25	7,994
Dutch Borneo	78·25	3,460	114·78	5,603
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	179·66	5,076
Java	275·00	6,820	479·27	12,445
Sumatra	7,320·52	102,570	8,074·14	302,015
Other Dutch Islands	...	.	564·57	21,403
Siam and Siamese States	5,047·96	454,504	15,688·53	314,555
United States of America	...	...	1·33	200
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	250·00	8,500
Total ...	18,821·77	862,575	91,860·08	2,836,510
Inter-Port ...	7,475·56	251,313	7,523·74	260,943
Sandal.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak	14·88	425	...	...
British India and Burma	·05	150	93·92	20,903
Ceylon	...	...	4·21	2,158
Hongkong	·76	390	126·82	19,489
Federated Malay States	1·01	187	15·07	5,883
Non-Federated Malay States	·99	1,260	1·41	617
Australia	1,654·21	263,474	...	...
Other British Possessions	5·32	900	·75	380
Carried forward ...	1,677·22	266,786	242·18	49,430

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.	Cubic Tons of 50 Cubic ft.	$	Cubic Tons of 50 Cubic ft.	$
(5) Wood and Timber—*Continued.*				
Sandal—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,677·22	266,786	242·18	49,430
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	1,269·78	208,025
Egypt	...	...	6·02	787
French India	...	...	·39	195
Japan	...	...	1·01	312
Dutch Borneo	·28	184	·38	154
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·17	78
Java	12·00	4,200	13·45	6,155
Sumatra	...	...	4·53	1,182
Siam and Siamese States	83·30	20,957	32·11	11,149
Total ...	1,772·80	292,127	1,570·02	277,467
Inter-Port ...	40·46	12,783	40·42	12,735
Sapan.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak	2·98	150	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Egypt	...	...	1·55	260
Java	...	...	1·19	200
Total ...	2·98	150	2·74	460
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Timber.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	28·56	1,700
British North Borneo	331·84	19,008	10·00	544
Brunei	20·00	510	..	...
Sarawak	106·76	3,161	1·00	20
British India and Burma	73·00	8,730	32·55	2,189
Ceylon	...	...	33·00	1,850
Federated Malay States	11,140·77	413,020	273·11	12,870
Non-Federated Malay States	17,788·76	473,632	517·92	16,449
Australia	...	...	1·00	220
Mauritius	...	...	22·50	700
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	286·58	10,898
Japan	...	...	2·05	133
Dutch Borneo	8·85	736	1·87	346
Java	...	...	208·19	5,450
Sumatra	159,864·22	2,453,998	561·96	33,576
Other Dutch Islands	6·00	157	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	1,936·81	97,388	69·35	2,365
United States of America	...	...	·27	50
Total ...	191,277·01	3,470,340	2,049·91	89,360
Inter-Port ...	1,643·91	71,263	422·01	24,437

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(6) Raw Cotton:—				
Cotton.	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	·52	122
Brunei	...	...	·44	105
Sarawak	...	...	·45	120
British India and Burma	...	...	·03	30
Federated Malay States	...	...	2·79	2,307
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	1·90	1,421
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	...	...	213·31	58,286
Sumatra	213·27	54,281	·67	410
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·32	238
Total ...	213·27	54,281	220·43	63,039
Inter-Port ...	1·66	1,202	1·66	1,202
(7) Other Textile Materials:—				
Coir Fibre.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	1·22	185	...	...
Ceylon	90·84	10,420	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	17·15	3,446
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·44	80
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·33	74
Dutch Borneo	4·46	375	·10	22
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·20	46
Java	...	...	·09	20
Sumatra	...	...	·40	74
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	3·94	548
Total ...	96·52	10,980	22·65	4,310
Inter-Port ...	·64	93	·87	193
Hemp.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	·05	25
Sarawak	...	...	·32	73
British India and Burma	...	...	·10	36
Federated Malay States	...	...	1·52	297
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	6·64	1,252
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	93·12	21,856	1·79	300
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·42	100
Dutch Borneo	·48	92	·92	167
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·05	21
Java	1·79	214	...	...
Carried forward ...	95·39	22,162	11·81	2,271

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(7) Other Textile Materials—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Hemp—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	95·39	22,162	11·81	2,271
Sumatra	...	...	5·78	1,195
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·14	10
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1·98	396
Total ...	95·39	22,162	19·71	3,872
Inter-Port ...	·79	204	·79	204
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	11·60	10,075	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	·25	85
British India and Burma	·21	80	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	·10	9
Non-Federated Malay States	7·14	420	·05	5
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	·54	682	4·17	420
Japan	...	...	20·65	6,159
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·44	112
Java	...	...	·24	97
Sumatra	...	...	·02	5
Total .	19·49	11,257	25·92	6,892
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats Resins and Gums:—				
Seeds for Expressing Oils:—				
Teel or Gingelly or Sesamum.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	2·26	837
Sarawak	...	...	·27	85
British India and Burma	299·10	62,266	·49	205
Hongkong	150·24	57,704	...	...
Federated Malay States	·42	93	801·39	167,979
Non-Federated Malay States	4·07	748	25·71	7,064
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	25·60	10,094	...	...
French Indo-China	141·51	25,718	...	...
Bali and Lombok	3·81	880	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	9·07	2,924
Dutch Borneo	...	...	27·11	8,478
Celebes and Moluccas	133·71	24,821	3·46	1,083
Java	1,675·39	290,581	1·41	382
Sumatra	46·20	8,321	57·92	20,405
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·12	49
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	..	...	·09	20
Siam and Siamese States	163·71	30,466	20·06	5,940
Total ...	2,643·76	511,692	949·36	215,451
Inter-Port ...	511·47	103,636	513·22	103,057

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Seeds for Expressing Oils—*continued.*				
Rape.				
Total ...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	·50	171
Sarawak	...	...	2·26	756
British India and Burma	111·63	37,942	3·14	675
Ceylon	...	...	·02	10
Hongkong		...	27·05	5,850
Federated Malay States	1·14	155	56·92	26,669
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	11·51	4,474
Australia	·61	90	...	..
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	·01	2
China	·36	150	...	...
French India	...	...	1·79	57
French Indo-China	·13	200	·42	346
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·06	16
Banka and Billiton	...	...	7·68	2,187
Dutch Borneo	...	...	7·40	2,446
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·70	215
Java	9·43	1,825	55·58	35 508
Sumatra	34·67	9,911	10·97	3,464
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	6·62	1,071
Total ...	157·97	50,273	192·63	83,917
Inter-Port ...	·01	12	·48	133
Nuts and Kernels for Expressing Oils therefrom:—				
Copra.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	19,211·51	4,031,265
British North Borneo	3,192·36	639,871	...	...
Brunei	·89	142	...	...
Sarawak	780·83	153,654	...	...
British India and Burma	705·01	132,646	..	...
Federated Malay States	46,485·53	8,779,543	7·17	1,231
Non-Federated Malay States	37,272·29	7,106,125	204·08	32,607
Australia	53·63	11,800	...	...
Other British Possessions	177·23	37,720	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	800·52	166,374
Denmark	...	...	5,872·56	1,242,895
France	...	...	20,715·57	4,296,751
Germany	...	...	13,349·06	2,861,674
Italy	...	...	596·45	131,714
Carried forward ..	88,667·77	16,861,501	60,756·92	12,764,511

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Nuts and Kernels for Expressing Oils therefrom—*contd.*				
Copra—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	88,667·77	16,861,501	60,756·92	12,764,511
Netherlands	...	...	48,545·49	10,284,774
Norway	...	...	600·41	128,683
Spain	...	...	14,070·06	2,977,743
Sweden	...	...	5,619·85	1,171,681
China	429·21	87,530	...	...
Egypt	...	...	·18	39
Japan	...	...	41·00	7,948
Bali and Lombok	12·20	2,460	...	
Banka and Billiton	1,796·39	354,409	...	...
Dutch Borneo	18,015·26	3,634,548	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	1·30	244	...	...
Java	·62	93	...	...
Sumatra	23,790·64	4,458,895	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	13,289·47	2,623,957	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	207·50	41,583	252·50	56,000
Siam and Siamese States	4,362·75	856,096	1·89	295
United States of America	...	...	12,944·68	2,671,933
Total ...	150,573·11	28,921,316	142,832·98	30 063,607
Inter-Port ...	5,076·42	927,429	3,927·44	702,906
Ground Nuts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	10·93	1,696	4·00	879
Brunei	...	...	16·08	2,779
Sarawak	...	...	80·17	12,796
British India and Burma	195·11	23,653	2·01	449
Hongkong	57·62	11,538	342·36	43,575
Federated Malay States	4·36	1,275	1,377·66	261,517
Non-Federated Malay States	18·49	3,036	562·58	99,732
Australia	...	...	·20	61
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	21·85	3,246	754·99	77,628
French Indo-China	103·73	18,099	80·48	15,696
Bali and Lombok	345·80	55,266	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	13·16	2,447
Dutch Borneo	...	...	55·95	8,824
Celebes and Moluccas	2·68	450	·36	78
Java	9,619·20	1,587,990	·12	29
Sumatra	236·56	34,693	106·02	19,344
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	14·77	2,184
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	3·57	720	33·96	6,161
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1,288·59	242,472
Total ...	10,619·90	1,741,662	4,733·46	796,651
Inter-Port ...	505·00	89,848	525·15	93,021
Illipi Nuts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	1,051·11	167,272
Carried forward ...	...	...	1,051·11	167,272

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Nuts and Kernels for Expressing Oils therefrom—*contd.*				
Illipi Nuts—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	...	1,051·11	167,272
Federated Malay States	...	...	·03	10
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·58	252
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	...	...	350·21	49,166
France	...	...	3,351·00	432,864
Netherlands	...	...	400·28	55,142
Bali and Lombok	·51	60	...	...
Dutch Borneo	2,356·65	318,713	...	...
Sumatra	223·47	22,266	...	...
Total ...	2,580·63	341,039	5,153·21	704,706
Inter-Port ..	·36	66	...	...
Siak Beans.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Federated Malay States	...	...	·03	16
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo	1·13	190	...	...
Sumatra	224·17	22,500	...	...
Total ...	225·30	22,690	·03	16
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	1·11	278
Federated Malay States	...	...	·66	668
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	3·45	1,473
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·78	136
Sumatra	·85	245	·70	178
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·20	30
Total ...	·85	245	6·90	2,763
Inter-Port ...	·02	7	·02	7
Gums and Resins:—				
Benjamin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	33·29	26,850
British North Borneo	...	...	·07	58
Carried forward ..	...	...	33·36	26,908

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Gums and Resins—*continued.*				
Benjamin—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	...	33·36	26,908
Sarawak	...	...	·44	321
British India and Burma	6·37	2,330	903·28	462,432
Ceylon	...	...	110·82	45,205
Hongkong	...	...	5·30	4,617
Federated Malay States	...	...	35·84	25,611
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	6·74	4,854
Australia	...	...	2·18	1,888
Mauritius	...	...	·18	129
Other British Possessions	6·37	1,520	55·19	26,936
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	·23	60	101·29	46,928
Germany	...	...	106·20	54,151
Italy	...	...	11·88	8,755
Netherlands	...	...	2·01	700
Arabia	...	...	2·89	1,155
China	·06	30	...	...
Egypt	...	...	26·56	9,494
French India	...	...	11·35	4,635
French Indo-China	...	...	·22	175
Japan	...	...	6·31	3,160
Dutch Borneo	·02	45	1·21	780
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1·67	854
Java	...	...	24·77	6,675
Sumatra	1,573·20	798,670	9·68	4,559
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	6·94	2,722
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·65	401
United States of America	...	...	20·41	13,005
Total ...	1,586·25	802,655	1,487·37	757,050
Inter-Port ...	33·40	17,407	34·09	17,987
Camphor (Crude).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	·06	·30	...	...
British India and Burma	...	...	74·33	93,898
Hongkong	·23	235	15·97	16,628
Federated Malay States	...	...	2·53	4,847
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	·71	360	...	...
Sumatra	91·73	100,082	·60	600
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·09	25
Total ...	92·73	100,707	93·52	115,998
Inter-Port ...	13·12	4,726	·10	110

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*				
Gums and Resins—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Copal.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	381·04	289,341
British North Borneo	222·17	105,979	...	...
Sarawak	248·10	122,827	...	...
British India and Burma	...	...	48·42	26,772
Hongkong	...	...	3·0[illegible]	1,800
Australia	...	...	50·66	24,304
New Zealand	...	..	·60	374
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	...	...	1·00	1,020
France	...	...	77·18	17,983
Germany	...	...	73·52	22,250
Netherlands	...	...	8·50	4,324
Japan	...	...	12·00	5,904
Banka and Billiton	3·69	930	...	
Dutch Borneo	477·34	218,508	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	137·06	48,114	...	...
Java	53·52	6,000	...	...
Sumatra	31·65	19,520	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	94·22	32,939	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	2·38	1,432	...	...
United States of America	...	...	1,632·23	650,856
South American Ports	...	...	13·07	6,900
Total ...	1,270·13	556,249	2,301·22	1,051,828
Inter-Port ...	74·50	30,057	85·69	31,825
Dammar.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	.	523·51	183,439
British North Borneo	1,846·34	183,403	·18	12
Sarawak	112·40	9,258	·09	23
British India and Burma	...	...	3,042·72	217,789
Ceylon	...	...	117·94	6,917
Federated Malay States	299·74	97,172	137·82	22,249
Non-Federated Malay States	704·27	143,418	5·78	713
Canada	...	...	7·50	8,434
Australia	...	...	49·98	32,901
New Zealand	...	...	1·35	1,439
Other British Possessions	...	...	1·79	150
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	14·93	12,304
Denmark	...	...	1·00	980
France	...	...	104·75	38,876
Germany	...	...	270·36	50,504
Italy	...	...	20·01	1,400
Netherlands	...	...	69·19	14,670
Spain	...	...	24·60	7,982
Carried forward ...	2,962·75	433,251	4,393·50	600,782

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Gums and Resins—*continued.*				
Dammar—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,962·75	433,251	4,393·50	600,782
China	...	...	·32	210
French India	...	...	1·48	150
French Indo-China	2·00	200	...	...
Japan	...	...	173·78	89,899
Banka and Billiton	1,088·94	84,856	..	..
Dutch Borneo	962·62	248,451	1·90	160
Celebes and Moluccas	231·54	78,224	...	...
Java	20·73	2,394	69·95	14,023
Sumatra	327·45	163,797	19·32	2,405
Other Dutch Islands	·06	8	·06	4
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	24·43	4,935	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	834·37	257,635	1·67	142
United States of America	...	...	3,297·86	1,094,387
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	5·00	3,360
Total ...	6,454·89	1,273,751	7,964·84	1,805,522
Inter-Port ...	36·79	5,003	34·31	3,565
Dragon's Blood.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1·48	3,750	8·09	15,977
Hongkong	·18	400	12·55	39,470
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	...	·54	1,800
China	...	...	1·21	3,080
Sumatra	17·93	36,804	·12	300
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·10	61
United States of America	...	...	10·08	18,034
Total ...	19·59	40,954	32·69	78,722
Inter-Port ...	1·07	2,480	1·13	2,560
Resin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	5·54	1,460	...	...
British India and Burma	·12	40	·45	182
Hongkong	21·86	4,967	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	6·75	1,934
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	1·71	370
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	7·34	1,153	..	...
China	25·29	4,712	·10	25
Japan	·03	15	...	...
Banka and Billiton	·60	162	...	..
Carried forward ...	60·78	12,509	9·01	2·511

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*				
Gums and Resins—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Resin—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	60·78	12,509	9·01	2,511
Java	...	...	8·47	1,750
Sumatra	...	...	15·02	3,172
Siam and Siamese States	·89	150	2·20	458
United States of America	10·85	1,250	...	...
Total ...	72·52	13,909	34·70	7,891
Inter-Port ..	2·89	573	1·24	223
Sticklac.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	9·22	10,418
British North Borneo	·07	62	...	...
British India and Burma	27·80	31,100	58·81	65,624
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	10·00	13,420
Germany	...	...	38·05	46,326
Italy	...	...	·60	725
French India	·04	90	10·08	10,454
French Indo-China	·45	659	...	...
Sumatra	9·01	9,136	·24	280
Siam and Siamese States	661·26	709,651	·36	120
United States of America	...	...	720·08	881,084
Total ...	698·63	750,698	847·44	1,028,451
Inter-Port ..	·24	270	·24	270
Vegetable Tallow.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	·35	268	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	·24	158
Federated Malay States	...	...	3·13	2,515
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·17	101
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	46·68	33,355	..	...
China	4·77	1,700	...	...
Japan	15·57	10,723	...	...
Java	...	...	·59	410
Sumatra	...	...	·63	81
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·30	800
Total ...	67·37	46,046	5·06	4,065
Inter-Port ...	9·32	4,212	25·25	11,373

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Gums and Resins—*continued.*				
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	4·70	2,103	·73	1,350
British North Borneo	...	...	·26	145
Sarawak	...	...	·20	243
British India and Burma	152·95	127,835	3·21	2,410
Ceylon	...	...	·10	150
Hongkong	2·46	2,385	11·05	17,250
Federated Malay States	·36	923	7·58	11,746
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	1·80	1,081
Other British Possessions	31·33	7,978	..	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	·50	76	...	...
Germany	...	...	9·38	8,410
China	..	...	·48	670
French India	...	...	3·72	396
French Indo-China	...	...	·10	200
Japan	·07	55	5·87	9,470
Dutch Borneo	1·00	275	3·68	1,012
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·58	1,455
Java	...	...	41·30	29,372
Sumatra	...	...	6·07	1,600
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1·19	102
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	10·20	18,133
United States of America	·68	920	25·07	48,555
Total ...	194·05	142,550	132·57	153,750
Inter-Port ...	4·93	2,860	4·97	2,872
Oils, Fats and Greases:—				
Cajeput Oil.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	20	1,389
Brunei	...	...	...	50
Sarawak	...	...	5	164
British India and Burma	...	...	116	10,946
Ceylon	...	...	1	50
Hongkong	...	...	43	3,450
Federated Malay States	1	49	39	2,470
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	5	409
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	49	4,124
French India	...	...	1	25
French Indo-China	...	...	717	58,594
Bali and Lombok	3	280	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	3	123
Dutch Borneo	...	...	6	459
Celebes and Moluccas	1,466	94 514	...	...
Carried forward ...	1,470	94,843	1,005	82,253

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued*.				
Oils, Fats and Greases—*continued*.	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Cajeput Oil—*continued*.				
Brought forward ...	1,470	94,843	1,005	82,253
Java	59	4,169	...	...
Sumatra	3	195	9	512
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2	58
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1	25
Siam and Siamese States	...	22	21	1,387
Total ...	1,532	99,229	1,038	84,235
Inter-Port ...	45	2,583	48	2,708
Castor Oil.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	52	2,003	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	2	90
Brunei	...	...	1	28
Sarawak	...	...	3	63
British India and Burma	2,107	52,366	154	27,600
Federated Malay States	1	40	976	25,803
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	39	1,217
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
French Indo-China	...	...	1	50
Dutch Borneo	...	...	4	127
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1	42
Sumatra	...	...	64	1,774
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	2	79
United States of America	6	900	...	...
Total ..	2,166	55,309	1,247	56,873
Inter-Port ...	180	5,007	231	6,449
Coconut Oil.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	...	...	·02	7
British North Borneo	...	...	19·37	8,073
Brunei	...	...	36·17	14,953
Sarawak	...	...	59·07	23,518
British India and Burma	·04	45	4·68	1,626
Ceylon	·99	404	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	328·10	120,502
Federated Malay States	58·21	19,607	1,777·06	608,986
Non Federated Malay States	·30	128	1,273·34	456,842
Australia	...	...	·21	87
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	·83	301
China	...	...	1,268·31	458,589
Carried forward ...	59·54	20,184	4,767·16	1,693,484

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Oils, Fats and Greases—*continued.*				
Coconut Oil—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	59·54	20,184	4,767·16	1,693,484
French Indo-China	...	...	·08	25
Japan	...	...	33·34	11,760
Banka and Billiton	...	...	61·36	24,208
Dutch Borneo	4·45	2,100	51·86	19,425
Java	6·25	2,496	33·32	12,600
Sumatra	·33	128	4,035·88	1,479,857
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1·13	409
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	2·60	1,005
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1,747·96	658,798
Total ...	70·57	24,908	10,734·69	3,901,571
Inter-Port ...	1,131·19	414,658	1,181·40	433,741
Gingelly Oil.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
British North Borneo	...	...	1	24
Sarawak	...	...	14	354
British India and Burma	155	3,883	9	461
Hongkong	208	3,457	...	...
Federated Malay States	24	631	682	17,557
Non-Federated Malay States	2	35	457	12,938
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	55	1,806	...	...
French India	1	28	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	1	19
Banka and Billiton	...	...	13	405
Dutch Borneo	...	...	4	124
Java	18	125	6	132
Sumatra	2	55	304	8,786
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1	17
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	52	1,374
Total ...	465	10,020	1,544	42,191
Inter-Port ...	694	19,123	696	19,166
Kachang Oil.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	40	1,055	932	24,895
Brunei	...	...	96	2,602
Sarawak	2	43	1,227	33,168
British India and Burma	1,538	36,859	58	1,407
Ceylon	...	...	4	80
Hongkong	74,915	1,735,518	718	17,966
Federated Malay States	27	689	71,158	1,795,396
Non-Federated Malay States	17	485	15,422	384,039
Australia	...	...	47	1,343
Mauritius	...	...	650	16,415
Carried forward ...	76,539	1,774,649	90,318	2,277,311

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*				
Oils, Fats and Greases—*continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Kachang Oil—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	76,539	1,774,649	90,318	2,277,311
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	99,173	2,254,620	51	1,145
French Indo-China	427	11,528	30	756
Bali and Lombok	...	...	3	60
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1,275	31,422
Dutch Borneo	...	...	651	16,112
Celebes and Moluccas	...		106	2,784
Java	11,061	245,809	102	2,595
Sumatra	...	...	4,780	114,902
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	13	282
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	40	959
Siam and Siamese States	906	21,310	6,707	154,101
Total ...	188,106	4,307,916	104,076	2,602,429
Inter-Port ...	7,776	195,231	8,343	207,786
Grease.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	336	7,136	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	86	1,186
Brunei	...	...	1	47
Sarawak	...	...	169	2,586
British India and Burma	197	3,476	244	3,603
Ceylon	...	...	13	183
Hongkong	113	1,650	109	1,499
Federated Malay States	18	366	4,566	80,093
Non-Federated Malay States	28	432	626	13,082
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	1	29	...	...
Germany	14	220	...	...
Italy	1	40	...	...
China	...	...	329	4,777
French Indo-China	...	...	548	7,717
Japan	...	...	71	1,035
Banka and Billiton	...	...	189	2,850
Dutch Borneo	...	...	138	2,818
Java	322	7,040	87	1,535
Sumatra	3,024	42,273	570	9,237
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1	15
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	303	3,923
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1,118	17,873
United States of America	6,808	147,835	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	31	455
Total ...	10,862	210,497	9,199	154,514
Inter-Port ...	1,375	27,666	1,382	27,696

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Linseed Oil:—				
Raw.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,307	2,641	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	72	201
Sarawak	...	...	28	65
British India and Burma	450	900	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	16	22
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	215	449
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	45	85
Sumatra	...	...	61	148
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	110	50
Siam and Siamese States	55	80	213	478
Total ...	1,812	3,621	760	1,498
Inter-Port ...	3	13	70	235
Boiled or Refined.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	77,560	182,040	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	463	1,522
Brunei	...	...	222	622
Sarawak	...	...	268	690
British India and Burma	38,969	77,354	69	165
Hongkong	48	113	...	...
Federated Malay States	334	791	13,465	30,496
Non-Federated Malay States	21	55	4,800	12,042
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	85	180	...	...
Netherlands	2,000	3,800	...	...
China	157	670	...	...
French India	...	...	11	30
Japan	1,399	2,451	...	..
Bali and Lombok	...	...	15	51
Banka and Billiton	...	...	27	35
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1,525	3,631
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	169	430
Java	...	...	10	20
Sumatra	...	...	1,362	3,417
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	21	56
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	102	235
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	10,590	26,049
Tota. ...	120,573	267,454	33,119	79,491
Inter-Por ...	3,130	7,524	3,283	7,848

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*				
Linseed Oil—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Petroleum (Crude).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Federated Malay States	...	...	·08	72
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	3·68	198
Australia	...	...	68·00	2,414
Total ..	...		71·76	2,684
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Tallow.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	4·94	2,163	...	...
British North Borneo	1·32	483	·33	183
Sarawak	·40	125	...	...
British India and Burma	5·47	2,895	...	...
Federated Malay States	5·13	1,515	4·57	1,526
Non-Federated Malay States	26·01	8,933	3·61	1,322
Australia	107·12	39,415	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Bali and Lombok	3·56	1,072	...	...
Dutch Borneo	·77	195	1·51	710
Sumatra	·24	79	5·51	2,267
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·04	13
Siam and Siamese States	2·71	692	8·08	3,452
Total ...	157·67	57,567	23·65	9,473
Inter-Port ...	3·53	1,250	4·20	1,377
Wood Oil.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	6·44	1,616
British North Borneo	...	...	·17	104
British India and Burma	...	...	·62	482
Hongkong	181·12	85,242	..	...
Federated Malay States	38·53	6,636	17·40	6,572
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	11·07	3,113
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	3·83	1,264
Germany	...	...	7·07	2,340
Netherlands	...	...	·51	186
China	19·67	8,950	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·09	46
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1·38	698
Dutch Borneo	...	...	8·02	3,923
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·02	8
Java	·36	120	·88	353
Carried forward ...	239·68	100,948	57·50	20,705

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Linseed Oil—*continued.*				
Wood Oil—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	239·68	100,948	57·50	20,705
Sumatra	...	...	33·58	9,705
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1·90	907
United States of America	...	...	1·16	700
Total ...	239·68	100,948	94·14	32,017
Inter-Port ...	34·33	7,857	6·57	2,753
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	6·15	2,795	·47	267
British North Borneo	...	...	3·18	455
Sarawak	·03	15	9·90	904
British India and Burma	89·25	22,141	30 67	7,502
Ceylon	...	...	.11	50
Hongkong	13·52	9,035	...	...
Federated Malay States	376·51	43,834	126·82	36,223
Non-Federated Malay States	2·39	402	152·08	24,515
Australia	...	...	·02	10
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	1·18	370	...	...
Italy	·07	60	...	..
China	3·06	987	...	...
French India	·33	125	·72	160
French Indo-China	...	...	·01	10
Japan	...	...	·01	12
Banka and Billiton	...	...	62	227
Dutch Borneo	·15	75	2·54	826
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·23	95
Java	·10	132	4·04	3,507
Sumatra	50·61	3,930	120·92	18,527
Other Dutch Islands	...		·97	141
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...		37·03	13,884
Siam and Siamese States	552·03	93,017	22·56	6,777
United States of America	...	...	·02	10
Other Foreign Countries	·36	300	...	...
Total ...	1,095·74	177,218	512·92	114,102
Inter-Port ...	141·60	31,228	191·75	39,637
Waxes:—				
Bees' and Others.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3·47	2,750	2·99	2,600
British North Borneo	1·12	1,094	...	
Sarawak	3·45	3,910	·07	70
British India and Burma	89·50	114,150	3·39	8,400
Carried forward ...	97·54	121,904	6.45	11,070

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class II.				
(8) Seeds and Nuts for Oils, Oils, Fats, Resins and Gums—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Waxes—*continued.*				
Bees' and Others—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	97·54	121,904	6·45	11.070
Ceylon	...	...	·02	17
Hongkong	2·10	1,431	15·40	17,093
Federated Malay States	...	.	10·70	3,537
Non-Federated Malay States	·50	205	19·23	8,028
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	...	1·98	2,300
China	·12	165		...
French Indo-China	...	...	39·20	47,707
Japan	·30	175	·02	20
Banka and Billiton	·49	550	...	...
Dutch Borneo	177·49	66,025	·89	310
Java	·30	361	25·76	31,081
Sumatra	9·86	7,477	3·68	1,723
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	2·33	2,666	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	39·66	46,694
United States of America	9·07	3,087		...
Total ...	300·10	204,046	162·99	169,580
Inter Port ..	12·95	6,557	12·91	6,487
(9) Hides and Skins:—				
Buffalo Hides.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	·18	132	2,130·76	979,125
British North Borneo	22·92	6,104	·61	200
Brunei	13·29	3,427	...	...
Sarawak	20·55	7,923	...	...
British India and Burma	15·49	10,406	62·93	25,502
Hongkong	...	...	·50	150
Federated Malay States	285·03	139,759	5·99	3,109
Non-Federated Malay States	162·11	60,958	·69	300
Other British Possessions	...	..	95·35	60,212
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	5·00	2,194
France	...	...	141·47	69,113
Germany	...		20·86	10,896
Italy	...	...	2·39	1,242
Netherlands	...		71·51	35,777
Spain	...		137·14	99,274
Turkey in Europe	...	...	·50	441
Egypt	...	...	72·46	42,607
French Indo-China	75·57	21,343	...	...
Dutch Borneo	3·66	1,651	...	...
Java	·77	520	·13	44
Sumatra	19·52	6,966	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	·42	121		...
Siam and Siamese States	1,347·22	489,393	·50	500
United States of America		...	·58	500
Total ...	1,966·73	748,703	2,749·37	1,331,186
Inter-Port ...	120·36	42,681	139·12	49,046

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(9) Hides and Skins—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Cow Hides.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	7·81	5,990
British North Borneo	3·58	1,296	...	...
Brunei	3·11	774	...	...
Sarawak	4·16	2,045	...	
British India and Burma	52·77	38,585	·89	244
Hongkong	639.68	417,500	73·87	25,205
Federated Malay States	55·79	25,015	4·02	4,611
Non-Federated Malay States	286.84	99,746	...	...
Australia	17·80	10,470	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	7·70	5,996
Germany	...	...	·02	10
Italy	...	...	9·67	7,298
Netherlands	...	...	9·50	10,271
Norway	...	...	1·00	1,076
Turkey in Europe	...	...	·04	30
China	27·53	18,750	...	...
French Indo-China	72·13	39,555	...	...
Japan	...	...	3·08	1,060
Bali and Lombok	140·92	123,674	...	...
Banka and Billiton	7·63	5,770	...	...
Dutch Borneo	2·42	1,472	·24	200
Celebes and Moluccas	1·01	797	...	..
Java	11·31	10,354	...	...
Sumatra	12·60	7,903	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	1·90	715	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	9·80	4,858	...	
Siam and Siamese States	656·96	365,901	11·90	11,000
Total ...	2,007·94	1,175,180	129·74	72,991
Inter-Port ...	210·11	103,816	208·91	102,649
Deer Skins.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	·34	200
British North Borneo	8·99	2,566	...	...
Brunei	·07	14	...	...
Sarawak	1·85	562		...
British India and Burma	...	...	1·78	1,280
Hongkong	...	...	12·31	5,990
Federated Malay States	·03	6	·02	26
Non-Federated Malay States	·07	60	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy	...	...	·25	170
French Indo-China	8·93	3,279	...	...
Japan	...	...	·20	120
Dutch Borneo	59·19	20,834	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	1·34	330	...	...
Java	2·24	1,060	..	...
Sumatra	3·47	1,617	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	11·59	4,727	·12	50
United States of America	...	...	79·55	47,440
Total ...	97·77	35,055	94·57	55,276
Inter-Port ...	13·60	4,385	3·88	1,901

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(9) Hides and Skins—*Continued*.	Tons.	$	Tons	$
Goat Skins.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	·10	137
British North Borneo	...		·18	675
Sarawak	...	..	·15	385
British India and Burma	159·99	510,526	75·14	57,434
Hongkong	·13	200	27·47	75,780
Federated Malay States	23·40	13,543	6·30	14,913
Non-Federated Malay States	5·22	2,125	·24	320
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...		1·93	6,037
French Indo-China	...	...	·33	1,075
Japan	...	...	·41	1,140
Banka and Billiton	·36	120	·03	70
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·62	1,675
Celebes and Moluccas	...	.	3·26	10,097
Java	·75	2,135	18·08	46,130
Sumatra	...		7·19	15,091
Other Dutch Islands	...	..	.10	318
Siam and Siamese States	.36	915	19·80	69,732
Total ...	190·21	529,564	161·33	301,009
Inter-Port ...	34·89	31,610	34·04	31,334
Other Skins.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	.	1·27	1,005
British North Borneo	·79	793	...	...
Sarawak	3·67	1,552	...	...
British India and Burma	·06	75	·89	910
Ceylon	8·86	15,767	...	...
Hongkong	·60	960	11·71	6,715
Federated Malay States	6·21	1,397	5·28	5,325
Non-Federated Malay States	·83	456	·14	441
Australia	·03	110	...	.
Other British Possessions	·03	60	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	..	...	·02	100
Germany	..	...	·33	322
Netherlands	...	...	·01	23
China	·89	390	164·66	79,560
French Indo-China	1·45	538	..	...
Banka and Billiton	1·59	416	...	...
Dutch Borneo	4·83	7,174	..	
Java	7.68	2,957	...	...
Sumatra	74·12	29,905	·09	45
Siam and Siamese States	13·19	5,932	·43	1,470
United States of America		...	19·61	14,800
Total ...	124·83	68,482	204·44	110,716
Inter-Port ...	26·00	12,154	27·28	12,996

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(10) Rubber:—	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Borneo Rubber.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	1·84	316	...	...
Brunei	5·07	2,350		...
Sarawak	7·61	3,530	...	...
Federated Malay States	·06	80	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	...	...	3·32	3,962
Dutch Borneo	·84	872	...	...
Total ...	15·42	7,148	3·32	3,962
Inter-Port ...	·24	160	14·13	9,070
Gutta Percha.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	.02	165	735·09	2,407,251
British North Borneo	4·02	6,650	...	...
Sarawak	66·46	117,918	...	...
Federated Malay States	52·46	203,879	...	..
Non-Federated Malay States	1·79	3,399	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...		30·00	20,985
Germany	..	...	113·61	75,419
Italy	...	...	2·30	7,704
French Indo-China	1.76	6,002	...	...
Japan	...	...	7·31	13,321
Banka and Billiton	·18	360	...	...
Dutch Borneo	2,095·37	1,887,567	...	...
Java	7·56	10,760	...	...
Sumatra	179·82	300,269	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	7·94	7,410	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	14·90	12,501	...	...
United States of America		...	911·35	657,139
Total ...	2,432·28	2,556,880	1,799·66	3,181,819
Inter-Port ...	13·19	15,584	2·58	7,991
Gutta Inferior.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	28·74	16,537
British North Borneo	8·58	1,440	...	...
Brunei	892·85	100,773	...	
Sarawak	4,554·69	1,415,730	...	...
Federated Malay States	264·68	149,459	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	5·25	2,992	...	...
Australia	...	...	10·54	2,404
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	.15	81
France	...	...	87·57	47,021
Carried forward ...	5,726·05	1,670,394	127·00	66,043

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(10) Rubber—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Gutta Inferior—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	5,726·05	1,670,394	127·00	66,043
Germany	...	...	102·30	51,377
Italy	...	...	3·06	1,150
Japan	...	...	63·37	26,343
Dutch Borneo	1,032·98	228,529	·03	60
Sumatra	108·24	26,320	2·28	276
United States of America	·20	80	6,044·40	2,641,931
Total ...	6,867·47	1,925,323	6,342·44	2,787,180
Inter-Port ..	930·34	210,737	1,028·77	209,995
India Rubber.				
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	...	...	2·70	3,396
Sumatra	2·80	2,060	..	
Total ...	2·80	2,060	2·70	3,396
Inter-Port .	·17	570	·17	570
Para Rubber.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...		20,540·46	54,170,069
British North Borneo	2,628·57	5,886,019	...	..
Brunei	346·49	633,902	..	...
Sarawak	8,700·53	18,962,151	...	
British India and Burma	2,134·75	4,580,376	10·00	16,380
Ceylon	...	...	25·00	84,000
Hongkong	·65	824	282·96	487,535
Federated Malay States	42,627·77	98,655,817	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	58,028·38	133,980,287	·18	330
Canada	...	...	1,029·98	2,275,002
Australia	29·09	52,613	2,366·75	5,536,562
New Zealand	...	...	·17	312
Union of South Africa	..	..	3·68	6,303
Other British Possessions	27·81	75,985	...	..
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Austria	...	...	·01	39
Belgium	...	...	722·09	1,487,912
Denmark	...	...	106·65	167,856
France	...	...	6,815·16	18,154,725
Germany	...	...	7,762·18	16,936,859
Italy	...	...	3,400·16	7,926,226
Netherlands	·14	258	2,788·19	5,956,742
Spain	...	..	10·96	25,966
Sweden	...	.	5·02	13,500
China	8·25	24,657	73·93	140,158
French Indo-China	736·84	1,387,104	1·00	3,128
Japan	...	...	11,351·81	27,226,776
Banka and Billiton	2,247·67	3,682,024	...	...
Dutch Borneo	45,868.29	60,895,495	·01	10
Celebes and Moluccas	2·75	7,077	47·89	163,282
Carried forward ...	163,387·98	328,824,589	57,344·24	140,779,672

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(10) Rubber—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Para Rubber—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	163,387·98	328,824,589	57,344·24	140,779,672
Java	1,860·27	3,526·474	2·21	1,761
Sumatra	88,391·23	126,815,363	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	500·28	954,443	...	.
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	68·40	159,717	61·07	135,489
Siam and Siamese States	5,376·74	9,965,347	·11	209
United States of America	·02	18	190,683·27	427,543,406
Other Foreign Countries	2·14	7,220	40·00	44,720
South American Ports	...	...	7·00	18,076
Total ...	259,587·06	470,253,171	248,137·90	568,523,333
Inter Port ...	8,154·87	18,403,344	7,032·76	17,032,189
Para Rubber Latex.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Gallons.		Gallons.	
United Kingdom	...	...	18,652	55,079
Federated Malay States	509	134	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	535	2,269	...	...
Australia	...	...	108	442
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	...	612	2,411
Netherlands	...	...	5	10
Japan	...	...	1,780	3,795
Total ...	1,044	2,403	21,157	61,737
Inter-Port ..	8	28	8	28
Rambong.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	...	...	2·28	2,549
Federated Malay States	·12	100	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy	...	...	15·00	47,040
Java	17·36	40,973	...	...
Sumatra	1,417·85	1,796,424	·08	250
United States of America	...	.	95·50	196,560
Total ...	1,435·33	1,837,497	112.86	246,399
Inter-Port ...	2·00	4,287	·75	1,427
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	·13	25
Hongkong	...	...	·01	8
Total ...	...	...	·14	33
Inter-Port ...	...	...	·18	120

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(11) Miscellaneous:—	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Attaps.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	14,439	148	95,600	3,163
Brunei	4,300	20	73,200	734
Sarawak	186,174	6,767	9,200	104
British India and Burma	...	...	55,400	1,319
Federated Malay States	743,508	9,347	481,051	9 512
Non-Federated Malay States	1,000	23	607,073	12,090
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	1,885,153	41,206	12,800	228
Total ...	2,834,574	57,511	1,334,324	27,150
Inter-Port ...	2,000	60	3,000	85
Bones for Manure.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
British India and Burma	60·00	3,975	·12	100
Ceylon	5·00	850	...	...
Hongkong	1·23	100	280·20	23,267
Federated Malay States	192·07	9,155	·25	110
Non-Federated Malay States	10·33	486	576·21	37,135
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	147·48	6,952
French Indo-China	...	...	23·81	1,200
Bali and Lombok	146·86	6,710	...	...
Java	83·26	4,700	...	...
Sumatra	2·48	143	...	.
Siam and Siamese States	..	...	·71	42
Total ...	501·23	26,119	1,028·78	68,806
Inter-Port ...	49·15	2,203	38·27	1,716
Canes and Sticks.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
United Kingdom	...	...	4,044	76,251
Sarawak	6,184	33,684	..	...
British India and Burma	...	...	792	20,280
Hongkong	...	...	96	1,240
Federated Malay States	2,320	11,481	7	346
Non-Federated Malay States	137	924	5	140
Australia	5	450	38	1,043
New Zealand	...	...	77	671
Union of South Africa	...	...	257	3,736
Other British Possessions	...	..	16	294
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	473	3,212
France	...	..	10,621	110,468
Germany	...	...	3,567	45,950
Carried forward ...	8,646	46,539	19,993	263,631

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(11) Miscellaneous—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Canes and Sticks—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	8,646	46,539	19,993	262,631
Italy	...	...	5,249	37,439
Netherlands	...	...	78	1 330
Spain	...	...	51	1,063
Sweden	...	..	7	83
China	...	...	41	60
Egypt	...	...	1,763	14,298
Japan	...	...	112	4,490
Banka and Billiton	115	474	...	...
Dutch Borneo	7,674	38,874	...	..
Celebes and Moluccas	60	200	...	...
Java	91	905	59	225
Sumatra	6,241	52,423	3	40
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	..	1	56
United States of America	...	...	528	14,258
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	148	2,450
South American Ports	...	...	422	4,544
Total ...	22,827	139,415	28,455	343,967
Inter-Port ...	1,258	11,153	590	4,944
Charcoal.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
British North Borneo	27·26	1,020	4·68	139
Brunei	...	...	16·84	512
Sarawak	13·10	374	9·05	336
British India and Burma	...	...	·11	35
Ceylon	...	...	·11	10
Hongkong	7·54	2,550	8·93	285
Federated Malay States	321·04	10,866	841·25	32,176
Non-Federated Malay States	630·15	16,914	1,711·95	51,484
Australia	...	...	·96	41
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	10·09	4,166	163·21	4,966
French India	...	...	·96	24
Dutch Borneo		...	30·23	1,347
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·41	51
Java		...	·42	10
Sumatra	20,736·94	561,849	516·15	20,561
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	11·67	562
Siam and Siamese States	1,801·16	37,917	13·97	654
Total ...	23,547·28	635,656	3,330·90	113,193
Inter-Port ...	126·02	4,562	104·36	4,044
Feathers.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	...	...	5	5
British India and Burma	665	50	...	...
Hongkong	450	120	153,990	33,027
Carried forward ...	1,115	170	153,995	33,032

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
Miscellaneous—*Continued.*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Feathers—*continued.*				
Carried forward ...	1,115	170	153,995	33,032
Federated Malay States	7,175	1,055	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	800	63	112	33
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	1,964	321	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	14	3	...	...
Total ...	11,068	1,612	154,107	33,065
Inter-Port ...	3,561	266	3,561	280
Gambodge.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	...	...	5·26	14,379
British India and Burma	...	...	5·39	13,198
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	...	·75	1,784
French Indo-China	6·78	15,619	...	...
Siameand Siamese States	8·60	22,058	.	...
United States of America	...	...	9·52	23,172
Total ...	15·38	37,677	20·92	52,533
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Horns.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
United Kingdom	...	...	65	891
British North Borneo	36	756	...	...
Sarawak	25	778	...	43
British India and Burma	2	25	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	1,285	9,496
Federated Malay States	585	4,298	1	17
Non-Federated Malay States	41	225	13	119
Australia	65	688	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	1,231	27,400
France	...	...	2,262	28,127
Germany	..	...	330	4,000
Italy	...	...	820	13,062
China	...	...	8	30
French Indo-China	221	1,888	...	...
Japan	1	50	18	194
Dutch Borneo	85	1,586	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	5	149	...	...
Java	350	3,502	..	...
Sumatra	4	87	...	..
Siam and Siamese States	2,479	26,051	5	150
Total ...	3,899	40,083	6,038	83,529
Inter-Port ...	78	1,079	80	2,445

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(11) Miscellaneous—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Ivory.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	200	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	30	...	...
Non Federated Malay States	2	1,200	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	5	2,800	...	...
Japan	...	...	$\frac{3}{10}$	300
Total ...	7	4,230	$\frac{3}{10}$	300
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	
Kapok.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
British North Borneo	35·67	11,166	·18	49
Brunei	...	...	·44	118
Sarawak	·12	80	7·49	4,930
British India and Burma	4·00	770	·75	335
Ceylon	...	...	·06	49
Hongkong	·48	240	·16	104
Federated Malay States	1·86	686	173·27	96,604
Non-Federated Malay States	·09	75	36·21	23,080
Australia	...	...	1·92	1,958
Union of South Africa	...	...	15·38	15,525
Other British Possessions	...	...	·51	502
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	22·67	12,065	7·22	4,032
French India	...	...	·16	110
Japan	·64	766	·44	293
Bali and Lombok	34·79	27,957	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1·39	1,002
Dutch Borneo	·25	98	66·33	38,203
Celebes and Moluccas	·24	120	...	...
Java	522·44	311,030	·01	10
Sumatra	379·74	117,253	43·48	22,334
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2·65	2,107
Siam and Siamese States	·48	180	26·98	13,345
United States of America	...	...	6·79	3,300
Total .	1,003·47	482,486	391·82	227,990
Inter-Port ...	49·40	25,564	50·29	25,944
Patchouli Leaves.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	20·07	5,010
British India and Burma	...	...	82·75	26,775
Hongkong	1·55	78	30·61	5,176
Federated Malay States	51·27	6,523	·08	15
Non-Federated Malay States	61·41	12,714	...	..
Other British Possessions	...	...	4·53	1,089
Carried forward ...	114·23	19,315	138·04	38,065

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(11) Miscellaneous—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Patchouli Leaves—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	114·23	19,315	138·04	38,065
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	52·07	14,680
Germany	...	...	37·53	10,121
Egypt	...	...	·75	262
Japan	...	...	21·77	5,045
Java	8·93	1,800	·12	30
Sumatra	562·37	125,003	...	...
United States of America	...	...	247·75	67,521
Total ...	685·53	146,118	498·03	135,724
Inter-Port ...	170·12	36,949	182·08	39,499
Rattans.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	·89	330	1,054·69	212,512
British North Borneo	38·31	4,660	4·02	247
Brunei	86·41	3,019	·07	9
Sarawak	1,608·58	129,017	·31	184
British India and Burma	6·73	1,008	822·50	158,981
Ceylon	...	...	47·68	12,265
Hongkong	12·75	4,944	4,545·91	857,763
Federated Malay States	979·52	110,360	233·73	50,664
Non-Federated Malay States	2,274·45	217,642	56·66	9,857
Canada	...	...	85·75	29,318
Australia	...	...	218·31	42,861
New Zealand	...	...	64·72	13,005
Mauritius	...	...	7·41	1,800
Union of South Africa	...	...	198·02	57,306
Other British Possessions	...	...	3·74	2,168
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	32·39	6,680
Denmark	...	...	27·41	7,068
France	...	...	2,383·74	740,723
Germany	...	...	1,279·17	439,623
Italy	...	...	395·12	91,547
Netherlands	...	...	77·71	23,233
Norway	...	...	6·11	835
Spain	...	...	59·19	17,154
Sweden	...	...	33·60	9,496
China	...	...	1,715·95	305,405
Egypt	...	...	191·88	38,835
French India	...	...	5·50	1,165
French Indo-China	...	...	274·27	49,905
Japan	...	...	1,899·79	589,247
Banka and Billiton	6·07	768	1·80	463
Dutch Borneo	12,655·07	2,364,558	1·42	855
Celebes and Moluccas	297·43	51,203	6·00	3,704
Java	27·49	5,500	4·59	1,433
Sumatra	5,048·41	970,055	19·71	6,151
Other Dutch Islands	·84	126	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	51·27	9,913	57·52	10,068
Carried forward ...	23,094·22	3,873,103	15,816·39	3,792,530

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(11) Miscellaneous—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Rattans—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	23,094·22	3,873,103	15,816·39	3,792,530
United States of America	...	...	2,786·71	1.081,768
South American Ports	...	...	23·80	4,000
Total ..	23,094·22	3,873,103	18,626·90	4,878,298
Inter-Port ...	208·10	30,937	213·85	29,990
Seeds (Other than Seeds for Oil).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	4,056	3,963	...	..
British North Borneo	...	...	10,784	2,495
Brunei	...	...	449	99
Sarawak	224	10	3,499	1,125
British India and Burma	1,352,966	136.281	86,681	13,470
Ceylon	1,050	545	...	...
Hongkong	1,025,932	161,156	16,914	1,501
Federated Malay States	6,500	1,305	300,266	60,472
Non-Federated Malay States	27,398	706	72,130	16,007
Australia	480	278	...	...
Other British Possessions	178,100	12,706	...	.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	276,568	48,271	4,266	780
French India	...	...	1,075	40
French Indo-China	17,166	3,280	3,203	504
Japan	3,823	348	50	10
Bali and Lombok	..	...	133	22
Banka and Billiton	133	40	682	73
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3,901	745
Celebes and Moluccas	...	..	133	40
Java	32,990	5,633	111,414	13,504
Sumatra	145.792	27,614	64,265	10,628
Other Dutch Islands	..	...	20	7
Siam and Siamese States	163,882	25,756	64,262	7,577
United States of America	12,481	3,144	...	...
Total ...	3,249,541	431,036	744,127	129,099
Inter-Port ...	107,193	13,766	117,649	15,492
Seeds, Rubber.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Federated Malay States	23,197	3,533	533	40
Non-Federated Malay States	1,378	74	935	135
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	133	5
Japan	.	...	100	5
Java	140	10	..	...
Sumatra	58,615	7,086	760	165
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	15	3
United States of America	...	...	267	10
Total ...	83,330	10,703	2,743	363
Inter-Port ...	1,145	135	945	75

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(11) Miscellaneous—*Continued.*				
Tanning Substances:—	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Mangrove, Bark.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak	·65	16	...	...
British India and Burma	...	...	·59	50
Hongkong	46·43	1,560	1,847·75	65,200
Federated Malay States	511·08	12,930	152·04	2,354
Non-Federated Malay States	59·04	1,312	15·53	400
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	23·81	800	6,974·38	246,871
French Indo-China	4·17	140	255·70	8,946
Japan	...	...	8·21	207
Banka and Billiton	·60	30	...	..
Dutch Borneo	73·92	1,807	...	...
Java	...	...	14.00	390
Sumatra	12,529·29	263,204	9.69	443
Other Dutch Islands	17·86	900	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	3,705·41	82,388	5·36	153
Total ...	16,972·26	365,087	9,283·25	325,014
Inter-Port ...	1,786·26	42,038	1,893·04	44,733
Gambier, in Bales.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	371·64	142,759
Sarawak	27·55	7,830	...	...
Federated Malay States	2·18	538	·27	231
Non-Federated Malay States	1,004·59	283,435	9·14	3,147
Canada	...	...	9·31	4,419
Australia	...	...	7·53	2,697
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	535·72	184,947
France	...	...	321·43	112,338
Germany	...	...	73·26	30,168
Italy	...	...	25·22	8,310
Netherlands	...	...	26·60	9,399
Spain	...	..	29·75	11,006
Sweden	...	...	5·00	2,184
French Indo-China	...	...	·42	200
Japan	...	...	5·13	1,932
Java	...	...	2·86	300
Sumatra	365·80	99,289	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·04	15
United States of America	...	...	445·58	162,876
Total ...	1,400·12	391,092	1,868·90	676,928
Inter-Port ...	9·96	5,016	9·96	5,01

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(11) **Miscellaneous**—*Continued.*				
Tanning Substances—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Gambier, Cube.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	95·24	50,060
British North Borneo	·27	164	18·87	11,083
Brunei	...	...	2·56	1,464
Sarawak	·16	72	1·59	765
British India and Burma	4·32	2,530	1,969·97	798,911
Hongkong	3·88	2,100	188·59	90,883
Federated Malay States	136·40	71,579	29·97	20,316
Non-Federated Malay States	525·10	223,656	15·90	11,719
Australia	...	...	4·13	1,808
New Zealand	...	...	2·00	1,304
Mauritius	...	...	2·13	620
Union of South Africa	...	...	1·00	550
Other British Possessions	...	...	1·50	679
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	8·14	4,099
France	...	...	1·00	500
Germany	...	...	274·29	134,755
Italy	...	...	37·05	18,052
China	...	...	85·05	47,737
Egypt	...	...	2·28	1,520
French India	·24	150	2·94	1,774
French Indo-China	...	...	313·04	168,757
Japan	...	...	228·14	149,250
Banka and Billiton	1·17	975	·06	40
Dutch Borneo	93·39	33,960	2·10	1,259
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	12·51	8,570
Java	...	...	241·19	161,972
Sumatra	2,101·08	1,057,495	1·35	794
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·68	396
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	88·95	50,992
Siam and Siamese States	1·71	1,091	41·03	23,657
United States of America	...	...	205·08	119,698
Total ...	2,867·72	1,393,772	3,878·33	1,883,984
Inter-Port ..	83·10	35,388	92·14	38,306
Safflower.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	147·62	147,243	...	...
Hongkong	4·29	3,960	24·65	23,995
Federated Malay States	..	...	·16	150
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	12·75	12,395
French Indo-China	...	...	2·85	2,781
Japan	...	...	13·11	12,280
Java	...	...	16·16	14,979
Sumatra	...	...	.04	33
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	5·60	4,780
Total ...	151·91	151,203	75·32	71,393
Inter-Port ...	1·89	1,615	1·89	1,615

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Vaues.
Class II.				
(11) Miscellaneous—*Continued.*				
Tanning Substances—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Other Tanning Substances not elsewhere specified.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	17·74	2,949	...	...
Australia	·30	200	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	·12	200	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	1·25	168
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·05	10
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1·07	160
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1·48	264
Total ...	18·16	3,349	3·85	602
Inter-Port ...	·59	80	·59	80
Trees and Plants.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Nos.		Nos.	
United Kingdom	150	490	1,739	2,410
British North Borneo	10	10	...	...
Brunei	...	...	243	581
Sarawak	2,500	15	67	21
British India and Burma	242	309	142	40
Hongkong	8	20	2,816	100
Federated Malay States	736	148	15,675	3,704
Non-Federated Malay States	1,025	77	32,953	4,353
Australia	5,000	1,250	94	118
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	68	210	56	65
French India	...	...	9	11
French Indo-China	40	20	100	10
Japan	11	36	2,518	284
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1 000	45
Dutch Borneo	51	110	...	...
Java	3,140	1,946	14,040	156
Sumatra	3,000	240	8,400	672
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	800	300
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	4	8
Siam and Siamese States	5	10	3,219	155
United States of America	...	...	200	50
Other Foreign Countries	25	40	...	...
Total ...	16,011	4,931	84,075	13,083
Inter-Port ...	5,784	482	6,158	532
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	1,554	...	23,575
British North Borneo	...	...	...	419
Sarawak	...	18,581	...	34
Carried forward ...	...	20,135	...	24,028

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class II.				
(11) Miscellaneous—*Continued.*		$		$
Tanning Substances—*continued.*				
Goods unmanufactured not elsewhere specified—*contd.*				
Brought forward ...	...	20,135	...	24,028
British India and Burma	...	18,322	...	6,030
Hongkong	...	93,065	...	3,737
Federated Malay States	...	7,986	...	11,413
Non-Federated Malay States	...	2,879	...	5,038
Australia	...	221	...	39
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	...	95
France	...	...	...	100
Germany	...	...	...	955
China	...	35,699	...	4,293
Egypt	...	...	...	50
French India	...	335	...	15
French Indo-China	...	420	...	...
Japan	...	203	...	13,943
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	15
Dutch Borneo	...	100	...	4
Celebes and Moluccas	...	1,335	...	...
Java	...	4,067	...	174
Sumatra	...	2,915	...	8,633
Siam and Siamese States	...	563	...	6,241
United States of America	...	3,325	..	760
Total ...	...	191,570	...	85,563
Inter-Port ...	...	3,878	...	4,569
Shells:—				
Green Snail.	Tons		Tons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	9·92	4,210
British North Borneo	·68	135	...	...
British India and Burma	32·04	18,470	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	7·50	2,260
Federated Malay States	...	...	·03	20
Non-Federated Malay States	·78	251	·29	180
Other British Possessions	7·38	2,008	..	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	16·96	8,490
Germany	...	...	28·98	14,035
China	·60	170	1·19	400
French Indo-China	...	...	19·35	8,957
Japan	...	...	10·03	4,010
Bali and Lombok	21·64	13,556	...	...
Banka and Billiton	1·25	755	...	...
Dutch Borneo	3·77	1,797	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	2·21	606	...	...
Java	3·00	1,820	...	..
Sumatra	78·20	43,199	·18	20
Other Dutch Islands	37·24	12,865	...	...
Carried forward ...	188·79	95,632	94·43	42,582

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(11) **Miscellaneous**—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Shells—*continued.*				
Green Snail—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	188·79	95,632	94·43	42,582
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	59·77	37,922	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	40·18	19,655	...	...
United States of America	...	...	69·15	27,919
Total ...	288·74	153,209	163·58	70,501
Inter-Port ...	21·92	10,573	22·11	10,964
Mother o'Pearl.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	155·52	137,741
British North Borneo	1·72	705	...	...
Ceylon	7·32	4,305	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	1·49	625
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	...	16·15	13,590
Italy	...	...	5·11	4,000
Japan	...	...	17·46	14,548
Banka and Billiton	1·80	1,135	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	1·83	539	...	...
Java	5·36	2,319	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	·95	400	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	211·10	165,032	...	...
Total ...	230·08	174,435	195·73	170,504
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Sapanda.				
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy	...	...	·58	220
Japan	...	...	9·58	2,935
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	7·28	2,306	...	...
Total ...	7·28	2,306	10·16	3,155
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Tortoise.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	1.78	27,024
British North Borneo	·16	3,545	...	...
British India and Burma	...	...	·02	135
Ceylon	...	...	·37	4,187
Hongkong	·14	300	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	·02	25
Carried forward ...	·30	3,845	2·19	31,371

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(11) Miscellaneous—*Continued*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Shells—*continued.*				
Tortoise—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	·30	3,845	2·19	31,371
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	·72	11,200
France	...	...	·31	9,700
Germany	...	..	·27	4,960
Netherlands	...	...	·01	30
China	·12	2,270	...	...
French India	·06	600	·03	40
Japan	...	...	2·15	22,190
Bali and Lombok	·04	1,200	...	..
Dutch Borneo	·69	15,201	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	1·28	29,790	...	...
Sumatra	·46	8,051	..	...
Other Dutch Islands	·04	640		...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	2·21	58,565	...	...
United States of America	...	...	·03	790
Total ...	5·20	120,162	5·71	80,281
Inter-Port ...	·06	600	·06	2,500
Trocas.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	15·07	10,709
British North Borneo	64·09	43,135	...	...
British India and Burma	·48	160	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	·24	120
Federated Malay States	·90	440	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	10·91	4,063	...	...
Other British Possessions	11·90	6,200	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	434·30	337,241
Germany	...	...	74·61	57 019
Italy	...	...	·75	499
China	109·85	63,030	...	...
French India	·06	40	...	...
French Indo-China	35·71	21,525	7·35	2,468
Japan	...	...	403·50	262,381
Bali and Lombok	7·56	4,364	...	...
Banka and Billiton	26·32	14,359	...	...
Dutch Borneo	29·29	16,638	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	41·13	27,934		...
Java	39·37	23,178	...	...
Sumatra	139·42	79,819	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	46·44	28,715	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	102·19	66,738	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	34·03	17,292	·18	45
Total ...	699·65	417,630	936·00	670,482
Inter-Port ...	139·42	81,692	149·05	88,241

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(11) Miscellaneous—*Continued.*				
Shells—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	2·50	1,200
British North Borneo	3·27	1,666	...	...
British India and Burma	1·19	240	...	...
Ceylon	·30	125	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	4·17	424
Federated Malay States	6·00	101	1·29	158
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	6·89	537
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	1·02	650
Germany	...	...	8·65	1,713
China	...	...	32·49	3,059
Bali and Lombok	·12	190	...	...
Dutch Borneo	·54	450	...	...
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	·57	145	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	·40	69	·47	160
United States of America	...	...	2·56	1,220
Total ...	12·39	2,986	60·04	9,121
Inter-Port ...	...	...	8·01	4,207
Tar:—				
Coal Tar.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,908·14	158,108	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	56·89	4,513
Brunei	...	...	3·86	580
Sarawak	...	...	8·45	1,171
British India and Burma	...	...	7·04	846
Federated Malay States	1.58	229	733·34	49,662
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	285·83	25,599
Australia	8·88	870	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	11·25	1,050	...	...
China	·43	35	..	...
French Indo-China	...	...	43·76	4,715
Japan	3·86	400	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	2·92	254
Banka and Billiton	...	...	2·53	315
Dutch Borneo	...	...	20·34	2,405
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	10·33	1,400
Java	...	...	38·55	4,282
Sumatra	...	..	223·24	20,742
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2·97	344
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	27·00	2,923
Total ...	1,934·14	160,692	1,467·05	119,851
Inter-Port ...	153·96	13,719	182·24	16,141

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class II.				
(11) Miscellaneous—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Tar—*continued.*				
Pitch.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	54·57	4,634	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·49	91
British India and Burma	3·31	330	...	...
Federated Malay States	351·04	35,121	2·29	262
Non-Federated Malay States	3·00	120	1·83	173
Australia	7·83	635	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	·16	100	...	...
Java	...	...	354·04	34,820
Sumatra	...	...	·73	88
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·25	20
Total ...	419·91	40,940	359·63	35,454
Inter-Port ...	1·47	165	1·77	233
Swedish Tar.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	12·97	2,086	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	·23	44
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·05	63
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·18	60
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1·18	195
Sumatra	...	...	·64	75
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·90	210
Total ...	12.97	2,086	3·18	647
Inter-Port ...	·17	43	·30	98
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	·07	44	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	34·83	3,631
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	40·17	4,219
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1·01	113
Sumatra	...	...	1·68	186
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·12	16
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·36	58
Total ...	·07	44	78,17	8,223
Inter-Port ...	36·17	2,134	36·17	2,134

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured.				
	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
(1) Earthenware, Glass, Abrasives:—				
Asbestos Manufacturers.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	431·73	94,001	·13	350
British North Borneo ...	·02	48	·47	472
Sarawak ...	...	...	9·51	1,354
British India and Burma ...	...	...	·66	626
Federated Malay States ...	2·12	467	152·18	28,481
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	285·13	42,141
Australia ...	1·85	370	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium ...	263·39	22,648	...	...
France ...	23·08	1,795	...	...
Italy ...	879·05	96,585	...	...
Netherlands ...	12·75	4,045	...	...
Other European Countries ...	795·78	79,511	...	...
French Indo-China ...	...	...	·18	140
Japan ...	·13	150	·02	5
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	1·47	1,220
Celebes and Moluccas ...	...	...	·01	10
Sumatra ...	...		18·80	2,694
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	·50	60
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	14·35	3,862
United States of America ...	·11	292	...	...
Total ...	2,410·01	299,912	483·41	81,415
Inter-Port ...	61·19	12,330	62·44	12,667
Bricks.	No. of Thousands.		No. of Thousands.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom ...	521	68,971	...	...
British North Borneo ...	...	...	27	792
Brunei ...	...	...	15	408
Sarawak ...	...	...	68	1,943
British India and Burma ...	4	550	2	150
Hongkong ...	34	4,056	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	194	3,231	1,709	18,913
Non-Federated Malay States ...	5,496	69,877	2,106	44,433
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands ...	37	1,540	...	...
China ...	24	1,116	...	...
Banka and Billiton ...	..	...	1	63
Dutch Borneo ...	...	...	59	2,209
Sumatra ...	...	...	988	14,852
Other Dutch Islands ...	...	...	3	47
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	2	200
Siam and Siamese States ...	1	25	66	2,733
Total ...	6,311	149,366	5,046	86,743
Inter-Port ...	67	8,712	187	10,073

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(1) Earthenware, Glass, Abrasives—*Continued.*	Packages.	$	Packages.	$
Crockery and Porcelain.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	6,084	149,044	3,301	6,956
British North Borneo	2	50	21,727	30,686
Brunei	...	...	218	2,983
Sarawak	9	132	21,859	34,829
British India and Burma	184	304	29,953	38,400
Ceylon	75	445	802	2,963
Hongkong	32,688	67,503	1,130	1,766
Federated Malay States	8,624	12,286	211,889	589,635
Non-Federated Malay States	326	4,802	238,161	405,752
Canada	...	...	41	50
Australia	...	...	58	389
Other British Possessions	...	...	244	1,660
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,222	10,310	160	240
France	2,528	4,663	...	...
Germany	6,294	26,080	...	...
Italy	37	3,300	22	45
Netherlands	13,962	44,809	1,886	1,953
Norway	...	...	292	300
Egypt	1	90	...	...
China	893,305	607,917	52	404
French India	...	...	1,124	7,624
French Indo-China	5,250	2,800	265	256
Japan	766,662	1,919,835	530	695
Bali and Lombok	...	...	9,866	8,602
Banka and Billiton	2	60	37,821	30,894
Dutch Borneo	5,412	2,405	107,758	296,386
Celebes and Moluccas	...	..	12,408	14,583
Java	183	1,430	16,987	44,504
Sumatra	4,683	45,861	416,111	837,588
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	6,023	14,276
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...		16,256	12,647
Siam and Siamese States	4,894	4,861	30,888	81,822
United States of America	15	7,082	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	4	62
Total .	1,752,442	2,916,069	1,187,836	2,468,950
Inter-Port ...	167,615	267,615	181,733	294,578
Cement.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	34,221·92	977,034	·18	5
British North Borneo	...	..	598·93	18,858
Brunei	...	...	71·98	3,265
Sarawak	...	...	1,619·24	52,815
British India and Burma	...	...	168·16	5,410
Hongkong	7,618·96	235,783	5·97	346
Federated Malay States	39·38	1,248	17,091·29	516,781
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	21,422·71	586,966
Australia	...	...	·16	5
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	10,839·12	301,455	...	...
Carried forward ...	52,719·38	1,515,524	40,978.62	1,184,451

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(1) Earthenware, Glass, Abrasives—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Cement—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	52,719·38	1,515,524	40,978·62	1,184,451
France	12·11	659	...	...
Germany	850·87	23,869	...	...
Italy	1,594·94	47,955	...	...
Other European Countries	6,982·35	187,804	...	...
Sweden	6,655·79	179,802	...	...
China	195·10	4,744	...	...
French India	...	...	12·37	424
French Indo-China	16,921·62	438,374	·18	6
Japan	18,995·29	456,916	·36	10
Bali and Lombok	...	...	13·67	372
Banka and Billiton	...	...	68·47	1,949
Dutch Borneo	...	...	168·07	5,135
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·89	20
Java	...	...	3·75	491
Sumatra	10,056·37	280,675	1,823·04	54,965
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	29·65	933
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·54	30
Siam and Siamese States	1,510·25	38,533	1,949·06	63,438
United States of America	303·66	37,180	...	...
Total ...	116,797·73	3,212,035	45,048·67	1,312,224
Inter-Port ...	5,459·49	172,591	6,141·57	188,942
Earthenware:—				
Pipes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Packages.		Packages.	
United Kingdom	32,441	48,015	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	104	227
British India and Burma	423	372	...	...
Federated Malay States	415	536	6,164	43,806
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	20,267	30,775
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1	5
Total ...	33,279	48,923	26,536	74,813
Inter-Port ...	1,059	618	1,106	1,162
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	12,810	69,830	1	45
British North Borneo	794	415	2,451	5,117
Brunei	2	17	292	3,382
Sarawak	615	944	1,651	6,513
British India and Burma	37,628	4,590	740	4,203
Ceylon	...	...	67	1,155
Hongkong	16,772	85,941	830	1,321
Federated Malay States	21,135	11,803	97,355	146,047
Non-Federated Malay States	9,318	6,288	45,756	78,648
Australia	82	870	519	2,362
Carried forward ...	249,156	180,698	149,662	248,793

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(1) Earthenware, Glass, Abrasives—*Continued.*				
Earthenware—*continued.*	Packages.	$	Packages.	$
Other Sorts—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	249,156	180,698	149,662	248,793
Other British Possessions	...	...	4	80
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,278	6,744	...	...
France	1,960	717	..	...
Germany	1,780	15,732	..	...
Italy	185	900	...	...
Netherlands	1,658	2,225	...	...
China	486,144	356,569	..	...
French India	9,443	1,860	104	400
French Indo-China	61	165	1,085	673
Japan	439	7,567	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	255	109
Banka and Billiton	...	...	5,303	2,992
Dutch Borneo	186	319	3,314	10,060
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	8,120	1,850
Java	5,817	4,273	5,486	4,800
Sumatra	5,267	5,798	24,890	58,678
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	5,113	1,370
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	641	1,340
Siam and Siamese States	4,208	5,300	5,971	17,916
United States of America	53	1,711	...	...
Total ...	76635	590,578	209,948	349,061
Inter-Port ...	23,063	43,648	21,334	31,651
Glass (Plate and Sheets).	Sq. feet.		Sq. feet.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	132,829	44,158	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	18,166	2,228
Sarawak	...	...	12,972	2,142
British India and Burma	...	...	200	60
Hongkong	20,958	4,833	...	...
Federated Malay States	45	13	180,051	34,598
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	101,888	13,992
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,521,283	387,340	51,500	4,162
Germany	5,720	1,930	...	..
Italy	196	500	...	...
Netherlands	2,710	3,510	...	...
China	430	175	...	...
French India	...	...	48	100
Japan	2,100	290	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1,600	178
Dutch Borneo	...	...	100,568	9,369
Java	59	88	400	100
Sumatra	110	996	167,116	19,213
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	30	9
Carried forward ...	2,686,440	443,833	634,539	86,151

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(1) Earthenware, Glass, Abrasives—*Continued.*				
Glass (Plate and Sheets)—*continued.*	sq. feet.	$	Sq. feet.	$
Brought forward ...	2,686,440	443,833	634,539	86,151
Siam and Siamese States	205	42	63,635	5,898
United States of America	3	25	...	...
Total ...	2,686,648	443,900	698,174	92,049
Inter-Port ...	31,032	2,799	35,912	3,868
Glass Bottles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Gross.		Gross.	
United Kingdom	2,120	33,725	2	41
British North Borneo	239	1,091	240	2,779
Brunei	...	...	42	408
Sarawak	250	3,058	2,523	13,339
British India and Burma	46	433	6,675	35,692
Ceylon	...	...	2,588	13,857
Hongkong	1,642	9,626	5,465	80,342
Federated Malay States	14,133	56,926	5,523	65,023
Non-Federated Malay States	3,471	26,482	2,837	30,469
Australia	1,129	14,676	2	25
Other British Possessions	...	...	13	135
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	115	417	...	...
Germany	1,358	20,713	...	...
Sweden	58	549	...	...
China	1,830	4,870	149	1,175
French Indo-China	...	...	8,116	46,104
Japan	36,846	237,070	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	1	14
Banka and Billiton	286	1,666	820	10,103
Dutch Borneo	284	3,175	2,209	35,070
Celebes and Moluccas	3	50	5	83
Java	667	1,998	728	8,722
Sumatra	1,241	6,429	8,734	60,883
Other Dutch Islands	139	1,291	3	70
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1	7
Siam and Siamese States	941	9,567	4,322	29,408
United States of America	147	1,998	...	...
Total ...	66,945	435,810	50,998	433,749
Inter Port ..	6,356	39,058	6,113	40,048
Other Glass and Glassware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Packages.		Packages.	
United Kingdom	2,631	90,466	73	898
British North Borneo	2	13	7,998	6,725
Brunei	...	...	95	628
Sarawak	...	...	7,258	13,279
British India and Burma	686	1,105	1,082	1,803
Hongkong	11,083	12,353	1,462	8,378
Federated Malay States	1,121	5,607	56,752	169,401
Carried forward ...	15,523	109,544	74,720	201,112

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(1) **Earthenware, Glass, Abrasives**—*Continued.*	Packages.	$	Packages.	$
Other Glass and Glassware—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	15,523	109,544	74,720	201,112
Non-Federated Malay States	58	305	30,095	54,183
Australia	2	850	237	1,107
Other British Possessions	1	200	2,412	3,940
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	27,342	26,615	...	...
Denmark	49	240	...	...
France	3,851	8,409	...	...
Germany	29,616	50,884	...	...
Italy	1,778	4,765	...	...
Netherlands	374	6,145	1	25
Sweden	3,235	9,183	...	...
China	21,508	54,203	42	3,719
French India	...	...	88	945
French Indo-China	2	30	1,505	9,843
Japan	654,040	752,188	35	90
Bali and Lombok	...	...	2,277	81
Banka and Billiton	26	194	13,191	9,335
Dutch Borneo	...	...	39,088	43,589
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1,961	1,066
Java	217	1,681	741	2,481
Sumatra	133	2,934	112,709	166,513
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	497	547
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	4	98	1,026	975
Siam and Siamese States	64	311	23,482	50,292
United States of America	430	3,257	12	100
Total ...	758,253	1,032,036	304,119	550,643
Inter-Port ...	18,736	29,415	22,526	33,902
Tiles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	415·95	49,447	·02	3
British North Borneo	...	...	10·34	1,495
Sarawak	...	...	20·56	2,476
British India and Burma	172·06	8,675	13·00	1,039
Federated Malay States	1·15	349	1,538·72	79,234
Non-Federated Malay States	62·07	2,360	3,204·70	107,645
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	427·61	61,372	...	...
France	6,172·26	232,796	...	...
Germany	5·84	985	...	...
Italy	91·01	13,041	...	...
Netherlands	35·15	5,331	...	...
China	213·20	8,225	10·12	850
French Indo-China	82·25	2,781	·12	50
Japan	1·48	760	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	2·86	2,528
Dutch Borneo	...	...	5·58	160
Java	66·87	4,104	·89	100
Sumatra	70·00	1,600	446·83	15,903
Carried forward ...	7,816·90	391,916	5,253·74	211,483

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(1) Earthenware, Glass, Abrasives—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Tiles—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	7,816·90	391,916	5,253·74	211,483
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	3·78	1,030
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	33·35	1,029
United States of America	70·67	37,000	...	...
Total ...	7,887·57	428,916	5,290·87	213.542
Inter-Port ...	241·09	22,851	370·07	29,128
Other Descriptions of Non-Metalliferous Mining and Quarry Products wholly or Mainly Manufactured.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	786·95	127,650	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	8·14	491
Sarawak	...	...	20·35	791
British India and Burma	4·59	455	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	2·00	268
Hongkong	25·76	2,623	1·50	59
Federated Malay States	1·66	239	53·45	7,142
Non-Federated Malay States	·06	50	126·22	1,830
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	43·49	2,478	..	...
Germany	4·20	1,390	...	...
Italy	·63	280	...	...
Netherlands	11·48	5,865	...	...
Norway	2·00	350	...	...
China	14·99	688		...
French Indo-China	60·10	1,550	...	...
Japan	336·34	22,796	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	6·23	1,400
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·71	394
Java	1·00	50	2·65	309
Sumatra	...	...	6·12	978
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	25·13	10,387
United States of America	5·84	5,0·5	.	...
Total ...	1,299·09	171,519	252·50	24,049
Inter-Port ...	9·70	1,766	11·86	2,038
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof:—				
Anchors.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	82·03	19,123	..	..
British North Borneo	...	...	·17	57
Brunei	...		·01	12
Sarawak	...	...	·14	46
Ceylon	2·75	599	..	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	7·47	1.432
Non-Federated Malay States	·12	30	5·69	1,282
Carried forward ...	•84·90	19,752	13·48	2,829

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Anchors—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	84·90	19,752	13·48	2,829
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	...	...	2·20	1,725
Bali and Lombok	...	...	1·34	436
Banka and Billiton	·18	24	1·26	284
Dutch Borneo	...	...	10·34	2,388
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	21·99	7,643
Sumatra	·19	35	9·72	2,482
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	3·02	793
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·93	332
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1·36	277
Total ...	85·27	19,811	65·64	19,189
Inter-Port ...	2·51	706	7·27	1,545
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections:—				
Iron.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	423·57	43,561	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	8·18	1,263
Brunei	...	...	·13	19
Sarawak	·01	10	9·24	1,472
British India and Burma	...	...	·17	150
Hongkong	...	...	15·35	2,032
Federated Malay States	22·37	3,580	645·68	77,409
Non-Federated Malay States	2·27	266	399·34	53,774
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,049·01	81,711	...	...
Germany	13·50	950	...	...
Netherlands	·13	75	...	...
China	1·55	300	7·95	820
French Indo-China	1·32	337	...	...
Banka and Billiton	·06	90	2·20	290
Dutch Borneo	...	...	24·38	4,080
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1·58	195
Java	...	...	7·33	1,443
Sumatra	4·45	1,000	129·60	14,506
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·67	94
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·12	25
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	222·41	24,006
Total ...	1,518·24	131,880	1,474·33	181,578
Inter-Port ...	186·95	19,993	191·23	20,846
Steel.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	8,562·51	762,821	...	...
British North Borneo	1·13	180	39·39	5,617
Sarawak	...	...	60·33	14,032
Carried forward ...	8,563·64	763,001	99·72	19,649

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*				
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Steel—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	8,563·64	763,001	99·72	19,649
British India and Burma	2·02	715	6·24	2,230
Federated Malay States	23·37	4,660	1,099·98	166,753
Non-Federated Malay States	1·43	299	364·09	51,590
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	4,419·27	335,835	...	...
France	84·23	6,270	...	...
Germany	499·96	43,525	...	...
Italy	4·50	1,200	...	...
Netherlands	191·43	13,564	...	...
China	17·48	3,245	·46	30
French Indo-China	30·83	2,050	...	...
Japan	...	...	1·13	266
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·12	30
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1·68	432
Dutch Borneo	2·38	300	91·88	15,618
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	11·83	2,562
Java	...	...	1·50	340
Sumatra	...	...	142·71	21,450
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·27	50
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·19	34
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	437·55	85,427
United States of America	1·62	252	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	5·00	700
Total ...	13,842·16	1,174,916	2,262·35	367,161
Inter-Port ...	110·68	18,398	114·88	16,602
Bedsteads.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Nos.		Nos.	
United Kingdom	22,304	545,081	3	50
British North Borneo	1	60	55	2,128
Brunei	...	...	4	183
Sarawak	8	15	459	13,651
British India and Burma	...	...	23	1,174
Hongkong	2	310	2	40
Federated Malay States	39	1,203	4,488	126,250
Non-Federated Malay States	20	480	2,053	68,695
Other British Possessions	...	...	1	30
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	24	600	...	...
Germany	137	2,960	...	...
China	15	682	8	465
French India	...	...	36	1,295
French Indo-China	...	...	10	475
Bali and Lombok	...	...	11	316
Banka and Billiton	1	35	16	592
Dutch Borneo	7	60	415	14,284
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	43	2,138
Java	9	200	11	422
Carried forward ...	22,567	551,826	7,638	232,188

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Beadsteads—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	22,567	551,826	7,638	232,188
Sumatra	17	705	767	19,644
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	28	954
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1	40	3	125
Siam and Siamese States	3	465	402	13,767
United States of America	158	2,332	...	...
Total .	22,746	555,368	8,838	266,678
Inter-Port ...	597	16,956	656	18,661
Boxes and Trunks, etc., of Sheet Iron or Steel.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	91,634	464,034	4	30
British North Borneo	...	...	118	896
Brunei	...	...	46	281
Sarawak	...	...	1,819	9,593
British India and Burma	148	1,105	2	25
Hongkong	49	266	...	...
Federated Malay States	73	788	13,927	90,098
Non-Federated Malay States	3	17	4,978	33,881
Other British Possessions	...	...	4	40
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2	70	...	...
Germany	1,897	10,594	...	...
Italy	39	615	...	...
Netherlands	120	360	...	...
China	25	625	24	85
French India	...	...	4	70
French Indo-China	...	...	484	3,032
Japan	8,999	11,190	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	787	3,661
Dutch Borneo	...	...	6,505	37,125
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	367	1,934
Java	2	70	145	745
Sumatra	38	575	13,109	76,823
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	40	306
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1,916	11,740
United States of America	248	6,602	...	...
Total ...	103,277	496,911	44,279	270,365
Inter-Port ...	1,877	13,357	2,009	14,660
Cast Iron Manufactures.	Tons.		Tons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	262·52	86,804	...	...
British North Borneo	·72	500	·55	337
Sarawak	...	...	1·78	838
British India and Burma	·05	550	3·07	1,263
Federated Malay States	1·67	790	199·71	47,910
Non-Federated Malay States	·39	280	224·28	47,318
Carried forward ...	265·35	88,924	429·39	97,666

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.	Tons.	$	Tons.	
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*				
Cast Iron Manufactures—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	265·35	88,924	429·39	97,666
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	·10	50	...	...
Germany	·02	70	...	
Netherlands	2·37	1,050		...
China	1·00	500	·25	112
French Indo-China		...	7·85	3,071
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·12	23
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·97	1,157
Java	...	...	1·03	305
Sumatra	·25	160	22·29	8,984
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago		...	·09	65
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	35·42	14,188
United States of America	·89	646	...	...
Total ..	269·98	91,400	497·41	125,571
Inter-Port ...	7·63	5,404	14·46	7,930
Chain.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	150·13	56,184	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·13	75
Brunei		...	·56	255
Sarawak	·06	25	1·64	663
Hongkong	...	...	1·00	120
Federated Malay States	1·06	916	18·48	11,221
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	2·40	1,422
Australia	·02	5	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	·03	55	...	...
Germany	10·51	5,687	...	...
Italy	12·07	4,500	...	...
Netherlands	1·41	625	...	...
China	...	...	·25	30
French Indo-China	·04	20	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·30	136
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·63	280
Dutch Borneo	...	...	12·27	4,749
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1·16	537
Java	·01	10	·01	15
Sumatra	...	...	22·16	6,923
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·84	420
Siam and Siamese States	·48	130	16·26	11,157
United States of America	5·24	2,585	...	...
Total ...	181·06	70,742	78·09	38,003
Inter-Port ...	2·09	1,128	1·62	745
Hollow-ware (Cooking and Household Utensils).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	957·10	384,474	·52	435
British North Borneo	...		54·15	24,322
Carried forward ...	957·10	384,474	54·67	24,757

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons	$
Hollow-ware (Cooking and Household Utensils)—*contd.*				
Brought forward ...	957·10	384,474	54·67	24,757
Brunei	...	...	5·34	2,542
Sarawak	.01	7	55·28	24,655
British India and Burma	9·35	10,732	11·36	5,629
Hongkong	24·40	16,898	1·88	336
Federated Malay States	6·20	6,014	498·40	282,681
Non-Federated Malay States	1·82	1,406	253·46	128,868
Australia	...	...	·07	219
Other British Possessions	...	...	3·82	1,030
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	375·26	145,232	...	..
France	7.09	10,929	...	...
Germany	206·57	202,203	...	...
Hungary	1·24	770	...	
Italy	213·85	196,797	...	...
Netherlands	605·91	195,956	·01	3
Sweden	11·79	10,111	...	...
China	793·84	204,320	7·28	5,517
Egypt	...	...	·05	50
French India	·40	160	·85	920
French Indo-China	·08	20	5·34	3,771
Japan	1,012·20	862,723	·48	490
Bali and Lombok	...	...	13·40	5,960
Banka and Billiton	·60	247	84·89	39,844
Dutch Borneo	...	...	232·69	125,052
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	21·09	7,411
Java	·57	578	18·83	5,060
Sumatra	3·75	3,515	576·41	333,666
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	17·32	7,708
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	80·18	30,065
Siam and Siamese States	·38	400	470·85	220,654
United States of America	3·61	12.972	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·06	39
Total ...	4,236·02	2,266,464	2,414·01	1,256,927
Inter-Port ...	147·21	72,628	142·19	75,117
Iron Galvanized (Corrugated and Sheet).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	10,060·33	2,283,419	·50	135
British North Borneo	...	...	97·29	23,589
Brunei	...	...	4·29	1,589
Sarawak	.13	22	33·56	8,678
British India and Burma	...	...	5·29	1,435
Federated Malay States ...	39·58	10,519	2,341·25	559,550
Non-Federated Malay States	·89	209	1,566·70	366,614
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	7·10	1,100	...	...
Germany	8·03	1,528	...	...
Italy	48·60	10,189	...	...
Other European Countries	10·06	2,264	...	...
China	·55	111	5·28	1,453
Carried forward ...	10,175·27	2,309,361	4,054·16	963,043

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Iron Galvanized (Corrugated and Sheet)—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	10,175·27	2,309,361	4,054·16	963,043
French India	...	...	·24	48
French Indo-China	...	...	·25	36
Bali and Lombok	...	...	72·77	18,665
Banka and Billiton	...	...	31·70	7,787
Dutch Borneo	...	...	78·78	20,337
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	6·31	1,765
Java	8·84	1,912	·14	99
Sumatra	...	...	2,574·81	648,080
Other Dutch Islands	·06	16	43·70	11,071
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	13·23	3,220
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	915·84	216,191
United States of America	2,470·36	609,354	...	...
Total ...	12,654·53	2,920,643	7,791·93	1,890,342
Inter-Port ...	329·46	80,790	342·56	83,496
Iron, Hoop.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	67·86	24,378	·12	20
British North Borneo	...	...	3·63	1,199
Brunei	...	...	·19	78
Sarawak	...	...	3·45	992
British India and Burma	...	...	·27	102
Federated Malay States	1·59	490	51·31	13,830
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	49·70	12,551
Australia	...	...	·05	8
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	73·79	11,952	...	...
France	·55	172	...	...
Germany	89·94	15,650	...	...
Netherlands	69·10	14,252	...	...
China	...	...	2·68	480
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·05	42
Banka and Billiton	.	...	5·77	800
Dutch Borneo	2·19	556	25·76	5,688
Sumatra	...	...	27·19	7,029
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	..	5·17	1,339
Siam and Siamese States	...	.	9·75	2,610
United States of America	289·69	88,609	...	...
Total ...	594·71	156,059	185·10	46,768
Inter-Port ...	44·96	16,480	46·77	17,154
Iron, Pig.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2,127.86	112,621	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	1·00	65
British India and Burma	943·06	49,467	·01	2
Federated Malay States	3·13	194	849·71	45,189
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	5·56	233
Carried forward ...	3,074·05	162,282	856·28	45,489

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Iron, Pig—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	3,074·05	162,282	856·28	45,489
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	118·87	6,340	...	...
Netherlands	25·00	1,335	...	...
China	15·00	1,030	..	...
Sumatra	...	...	10·83	682
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	84·73	4,345
Total .	3,232·92	170,987	951·84	50,516
Inter-Port ...	64·75	4,398	64·75	4,398
Iron, Sheets.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	21·03	2,946	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	1·97	223
Sarawak	...	...	1·75	573
Hongkong	·24	40	...	...
Federated Malay States	·94	110	31·21	4,014
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	4·66	784
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	1·45	500	..	...
French Indo-China	...	...	3·10	300
Dutch Borneo	...	...	13·59	4,792
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·66	185
Java	·42	150	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	9·58	1,685
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	8·96	1,102
Total ...	24·08	3,746	75·48	13,658
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Nails and Tacks (other than wire nails), Rivets and Washers.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	381·27	80,442	·18	245
British North Borneo	...		48·26	7,622
Brunei	...	...	·12	25
Sarawak	...	...	12·97	2,992
British India and Burma	...	...	1·29	254
Ceylon	...	...	·27	60
Hongkong	2·26	1,138	...	...
Federated Malay States	7·09	3,081	357·56	78,812
Non-Federated Malay States	·21	79	227·75	39,248
Canada	4·85	2,195	...	...
Australia	6·86	3,218	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES				
Belgium	10·54	2,292	...	...
France	·01	15	...	...
Carried forward ...	413·09	92,460	648·40	129,258

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*				
Nails and Tacks (other than wire nails), Rivets and Washers—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Brought forward ...	413·09	92,460	648·40	129,258
Germany	24·27	6,260	...	...
Italy	11·16	1,800	...	...
Netherlands	8·07	1,625	...	...
Norway	·90	670	...	...
Sweden	9.82	6,662	...	...
China	·23	90	3·61	635
French India	...	...	·36	35
French Indo-China	...	...	·95	309
Japan	·22	95	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	5·77	707
Banka and Billiton	...	...	111·22	15,107
Dutch Borneo	2·00	255	127·56	18,658
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	15·23	4,499
Java	8·82	2,193	6·27	2,462
Sumatra	...	...	181·49	28,097
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	7·69	1,268
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·17	65
Siam and Siamese States	·48	64	205·86	33,483
United States of America	67·70	37,419	...	...
Total ...	546·76	149,593	1,314·58	234,583
Inter-Port ...	176·94	23,475	212·73	28,891
Safes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	71·05	67,728	·13	100
British North Borneo	·52	315	4·13	1,850
Brunei	...	...	1·13	245
Sarawak	1·03	340	14·61	9,883
British India and Burma	1·52	970	2·59	1,035
Ceylon	·10	100	·17	180
Hongkong	34·89	11,202	·18	200
Federated Malay States	4·92	4,921	104·96	80,587
Non-Federated Malay States	·92	495	69 73	56,297
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	.89	400	...	...
Germany	77·60	46,900	.	...
Hungary	1·00	300	...	...
Italy	404·99	170,497	...	...
Netherlands	3·11	3,760	...	...
China	...	...	1·45	1,085
Egypt	...	...	·23	520
French India	...	...	3·65	1,380
French Indo-China		...	·12	80
Japan	1·31	1,560	·07	200
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·30	193
Banka and Billiton	...	...	7·07	4,371
Dutch Borneo	...	...	7·74	5,919
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·08	100
Java	3·47	4,075	1·20	825
Sumatra	9·23	9,830	67·70	43,327
Carried forward ...	616·55	323,693	287·24	208,377

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Safes—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	616·55	323,693	287·24	208,377
Other Dutch Islands	·03	20	·32	140
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·13	400
Siam and Siamese States	1·05	854	17·65	10,975
United States of America	·91	463	...	...
Total ...	618·54	325,030	305·34	219,892
Inter-Port ...	22·40	14,852	23·52	16,157
Scraps of Tin Plates.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	·12	25	...	...
Brunei	15·00	200	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	·34	24
Hongkong	...	...	6·24	344
Federated Malay States	·12	6	·73	190
Non-Federated Malay States	136·86	2,008	3·59	174
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	...	...	288·05	11,756
Japan	...	...	120·03	11,418
Java	·36	89	...	...
Sumatra	·30	55	...	...
Total	152·76	2,383	418·98	23,906
Inter-Port ...	918·43	16,194	922·10	17,019
Screws, Bolts and Nuts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	530·48	150,727	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	2·30	1,199
Brunei	...	...	·06	119
Sarawak	·03	12	13·98	4,931
British India and Burma	3·03	1,047	4·62	1,192
Hongkong	·20	69	·04	20
Federated Malay States	17·69	5,480	131·34	54,584
Non-Federated Malay States	·28	117	48·54	23,226
Australia	·15	80	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	45·64	9,102	...	...
Germany	70·12	33,078	...	...
Italy	3·32	1,815	...	...
Netherlands	42·41	15,972	...	...
Other European Countries	·09	100	...	...
Sweden	5·37	2,175	...	...
China	...	...	1·45	403
Japan	1·26	630	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	11·32	4,505
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·20	110
Carried forward ...	720·07	220,404	213·35	90,289

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Screws, Bolts and Nuts—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	720·07	220,404	213·85	90,289
Java	·20	340	·02	9
Sumatra	·79	940	7·76	4,488
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·36	145
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	48·99	18,874
United States of America	29·53	14,748	...	...
Total ...	750·59	236,432	270·98	113,805
Inter Port ...	17·83	10,932	20·43	12,515
Steel Girders, Beams, Joists and Pillars.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,174·19	126,463	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	5·91	1,265
British India and Burma	2·55	500	...	...
Federated Malay States	13·99	2,870	140·32	24,571
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	47·35	6,578
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	215·83	16,594	...	...
Netherlands	36·82	7,386	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	2·68	600
Sumatra	...	...	55·94	11,322
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	26·33	4,606
United States of America	6·37	1,158	...	...
Total ...	1,449.75	154,971	278·53	48,942
Inter-Port ...	66·51	12,881	70·64	13,819
Tin Plates.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	12,613·96	2,849,052	...	...
British India and Burma	...	...	·30	72
Hongkong	97·32	23,009	201·68	40,922
Federated Malay States	...	...	574·40	133,014
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	3,400·67	788,910
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	1.469·55	286,373
French India	...	...	·05	25
French Indo-China	...	...	14·46	3,000
Japan	...	...	22·74	2.142
Dutch Borneo	...	...	612·08	152,277
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	124·00	30,000
Java	3·00	700	...	...
Sumatra	·30	54	1·67	469
Siam and Siamese States	7·76	1,435	1·07	381
United States of America	1,021·20	226,639	...	...
Total ...	13,749·54	3,100,880	6,422·67	1,437,585
Inter-Port ...	9·18	1,819	5·91	1,179

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*				
Tramway and Railway Materials:—	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Steel Rails.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	613·16	72,412	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	54·48	4,900
Hongkong	...	..	5·77	347
Federated Malay States	...	...	155·12	17,025
Non-Federated Malay States	·67	88	553 20	47,880
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	949·88	63,763	...	...
Germany	27·00	2,050	...	...
Netherlands	442·84	30,566	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	38·48	2,318
Java	30·39	1,107	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	1·74	233
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	60·71	6,818
United States of America	·09	220	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	2·36	2·41
Total ...	2,064·03	170,206	871·86	79,762
Inter-Port ...	4·46	92	9·08	825
Tyres, Wheels and Axles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	54·90	23,541	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·54	188
Sarawak	...	...	·83	339
Federated Malay States	1.96	990	·76	274
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	6·61	4,221
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	2·58	500	...	...
Japan	8·97	3,700	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·89	145
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1·15	738
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·04	50
Total ...	68·41	28,731	10·82	5,955
Inter-Port ...	...	...	·89	200
Other Materials not elsewhere specified.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	381·01	93,534	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	2·84	895
Sarawak	...	...	·33	1,418
Hongkong	·83	315	...	...
Federated Malay States	2·18	1,046	82·12	11,830
Non-Federated Malay States	2·54	214	15·38	3,085
Carried forward ...	386·56	95,109	105·67	17,228

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*				
Tramway and Railway Materials—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Other Materials not elsewhere specified—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	386·56	95,109	105·67	17,228
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	6·78	4 316	...	...
Netherlands	·03	40	...	...
China	14·48	4,991	...	...
French Indo-China	..	...	·22	50
Japan	5·13	2,950	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	8·48	2,778
Sumatra	...	...	3·22	1,173
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	4·94	1,207
United States of America	4·66	4,318	...	...
Total ...	417·64	111,724	122·53	22,436
Inter-Port ...	22·87	9,948	2·22	489
Tubes, Pipes and Fittings.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	16,476·14	3,530,898	1·00	300
British North Borneo	...	...	12·38	3,108
Brunei	...	...	·05	8
Sarawak	...	...	14·25	4,904
British India and Burma	·08	50	42·83	32,337
Hongkong	...	...	·06	250
Federated Malay States	14·91	,671	1,235·98	330,792
Non-Federated Malay States	·59	380	446·89	92,082
Australia	4·98	6,258	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	78·57	15,890	...	...
Germany	·90	290	...	...
Italy	·18	90	...	...
Netherlands	28·35	6,530	...	...
China	·14	44	7·95	3,076
French Indo-China	·40	400	2·21	569
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·04	14
Dutch Borneo	...	...	19·87	7,445
Sumatra	·89	285	27,22	7,913
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2·20	581
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	2·77	6,738	·07	250
Siam and Siamese States	·05	20	69·23	26,743
United States of America	254·76	52,941	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	3·69	560
Total ...	16,863·71	3,626,485	1,885·92	510,932
Inter Port ...	33·42	11,167	47·62	15,630
Wire:—				
Fencing.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	152·14	29,085	...	...
British North Borneo	·05	6	82·26	15,665
Carried forward ...	152·19	29,091	82·26	15,665

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued,*				
Wire—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Fencing—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	152·19	29,091	82·26	15,665
Brunei	...	...	5·82	1,106
Sarawak	...	...	8·56	1,767
British India and Burma	...	...	·92	193
Federated Malay States	24·07	3,830	511·51	93,321
Non-Federated Malay States	3·15	600	470·48	86,433
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	895·87	138,495	...	...
Germany	953·32	142,227	...	...
Netherlands	118·23	17,709	...	...
China	...	...	·36	80
French India	...	...	·31	85
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1·31	316
Dutch Borneo	...	...	14·15	3,011
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1·05	172
Sumatra	1·45	260	233·48	39,795
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1·33	265
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	115·85	21,080
United States of America	313·24	51,338	...	...
Total ...	2,461.52	383,550	1,447·39	263,289
Inter-Port ...	151·29	25,225	146·00	25,929
Uninsulated Electric.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	11·03	13,398	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·08	111
Sarawak	...	...	·90	414
Federated Malay States	...	...	·31	624
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	·02	75	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·08	234
Total ...	11·05	13,473	1·37	1,383
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Other Descriptions.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	856·24	146,486	·04	55
British North Borneo	...	...	30·27	7,308
Sarawak	·74	164	19·72	7,898
British India and Burma	5·73	545	·55	119
Hongkong	106·39	16,040	...	...
Federated Malay States	14·98	2,938	202·19	45,164
Non-Federated Malay States	·48	120	181·60	33,974
Australia	·07	55	..	...
Carried forward ...	984·63	166,348	434·37	94,518

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Wire—*continued.*				
Other Descriptions—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	984·63	166,348	434·37	94,518
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	415·31	58,520	...	...
France	·29	94	...	...
Germany	398·90	56,545	...	...
Italy	15·46	1,000	...	...
Netherlands	78·20	9,170	...	...
China	1·68	700	8·48	1,824
French India	...	...	·13	75
French Indo-China	...	...	·13	14
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·12	27
Banka and Billiton	...	...	7·67	2,042
Dutch Borneo	...	...	22·12	5,864
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	3·10	893
Java	6·08	1,977	·74	376
Sumatra	52·89	10,780	93·49	17,135
Other Dutch Islands	·06	12	1·10	129
Siam and Siamese States	10·94	2,723	23·09	5,309
Total ...	1,964·44	307,869	594·45	128,206
Inter-Port ...	90·45	17,705	96·92	19,120
Wire Manufactures:—				
Wire Cables and Ropes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	337·06	161,788	·03	38
British North Borneo	...	...	1·34	406
Brunei	...	...	·85	172
Sarawak	...	...	1·24	615
British India and Burma	...		1·15	650
Federated Malay States	2·93	1,823	106·42	73,276
Non-Federated Malay States	·36	330	44·05	22,445
Australia	...	...	·66	361
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	8·60	3,025	...	...
Germany	27·71	11,791	...	...
Netherlands	4·74	2,279	..	...
China	1·50	3,192	..	...
Japan	2·58	912	..	...
Bali and Lombok	...		·12	60
Banka and Billiton	...	...	3·16	2,445
Dutch Borneo	...	...	10·95	9,840
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1·27	644
Java	...	...	2·18	1,065
Sumatra	·89	360	14·63	5,971
Other Dutch Islands	..	..	·27	114
Siam and Siamese States	10·04	2,025	58·27	29,827
United States of America	29·92	17,300	...	...
Total ...	426·33	204,825	246·59	147,929
Inter-Port ...	10·50	4,599	8·03	4,622

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*				
Wire Manufactures—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Wire Netting.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	136·76	41,727	...	...
British North Borneo	·04	65	4·92	2,559
Brunei	...	...	·03	79
Sarawak	...	...	2·24	1,279
British India and Burma	...	...	·10	55
Federated Malay States	5·35	3,126	27·85	12,468
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	29·59	11,010
Australia	·25	120	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	80·55	17,938	...	...
Germany	32·40	12,870	...	...
Netherlands	25·05	5,160	...	...
China	...	...	·01	10
French India	...	...	·12	60
Dutch Borneo	·04	16	·42	287
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·30	89
Sumatra	...	...	11·71	5,183
Other Dutch Islands	...		·27	72
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	4·29	1,571
United States of America	·59	610	...	...
Total ...	281·03	81,632	81·85	34,722
Inter-Port ...	4·74	2,784	5·89	3,076
Wire Nails and Staples.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	195·85	26,815	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	61·19	8,671
Brunei	...	...	16·10	2,591
Sarawak	...	...	26·86	4,327
British India and Burma	...	...	1·67	307
Ceylon	...	...	3·00	510
Hongkong	151·66	17,315	...	...
Federated Malay States	·78	202	634·04	88,462
Non-Federated Malay States	·04	6	234·40	34,718
Australia	1·79	400	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,542·82	296,168	...	...
France	44·50	7,000	...	..
Germany	1,162·27	135,096	...	...
Italy	180·09	19,478	...	...
Netherlands	6.54	8,349	...	...
Sweden	1·00	141	...	...
China	...	...	9·34	1,067
Egypt	9·05	3,560	...	...
French India	...	...	.07	16
Japan	...	...	22·00	2,854
Bali and Lombok	...	...	4·23	482
Banka and Billiton	...	...	48·96	6,210
Carried forward ...	4,356·39	514,530	1,061·86	150,215

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Wire Manufactures—*continued.*				
Wire Nails and Staples—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	4,356·39	514,530	1,061·86	150,215
Dutch Borneo	...	...	113·50	15,443
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	2·96	491
Sumatra	·06	12	446·40	56,761
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	3·30	439
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	5·07	828
Siam and Siamese States	·06	7	109·80	15,200
United States of America	7·05	2,411	...	...
Total ...	4,363·56	516,960	1,742·89	239,377
Inter-Port ...	84·60	11,687	61·30	8,170
Other Wire Manufactures.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	60·99	36,167	·25	200
British North Borneo	...	...	·25	53
Sarawak	...	...	·63	313
British India and Burma	...	...	·27	45
Hongkong	...	...	16·01	1,883
Federated Malay States	·92	196	48·76	11,023
Non-Federated Malay States	·32	121	76·55	19,537
Australia	21·12	1,706	·05	73
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	·24	475	...	...
Germany	2·07	1,775	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	·02	10
Japan	·66	780	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·04	20
Dutch Borneo	...	...	4·13	1,576
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·03	30
Java	·05	100	...	...
Sumatra	5·32	995	8·84	3,213
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1·10	438
United States of America	1·59	1,548	...	...
Total ...	93·28	43,863	156·93	38,414
Inter-Port ...	26·05	7,878	27·55	8,386
Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel Unenumerated.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	5,733·38	1,638,077	234·32	132,948
British North Borneo	·54	360	28·45	12,016
Brunei	...	...	1·04	989
Sarawak	65·86	77,144	169·49	125,478
British India and Burma	679·24	135,748	328·56	131,712
Ceylon	2·24	949	·33	101
Hongkong	47.02	26,540	48·31	21,628
Federated Malay States	351·55	140,637	3,932·56	1,068,329
Carried forward ...	6,879·83	2,019,455	4,743·06	1,493,201

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(2) Iron and Steel Manufactures Thereof—*Continued.*				
Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel Unenumerated—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Brought forward ...	6,879·83	2,019,455	4,743·06	1,493,201
Non-Federated Malay States	96·51	31,074	1,261·26	465,434
Australia	18·05	12,135	10.32	7,320
Other British Possessions	...	...	6·58	1,718
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	149·09	40,488	...	...
Denmark	·34	1,193	...	...
France	7·31	4,870	1·80	1,450
Germany	219·93	152,001	1·13	430
Italy	4·29	3,426	...	...
Netherlands	419·21	332,526	159·88	126,840
Norway	2·97	2,142	...	...
Sweden	91·00	62,378	...	...
China	17·38	10,250	15·36	7,968
Egypt	...	...	·55	141
French India	...	...	·84	725
French Indo-China	283·88	131,981	283·57	135,537
Japan	10·13	8,574	10·97	2,532
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·62	189
Banka and Billiton	·02	20	4·68	3,472
Dutch Borneo	2·91	690	104·17	59,017
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	3·38	1,888
Java	70·51	22,135	154.61	66,510
Sumatra	50·63	40,148	264·35	135,223
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2·55	485
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	·23	182	·25	144
Siam and Siamese States	35·92	16,811	681·51	287,558
United States of America	153·00	98,444	3·31	2,463
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·25	315
Total ...	8,504·14	2,990,923	7,715·00	2,800.560
Inter-Port ..	461·76	166,572	530·87	186,453
(3) Non-Ferrous Metals and Manufactures Thereof:—				
Brass and Brassware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	269·42	362.869	8·82	14,155
British North Borneo	3·03	867	4·54	5,902
Brunei	·96	1,836	6·01	2,365
Sarawak	·33	714	9·38	10,573
British India and Burma	13·91	32,525	188·50	69,931
Ceylon	...	...	·23	825
Hongkong	92·24	145,183	87·96	23,268
Federated Malay States	79·16	30,774	101·87	109,482
Non-Federated Malay States	1·17	1,040	64·85	71,413
Australia	·09	350	·15	344
New Zealand	...	...	·10	133
Union of South Africa	...	...	·01	25
Other British Possessions	...	...	1·11	1,811
Carried forward ...	460·31	576,158	473·53	310,227

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(3) Non-Ferrous Metals and Manufactures Thereof—*Contd.*	ons.	$	Tons.	$
Brass and Brassware—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	460·31	576,158	473·53	310,227
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	13·89	10,044	3·81	3,200
France	21·44	14,601	...	
Germany	11·98	26,235	...	...
Italy	7·44	7,155	...	...
Netherlands	15·55	23,385	·12	290
China	35·61	47,980	·48	860
Egypt	·47	700	...	...
French India	1·56	2,050	·17	535
French Indo-China	·17	400	12·32	5,222
Japan	96·63	136,075	1·28	1,258
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·25	190
Banka and Billiton	·12	26	2·71	2,747
Dutch Borneo	22·64	29,098	11·57	12,286
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·87	1,130
Java	154·79	45,898	1·37	1,857
Sumatra	2·75	2,090	60·62	76,036
Other Dutch Islands	·18	45	·20	305
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1·96	625	26·21	41,881
Siam and Siamese States	7·51	14,554	71·77	83,651
United States of America	18·11	42,196	·09	215
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·01	60
Total ...	873·11	979,315	667·38	541,950
Inter-Port ...	30·46	27,331	31·28	28,661
Copper Plates, Sheets and Strips, Bars, Slabs, Ingots and Cakes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	78·34	57,878	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	·03	45
British India and Burma	1·60	2,135	...	..
Hongkong	·26	370	...	...
Federated Malay States	·06	32	5·92	4,767
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·33	255
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	7·17	5,990	..	...
China	...	...	·11	93
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2·20	2,090
Sumatra	...	...	1·78	1,720
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	5·06	5,377
United States of America	·26	630	...	...
Total ...	87·69	67,035	15·43	14,347
Inter-Port ...	·02	20	·15	124
Copperware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	74·71	72,125	·01	20
British North Borneo	...	...	·30	250
Carried forward ...	74·71	72,125	·31	270

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(3) Non-Ferrous Metals and Manufactures Thereof—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Copperware—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	74·71	72,125	·31	270
Brunei	...	...	1·03	247
Sarawak	·08	136	1·01	1,761
British India and Burma	63·86	88,853	2·22	1,291
Hongkong	35·44	31,927	3·39	1,982
Federated Malay States	1·77	870	26·89	29,394
Non-Federated Malay States	·80	366	5·39	7,228
Australia	·51	144	...	...
Union of South Africa	...	...	·13	400
Other British Possessions	...	...	·04	30
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2·00	1,585	...	...
France	2·31	1,864	...	...
Germany	20·83	14,165	...	...
Netherlands	·07	75	...	...
China	3·25	3,321	...	...
French India	...	...	·49	530
French Indo-China	...	...	1·86	569
Japan	4·38	4,193	...	..
Bali and Lombok	·30	102	·82	726
Banka and Billiton	·39	152	·47	530
Dutch Borneo	·84	930	2·90	4,066
Celebes and Moluccas	·65	210	1·45	2,323
Java	342·03	105,269	·70	400
Sumatra	5·99	2,326	16·10	18,360
Other Dutch Islands	·12	25	·02	20
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	·42	224	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	1·35	1,288	4·69	5,749
United States of America	·05	108	...	...
Total ...	562·15	330,258	69·91	75,876
Inter-Port ...	1·73	1,852	2·52	2,225
Copperwire (including uninsulated electric wire).				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	155·30	125,456	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·54	575
Sarawak	...	...	·43	495
British India and Burma	·47	745	7·37	3,595
Hongkong	...	...	2·62	1,14
Federated Malay States	19·94	8,395	40·33	33,584
Non-Federated Malay States	·63	590	43·10	35,878
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	13·37	13,000	...	...
Germany	·30	700	...	...
Netherlands	7·40	24,948	...	...
China	...	...	·82	570
Dutch Borneo	...	...	7·67	25,257
Java	...	...	1·19	600
Sumatra	...	...	3·50	3,423
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1·55	1,677
Total ...	197·41	173,834	109·12	106,794
Inter-Port ...	2·63	3,064	12·56	4,881

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(3) Non-Ferrous Metals and Manufactures Thereof—*Contd.*				
Gold and Silver Leaf.	No. of Leaves.	$	No. of Leaves.	$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
Hongkong	2,067,200	17,860	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	14,718	48,864
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	95,000	2,480	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	10,000	780
Total ...	2,162,200	20,340	24,718	49,644
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Lead:—				
Pig.	Tons.		Tons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	215·52	51,323	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·21	75
Sarawak	...	...	·34	108
British India and Burma	308·79	99,820	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	·80	342
Federated Malay States	...	...	4·62	1,686
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	3·37	1,617
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	9·00	3,479	...	...
China	...	...	11·63	3,630
Japan	...	...	·85	300
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·06	14
Dutch Borneo	...	...	9·46	2,737
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	12·84	3,972
Java	17·76	4,512	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	103·88	33,045
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	29·80	9,973
Total ...	551·07	159,134	177·86	57,499
Inter-Port ...	8·77	2,634	9·52	2,839
Pipes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	70·46	18,513	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	·42	368
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	.04	60
Australia	·04	50	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1·42	900	...	...
Japan	·14	260	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	02	20
Total ...	72·06	19,723	·48	448
Inter-Port ...	...	...	·07	50

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(3) Non-Ferrous Metals and Manufactures Thereof—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Lead—*continued.*				
Sheet.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	41·57	17,534	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	·75	240
Federated Malay States	...	...	3·17	1,917
Non-Federated Malay States	·08	40	·38	237
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	9·89	3,950	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·77	243
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1·29	450
Java	·51	285	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	4·36	1,221
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	3·90	1,051
Total .	52·05	21,809	14·62	5,359
Inter-Port ...	...	...	·12	30
Leadware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	55·80	38,702	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·26	191
Brunei	...	...	1·70	1,117
Sarawak	·15	25	·61	1,128
British India and Burma	·57	929	·08	240
Hongkong	4·79	4,764	77·71	20,276
Federated Malay States	29·34	7,094	15·20	12,907
Non-Federated Malay States	·44	246	23·85	12,719
Australia	·71	1,315	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1·60	880	...	...
Germany	2·35	2,472	...	...
Italy	1·04	775	...	...
China	3·39	3,910	1·10	605
Egypt	1·68	3,496	.	...
French Indo-China	...	...	·22	177
Japan	1·79	1,625	...	...
Banka and Billiton	·06	18	·12	38
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3·88	2,924
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·74	260
Java	119·34	23,357	·56	689
Sumatra	7·45	1,959	23·71	12,192
Siam and Siamese States	·54	83	8·81	4,173
United States of America	1·40	2,400	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	·02	171	...	...
Total ...	232·46	94,221	158·55	69,636
Inter-Port ...	25·71	9,094	16·61	7,638

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(3) Non-Ferrous Metals and Manufactures Thereof—*Contd*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Mercury.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	150	280	...	
Sarawak	...	...	30	120
Hongkong	2,950	3,305	...	
Federated Malay States	15	38	140	258
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	60	85
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	693	870	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	63	90
Sumatra	...	...	732	675
Total ...	3,808	4,493	1,025	1,228
Inter-Port ...	40	122	40	122
Platinumware.				
Total ...	...		...	
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	
Tinware.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,196	153,431	1	150
British North Borneo	2	39	18	792
Sarawak	1	50	132	6,954
British India and Burma	29	1,195	21	6,030
Ceylon	...	...	4	30
Hongkong	6	455	7	35
Federated Malay States	1,374	16,111	681	15,646
Non-Federated Malay States	742	7,483	4,981	83,822
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	12	182	...	...
Germany	661	33,411	...	...
Italy	4	130	...	...
Netherlands	...	...	3	71
Norway	8	1,045	...	
China	1	60	33	2,126
French Indo-China	...	...	38	6,157
Japan	140	11,166	476	2,204
Bali and Lombok	4	48	4	117
Banka and Billiton	16	664	1	8
Dutch Borneo	11	197	316	4,150
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	3	120
Java	68	1,698	3	156
Sumatra	309	7,517	786	19,211
Other Dutch Islands	19	761	2	57
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	9	215
Siam and Siamese States	107	1,256	495	13,692
United States of America	30	1,328	...	...
Total ...	6,740	238,137	8,014	161,743
Inter-Port ...	851	11,101	865	11,799

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(3) Non-Ferrous Metals and Manufactures Thereof—*Contd.*				
Tin.	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	13,969·67	30,815,359
British India and Burma	2.25	5,000	3,051·91	6,767,172
Ceylon	...	...	56·40	125,309
Hongkong	...	...	373·36	807,172
Federated Malay States	7,304·86	15,989,631	3·50	7,500
Non-Federated Malay States	5·39	8,799	8·49	18,852
Canada	...	...	650·26	1,454,845
Australia	...	...	36·00	78,282
Mauritius	..	...	1·52	2,390
Other British Possessions	...	...	34·02	76,530
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...		4,918·23	10,888,613
Germany	...	...	566·20	1,243,476
Italy	...	...	3,707·03	8,171,084
Netherlands		...	4,525·03	10,248,224
Spain	...	...	165·16	364,917
China	1·34	1,800	503·02	1,140,078
Egypt	...	...	·46	1,078
French India	...	...	4·06	9,181
French Indo-China		...	38·74	85,536
Japan	...	...	1,184·60	2,628,221
Banka and Billiton	3·39	4,500	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·83	1,911
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	.36	824
Java	...	...	8·28	18,716
Sumatra	..	...	5.28	11,970
Siam and Siamese States	303·92	662,083	20·70	46,335
United States of America	...	...	45,120·19	99,894,723
Other Foreign Countries	...	..	15·53	35,608
South American Ports	...	...	125·11	284,845
Total ...	7,621·15	16,671,813	79,093·94	175,228,751
Inter-Port ...	88·67	191,315	89·59	193,303
Yellow Metal Sheeting.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	145·88	108,096	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·23	192
Brunei	...	...	·09	110
Sarawak	...	...	...	4
British India and Burma	...	...	·07	70
Federated Malay States	...	..	2·81	2,909
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	3·20	2,524
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	12·51	10,690	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	8·48	7,177
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	5·.2	3,980
Sumatra	...	...	.43	520
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1·67	1,424
Total ...	158·39	118,786	22·10	18,910
Inter-Port ...	3·29	3,076	3.57	3,480

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(3) Non-Ferraus Metals and Manufactures Thereof—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Zinc Sheeting.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	23·57	9,799	...	...
Sarawak	1·00	200	2·76	951
British India and Burma	...	...	21·90	5,131
Hongkong	·18	250	...	...
Federated Malay States	·44	190	20·92	5,993
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	63·90	17,195
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	365·46	138,907	...	...
Netherlands	2·48	892	...	...
French India	...	...	·19	80
French Indo-China	...	...	3·00	1,250
Banka and Billiton	...	...	4·04	1,454
Dutch Borneo	...	...	13·15	4,928
Celebes and Moluccas	5·00	193	5·00	2,000
Java	34·29	7,004	...	...
Sumatra	2·38	480	57·07	17,546
Other Dutch Islands	..	...	·39	260
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	45·00	17,579
United States of America	·12	119	...	...
Total ...	434·92	158,034	237·82	74,367
Inter Port ...	14·40	4,209	16·82	5,181
Zincware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	13·19	4,835	...	...
British North Borneo	·05	32	·56	356
Sarawak	·25	56	1·53	479
British India and Burma	...	...	6·83	1,575
Hongkong	1·63	528	109·47	30,172
Federated Malay States	8·65	1,683	39·34	11,363
Non-Federated Malay States	·96	239	30·05	8,574
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	26·25	9,779	...	...
Germany	...	...	5·95	1,250
Italy	·31	40	...	...
Netherlands	·31	125	...	...
China	·18	150	...	..
French Indo-China	...	...	11·27	513
Japan	·02	50	126·37	25,745
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·11	78
Banka and Billiton	·06	14	·64	179
Dutch Borneo	...	...	25·03	9,305
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	5·74	2,717
Java	111·77	23,888	4·52	2,221
Sumatra	38·69	7,760	34·91	13,287
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·59	197
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1·11	267
Siam and Siamese States	1·87	425	26·96	12,949
Total ...	204·19	49,604	430·98	121,227
Inter-Port ...	38·55	11,763	48·04	14,938

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(3) Non-Ferrous Metals and Manufactures Thereof—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Other Manufactured Metals of Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	752·18	278,053	5·00	3,000
British North Borneo	...	...	4·53	1,711
Sarawak	...	...	6·84	4,481
British India and Burma	...	...	4·28	579
Hongkong	...	...	·16	362
Federated Malay States	7·21	1,964	125·35	54,273
Non-Federated Malay States	·02	15	48·83	17,942
Australia	5·63	4,260	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	3·21	760	...	...
France	·44	737	...	...
Germany	1·91	5,600	·15	350
Italy	·62	2,820	...	...
Netherlands	2·26	1,900	...	...
China	·21	400	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	·89	705
Japan	1·47	2,947	4·34	2,755
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3·01	2,096
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·25	210
Java	...	...	1·09	606
Sumatra	...	...	6·50	2,392
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·01	35
Siam and Siamese States	1·66	340	49·94	16,798
United States of America	1·78	1,182	...	...
Total ...	778·60	300,978	261·17	108,295
Inter-Port ...	35·87	12,338	36·85	12,857
(4) Cutlery, Hardware Implements and Instruments:—				
Agricultural Implements.	Dozen.		Dozen.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	53,765	411,743	12	72
British North Borneo	3	51	675	5,398
Brunei	...	...	61	723
Sarawak	60	300	320	2,670
British India and Burma	...	...	31	282
Hongkong	696	3,054	...	...
Federated Malay States	2,809	15,471	7,132	67,683
Non-Federated Malay States	157	1,051	9,882	63,749
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	75	1,500	...	...
Germany	3,010	15,383	...	...
Netherlands	2,559	7,921		
China	650	3,255	3	30
French India	...	...	120	100
French Indo-China	2	30	471	1,907
Japan	...	...	1	12
Bali and Lombok	...	...	455	2,765
Banka and Billiton	...	...	120	500
Carried forward ...	63,786	459,762	19,283	145,891

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(4) **Cutlery, Hardware Implements and Instruments**—*Continued.*	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$
Agricultural Implements—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	63,786	459,762	19,283	145,891
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1,261	8,169
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	300	2,468
Sumatra	64	790	3,598	20,164
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	8	35
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	11	69
Siam and Siamese States	385	2,333	8,685	59,072
United States of America	10	1,500	...	..
Total ...	64,245	464,385	33,146	235,868
Inter-Port ...	4,479	34,768	4,553	35,351
Carpenters' and Joiners' Tools.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	17,975	148,068	13	155
British North Borneo	1	50	322	3,547
Brunei	...	...	7	75
Sarawak	15	150	270	2,594
British India and Burma	25	147	8	164
Hongkong	4,126	9,708	...	...
Federated Malay States	243	2,963	16,934	89,595
Non-Federated Malay States	57	544	8,996	50,524
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	850	3,450	...	...
France	15,536	24,554	...	...
Germany	14,530	61,438	...	...
Italy	296	420	...	...
Netherlands	19,278	140,404	...	...
Norway	264	4,228	...	...
Sweden	200	2,220	...	...
China	2,025	6,777	5	100
French Indo-China	...	...	17	340
Japan	88	940	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	323	2,339
Banka and Billiton	...	...	65	951
Dutch Borneo	...	..	3,601	18,399
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1,266	4,308
Java	264	900	196	1,027
Sumatra	17,013	82,830	3,412	18,185
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	11	110
Siam and Siamese States	240	2,412	8,046	62,252
United States of America	29,037	134,229	...	...
Total ...	122,063	626,432	43,492	254,665
Inter-Port ...	3,082	19,488	3,190	19,966

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(4) Cutlery, Hardware Implements and Instruments— *—Continued.*	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$
Cutlery.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	22,245	130,386	42	500
British North Borneo	...	...	670	2,756
Brunei	...	...	81	394
Sarawak	33	363	455	3,513
British India and Burma	99	803	429	1,511
Ceylon	...	...	7	19
Hongkong	4,367	21,610	...	...
Federated Malay States	919	4,138	24,226	103,660
Non-Federated Malay States	146	602	5,527	26,634
Australia	150	100	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	515	1,801	...	...
Denmark	100	60	...	...
France	2,139	7,590	...	...
Germany	96,897	245,593	517	2,343
Italy	935	2,261	...	...
Netherlands	54,836	188,415	...	...
Sweden	40	900	...	...
China	8,245	25,900	308	730
French Indo-China	...	...	6	36
Japan	8,525	19,379	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	260	432
Dutch Borneo	...	...	540	1,816
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	2	26
Java	1,080	6,550	148	714
Sumatra	30,169	95,573	5,051	20,559
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	5	60
Siam and Siamese States	970	2,350	16,967	49,152
United States of America	8,555	46,554	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	2	20
Total ...	240,965	800,928	55,243	214,875
Inter-Port ...	4,640	18,649	4,657	18,877
Clocks and Watches.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Nos.		Nos.	
United Kingdom	3,608	12,755	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	362	2,304
Brunei	...	...	17	92
Sarawak	2	54	301	2,112
British India and Burma	24	75	...	...
Hongkong	5,666	26,776	120	600
Federated Malay States	1,052	4,181	27,525	155,760
Non-Federated Malay States	14	132	6,333	36,807
Carried forward ...	10,366	43,973	34,658	197,675

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(4) Cutlery, Hardware Implements and Instruments— *—Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Clocks and Watches—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	10,366	43,973	34,658	197,675
Canada	1	70	....	...
Australia	...	...	1	170
Other British Possessions	...	...	1	30
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	49,630	239,349	...	...
Germany	44,301	182,555	3	15
Italy	11,661	57,766	1,245	6,896
Netherlands	601	970	...	...
China	...	...	6	80
Egypt	:	87	...	...
French India	...	...	40	657
French Indo-China	...	...	3	100
Japan	44,564	209,978	...	...
Banka and Billiton	.	...	730	2,570
Dutch Borneo	1	25	2,805	13,344
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1	20
Java	498	3,541	319	2,293
Sumatra	124	970	4,713	25,078
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	21	84
Siam and Siamese States	518	1,770	1,257	6,265
United States of America	4,413	21,454	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	3	13
Total ...	166,679	762,508	45,806	255,290
Inter-Port ...	5,975	36,139	6,105	37,176
Engineers' Tools.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Dozen.		Dozen.	
United Kingdom	11,079	95,973	5	740
British North Borneo	1	50	243	1,494
Brunei	...	...	23	345
Sarawak	3	165	534	2,979
British India and Burma	6	163	28	340
Hongkong	573	3,535	3	36
Federated Malay States	333	4,474	10,485	68,790
Non-Federated Malay States	125	1,451	2,527	18,245
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	120	500	..	...
France	71	962	...	...
Germany	6,939	24,228	12	70
Netherlands	5,523	20,213	...	...
Sweden	13	4,110	...	...
Carried forward ...	24,786	155,824	13,860	93,039

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
4) Cutlery, Hardware Implements and Instrum ents— *— Continued.*	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$
Engineers' Tools—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	24,786	155,824	13,860	93,039
China	20	36	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	50	141
Dutch Borneo	...	...	436	1,844
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	50	300
Java	72	273	5	1,000
Sumatra	124	437	169	1,765
Siam and Siamese States	106	381	9,034	28,071
United States of America	62,190	177,452	3	70
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	50
Total ...	87,298	334,403	23,608	126,280
Inter-Port ...	272	4,149	482	5,143
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,256	25,436	50	135
British North Borneo	...	...	626	274
Sarawak	...	...	19	1,082
British India and Burma	62	570	...	...
Hongkong	251	395	72	1,000
Federated Malay States	32	478	724	2,236
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	263	2,374
Australia	5	50	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	4	75	...	...
France	15	250	...	...
Germany	5,339	3,738	3	85
Netherlands	81	1,159	...	...
China	2,184	520	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	132	287
Java	3	150	62	220
Sumatra	1,083	2,758	55	256
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1	9
Siam and Siamese States	1	10	21,924	1,983
United States of America	1,390	2,866	...	...
Total ...	13,706	38,455	23,931	9,941
Inter-Port ...	624	3,171	643	3,225
Hardware not otherwise enumerated.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	68·06	80,124	·14	320
Carried forward ...	68·06	80,124	·14	320

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(4) Cutlery, Hardware Implements and Instruments—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Hardware not otherwise enumerated—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	68·06	80,124	·14	320
British North Borneo	...	...	5·78	5,294
Brunei	...	...	3·22	2,324
Sarawak	...	...	5·84	6,309
British India and Burma	3·71	6,779	·98	864
Ceylon	1·00	1,000	·02	13
Hongkong	·60	635	·54	925
Federated Malay States	6·15	6,883	170·04	142,756
Non-Federated Malay States	·42	230	51·58	49,544
Australia	...	...	·13	590
Mauritius	...	...	·19	155
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	5·85	2,554	...	...
France	1·47	14,975	...	...
Germany	126·52	168,924	...	...
Hungary	·15	110	...	...
Italy	33·88	41,855	...	...
Netherlands	33·76	41,263	...	...
Norway	15·50	34,332	...	...
Sweden	·91	975	·89	1,092
China	·37	425	2·04	3,752
French India	·22	150	·16	90
French Indo-China	...	...	2·10	826
Japan	484·80	306,608	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·02	6
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1·59	1,931
Dutch Borneo	...	...	17·48	12,370
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·64	761
Java	2·14	3,201	2·06	3,259
Sumatra	9·57	11,886	193·84	140,797
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·04	33
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·54	374
Siam and Siamese States	1·52	2,151	61·11	46,067
United States of America	2·19	2,645	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·01	4
Total ...	798·79	727,705	520·98	420,456
Inter-Port ...	38·76	44,840	40·80	48,245
Scientific Instruments and Appliances except, electrical.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Nos.		Nos.	
United Kingdom	41,344	169,983	51	16,115
British North Borneo	1	35	30	413
Sarawak	11	1,860	81	2,191
British India and Burma	33	742	1	200
Carried forward ...	41,389	172,620	163	18,919

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(4) Cutlery, Hardware Implements and Instruments— *Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Scientific Instruments and Appliances except, electrical—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	41,389	172,620	163	18,919
Ceylon	...	...	2	500
Hongkong	30	873	923	3,843
Federated Malay States	2,158	13,300	11,211	46,642
Non-Federated Malay States	129	3,263	619	17,204
Australia	500	500	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	27	270
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	908	3,433	...	...
Germany	5,334	21,120	21	745
Netherlands	26	525	1	250
China	1,200	250	185	315
French Indo-China	...	...	6	579
Japan	2,523	3,815	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	29	597
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1	60
Java	2	20	47	995
Sumatra	...	...	26,470	7,160
Siam and Siamese States	16	610	45,361	7,926
United States of America	7,091	13,687	...	...
Total ...	61,306	234,956	85,066	105,915
Inter-Port ...	5,213	17,393	5,240	17,500
Photographic and Cinematographic Materials.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	322,090	235,192	474	2,952
British North Borneo	...	...	1,635	2,434
Brunei	...	...	2	25
Sarawak	...	...	2,476	1,879
British India and Burma	2	591	27,657	4,550
Ceylon	9	487	1	15
Hongkong	130,015	22,182	1	200
Federated Malay States	562	7,021	252,956	81,829
Non-Federated Malay States	7	50	19,877	12,866
Australia	3,015	1,520	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	105,980	30,470	...	...
France	3,828	4,888	...	...
Germany	162,341	106,115	1,470	1,500
Netherlands	3	825	...	...
China	76	2,200	5,023	360
Carried forward ...	727,928	411,541	311,572	108,610

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(4) Cutlery, Hardware Implements and Instruments— *Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Photographic and Cinematographic Materials—*contd.*				
Brought forward ...	727,928	411,541	311,572	108,610
French India	...	...	2,066	168
French Indo-China	185	1,167	199	760
Japan	108,848	25,543	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	787	196
Dutch Borneo	...	...	46,243	10,414
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	26,218	7,782
Java	3,468	2,419	114,877	44,592
Sumatra	...	...	80,353	15,363
Siam and Siamese States	737	6,875	254,477	70,969
United States of America	86,079	41,640	100	10,150
Other Foreign Countries	1	350	35	199
Total ...	927,246	489,535	836,927	269,203
Inter-Port ...	67·834	38,964	68,154	35,084
Cinematographic Films.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Nos. & feet.		Nos. & feet.	
United Kingdom	241 241,074	13,126	5 4,300	400
British North Borneo	543 497,800	12,210	421 381,000	9,450
Brunei	... ...	...	576 100,000	28,500
Sarawak	1,714 2,816,800	81,520	2,503 2,481,200	85,280
British India and Burma	259 245,985	11,848	196 190,100	9,100
Ceylon	6 12,000	1,200	... ...	...
Hongkong	164 165,045	4,740	12 9,600	240
Federated Malay States	20,289 19,344,489	617,610	22,461 21,341,182	702,247
Non-Federated Malay States	5,042 4,771,700	111,180	5,232 4,872,800	113,185
Australia	1,237 1,150,274	34,451	... ...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	44 31,200	780	... ...	...
Germany	62 60,493	7,640	... ...	...
China	642 634,800	65,150	18 18,000	385
French Indo-China	205 170,500	3,300	201 163,500	4,840
Japan	1 800	160	93 85,000	2,370
Banka and Billiton	10 10,000	500	... ...	...
Dutch Borneo	9 9,000	500	... ...	...
Java	947 898,400	24,367	2,427 2,315,704	68,315
Sumatra	876 846,669	40,520	886 844,206	37,540
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	... ...	...	15 15,000	450
Siam and Siamese States	5,123 4,883,938	126,385	6,530 6,126,730	161,560
United States of America	2,178 2,046,587	82,716	78 33,677	2,386
Total ...	39,592 38,837,554	1,239,903	41,654 38,981,999	1,226,248
Inter-Port ...	14,344 13,152,553	1,608,470	14,544 13,875,923	1,573,660

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(4) Cutlery, Hardware Implements and Instruments— *Continued.*	No	$	Nos.	$
Other Implements and Instruments.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	144,037	159,213	8	449
British North Borneo	100	150	47	66
Brunei	...	...	12	36
British India and Burma	93	1,590	39	114
Hongkong	6	30	2,760	900
Federated Malay States	901	3,860	18,396	35,872
Non-Federated Malay States	131	259	1,066	5,204
Australia	2	90	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	1	240
France	2	148	...	...
Germany	6,832	7,870	...	...
Italy	180	100	...	...
Netherlands	60	55	...	...
Sweden	91	475	...	...
China	50	98	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	108	145
Japan	7,246	6,799	...	...
Dutch Borneo	10	50	126	120
Java	163	90	...	...
Sumatra	1	5	2,194	2,578
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	270	226
Siam and Siamese States	2	22	980	2,496
United States of America	7,035	13,754	1	200
Total ...	166,942	194,658	26,008	48,646
Inter-Port ...	498	737	548	1,092
5) Electrical Goods and Apparatus:—				
Wire and Cables Insulated.	Tons.		Tons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2,037·27	1,355,983	10·95	16,872
Sarawak	·16	107	1·47	3,596
British India and Burma	1·10	900	·23	450
Hongkong	3·60	200	2·44	857
Federated Malay States	·31	629	61·22	72,073
Non-Federated Malay States	·03	70	8·13	11,398
Australia	·12	257	·45	342
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	1·25	1,673	...	...
Germany	·26	250	...	...
Netherlands	43·11	14,200	...	...
Carried forward ...	2,087·21	1,374,269	84·89	105,588

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
(5) Electrical Goods and Apparatus—*Continued.*				
Wire and Cables insulated—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,087·21	1,374,269	84·89	105,588
China	2·00	6,000	143·34	76,820
Japan	1·98	5,463	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	167·38	63,169
Java	·15	190	·02	31
Sumatra	...	...	·38	678
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1·29	3,009
United States of America	·27	620	...	...
Total ...	2,091·61	1,386,542	397·30	249,295
Inter-Port ...	11·03	22,791	12·41	23,895
Telegraph and Telephone Instruments and Apparatus.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Nos.		Nos.	
United Kingdom	61,515	95,157	24	1,284
British North Borneo	...	...	64	515
Sarawak	...	...	2,506	5,916
British India and Burma	33	2,390	238	687
Ceylon	1	258	18	810
Hongkong	12	2,925	198	3,589
Federated Malay States	8	395	1,585	23,498
Non-Federated Malay States	11,269	1,019	28,298	9,667
Australia	4	611	447	6,518
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	25	450	...	...
France	982	1,892	...	...
Germany	14	885	...	...
China	1	45	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	5	970
Dutch Borneo	4	540	2	83
Java	7	1,210	1,634	6,539
Sumatra	...	...	130	589
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1	380	1	50
Siam and Siamese States	4	100	2,508	2,059
United States of America	646	4,760	...	...
Total ...	74,526	113,017	37,658	62,774
Inter-Port ...	448	6,778	628	7,596
Electric Lamps and Parts thereof.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	10,345	17,999	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	363	296
Carried forward ...	10,345	17,999	363	296

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(5) Electrical Goods and Apparatus—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Electric Lamps and Parts thereof—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	10,345	17,999	363	296
Brunei	...	...	13	7
Sarawak	3	70	824	375
British India and Burma	...	...	721	420
Hongkong	300	300	...	...
Federated Malay States	518	1,275	12,274	11,144
Non-Federated Malay States	13	200	4,405	7,243
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	250	630	...	...
France	88	750	...	...
Germany	30,055	21,740	...	...
Italy	1,209	1,671	...	...
Netherlands	1,781	1,612	4,048	1,620
Sweden	450	2,225	...	...
Japan	7,734	1,328	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	878	1,882
Java	1	25	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	2,024	1,410
Siam and Siamese States	24	50	3,189	2,787
United States of America	787	4,733	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	6	40
Total ...	53,558	54,608	28,745	27,224
Inter-Port ...	8,283	5,114	8,277	4,639
Electric Bulbs Lamp.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	176,045	95,575	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	1,286	859
Sarawak	...	...	3,765	2,423
British India and Burma	...	...	36	54
Hongkong	500	540	...	...
Federated Malay States	10,914	5,402	68,473	46,246
Non-Federated Malay States	206	112	9,819	6,445
Australia	120	265	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Austria	3,500	920	...	...
France	200	78	...	...
Germany	50,919	16,443	...	...
Hungary	575	938	...	...
Italy	6,458	1,661	...	...
Netherlands	196,311	75,459	...	...
China	131,819	34,726	750	163
Japan	146,226	17,699	300	30
Carried forward ...	723,793	249,818	84,429	56,220

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(5) Electrical Goods and Apparatus—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Electric Bulbs Lamp—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	723,793	249,818	84,429	56,220
Banka and Billiton	...	...	10	5
Dutch Borneo	...	...	622	192
Java	64	50	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	3,099	726
Siam and Siamese States	250	125	5,937	3,090
United States of America	78,409	22,124	...	...
TOTAL ...	802,516	272,117	94,097	60,233
INTER-PORT ...	37,470	20,165	24,169	12,600
Electric Arc Lamps.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	15	160	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	203	157
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	72	362
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	76	200	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	1	25
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1	26	...	...
TOTAL ...	92	386	276	544
INTER-PORT ...	12	55	13,311	7,710
Batteries and Accumulators.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	7,990	52,457	...	...
British North Borneo	1	50	1,362	1,444
Brunei	...	...	1	35
Sarawak	7	56	1,608	3,575
Hongkong	670	295	...	...
Federated Malay States	35	1,426	11,306	35,749
Non-Federated Malay States	5	227	22,593	12,315
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	250	800	...	...
France	79	1,511	...	...
Germany	2,,419	3,846	516	85
Japan	178,549	35,546	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	17	14
Dutch Borneo	2	220	64	1,154
Java	14	450	...	...
Carried forward ...	190,021	96,884	37,467	54,371

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(5) Electrical Goods and Apparatus—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Batteries and Accumulators—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	190,021	96,884	37,467	54,371
Sumatra	1	40	5,380	2,688
Siam and Siamese States	1	35	171	8,462
United States of America	140,496	80,093	...	...
Total ...	330,519	177,052	43,018	65,521
Inter-Port ...	2,734	14,488	5,805	16,284
Electric Lighting Accessories and Fittings.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	89,454	102,500	5	80
British North Borneo	...	...	288	72
Sarawak	...	...	61 981	4,593
British India and Burma	20	100	1,046	1,275
Ceylon	...	...	5	350
Hongkong	87	771	46	25
Federated Malay States	1,062	232	13,586	17,168
Non-Federated Malay States	100	41	21,855	5,106
Australia	400	420	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	199,220	15,950	...	...
Italy	588	2,180	...	...
Netherlands	1,050	2,315	...	...
Sweden	13,464	3,252	...	...
China	82,450	2,834	184	480
Japan	1,804,932	31,365	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2,220	477
Sumatra	...	...	55	30
Siam and Siamese States	36	5	35,273	4,965
United States of America	8,686	7,607	...	...
Total ...	2,201,549	169,572	136,544	34,621
Inter-Port ...	53,826	4,004	54,390	4,601
Electric Goods and Apparatus (except Machinery) not elsewhere Specified.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	127,982	530,184	181	3,330
British North Borneo	102	408	991	2,648
Brunei	...	...	50	73
Sarawak	16	516	6,529	14,302
British India and Burma	404	10,870	240	2,715
Ceylon	3	200	...	...
Carried forward ...	128,507	542,178	7,991	23,158

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(5) Electric Goods and Apparatus—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos	$
Electric Goods and Apparatus (except Machinery) not elsewhere Specified—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	128,507	542,178	7,991	23,158
Hongkong	7,434	16,927	112	300
Federated Malay States	1,368	8,650	197,657	137,694
Non-Federated Malay States	1,263	1,623	39,896	50,384
Australia	500	50	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Austria	4	100	...	...
Denmark	420	910	...	...
France	650	2,566	...	...
Germany	13,545	13,193	..	...
Italy	2,931	46,087	25	150
Netherlands	3,105	15,705	238	150
Sweden	240	500	...	...
French Indo-China	212	120	1	68
Japan	81,248	24,839	1,500	250
Banka and Billiton	...	..	24	173
Dutch Borneo	...	...	4,167	17,411
Java	24	335	19	230
Sumatra	562	375	10,395	13,183
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1	32
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	369	900	1,350	601
Siam and Siamese States	4	260	3,352	6,262
United States of America	74,242	137,250	...	...
Total ...	316,628	812,568	266,728	250,046
Inter-Port ...	92,994	62,644	94,226	66,761
(6) Machinery:—				
Agricultural.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	249	15,849	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	1	9,875
British India and Burma	...	...	15	7,300
Federated Malay States	...	...	7	545
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	27	1,536
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	6	90	...	...
Denmark	...	...	25	3,400
Germany	9	200	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3	54
Sumatra	...	...	6	164
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	5	1,686
Carried forward ...	264	16,139	89	24,560

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(6) **Machinery**—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Agricultural—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	264	16,139	89	24,560
United States of America	22	1,171	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	4	1,600
Total ...	286	17,310	93	26,160
Inter-Port ...	4	9,942	15	1,964
Boiler and Boilerhouse Plant.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	59	253,750	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	2	470
British India and Burma	1	6,700	...	...
Federated Malay States	5	2,500	595	565,005
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	9	9,821
Australia	...	...	2	149
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	2	3,402	...	...
Japan	1	1,500	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3	17,414
Java	4	20,250	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	1	520	...	...
Total ...	73	288,722	611	592,852
Inter-Port ...	3	3,550	3	3,500
Cranes, Hoists, etc.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	48	65,584	4	21,800
British India and Burma	1	250	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	1	300
Federated Malay States	...	...	2	715
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	3	790
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	12	156	...	...
Netherlands	2	12,000	...	...
Sweden	2	2,100	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	3	85
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2	84
Java	1	35	...	...
Sumatra	1	200	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	18	5,160
United States of America	34	4,008	...	...
Total ...	101	84,333	33	28,934
Inter-Port ...	4	3,100	4	3,100

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(6) Machinery—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Electrical Machinery:—				
Generators.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	115	31,934	4	1,035
British North Borneo	1	100	1	150
Sarawak	2	960	...	...
Hongkong	1	600	...	...
Federated Malay States	4	490	108	26,299
Non-Federated Malay States	9	1,250	5	1,500
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	3	800	...	...
Italy	4	400	...	...
Netherlands	1	175	...	...
China	...	...	1	150
French Indo-China	2	175	1	130
Japan	36	462	...	...
Java	1	50	3	860
Siam and Siamese States	1	120	7	1,870
United States of America	16	5,767	9	5,400
Total ...	196	43,283	139	37,394
Inter-Port ...	14	1,969	18	3,824
Motors.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	408	145,676	12	2,112
Brunei	...	...	1	30
Sarawak	3	980	9	7,770
British India and Burma	3	4,232	...	...
Hongkong	2	1,750	...	...
Federated Malay States	4	470	64	13,158
Non-Federated Malay States	4	880	15	10,022
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	...	...	1	400
France	2	750	...	...
Germany	73	35,027	...	...
Italy	11	11,100	...	...
Netherlands	2	6,900	...	...
Sweden	1	500	...	...
China	6	7,300	1	145
Japan	1	3,140	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1	500
Java	2	150	8	4,611
Siam and Siamese States	1	200	5	1,650
United States of America	53	17,865	3	350
Total ...	576	237,010	120	41,646
Inter-Port ...	19	5,225	21	6,225

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(6) Machinery—*Continued.*				
Electrical Machinery—*continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Magnetos Ignition.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	89	5,648	80	4,850
British North Borneo	2	145	3	326
Brunei	...	...	1	50
Sarawak	8	355	14	1,437
British India and Burma	...	...	1	80
Federated Malay States	28	2,300	101	7,558
Non-Federated Malay States	17	1,101	32	2,309
Australia	...	...	1	80
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	8	530	...	...
Germany	161	7,300	12	480
French Indo-China	1	75	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1	75
Java	3	325	3	275
Sumatra	1	20	8	735
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	10	640
United States of America	221	6,704	1	80
Total ...	539	24,503	268	18,975
Inter-Port ...	243	3,626	243	3,506
Other Electrical Machinery not elsewhere specified.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2,121	698,631	11	3,845
British North Borneo	...	...	3	700
Brunei	...	...	1	200
Sarawak	...	...	1	3,000
British India and Burma	2	700	8	1,400
Hongkong	...	...		600
Federated Malay States	7	2,782	345	80,890
Non-Federated Malay States	3	950	150	8,943
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	5	70,095	...	...
Germany	1	1,000	...	...
Italy	41	2,210	6	1,000
Netherlands	185	61,980	1	50
Sweden	1	52,000	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	253	58,529
Sumatra	...	...	17	23,255
Siam and Siamese States	6	4 452	98	44,753
United States of America	58	20,968	6	300
Total ...	2,430	915 768	901	227,465
Inter-Port ...	125	13,095	124	13,005

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(6) Machinery—*Continued.*				
Primemovers not Electrical.	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	187	328,210	...	...
Brunei	...	...	1	3,200
Sarawak	...	...	3	8,455
British India and Burma	...	...	1	800
Federated Malay States	3	1,950	76	129,886
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	28	39,174
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	1	1,500	...	...
Netherlands	4	16,360	...	...
China	...	...	2	2,350
French Indo-China	...	...	4	2,050
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1	2,200
Sumatra	...	...	6	2,845
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	5	1,391
United States of America	9	1,604	...	...
Total ...	204	349,624	127	192,351
Inter-Port ...	15	12,225	17	14,025
Printing and Bookbinding Machines.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	23	40,280	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	1	500
British India and Burma	2	1,150	3	170
Hongkong	2	300	1	2,500
Federated Malay States	...	...	12	6,614
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	23	15,639
Australia	1	1,300	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	4	720	...	...
Japan	62	25,189	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	12	1,570
United States of America	7	15,504	1	2,000
Total ...	101	84,443	53	28,093
Inter-Port ...	6	3,450	6	3,450
Pumps.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	457	236,659	9	2,010
British North Borneo	...	...	5	60
Carried forward ...	457	236,659	14	2,070

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(6) Machinery—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Pumps—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	457	236,659	14	2,079
Sarawak	6	1,795	4	576
British India and Burma	5	1,036	8	2,928
Hongkong	77	425	1	500
Federated Malay States	52	9,719	523	86,349
Non-Federated Malay States	5	220	145	26,382
Australia	17	10,336	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	2	100
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	102	2,118	...	...
Germany	42	4,030	...	...
Italy	1	130	...	...
Netherlands	3	2,920	...	...
Norway	9	2,170	...	...
China	...	...	2	350
French Indo-China	...	...	4	1,250
Japan	10	285	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	2	800
Dutch Borneo	...	...	6	5,975
Java	1	55	1	350
Sumatra	1	500	13	4,446
Siam and Siamese States	1	40	41	12,145
United States of America	456	47,910	...	...
Total ...	1,245	320,348	766	144,230
Inter-Port ...	158	11,831	170	12,517
Sewing Machines.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	14,006	758,533	6	285
British North Borneo	...	...	81	4,419
Brunei	...	...	26	1,802
Sarawak	3	99	470	19,251
British India and Burma	...	...	11	413
Ceylon	...	...	1	40
Federated Malay States	170	9,991	4,500	233,480
Non-Federated Malay States	26	1,018	2,085	99,543
Australia	1	50	1	100
New Zealand	...	...	1	35
Other British Possessions	...	...	13	555
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	10	401	...	...
Germany	4,483	144,078	...	...
Netherlands	142	4,571	...	...
Carried forward ...	18,841	918,741	7,195	359,923

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(6) Machinery—*Continued.*				
Sewing Machines—*continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Brought forward ...	18,841	918,741	7,195	359,923
Sweden	6	250	...	...
China	105	6,070	30	1,094
French India	...	...	1	150
French Indo-China	...	...	1	130
Japan	1	55	3	165
Banka and Billiton	...	...	413	20,778
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1,239	59,860
Celebes and Moluccas	1	50	...	...
Java	15	2,025	209	11,105
Sumatra	5	360	6,451	320,865
Other Dutch Islands	1	30	18	641
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	2	200
Siam and Siamese States	163	8,099	663	30,395
United States of America	36	3,555	1	120
Total ...	19,174	939,235	16,276	805,426
Inter-Port ..	786	66,485	840	68,940
Sewing Machine Parts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	93,795	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	...	5
Sarawak	...	...	...	597
Federated Malay States	...	108	...	2,800
Non-Federated Malay States	...	215	...	782
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	66	...	...
Germany	...	1,350	...	...
Netherlands	...	1 900	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	...	600
Japan	...	5,760	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	65	...	473
Dutch Borneo	...	30	...	1,520
Java	...	1,052	...	130
Sumatra	...	742	...	17,938
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	2,471
United States of America	...	598	...	...
Total ...	...	105,681	...	27,306
Inter-Port ...	...	8,883	400	7,730

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(6) **Machinery**—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Typewriters.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	259	32,934	3	520
British North Borneo	4	620	23	3,700
Brunei	...	...	1	250
Sarawak	6	940	48	8,278
British India and Burma	28	3,303	2	150
Ceylon	...	...	1	200
Hongkong	2	340	1	196
Federated Malay States	69	9,225	459	78,599
Non-Federated Malay States	21	2,915	132	25,472
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	49	5,971	...	...
Italy	1	110	...	...
Netherlands	2	423	1	300
China	5	800	1	300
French Indo-China	1	100	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1	45
Dutch Borneo	...	...	9	1,475
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	3	416
Java	1	200	66	9,115
Sumatra	4	625	30	4,620
Siam and Siamese States	10	2,060	28	4,860
United States of America	1,145	134,917	8	1,375
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	2	208
Total ...	1,587	195,552	819	140,079
Inter-Port ...	190	32,019	197	33,021
Weighing Machines.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	437	35,313	6	3,450
British North Borneo	...	...	36	2,452
Brunei	...	...	1	145
Sarawak	...	...	17	1,663
British India and Burma	1	130	...	...
Hongkong	1	250	...	...
Federated Malay States	35	6,936	241	21,652
Non-Federated Malay States	3	30	105	10,001
Australia	2	1,140	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1	185	...	...
Germany	1	80	...	...
China	...	...	13	625
Japan	1	271	...	...
Carried forward ...	482	44,335	419	39,988

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(6) Machinery—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Weighing Machines—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	482	44,335	419	39,988
Banka and Billiton	2	615	2	480
Dutch Borneo	2	1,030	16	1,220
Java	3	75	...	...
Sumatra	1	225	11	443
Siam and Siamese States	4	400	15	2,085
United States of America	712	29,352	...	...
Total ...	1,206	76,032	463	44,216
Inter-Port ...	147	8,751	155	11,440
Machines and Machinery not otherwise specified.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	35,729	3,510,901	222	16,348
British North Borneo	23	300	578	28,748
Brunei	...	...	137	7,021
Sarawak	39	1,881	3,639	102,23[illegible]
British India and Burma	57	16,609	392	63,200
Ceylon	27	3,075	126	2,500
Hongkong	158	12,000	155	6,506
Federated Malay States	2,914	176,685	34,781	1,891,619
Non-Federated Malay States	395	30,273	7,714	871,765
Canada	16	5,150	...	...
Australia	2,751	365,097	10	1,735
Other British Possessions	1	774	8	2,065
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	4	2,747	...	...
Denmark	98	42,805	...	...
France	157	34,503	5	2,750
Germany	5,270	160,325	19	1,180
Italy	509	144,995	...	...
Netherlands	197	133,413	4	200
Sweden	1,247	17,366	...	...
China	65	63,921	63	8,252
French India	...	...	1	20
French Indo-China	2	100	305	19,217
Japan	1,832	44,780	2	2,070
Banka and Billiton	...	...	132	6,220
Dutch Borneo	44	6,303	2,021	154,237
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	30	78
Java	620	128,222	244	25,325
Sumatra	75	14,220	1,846	137,835
Other Dutch Islands	1	10	43	969
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	488	1,510	9	316
Siam and Siamese States	247	40,526	2,951	471,634
Carried forward ...	52,866	4,958,491	55,437	3,824,239

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(6) Machinery—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Machines and Machinery not otherwise specified—*contd.*				
Brought forward ...	52,866	4,958,491	55,437	3,824,239
United States of America	7,817	294,500	4	850
Other Foreign Countries	1	3,400	306	2,010
Total ...	60,784	5,256,391	55,747	3,827,099
Inter-Port ...	3,834	211,623	4,279	249,763
(7) Cotton Yarn and Manufactures:—				
Cotton Yarns:—				
Grey Unbleached.	lbs.		lbs.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	6,115	9,447	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	81	68
Brunei	...	...	672	135
Sarawak	50	29	5,132	3,943
British India and Burma	1,005,329	575,219	...	...
Ceylon	18,000	9,500	...	...
Hongkong	9,260	5,506	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	12	75
Non-Federated Malay States	400	300	49,541	34,478
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	450	620	...	...
Netherlands	...	...	30	20
China	3,200	4,600	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	50,800	36,250
Japan	155,400	131,080	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	61,044	42,429
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	223,120	134,201
Java	...	...	186,110	117,292
Sumatra	...	...	42,563	27,070
Siam and Siamese States	4,430	2,760	96,980	78,065
Total ...	1,202,634	739,061	716,085	474,026
Inter-Port ...	2,107	2,089	2,520	2,289
Grey Bleached and Dyed.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	160,106	246,424	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	11	7
Brunei	...	...	201	176
Sarawak	...	...	450	500
British India and Burma	119,530	72,457	...	...
Carried forward ...	279,636	318,881	662	683

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(7) Cotton Yarn and Manufactures—*Continued.*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Cotton Yarns—*continued.*				
Grey Bleached and Dyed—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	279,636	318,881	662	683
Hongkong	232	140	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	8,714	10,336
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	6,157	6,177
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy	3,500	5,200	...	...
Netherlands	3,130	6,480	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	28,052	28,400
Japan	7,698	7,100	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	6,850	5,491
Celebes and Moluccas	400	330	9,215	10,006
Java	...	...	38,200	32,277
Sumatra	1,000	1,000	18,007	14,107
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	14,561	8,003
Siam and Siamese States	6,360	9,500	228,532	290,700
Total ...	301,956	348,631	358,950	406,180
Inter-Port ...	14,232	19,142	13,872	18,242
Grey Mercerised.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	196,878	595,307	20	70
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	6,391	20,483
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,000	2,500	...	...
Netherlands	72,783	221,871	...	...
China	150	600	...	...
Japan	56,500	171,950	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	2,073	7,060
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2,480	8,550
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	100	400
Sumatra	...	...	31,897	96,716
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	320	988
Siam and Siamese States	4,040	11,630	76,650	204,747
Total ...	331,351	1,003,858	119,931	339,014
Inter-Port ...	1,111	1,926	800	1,737
Piece Goods:—				
Plain.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	54,944,708	13,579,148	80	26
British North Borneo	634	191	268,703	71,260
Carried forward ...	54,945,342	13,579,339	268,783	71,286

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(7) Cotton Yarn and Manufactures—*Continued.*	Yards.	$	Yards.	$
Piece Goods—*continued.*				
Plain—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	54,945,342	13,579,339	268,783	71,286
Brunei	...	...	186,947	63,602
Sarawak	400	100	284,147	74,890
British India and Burma	1,176,378	449,173	417,706	128,961
Ceylon	700	315	1,140	575
Hongkong	2,788,839	831,142	19,345	8,740
Federated Malay States	211,957	76,811	6,337,079	1,903,113
Non-Federated Malay States	7,260	2,542	1,717,332	554,234
Australia	...	...	1,200	418
Mauritius	...	...	2,000	500
Other British Possessions	...	...	3,240	1,220
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	7,800	4,600	...	...
France	88,430	18,764	...	...
Germany	15,185	4,950	...	...
Italy	418,442	150,384	...	...
Netherlands	2,840,189	926,436	468	130
China	1,545,874	314,779	209,782	80,462
French India	32,220	11,695	39,508	12,804
French Indo-China	1,750	477	267,820	66,252
Japan	7,149,894	1,545,699	500	635
Banka and Billiton	240	100	181,626	48,227
Dutch Borneo	10,200	2,900	2,385,551	577,981
Celebes and Moluccas	3,210	960	139,161	53,493
Java	202,182	60,800	162,216	42,371
Sumatra	89,004	41,810	4,718,775	1,177,105
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	50,472	14,784
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	42,472	8,179
Siam and Siamese States	170,085	48,651	13,272,341	3,177,554
United States of America	151,267	61,308	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	4,535	2,969
Total ...	71,856,849	18,133,895	30,714,146	8,070,485
Inter-Port ...	2,869,725	898,916	2,894,940	912,990
Dyed in the Piece.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	21,036,203	8,832,468	21,156	13,120
British North Borneo	...	...	545,136	114,925
Brunei	...	...	47,621	10,640
Sarawak	220	140	744,922	210,726
British India and Burma	688,246	330,021	592,655	177,695
Ceylon	200	160	21,620	11,095
Hongkong	3,142,249	702,216	7,177	4,156
Carried forward ...	24,867,118	9,865,005	1,980,287	542,351

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(7) Cotton Yarn and Manufactures—*Continued.*				
Piece Goods—*continued.*	Yards.	$	Yards.	$
Dyed in the Piece—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	24,867,118	9,865,005	1,980,287	542,351
Federated Malay States				
Non-Federated Malay States	203,424	77,288	10,674,711	3,294,332
Other British Possessions	7,498	2,490	2,282,375	615,367
	...	...	9,130	2,982
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	7,960	6,155	...	...
France	225,848	105,076	..	...
Germany	106,007	40,796	...	...
Italy	5,765,523	2,233,209	...	...
Netherlands	629,506	215,419	23,384	3,014
China	14,402,881	2,301,829	36,050	19,953
Egypt	4,000	2,000	3,000	1,000
French India	187,428	62,118	8,310	2,273
French Indo-China	19,434	8,017	89,583	22,539
Japan	15,509,287	3,106,640	7,459	1,650
Bali and Lombok	...	...	9,150	1,950
Banka and Billiton	6,400	2,700	547,572	111,227
Dutch Borneo	349	340	2,530,007	782,891
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	169,121	71,584
Java	655,065	231,745	427,539	147,993
Sumatra	168,285	68,571	8,931,518	2,206,547
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	179,100	34,205
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,950	730	239,117	67,587
Siam and Siamese States	569,155	203,259	3,581,597	992,656
United States of America	42,532	27,067	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	5,825	2,394
Total ...	63,380,640	18,560,454	31,734,828	8,924,495
Inter-Port ...	1,985,612	741,948	2,012,207	777,954
Printed.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	19,836,058	5,619,817	...	...
British North Borneo	4,170	1,270	1,120,311	275,351
Brunei	...	...	165,036	46,923
Sarawak	6,650	2,238	2,255,273	577,889
British India and Burma	207,714	74,388	186,248	41,855
Ceylon	...	...	60	15
Hongkong	1,793,727	557,981	...	...
Federated Malay States	158,440	52,555	8,574,928	2,768,713
Non-Federated Malay States	14,908	4,840	5,560,444	1,690,278
Australia	...	...	1,600	1,286
Other British Possessions	...	...	173,340	47,500
Carried forward ...	22,021,667	6,313,089	18,037,240	5,449,804

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(7) Cotton Yarn and Manufactures—*Continued.*	Yards	$	Yards	$
Piece Goods—*continued.*				
Printed—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	22,021,667	6,313,089	18,037,240	5,449,804
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	10,734	3,350	...	...
France	110,022	44,675	...	...
Germany	6,000	350	...	...
Italy	270,296	89,714	...	...
Netherlands	66,288	23,745	...	...
Arabia	...	...	3,900	1,000
China	623,482	129,479	2,000	1,000
French India	5,442	1,710	28,748	9,630
French Indo-China	12,400	12,500	115,664	29,144
Japan	8,159,754	1,623,279	2,112	678
Bali and Lombok	...	...	4,500	1,092
Banka and Billiton	750	180	427,079	141,017
Dutch Borneo	3,550	735	2,638,926	749,061
Celebes and Moluccas	4,189	1,070	91,800	27,652
Java	602,238	213,716	338,309	79,765
Sumatra	218,437	74,800	4,903,409	1,367,186
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	109,342	26,984
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	35,692	12,035
Siam and Siamese States	220,664	60,440	3,605,525	922,192
United States of America	256,347	71,378	...	...
Total ...	32,592,260	8,664,210	30,344,246	8,818,240
Inter-Port ...	3,599,534	1,152,863	3,886,094	1,216,160
Cotton Blankets.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Nos.		Nos.	
United Kingdom	24,829	59,307	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	2,071	3,031
Brunei	...	...	264	446
Sarawak	80	215	3,358	4,417
British India and Burma	9,424	18,810	29,222	29,064
Hongkong	18,450	46,534	330	265
Federated Malay States	2,487	4,161	89,402	181,139
Non-Federated Malay States	60	100	18,138	34,442
Australia	...	...	540	2,260
Other British Possessions	...	...	85	400
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	4,900	6,965	...	..
France	26	40	...	...
Germany	48,143	37,515	...	...
Carried forward ...	108,399	173,647	143,410	255,464

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(7) **Cotton Yarn and Manufactures**—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Cotton Blankets—*continued.*				
Carried forward ...	108,399	173,647	143,410	255,464
Italy	102	260	...	...
Netherlands	209,512	171,793	8	10
China	27,270	52,410	6,220	7,232
French India	...	...	44	136
French Indo-China	...	...	9,711	14,574
Japan	266,810	392,873	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	400	475
Banka and Billiton	...	...	522	1,038
Dutch Borneo	...	...	5,357	8,974
Java	...	...	20,036	14,871
Sumatra	2,540	2,815	20,301	32,838
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	400	328
Siam and Siamese States	28	40	196,859	239,955
Total ...	614,661	793,838	403,268	575,891
Inter-Port ...	27,189	43,738	26,197	41,776
Cotton Handkerchiefs.	Dozen.		Dozen.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	355,791	697,028	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	986	1,464
Brunei	...	...	111	94
Sarawak	40	50	1,563	2,228
British India and Burma	7,790	25,356	521	701
Ceylon	...	...	2	16
Hongkong	6,057	8,694	...	...
Federated Malay States	1,741	4,470	62,722	108,879
Non-Federated Malay States	50	100	12,421	21,988
Other British Possessions	...	...	48	89
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	300	815	...	...
France	662	1,749	...	...
Germany	50	200	...	...
Italy	152	390	...	...
China	5,000	5,590	1,800	3,470
French India	...	...	10	30
French Indo-China	...	...	2,822	5,276
Japan	18,830	19,787	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	6,205	6,720
Dutch Borneo	...	...	9,453	12,562
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	60	222
Java	22	39	4,682	17,752
Sumatra	220	460	21,632	47,373
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	209	480
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	22,468	36,222
Total ...	396,705	764,728	147,715	265,578
Inter-Port ..	24,374	52,606	23,808	52,561

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(7) Cotton Yarn and Manufactures—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Cotton Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,191,422	892,407	35	35
British North Borneo	45	56	24,963	30,459
Brunei	...	...	9,454	10,897
Sarawak	120	200	90,117	106,561
British India and Burma	4,166,521	7,926,720	1,570,032	1,731,571
Ceylon	200	350	977	1,048
Hongkong	3,995	4,000	...	...
Federated Malay States	22,714	38,419	939,932	1,645,844
Non-Federated Malay States	3,664	7,997	551,336	857,811
Australia	...	...	50	60
New Zealand	...	...	278	300
Other British Possessions	...	...	15,492	18,910
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	1,800	1,600	...	...
Italy	60,206	57,615	...	...
Netherlands	269,432	291,801	...	...
China	1,300	1,018	9	17
Egypt	...	...	100	200
French India	1,813,946	2,889,031	7,700	12,083
French Indo-China	120	240	83,580	156,627
Japan	...	...	67	550
Bali and Lombok	...	...	640	600
Banka and Billiton	...	...	7,920	12,043
Dutch Borneo	4,000	4000	270,057	375,804
Celebes and Moluccas	1,620	2,350	39,885	57,043
Java	4,908,353	5,038,918	1,343,460	2,164,511
Sumatra	24,430	29,414	1,596,217	2,658,457
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	12,148	15,386
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	70,948	69,198
Siam and Siamese States	17,335	13,577	474 425	490,494
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	200	200
Total ...	12,491,223	17,199,713	7,110,022	10,416,709
Inter-Port ...	866,421	1,120,589	853,188	1,103,339
Crochet and Knitting.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Balls per Gross.		Balls per Gross.	
United Kingdom	6,967	122,880	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	90	1,070
Sarawak	...	...	1,330	23,515
British India and Burma	...	...	1	12
Federated Malay States	26	238	39	337
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	654	7,806
Carried forward ...	6,993	123,118	2,114	32,740

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(7) Cotton Yarn and Manufactures—*Continued.*	Balls per Gross.	$	Balls per Gross.	$
Crochet and Knitting—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	6,993	123,118	2,114	32,740
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	158	1,825	...	...
Netherlands	96	1,017	...	...
China	682	2,660	50	900
Japan	11,075	126,044	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	40	530
Dutch Borneo	1	12	147	2,361
Sumatra	125	1,355	1,118	16,896
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	650	8,780
Siam and Siamese States	2	20	1,263	9,431
Total ...	19,132	256,051	5,382	71,638
Inter-Port ...	849	9,661	847	9,026
Sewing Thread:—				
Reels.	Gross.		Gross.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	67,194	1,192,029	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	585	8,118
Brunei	...	...	100	1,509
Sarawak	...	...	3,277	63,460
British India and Burma	...	...	65	710
Federated Malay States	697	12,223	2,219	28,915
Non-Federated Malay States	9	95	2,441	26,270
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	11,180	224,860	...	...
Germany	75	900	...	...
Netherlands	3,160	21,477	...	...
China	25	400	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	1,055	15,735
Japan	399	3,589	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	15	250
Banka and Billiton	...	...	122	1,711
Dutch Borneo	...	...	736	10,100
Java	13	200	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	1,259	19,806
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	30	430
Siam and Siamese States	30	400	3,304	63,835
Total ...	82 782	1,456,173	15,208	240,849
Inter-Port ...	5,361	61,296	5,240	60,056

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(7) Cotton Yarn and Manufactures—*Continued.*	Gross.	$	Gross.	$
Sewing Thread—*continued.*				
Balls.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	6,205	23,011	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	12	211
Brunei	...	...	8	132
Sarawak	...	...	36	494
British India and Burma	...	...	16	360
Hongkong	50	500	...	...
Federated Malay States	10	120	1,595	10,235
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	461	5,115
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	75	846	...	...
Netherlands	1,200	1,008	...	...
China	403	1,486	...	...
Japan	4,172	7,419	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	10	45
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	2	12
Sumatra	...	...	290	3,668
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	23	316
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	877	2,595
Total ...	12,205	34,390	3,260	23,183
Inter-Port ...	226	2,429	234	2,528
Household Cotton Goods.	Dozen.		Dozen.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	10,015	78,373	14	424
British North Borneo	1	10	323	1,705
Brunei	...	...	18	80
Sarawak	2	28	2,340	7,138
British India and Burma	3,713	28,498	2,368	3,322
Ceylon	...	...	1	5
Hongkong	66,692	122,346	...	...
Federated Malay States	580	1,621	147,204	322,206
Non-Federated Malay States	3	90	18,327	45,769
Other British Possessions	...	...	120	384
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	80	1,050	...	...
Germany	26	209	...	...
Italy	274	4,950	...	...
Netherlands	683	11,886	...	...
China	134,551	242,681	644	2,773
Egypt	...	...	70	100
Carried forward ...	216,620	491,742	171,429	383,906

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(7) **Cotton Yarn and Manufactures**—*Continued.*				
Household Cotton Goods—*continued.*	Dozen.	$	Dozen.	$
Brought forward ...	216,620	491,742	171,429	383,906
French India	...	...	56	450
French Indo-China	...	...	2,165	5,195
Japan	135,314	408,489	20	170
Bali and Lombok	...	...	2,882	10,458
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1,153	2,786
Dutch Borneo	...	...	7,187	25,800
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	125	538
Java	528	4,188	415	3,042
Sumatra	30	80	30,791	108,314
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	38	120
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	3	79
Siam and Siamese States	13,250	24,632	23,737	90,156
United States of America	5	26	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	17
Total ...	365,747	929,157	240 002	631,031
Inter-Port ..	8,238	23,230	11,466	34,061
Patent Net Goods.	Yards.		Yards.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	242,146	113,605	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	4,372	1,450
Sarawak	...	...	4,871	3,550
British India and Burma	4,277	1,205	100	75
Hongkong	5,218	5,094	...	...
Federated Malay States	1,882	753	267,182	96,975
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	17,541	8,359
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,100	1,200	...	...
Germany	3,866	1,877	...	...
China	34,083	10,481	2,444	550
French Indo-China	400	200	68	60
Japan	16,120	2,090	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	512	199
Dutch Borneo	...	...	5,715	3,637
Java	1,449	748	1,216	400
Sumatra	2,948	1,482	1,777	984
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	958	385
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	889,280	167,490
Total ..	314,489	138,735	1,196,036	284,174
Inter-Port ...	17,254	5,360	17,557	5,591

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(7) **Cotton Yarn and Manufactures**—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Wick and Waste.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	4,215	101,017	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	39	1,027
Brunei	...	...	2	61
Sarawak	...	...	77	2,065
British India and Burma	4	230	5	128
Hongkong	726	18,561	...	...
Federated Malay States	88	2,136	2,114	46,560
Non-Federated Malay States	1	25	307	6,410
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	1	120	...	...
Netherlands	5	85	...	...
China	601	17,353	12	397
French India	...	...	1	50
Japan	3,408	91,645	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	83	2,624
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	92	1,531
Java	21	500	20	616
Sumatra	...	...	252	7,812
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2	20
Siam and Siamese States	190	5,140	322	8,227
United States of America	76	2,256	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	2	50
Total ...	9,336	239,068	3,330	77,578
Inter-Port ...	539	10,419	577	11,210
Other Coloured Cottons.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Yards.		Yards.	
United Kingdom	221,193	153,131	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	297,691	76,521
Sarawak	...	...	30,135	7,139
British India and Burma	...	...	312,620	67,160
Hongkong	245,866	46,250	...	...
Federated Malay States	174	230	1,648,706	412,113
Non-Federated Malay States	200	160	924,737	208,206
Other British Possessions	...	...	150	75
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy	44,171	30,291	...	...
China	...	...	16,013	6,740
French India	...	...	11,395	4,863
French Indo-China	...	...	27,320	8,303
Japan	...	...	600	150
Bali and Lombok	...	...	1,200	300
Carried forward ...	511,604	230,062	3,270,567	791,570

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(7) Cotton Yarn and Manufactures—*Continued.*	Yards.	$	Yards.	$
Other Coloured Cottons—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	511,604	230,062	3,270,567	791,570
Banka and Billiton	...	...	110,333	24,236
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1,062,807	234,516
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	33,000	8,338
Java	8,910	4,738	4,667	1,749
Sumatra	...	...	3,312,764	722,824
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	6,985	1,580
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	45,000	15,149
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1,014,299	236,632
United States of America	6,200	2,480	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	13,700	2,200
Total ...	526,714	237,280	8,874,062	2,038,794
Inter-Port ...	27,322	8,076	261,710	69,107
Cotton Manufactures not elsewhere specified.	Value.		Value.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	47,460	...	13
British India and Burma	...	38,005	...	777
Hongkong	...	5	...	520
Federated Malay States	...	1,710	...	32,947
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	7,204
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	396	...	...
Germany	...	2,839	...	...
Italy	...	1,777	...	44
Netherlands	...	277	...	20
China	...	139	...	459
French India	...	50	...	195
French Indo-China	...	350	...	300
Japan	...	...	...	4,667
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	96
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	1,407
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	1,185
Java	...	490	...	715
Sumatra	...	...	...	38,921
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	74
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	15,700
Total ...	...	93,498	...	105,334
Inter-Port ...	...	5,190	...	6,389

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(8) **Woollen Goods:—**	No.	$	No.	$
Blankets.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	66,885	435,568	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	138	1,144
Sarawak	...	...	802	5,867
British India and Burma	...	...	172	511
Hongkong	55,484	388,963	24	129
Federated Malay States	416	3,033	56,275	365,683
Non-Federated Malay States	312	1,022	9,840	58,525
Australia	768	6,144	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	972	6,730
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	20	190	...	...
France	1	8	...	...
Germany	782	9,915	...	...
Italy	12,826	56,505	..	...
Netherlands	284	7,060	...	...
China	30	250	...	...
French India	...	...	18	75
French Indo-China	...	...	61	450
Japan	100	400	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	40	400
Banka and Billiton	...	...	242	1,427
Dutch Borneo	16	75	1,320	6,385
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	224	2,124
Java	...	...	1,169	5,593
Sumatra	...	...	3,588	22,411
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	10	120
Siam and Siamese States	400	940	1,532	8,203
United States of America	10	150	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	13	280
Total ...	138,334	910,223	76,440	486,057
Inter-Port ...	9,153	61,126	9,211	61,641
Carpets and Rugs.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	29,309	244,219	26	660
British North Borneo	...	...	11	81
Sarawak	...	...	137	980
British India and Burma	1,430	24,883	81	1,005
Hongkong	6	126	20	600
Federated Malay States	50	1,658	3,765	35,343
Non-Federated Malay States	4	60	785	5,902
Australia	...	...	1	25
Union of South Africa	...	...	11	235
Other British Possessions	40	400	344	4,000
Carried forward ...	30,839	271,346	5,181	48,921

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(8) **Woollen Goods**—*Continued.*	Nos.		Nos.	$
Carpets and Rugs—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	30,839	271,346	5,181	48,921
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,760	3,520	...	...
Denmark	100	260	...	...
France	752	1,802	...	...
Germany	235	4,809	...	...
Italy	9,225	35,585	...	...
Netherlands	...	...	4	250
Egypt	8	3,400	...	...
China	175	4,355	46	1,930
French India	...	...	5	100
Japan	61	375	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	140	1,946
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	59	585
Java	44	740	1,347	10,820
Sumatra	...	...	3,628	19,770
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1	20
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	5	155
Siam and Siamese States	1,600	3,500	200	5,791
United States of America	4	150	17	1,635
Total ...	45,803	329,842	10,823	91,023
Inter-Port ...	500	6,212	501	6,176
Unions.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Yards.		Yards.	
United Kingdom	13,059	20,823	...	...
Hongkong	300	480	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	1,289	1,875	...	...
Total ...	14,648	23,178	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Woollen Cloth.				
United Kingdom	311,215	709,950	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	378	446
Brunei	...	...	483	316
Sarawak	...	...	1,356	1,500
British India and Burma	4,110	9,815	6,175	5,025
Hongkong	79,875	172,385	...	...
Federated Malay States	4,263	7,402	54,256	117,888
Non-Federated Malay States	6	9	2,686	5,475
Other British Possessions	...	...	220	700
Carried forward ..	399,469	899,561	65,554	131,350

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(8) Woollen Goods—*Continued.*	Yards.	$	Yards.	$
Woollen Cloth—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	399,469	899,561	65,554	131,350
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,040	2,550	...	...
France	3,130	9,340	...	...
Germany	19,707	47,567	...	...
Italy	196,680	178,284	...	...
Netherlands	36,737	75,565	...	...
China	2,276	3,771	6,909	6,435
French India	...	...	300	643
French Indo-China	200	715	1,003	1,520
Japan	21,798	29,377	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2,850	5,537
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1,420	4,860
Java	1,393	1,595	12,142	15,599
Sumatra	2,380	3,330	15,234	16,759
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	44,114	42,755
United States of America	1,084	2,862	...	...
Total ...	686,894	1,254,517	149,526	225,458
Inter-Port ...	36,128	58,530	38,441	63,768
Other Kinds.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	21,779	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	...	3
Sarawak	...	...	...	63
British India and Burma	...	8,805	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	5,944
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	149
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	108,607	...	...
Italy	...	440	...	...
China	...	420	...	...
Japan	...	2,443	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	...	2
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	322
Total ...	...	142,494	...	6,483
Inter-Port ...	...	1,057	...	1,057
(9) Silk and Silk Manufactures :—				
Handkerchiefs.	Dozens.		Dozens.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	241	3,818	...	...
Carried forward ...	241	3,818	...	...

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(9) Silk and Silk Manufactures—*Continued.*	Dozens.	$	Dozens.	$
Handkerchiefs—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	241	3,818	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	2	28
Sarawak	...	...	1	40
British India and Burma	72	1,640	1	20
Federated Malay States	...	..	61	888
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	31	311
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	9	99	...	...
Germany	30	325	...	...
China	65	650	...	...
Japan	4,004	38,840	...	...
Java	...	...	30	114
Sumatra	...	...	47	481
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	4	30
TOTAL ...	4,421	45,372	177	1,912
INTER-PORT ...	158	1,055	158	1,055
Piece Goods.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Yards.		Yards.	
United Kingdom	176,969	161,176	47	74
British North Borneo	...	...	2,393	1,291
Brunei	...	...	628	324
Sarawak	...	...	5,568	7,299
British India and Burma	12,379	14,936	7,455	5,781
Hongkong	418,462	473,0[illegible]4	5,200	8,600
Federated Malay States	8,173	11,885	364,474	494,725
Non-Federated Malay States	1,762	3,069	54,082	58,167
Union of South Africa	...	...	70	84
Other British Possessions	...	...	2,750	3,660
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	7,418	6,988	...	...
France	15,013	25,704	...	...
Germany	58,841	84,638	...	...
Italy	93,106	155,175	...	...
Netherlands	45,831	100,010	7,260	17,566
Arabia	...	...	76	91
China	1,986,377	2,407,327	2,900	2,595
French India	...	...	1,566	3,087
French Indo-China	818	3,903	345	586
Japan	1,121,924	1,425,978	162	256
Bali and Lombok	300	300	18,570	15,370
Dutch Borneo	...	...	38,324	70,363
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	6,488	10,228
Carried forward ...	3,947,373	4,874,124	518,358	700,147

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(9) Silk and Silk Manufactures—*Continued.*	Yards.	$	Yards.	$
Piece Goods—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	3,947,373	4,874,124	518,358	700,147
Java	8,135	7,836	65,494	68,675
Sumatra	11,554	12,648	67,570	91,250
Siam and Siamese States	478,949	607,967	184,615	231,119
Total ...	4,446,011	5,502,575	836,037	1,091,191
Inter-Port ...	103,157	139,974	103,207	140,074
Ribbons.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	19,730	5,367	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	37	18
Sarawak	...	...	30	5
Federated Malay States	2,368	392	6,506	980
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	99	28
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	14,400	1,270	...	...
France	46,194	5,238	...	...
Germany	31,484	2,745	...	...
Italy	6,552	1,500	...	...
Netherlands	15,714	1,500	...	...
China	3,000	620	...	...
Japan	7,200	719	...	...
Java	800	150	4,080	489
Sumatra	...	...	72	40
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	3,600	380
Total ...	147,442	19,501	14,424	1,940
Inter-Port ...	7,905	4,497	2,535	260
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains.				
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.	Nos.		Nos.	
British North Borneo	...	...	167	234
Brunei	...	...	91	356
Sarawak	...	...	235	684
British India and Burma	167	1,000	3	30
Ceylon	...	...	39	157
Hongkong	40	56	...	...
Federated Malay States	388	2,255	18,218	87,086
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	738	4,027
Australia	...	...	3	48
Other British Possessions	...	...	40	200
Carried forward ...	595	3,311	19,474	92,822

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(9) Silk and Silk Manufactures—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Sarongs, Slendangs and Kains—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	595	3,311	19,474	92,822
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	20	100
Japan	52,731	240,917	100	200
Dutch Borneo	...	...	400	1,200
Celebes and Moluccas	300	2,400	...	...
Java	8,195	57,517	300	720
Sumatra	...	...	3,189	11,330
TOTAL ...	61,821	304,145	23,483	106,372
INTER-PORT ...	8,073	33,434	7,305	30,909
Thread.	lbs.		lbs.	
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	15,473	99,387	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	1	6
Brunei	...	...	31	156
Sarawak	...	...	25	115
British India and Burma	14,495	81,500	100	200
Hongkong	3,641	6,218	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	250	1,082
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	13,896	82,240
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	224	750	...	...
Germany	2,600	5,050	...	...
Italy	1,830	3,590	...	...
Netherlands	2,140	4,070	...	...
China	160,495	943,909	...	..
French India	...	...	163	890
Japan	65,458	348,022	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	4,982	33,381
Dutch Borneo	...	...	47,989	305,970
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	36,900	270,624
Java	...	...	10,402	67,925
Sumatra	...	...	4,175	23,729
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	200	600	...	..
Siam and Siamese States	100	700	881	5,735
TOTAL ..	266,656	1,493,796	119,795	792,053
INTER-PORT ...	320	2,279	210	2,000

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(10) Manufactures of other Textile Materials:—	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Carpets and Rugs (Jute).				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	13,870	79,438	2	10
British North Borneo	...	...	4	20
Brunei	...	...	7	13
Sarawak	...	...	133	613
British India and Burma	16,159	29,659	1	5
Ceylon	832	1,476	...	...
Hongkong	15	30	...	...
Federated Malay States	54	452	5,147	22,691
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	38	666
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	905	1,022	...	...
France	13,379	43,921	...	...
Germany	13	1,655	...	...
Italy	2,064	4,560	...	...
Egypt	1,381	6,300	...	...
China	3,856	12,275	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	20	73
Japan	334	3,586	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	120	360
Dutch Borneo	...	...	441	2,222
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	140	340
Java	5	9	605	4,425
Sumatra	100	180	2,581	10,858
Siam and Siamese States	36	550	133	758
Total ...	53,003	185,113	9,372	43,054
Inter-Port ...	1,470	5,132	1,447	5,089
Cordage:—				
Coir.	Tons.		Tons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	4·29	1,586
Brunei	...	...	1·05	306
Sarawak	...	...	7·76	2,624
British India and Burma	1,178·31	362,177	8·46	2,009
Ceylon	1,293·90	261,940	...	...
Hongkong	·12	40	1·31	250
Federated Malay States	3·82	624	151·30	50,192
Non-Federated Malay States	·41	94	63·77	17,916
Australia	...	...	1·11	438
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	6·18	1,383	32·72	11,259
Carried forward ...	2,482·74	626,258	271·77	86,580

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(10) Manufacturers of other Textile Materias—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Cordage—*continued.*				
Coir—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,482·74	626,258	271·77	86,580
French Indo-China	73·37	19,630	...	...
Bali and Lombok	·60	120	6·50	1,887
Banka and Billiton	.12	40	17·22	4,660
Dutch Borneo	·06	15	54·92	16,514
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	81·22	27,938
Java	66·36	14,936	13·60	2,902
Sumatra	·55	158	310·67	88,426
Other Dutch Islands	·01	7	6·67	2,079
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·70	275
Siam and Siamese States	·30	86	370·26	105,309
Total ...	2,624·11	661,250	1,133·53	336,570
Inter-Port ...	84·19	25,440	116·80	35,182
Europe.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1·28	1,609	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	·33	235
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·01	12
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	...	...	·41	279
Total ...	1·28	1,609	·75	526
Inter-Port ...	10·26	7,176	9·56	6,755
Manila.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	·40	369	50·55	12,220
British North Borneo	...	..	2·65	1,317
Brunei	...	...	·13	75
Sarawak	·01	10	24·76	7,584
British India and Burma	4·05	2,030	14·85	9,725
Hongkong	61·82	36,877	.84	420
Federated Malay States	·23	119	67·36	34,121
Non-Federated Malay States	·23	97	17·80	9,403
Australia	...	...	4·04	2,712
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	100·68	31,537	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	5·59	2,163
Bali and Lombok	...	...	.84	430
Carried forward ...	167·42	71,039	189·41	80,170

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(10) Manufactures of other Textile Materials—*Contd.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Cordage—*continued.*				
Manila—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	167·42	71,039	189·41	80,170
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1·95	871
Dutch Borneo	·30	185	12·63	7,492
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	13·49	7,959
Java	...	...	27·55	11,115
Sumatra	2·13	2,757	142·77	82,771
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1·73	1,022
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	713·25	317,242	·01	5
Siam and Siamese States	2·41	538	134·20	62,842
United States of America	·57	550	...	...
Total ...	886·08	392,311	523·74	254,247
Inter-Port ...	24·79	11,971	22·77	12,464
Twine.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	37·76	78,175	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	8·91	5,402
Brunei	...	...	·38	331
Sarawak	·04	65	8·51	11,102
British India and Burma	1,959·61	940,345	9·69	10,128
Ceylon	·03	325	·01	46
Hongkong	6·27	3,854	1·42	1,584
Federated Malay States	·66	346	117·87	78,580
Non-Federated Malay States	·11	135	52·13	32,352
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	·05	22
Germany	1·34	2,915	...	...
China	252·09	319,461	·24	480
French Indo-China	...	...	171·36	72,894
Bali and Lombok	...	...	3·92	3,786
Banka and Billiton	...	...	19·58	19,686
Dutch Borneo	...	...	54·14	46,566
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	59·30	36,498
Java	...	...	146·35	66,066
Sumatra	...	...	174·07	135,738
Other Dutch Islands	·03	30	8·75	7,932
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	5·75	2,380
Siam and Siamese States	·29	204	316·00	143,542
United States of America	·60	2,400	...	...
Total ...	2,258·83	1,348,255	1,159·33	675,115
Inter-Port ...	60·64	62,308	65·23	69,048

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(10) Manufactures of other Textile Materials—*Contd.*				
Cordage—*continued.*	Cwts	$	Cwts	$
Manufactures of Cordage.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	211	6,110	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	2	47
Hongkong	110	986	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	67	1,970
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	12	410
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	14	240	½	10
Japan	5	117	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1	40
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	½	25
Java	...	...	10	192
Sumatra	...	...	17	525
Total ...	340	7,453	110	3,219
Inter-Port ...	...	8	1	14
Gunnies.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Bales of 100 pieces.		Bales of 100 pieces.	
United Kingdom	50	2,000	...	...
British North Borneo	5	86	961	36,333
Brunei	97	2,658	36	1,513
Sarawak	1,625	39,028	1,773	61,568
British India and Burma	148,152	7,494,831	1,801	25,488
Ceylon	68	2,840	8	75
Hongkong	1,020	31,500	2,778	159,225
Federated Malay States	12,658	348,984	7,929	231,579
Non-Federated Malay States	2,750	71,703	10,174	248,986
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	5	156
China	179	5,466	4,582	225,850
French India	...	...	122	1,570
French Indo-China	887	37,365	48,722	2,287,416
Bali and Lombok	...	...	1,064	47,857
Banka and Billiton	346	11,712	348	13,601
Dutch Borneo	10	238	8,566	291,189
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	2,734	126,636
Java	157	6,114	15,180	638,905
Sumatra	1,526	45,418	13,958	567,454
Other Dutch Islands	87	1,481	2,048	40,049
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	133	5,025
Siam and Siamese States	1,552	40,043	48,533	2,300,872
Total ...	171,169	8,141,467	171,455	7,311,347
Inter-Port ...	8,292	293,774	8,514	305,736

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(10) Manufactures of other Textile Materials—*Contd.*				
Cordage—*continued.*	Yards.	$	Yards.	$
Lace.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	231,216	24,321	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	2,558	234
Brunei	...	...	638	73
Sarawak	...	...	993	144
British India and Burma	16,604	4,999	2,572	1,517
Hongkong	1,560	460	...	...
Federated Malay States	10	20	33,879	7,636
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	177	29
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	9,080	1,450	...	...
Germany	199,876	10,715	...	...
Italy	62,845	9,266	...	...
Netherlands	86,500	4,290	...	...
China	10,000	300	4,000	200
Java	9,085	458	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	5,377	1,348
Siam and Siamese States	7,320	2,315	4,920	775
Total ...	634,096	58,594	55,114	11,956
Inter-Port ...	13,740	1,957	8,103	1,302
Linen Manufactures:—				
Canvas.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	429,283	360,128	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	4,797	2,740
Brunei	...	...	8	8
Sarawak	...	...	2,422	1,966
British India and Burma	28	50	1,832	830
Hongkong	3,590	1,820	...	...
Federated Malay States	1,154	976	83,023	69,913
Non-Federated Malay States	134	204	11,951	9,881
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	1,800	450	...	...
Italy	1,968	2,453	...	...
Netherlands	5,848	3,200	...	...
China	250	250	...	...
Japan	511,933	304,433	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	600	500
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1,552	1,023
Carried forward ...	955,988	673,964	106,185	86,861

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(10) Manufactures of other Textile Materials—*Contd.*				
Linen Manufactures—*continued.*	Yards.	$	Yards.	$
Canvas—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	955,988	673,964	106,185	86,861
Dutch Borneo	...	...	9,732	7,352
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	6,594	4,237
Java	4,700	2,340	2,290	1,376
Sumatra	60	120	15,336	9,908
Other Dutch Islands	..	...	40	46
Siam and Siamese States	385	216	38,131	25,952
United States of America	433,010	287,736	...	...
Total ...	1,394,143	964,376	178,308	135,732
Inter-Port ...	83,474	55,350	82,770	55,607
Damask Table Linen.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Dozens.		Dozens.	
United Kingdom	1,693	14,026	2	220
British North Borneo	...	...	11	151
Sarawak	...	...	290	825
British India and Burma	...	...	100	150
Federated Malay States	22	212	4,274	10,461
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	306	1,140
Australia	...	...	2	107
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	..	...	1	42
Japan	12	167	...	...
Bali and Lombok	..	...	160	520
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1,424	3,320
Java	...	...	40	282
Sumatra	...	...	2,117	7,633
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	3	82
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	5,802	49,728
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	2	47
Total ...	1,727	14,405	14,534	74,717
Inter-Port ...	3,757	9,525	9	266
Other Linen Manufactures.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	16,405	18,112	6,288	6,000
British North Borneo	...	...	71	92
Hongkong	10,330	4,520	...	...
Carried forward ...	26,735	22,632	6,359	6,092

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(10) Manufactures of other Textile Materials—*Contd.*	Yards.	$	Yards.	$
Linen Manufactures—*continued.*				
Other Linen Manufactures—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	26,735	22,632	6,359	6,092
Federated Malay States	200	255	12,326	6,040
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	232	511
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	90	400	...	...
French Indo-China	80	40	...	...
Java	480	190	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	705	415
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	300	225
Total ...	27,585	23,517	19,922	13,283
Inter-Port ...	340	380	340	380
Textile Manufactures not elsewhere specified.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	..	303,045	...	1,020
British North Borneo	...	...	...	3,372
Sarawak	...	137	...	23,404
British India and Burma	...	21,655	..	56,645
Ceylon	...	2,938	...	287
Hongkong	...	3,025	...	2,326
Federated Malay States	...	7,416	...	585,746
Non-Federated Malay States	...	1,890	...	169,364
Canada	...	200	...	...
Australia	...	2,940	...	1,801
Union of South Africa	...	...	...	6,199
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	325
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	16	...	...
France	..	3,174	...	1,525
Germany	...	6,494	...	...
Netherlands	...	710	...	...
China	...	441,903	...	3,255
French India	...	45	...	4,678
French Indo-China	...	...	...	8,102
Japan	...	10,669	...	4,227
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	120
Banka and Billiton	...	270	...	198,134
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	8,070
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	530
Java	...	985	...	5,444
Carried forward ...	...	807,512	...	1,084,574

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(10) Manufactures of other Textile Materials—*Contd.*	Yards.	$	Yards.	$
Textile Manufactures not elsewhere specified—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	807,512	...	1,084,574
Sumatra	...	539	...	88,735
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	22
Siam and Siamese States	...	3,299	...	55,149
United States of America	...	24,011	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	114
Total ...	...	835,361	...	1,228,594
Inter-Port ...	...	124,543		140,005
(11) Apparel:—				
Boots and Shoes:—				
Leather.	Dozen pairs.		Dozen pairs.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	4,968	265,886	4	525
British North Borneo	...	...	116	3,451
Brunei	...	...	5	167
Sarawak	1	86	121	4,340
British India and Burma	233	20,340	67	3,713
Ceylon	...	...	59	2,611
Hongkong	112	1,811	2	100
Federated Malay States	70	3,434	7,080	188,286
Non-Federated Malay States	4	244	2,566	86,209
Australia	...	...	51	6,088
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1	112	...	...
France	331	21,576	...	...
Germany	9	500	...	...
Italy	24	1,815	...	...
Netherlands	5	350	...	...
China	85	1,600	44	1,320
French India	2	40	3	55
Japan	1,897	13,747	3	80
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	9
Banka and Billiton	...	...	201	5,400
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2,172	69,718
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	10	450
Java	87	1,898	190	7,505
Sumatra	8	600	8,910	283,500
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	5	150
Siam and Siamese States	2	75	572	13,318
United States of America	168	12,017	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	19
Total ...	8,007	346,131	22,181	677,014
Inter-Port ...	1,572	34,722	1,073	37,001

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(11) Apparel—*Continued.*				
Boots and Shoes—*continued.*	Dozen pairs.	$	Dozen pairs.	$
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	7,261	67,724	6	140
British North Borneo	...	...	377	6,766
Brunei	...	...	14	207
Sarawak	58	776	2,318	34,781
British India and Burma	113	1,535	6,256	95,926
Ceylon	...	...	51	1,015
Hongkong	3,384	57,286	3,508	53,775
Federated Malay States	85	1,627	28,590	402,305
Non-Federated Malay States	14	72	10,126	146,708
Australia	...	...	86	1,362
New Zealand	...	...	58	910
Mauritius	...	...	8	150
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	63	2,707	...	...
Germany	12	460	...	...
Netherlands	...	...	17	205
China	17,697	60,332	10,276	148,329
French India	...		4	100
French Indo-China	2	10	450	8,635
Japan	8,057	38,934	363	1,349
Banka and Billiton	...	...	2,080	31,672
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3,584	54,785
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	2,950	45,091
Java	67	1,914	26,697	392,488
Sumatra	6	216	15,489	226,400
Other Dutch Islands	...	..	73	406
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	674	11,448	15	236
Siam and Siamese States	88	1,720	14,161	203,348
United States of America	1,809	34,694	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	13	190
Total ...	39,390	281,455	127,570	1,857,288
Inter-Port ...	13,250	159,375	11,792	157,940
Haberdashery and Millinery, except Hats, etc.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	891,777	...	38
British North Borneo	...	...	..	1,824
Brunei	...	...	...	553
Sarawak	...	...	.	1,629
British India and Burma	...	5,011	...	7,764
Ceylon	...	25	..	...
Hongkong	...	46,737	...	200
Carried forward ...	...	943,550	...	12,008

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(11) Apparel—*Continued.*		$		$
Haberdashery and Millinery, except Hats, etc.—*contd.*				
Brought forward ...	...	943,550	...	12,008
Federated Malay States	...	7,251	...	177,299
Non-Federated Malay States	...	465	...	22,905
Australia	...	...	...	200
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	180
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	8,174	...	...
France	...	226,487	...	...
Germany	...	332,044	...	20
Italy	...	310,328	...	...
Netherlands	...	25,336	...	...
Sweden	...	1,250	...	...
Egypt	...	4,800	...	...
Arabia	...	..	...	15
China	...	21,087	...	600
French India	...	...	...	4,000
French Indo-China	...	9 449	...	5,740
Japan	...	298,417	...	490
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	35
Banka and Billiton	...	300	..	1,941
Dutch Borneo	...	40	..	15,852
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	300
Java	...	101,887	...	5,174
Sumatra	...	13,197	...	113,476
Other Dutch Islands	..	...	...	25
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	..	...	...	1,500
Siam and Siamese States	...	6,850	...	59,266
United States of America	...	53,839	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	12
Total ...	...	2,364,751	...	421,038
Inter-Port ...	...	47,898	...	48,164
Hats, Caps and other Headgear.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Dozens.		Dozens.	
United Kingdom	12,460	484,205	11	338
British North Borneo	11	235	1,042	14,613
Brunei	...	..	121	1,133
Sarawak	9	110	863	12,319
British India and Burma	1,990	49,020	64	1,232
Hongkong	8,542	104,550	...	...
Federated Malay States	516	13,727	24,479	425,318
Non-Federated Malay States	18	245	5,852	102,956
Australia	2	200	24	560
Other British Possessions	48	1,985	8	94
Carried forward ...	23,596	654,277	32,464	558,563

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(11) Apparel—*Continued.*	Dozens.	$	Dozens.	$
Hats, Caps and other Headgear—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	23,596	654,277	32,464	558,563
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	13	391	...	...
France	520	25,265	2	350
Germany	830	30,964	1	50
Italy	42,540	743,457	...	...
Netherlands	10	1,220	...	...
Egypt	97	1,050	...	...
China	325	3,991	42	1,278
French India	...	...	13	560
French Indo-China	11	872	45	1,033
Japan	43,222	333,423	94	560
Banka and Billiton	20	500	744	10,373
Dutch Borneo	...	...	8,482	119,824
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	403	4,304
Java	6,994	20,950	509	5,482
Sumatra	88	2,487	14,314	163,961
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	114	1,177
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	2	50	766	6,791
Siam and Siamese States	88	1,310	27,831	105,127
United States of America	6	260	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	6	61
Total ...	118,362	1,820,457	85,830	979,494
Inter-Port ...	6,336	145,098	6,627	151,870
Hosiery.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Dozen pairs.		Dozen pairs.	
United Kingdom	18,118	146,738	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	147	847
Brunei	...	...	8	33
Sarawak	...	...	662	1,753
British India and Burma	408	3,457	860	1,930
Ceylon	...	...	19	400
Hongkong	87,689	167,085	706	1,830
Federated Malay States	130	930	37,465	111,659
Non-Federated Malay States	2	53	3,624	15,410
Other British Possessions	20	100	900	1,375
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	20	105	...	...
France	65	1,169	...	...
Germany	614	4,143	...	...
Italy	740	10,000	...	...
Netherlands	100	210	...	...
Carried forward ...	107,906	334,060	44,391	135,237

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(11) Apparel—*Continued.*	Dozen pairs.	$	Dozen pairs.	$
Hosiery—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	107,906	334,060	44,391	135,237
China	81,321	267,041	167	1,336
Egypt	...	...	150	225
French Indo-China	12	40	562	1,809
Japan	12,456	37,698	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	4	12
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1,766	2,700
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3,334	9,305
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	70	168
Java	93	1,000	1,701	5,550
Sumatra	100	1,400	8,982	20,199
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2	28
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1	5
Siam and Siamese States	390	1,390	601	2,022
United States of America	9,169	78,834	...	...
Total ...	211,447	721,463	61,731	178,596
Inter-Port ...	7,678	26,732	7,615	26,868
Outer Garments.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Dozens.		Dozens.	
United Kingdom	1,853	173,019	4	1,060
British North Borneo	...	...	162	2,500
Brunei	...	...	33	249
Sarawak	22	315	1,730	21,788
British India and Burma	97	5,060	79	3,395
Ceylon	1	75	...	...
Hongkong	660	7,011	225	2,850
Federated Malay States	273	9,930	10,421	160,022
Non-Federated Malay States	70	3,652	6,737	93,816
Australia	...	...	34	1,636
Other British Possessions	...	...	113	5,426
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	122	32 379	...	...
Netherlands	...	...	1	127
China	338	19,984	1	88
French India	...	...	37	983
Japan	138	8,185	23	1,010
Bali and Lombok	...	...	2	150
Banka and Billiton	...	...	274	3,185
Dutch Borneo	...	...	124	2,234
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	2	214
Java	32	289	73	1,437
Sumatra	72	3,725	32,521	269,144
Carried forward ...	3,678	263,624	52,506	571,314

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(11) Apparel—*Continued.*				
Outer Garments—*continued.*	Dozens.	$	Dozens.	$
Brought forward ...	3,678	263,624	52,596	571,314
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	970	9,177
United States of America	32	781	..	...
Total ...	3,710	264,405	53,566	580,491
Inter-Port ...	1,484	35,085	1,971	46,123
Underwear.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	19,959	370,664	...	40
British North Borneo	...	...	3,753	28,589
Brunei	...	...	518	1,947
Sarawak	...	15	7,640	56,116
British India and Burma	261	2,585	4,232	12,464
Ceylon	...	...	41	589
Hongkong	63,773	439,200	213	1,425
Federated Malay States	1,288	9,251	141,498	773,428
Non-Federated Malay States	100	626	57,083	290,784
Australia	16	150	39	1,134
Other British Possessions	...	...	40	805
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	447	5,410	...	...
Germany	34,544	426,145	...	...
Italy	13,174	160,256	...	...
China	9,568	57,806	904	11,383
Egypt	...	...	10	180
French India	...	...	896	7,007
French Indo-China	12	344	88	583
Japan	360,607	1,019,252	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	170	870
Banka and Billiton	...	...	3,087	20,589
Dutch Borneo	...	...	59,401	250,633
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	2,887	28,851
Java	11	213	1,009	8,714
Sumatra	276	982	105,049	424,642
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1,242	4,964
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	17	107
Siam and Siamese States	360	2,490	33,970	157,729
United States of America	425	4,584	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	39
Total ...	504,821	2,499,973	423,788	2,083,612
Inter-Port ...	50,170	333,336	51,207	346,032

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(11) Apparel—*Continued.*	Dozens.	$	Dozens.	$
Other Apparel.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	15,220	91,723	81	672
British North Borneo	...	30	23	318
Sarawak	...	6	1,639	27,227
British India and Burma	1,100	27,679	234	6,176
Ceylon	...	...	20	22
Hongkong	974	30,661	...	...
Federated Malay States	205	2,441	9,141	131,310
Non-Federated Malay States	70	129	1,458	19,978
Canada	7	450	...	...
Australia	7	1,337	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	41	535
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	360	5,946	...	...
Germany	12,612	138,759	21	400
Italy	75	1,810	34	204
Netherlands	1,013	12,209	...	...
China	304	4,650	201	1,020
Egypt	...	...	9	350
French India	57	880	29	1,310
French Indo-China	67	1,000	9	145
Japan	5,893	77,486	42	132
Bali and Lombok	...	...	20	24
Banka and Billiton	...	...	157	2,209
Dutch Borneo	5	80	1,438	2,041
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1	15
Java	862	11,798	830	3,353
Sumatra	1,606	18,148	361	2,482
Siam and Siamese States	1,643	7,401	1 757	16,263
United States of America	720	4,101	...	...
Total ...	42,800	438,724	17,546	216,186
Inter-Port ...	3,730	20,050	4,522	25,145
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours:—				
Chemical Manufactures and Products:—				
Acid:—	Tons.		Tons.	
Acetic Acid.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	9·38	5,402	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	18·04	9,745
Brunei	...	...	5·08	3,157
Sarawak	...	...	50·27	25,625
British India and Burma	...	...	14·05	5,721
Ceylon	...	...	1·25	650
Federated Malay States	30·43	16,314	404·32	212,046
Non-Federated Malay States	·82	454	321·35	172,006
Carried forward ...	40·63	22,170	814·36	428,950

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Acid—*continued.*				
Acetic Acid—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	40·63	22,170	814·36	428,950
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	98·71	52,018	...	...
Germany	42·14	22,873	...	...
Italy	330·62	169,660	...	...
Netherlands	1,214·47	621,168	...	...
Egypt	·08	40	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	·09	53
Japan	54·93	29,484	·06	36
Banka and Billiton	..	...	4·33	2,167
Dutch Borneo	·06	20	19·79	10,849
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·06	32
Java	...	...	·76	400
Sumatra	2·55	1,530	48·50	21,238
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·40	230
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·16	91
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	40·24	20,820
Total ...	1,784·19	918,963	928·75	484,866
Inter-Port ...	150·55	82,263	163·06	86,111
Sulphuric Acid.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	9·05	5,338	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	8·55	1,278
Brunei	...	...	·08	16
Sarawak	...	...	18·70	3,007
British India and Burma	2·58	1,275	...	...
Federated Malay States	·25	154	142·80	23,488
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	16·22	2,681
Australia	2·31	1,088	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	9·51	4,185	...	...
China	...	...	·27	39
French Indo-China	...	...	1·37	210
Japan	584·94	73,195	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·01	14
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1·66	238
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·48	72
Java	3·22	850	·01	9
Sumatra	·54	131	21·64	4,027
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	49·30	6,476
United States of America	1·83	300	..	...
Total ...	614·22	86,516	261·09	41,555
Inter-Port ...	17·78	5,311	21·15	5,882

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours—*Continued.*				
Acid—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Other Acids.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	16·49	20,173	...	..
British North Borneo	...	...	·38	267
Sarawak	...	...	1·58	1,238
British India and Burma	...	...	1·76	2,001
Federated Malay States	·41	180	16·37	8,859
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	9·72	6,204
Australia	29·54	11,890	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	4·09	2,623	...	...
France	2·25	2,285	...	...
Germany	5·73	1,850	...	...
Italy	3·00	3,205	...	...
Netherlands	89·07	37,712	...	...
China	...	...	·17	78
Japan	74·43	12,665	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·45	129
Sumatra	...	...	3·18	1,649
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	17·87	4,596
Total ...	225·01	92,583	51·48	25,021
Inter-Port ...	1·72	1,095	1·86	1,208
Camphor.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
British North Borneo	2	5,708	...	3
Sarawak	1	10	...	...
British India and Burma	...	...	2½	430
Hongkong	73	8,415	5 2/10	3,100
Federated Malay States	...	...	13½	1 677
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	2	222
Mauritius	...	...	1	72
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Egypt	...	...	⅚	160
French India	...	...	3½	492
Japan	194	26,491	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	400	...	...
Sumatra	1	3,190	1	50
Siam and Siamese States	12	2,000	5	690
Total ...	283	46,214	34½	6,806
Inter-Port ...	8	1,642	7⅚	2,392

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours—*Continued.*				
Disinfectants.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	67,708	107,812	2	2
British North Borneo	24	149	482	1,123
Brunei	...	...	34	62
Sarawak	...	...	380	1,303
British India and Burma	633	807	89	285
Federated Malay States	2,882	5,569	79,519	43,561
Non-Federated Malay States	93	263	8,315	16,970
Australia	932	3,674	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	480	1,020
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	200	360	...	...
Italy	20	50	...	...
Netherlands	1,940	2,696	...	...
China	...	...	248	450
Japan	82	280	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	10	22
Dutch Borneo	...	...	140	241
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	17	22
Java	...	...	125	325
Sumatra	415	871	568	1,181
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	11	18
Siam and Siamese States	4	8	1,279	2,143
United States of America	730	1,969	...	...
Total ...	75,663	124,508	91,699	68,728
Inter-Port ...	3,129	6,137	2,841	5,944
Naphtha.				
Total ...	...	...	..	..
Inter-Port ...	...	...	..	..
Saltpetre.	lbs.		lbs.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	133	25
Sarawak	...	...	133	45
British India and Burma	619,372	74,994		...
Ceylon	4,667	630	..	...
Hongkong	21,333	2,800	16,693	1,881
Federated Malay States	...	...	3,578	497
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	5,369	424
Carried forward ...	645,372	78,424	25,906	2,872

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours—*Continued.*				
Saltpetre—*continued.*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Brought forward ...	645,372	78,424	25,906	2,872
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	22,400	2,000	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	161,329	23,065
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1,332	185
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1,820	277
Java	...	...	24,949	3,380
Sumatra	...	...	7,763	1,069
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	326,381	37,037
Total ...	667,772	80,424	549,480	67,885
Inter-Port ...	1,917	322	1,967	342
Soda and Sodium Compounds.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	33,883	198,226	...	...
British North Borneo	5	35	298	1,683
Brunei	...	...	16	129
Sarawak	...	...	536	3,434
British India and Burma	16	267	40	711
Hongkong	59	242	...	...
Federated Malay States	62	715	5,683	33,844
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	1,705	11,336
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	240	824	...	...
France	155	1,028	...	...
Netherlands	138	2,160	...	...
China	8	25	245	1,459
French India	1	10	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	580	3,098
Japan	51	265	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	6	41
Dutch Borneo	...	...	483	2,325
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	103	620
Java	3	150	257	1,836
Sumatra	...	...	1,787	13,280
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2	19
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	6	52
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	4,044	22,102
United States of America	5	60	...	...
Total ...	34,626	204,007	15,791	95,969
Inter-Port ...	1,521	9,914	1,531	10,198

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Chemicals, Manufactures and Products not elsewhere specified.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	20,601	371,088	59	5,246
British North Borneo	137	73	358	6,937
Brunei	...	...	26	636
Sarawak	289	2,541	308	37,781
British India and Burma	3,983	86,712	219	5,968
Ceylon	68	2,400	...	...
Hongkong	87,656	406,221	36	336
Federated Malay States	590	14,427	9,288	174,245
Non-Federated Malay States	195	2,006	11,060	92,231
Australia	324	8,791	1	15
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,469	18,696	48	475
France	321	4,956	...	...
Germany	1,956	32,811	1	100
Italy	2,857	31,735	2	150
Netherlands	3,026	92,152	...	...
Norway	652	6,376	...	...
Sweden	413	4,230	...	...
China	18,378	105,656	120	1,793
French India	...	...	5	28
French Indo-China	78	66,701	159	7,106
Japan	31,644	217,374	46	910
Bali and Lombok	...	...	1	37
Banka and Billiton	...	...	2,008	14,428
Dutch Borneo	2	24	22,627	130,920
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	68	1,203
Java	259	6,787	273	11,102
Sumatra	155	1,888	46,523	280,518
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	96	580
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	9	1,120	12	198
Siam and Siamese States	911	5,787	3,286	34,570
United States of America	2,663	65,623	...	...
Total ...	178,636	1,556,175	96,630	807,513
Inter-Port ...	6,091	77,495	5,984	73,617
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Preparations:—				
Manufactured or Prepared:—				
Opium Prepared (Chandu).	lbs.		lbs.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
Brunei	24	3,689	768	19,549
Federated Malay States	220	2,626	97,740	2,444,595
Non-Federated Malay States	230	30,378	64,407	1,653,270
Total ...	474	36,693	162,915	4,117,414
Inter-Port ...	55,059	1,489,421	58,303	1,503,448

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours—*Continued.*				
Manufactured or Prepared—*continued.*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Other Descriptions.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	671,915	683,273	432	21,321
British North Borneo	2	16	9,562	13,139
Brunei	...	...	250	262
Sarawak	255	250	24,850	36,003
British India and Burma	20,750	29,832	27,045	85,136
Ceylon	2,542	1,875	934	4,733
Hongkong	626,746	504,954	7,936	20,970
Federated Malay States	7,218	8,858	330,462	388,260
Non-Federated Malay States	424	259	99,418	114,095
Canada	140	250	...	...
Australia	42,190	48,099	25	180
Mauritius	...	...	266	445
Other British Possessions	...	...	312	400
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,136	4,800	...	...
France	32,973	32,876	...	...
Germany	34,551	45,529	45	50
Italy	10,228	15,788	...	...
Netherlands	4,785	34,539	200	1,100
Norway	1,050	315	...	...
Egypt	200	200	...	...
China	248,482	185,183	13,724	34,915
French Indo-China	200	400	1,011	1,298
Japan	118,072	298,143	1,466	2,700
Bali and Lombok	...	...	52	123
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1,479	1,070
Dutch Borneo	220	310	17,511	17,157
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1,173	1,437
Java	19,672	89,866	20,390	43,059
Sumatra	2,321	2,656	45,209	52,728
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	152	211
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	260	1,064
Siam and Siamese States	296	266	48,981	73,168
United States of America	152,637	159,399	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	221	985
Total ...	2,000,005	2,147,936	653,366	916,009
Inter-Port ...	209,874	250,285	215,949	254,442
Raw:—				
Opium (Benares).				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak	...	...	35,424	371,377
British India and Burma	358,876	4,820,925	...	...
Total ...	358,876	4,820,925	35,424	371,377
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours—*Continued.*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Raw—*continued.*				
Opium (Persian).				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
Sarawak	...	...	13,300	171,000
Total ...	...	...	13,300	171,000
Inter-Port ...	...	..	...	...
Other Drugs and Medicines.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,327	3,561	...	...
British North Borneo	1,858	2,497	25,100	19,251
Brunei	...	...	2,262	1,207
Sarawak	2,533	76	35,684	18,278
British India and Burma	346,286	75,970	352,696	55,411
Ceylon	2,240	1,750	2,133	154
Hongkong	3,568,591	1,435,984	89,165	50,729
Federated Malay States	24,878	7,551	1,611,904	747,756
Non-Federated Malay States	2,388	742	355,547	175,973
Australia	...	...	111	106
Mauritius	...	...	168	82
Other British Possessions	3,978	750	258,437	16,147
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	1,522,004	376,128	61,267	10,922
Egypt	...	...	45,016	2,902
French India	133	500	336	36
French Indo-China	1,747	1,082	39,405	13,677
Japan	1,607	688	29,972	4,886
Bali and Lombok	1,533	835	1,056	210
Banka and Billiton	1,700	567	66,481	36,523
Dutch Borneo	2,829	5,214	239,949	109,206
Celebes and Moluccas	201	390	22,633	12,184
Java	103,287	89,501	517,760	97,874
Sumatra	9,573	2,035	428,251	143,760
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	565	251
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	2,016	12,390	667	55
Siam and Siamese States	46,670	17,389	300,218	83,108
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	109	273
Total ...	5,639,379	2,035,600	4,486,982	1,600,961
Inter-Port ...	234,794	140,050	266,657	147,830

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours—*Continued.*				
Dyes and Dyestuffs:—	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Aniline Dyes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2·30	3,840	·35	2,500
British India and Burma	·18	500	...	...
Hongkong	15·21	19,005	·10	150
Federated Malay States	·02	20	·84	1,124
Non-Federated Malay States	·07	48	2·14	3,945
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	6·03	9,541	...	...
Netherlands	36·38	52,460	...	...
China	10·82	13,890	·48	740
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·10	535
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·85	1,955
Java	·26	175	·46	1,080
Sumatra	·31	400	1·40	7,885
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·59	1,418
Siam and Siamese States	·50	1,460	2·37	4,177
Total ...	72·08	101,339	9·68	25,509
Inter-Port ...	2·67	3,363	2·67	3,363
Cutch.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	1,220·05	175,982
Brunei	2,508·96	371,666	...	...
Sarawak	2,603·65	366,768	...	...
British India and Burma	1·11	600	4·00	560
Hongkong	19·11	3,510	765·00	108,200
Federated Malay States	...	...	·44	311
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·02	15
Australia	...	...	158·50	22,220
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	285·00	41,300
Denmark	...	...	25·00	4,500
France	...	...	7·00	980
Germany	...	...	505·00	71,700
Italy	...	...	85·00	11,940
Netherlands	...	...	10·00	1,400
Norway	...	...	190·00	29,200
China	...	...	237·26	36,163
Egypt	...	...	80·00	11,200
French Indo-China	...	...	280·00	56,650
Japan	...	...	451·10	82,196
Carried forward ...	5,132·83	742,544	4,303·37	654,517

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Dyes and Dyestuffs—*continued.*				
Cutch—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	5,132·83	742,544	4,303·37	654,517
Celebes and Moluccas	7·07	1,400	...	...
Java	...	...	1·41	195
Sumatra	·41	207	·12	28
United States of America	...	...	1,235·00	173,100
Total ...	5,140·31	744,151	5,539·90	827,840
Inter-Port ...	·06	35	·11	65
Indigo, Natural.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	..	·04	47
Brunei	...	...	·02	24
Sarawak	...	...	·01	10
British India and Burma	...	...	12·50	1,039
Hongkong	56·95	15,707	...	...
Federated Malay States	39·18	2,127	·15	186
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·14	78
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	5·93	1,040	...	...
French India	...	...	·12	200
French Indo-China	12·50	1,039	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·10	90
Java	1·43	216	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·06	20
Total ...	115·99	20,129	13·14	1,694
Inter-Port ...	·17	91	·10	25
Indigo, Synthetic.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	6·51	5,475	...	...
Hongkong	·42	485	...	...
Federated Malay States	·40	310	7·51	5,061
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·30	254
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	4·24	1,869	...	...
France	1·19	800	...	...
Germany	9·43	7,965	...	...
Italy	5·36	6,300	...	...
Netherlands	41·49	35,691	...	...
Carried forward ...	69·04	58,895	7·81	5,255

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Dyes and Dyestuffs—*continued.*				
Indigo, Synthetic—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	69·04	58,895	7·81	5,255
Dutch Borneo	...	...	·05	70
Java	...	...	·30	250
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1·51	1,741
Total ...	69·04	58,895	9·67	7,316
Inter-Port ...	9·75	7,562	9·75	7,563
Other Descriptions.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	25·03	20,225	·01	36
British North Borneo	·04	45	·56	474
Sarawak	...	...	·63	506
British India and Burma	·13	150	·05	100
Ceylon	...	...	·36	660
Hongkong	10·27	5,787	·60	460
Federated Malay States	...	...	7·71	5,382
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	1·47	935
Australia	·32	1,024	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	42·04	12,602	...	...
Denmark	·86	300	...	...
France	6·53	2,885	...	...
Germany	42·14	22,818	...	...
Netherlands	19·86	12,552	...	...
China	10·02	3,445	·09	175
Japan	7·56	2,208	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·13	223
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3·39	3,540
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	·60	1,214
Java	·07	185	·36	285
Sumatra	·13	95	2·57	3,208
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	·22	300
Siam and Siamese States	·60	750	26·80	17,488
United States of America	·24	471	...	...
Total ...	165·84	85,542	45·55	34,995
Inter-Port ...	3·45	1,486	3·45	1,486
Paints.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Cwts.		Cwts	
United Kingdom	45,222	1,094,197	589	28,167
Carried forward ...	45,222	1,094,197	589	28,167

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(12) Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Paints—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	45,222	1,094,197	589	28,167
British North Borneo	2	74	233	6,624
Brunei	...	...	44	1,181
Sarawak	...	...	143	6,477
British India and Burma	1,031	14,255	537	15,292
Ceylon	1	50	...	...
Hongkong	678	18,357	185	5,869
Federated Malay States	373	10,115	5,664	142,410
Non-Federated Malay States	43	1,202	3,829	101,667
Canada	..	7	...	...
Other British Possessions	...	...	3	180
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	10	95	...	...
Germany	271	15,227	...	...
Netherlands	237	9,095	...	...
China	223	10,200	476	8,550
French Indo-China	...	...	12	200
Japan	8,197	153,524	27	1,293
Bali and Lombok	...	...	14	476
Banka and Billiton	...	10	42	1,343
Dutch Borneo	...	...	959	22,728
Celebes and Moluccas	4	75	71	2,076
Java	179	2,613	271	9,098
Sumatra	32	2,060	1,265	40,418
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	68	1,230
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1	200	47	890
Siam and Siamese States	3	35	3,424	68,302
United States of America	875	33,646	...	...
Total ...	57,382	1,365,046	17,903	464,471
Inter-Port ...	1,568	46,744	1,752	48,489
(13) Oils, Fats and Resins Manufactured:—				
Candles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	160	6,544	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	830	18,545
Brunei	...	...	32	1,095
Sarawak	...	...	109	2,973
British India and Burma	13,398	334,806	81	2,221
Hongkong	361	10,498	185	4,142
Federated Malay States	88	1,863	3,619	86,432
Non-Federated Malay States	2	36	1,766	40,756
Carried forward ...	14,009	353,747	6,622	156,164

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(13) Oils, Fats and Resins Manufactured—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Candles—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	14,009	353,747	6,622	156,164
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	10	355	...	...
Germany	8	249	...	...
Netherlands	1	26	...	...
China	1,053	32,761	2	45
French India	...	...	1	25
Japan	16	521	...	...
Bali and Lombok	4	150	16	448
Banka and Billiton	3	80	470	11,168
Dutch Borneo	1	30	134	3,031
Celebes and Moluccas	5	170	19	521
Java	6	150	87	3,049
Sumatra	13	373	478	11,643
Other Dutch Islands	...	..	12	237
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	6	150
Siam and Siamese States	2	42	1,924	44,985
Total ...	15,131	388,654	9,771	231,457
Inter-Port ...	981	26,786	1,102	28,487
Oils Refined:—				
Essential.	Gallons.		Gallons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	427	3,424	655	27,600
British North Borneo	...	...	5	96
Sarawak	24	960	...	...
British India and Burma	96	2,677	52	1,502
Ceylon	2,103	23,616	...	...
Hongkong	28	120	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	149	1,965
Non-Federated Malay States	25	1,025	2	9
Australia	488	3,905	14	553
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	1,256	53,450
Germany	20	45	26	1,756
Italy	38	850	...	...
Netherlands	66	2,200	...	...
China	300	4,660	2	60
French India	46	477	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	31	704
Japan	919	51,860	674	23,250
Dutch Borneo	...	...	19	460
Celebes and Moluccas	166	1,066	...	...
Carried forward ...	4,746	97,875	2,885	111,495

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(13) Oils, Fats and Resins Manufactured—*Continued.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Oils Refined—*continued.*				
Essential—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	4,746	97,875	2,885	111,495
Java	259	2,302	6	375
Sumatra	...	...	4	60
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	31	1,220
United States of America	...	...	194	9,510
Total ...	5,005	100,177	3,120	122,660
Inter-Port ...	8	75	11	131
Petroleum:—				
Kerosene.	Tons.		Tons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	·16	20
British North Borneo	...	...	1,037·38	171,247
Brunei	...	...	157·38	26,632
Sarawak	37,349·00	5,961,724	2,698·00	411,333
British India and Burma	...	...	3,567·49	571,285
Ceylon	...	...	233·38	38,340
Hongkong	...	...	445·78	66,346
Federated Malay States	53·93	8,951	6,396.95	1,003,663
Non-Federated Malay States	107·56	16,794	9,505·23	1,495,577
Australia	...	...	19,870·29	3,037,167
New Zealand	...	...	6,617·75	997,629
Mauritius	...	...	849·19	135,731
Union of South Africa	...	...	19·02	2,310
Other British Possessions	...	...	623·42	89,263
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	2,159·00	353,461
Egypt	...	...	11·42	1,925
French Indo-China	...	...	5,124·73	829,853
Japan	...	...	6,732·00	1,118,354
Banka and Billiton	...	...	240·46	34,646
Dutch Borneo	13,112·72	2,189,394	858·47	144,095
Sumatra	36,832·07	6,168,389	5,161·75	872,426
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	72·37	11,313
Siam and Siamese States	91·57	15,150	6,355·17	1,050,513
United States of America	10,853·71	1,796,791	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	680·80	111,800
Total ...	98,400·56	16,157,193	79,417·59	12,574,929
Inter-Port ...	10,149·14	1,535,213	10,310·53	1,556,533

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
13 Oils, Fats and Resins Manufactured—*Continued.*				
Petroleum—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Liquid Fuel.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	10·06	580
British North Borneo	...	...	16·27	605
Brunei	...	...	9·67	374
Sarawak	14,014·39	498,532	·50	37
British India and Burma	·72	80	434·19	20,974
Federated Malay States	9·69	673	13,014·18	799,270
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	2,421·42	176,048
Australia	...	...	366·00	14,657
New Zealand	...	...	1,493·84	63,640
Mauritius	...	...	728·81	31,350
Other British Possessions	...	...	32·34	1,800
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	21·56	1,200
Egypt	...	...	17,969·00	700,999
French Indo-China	...	...	2,438·11	108,154
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·52	40
Dutch Borneo	205,606·62	8,378,308	247·67	16,127
Sumatra	62,753·38	2,278,637	4,860·94	191,933
Siam and Siamese States	1·61	59	5,219·38	224,623
United States of America	17,054·00	605,417	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	851·81	36,200
Total ...	299,440·41	11,761,706	50,136·27	2,388 611
Inter-Port ...	24,879·30	932,206	24,906·95	933,932
Lubricating Oils.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Gallons.		Gallons.	
United Kingdom	116,049	159,114	1,442	781
British North Borneo	...	...	13,397	16,251
Brunei	...	...	3,090	3,850
Sarawak	650	348	71,278	43,222
British India and Burma	88,627	86,454	534,095	295,167
Ceylon	1,368	732	68,406	39,411
Hongkong	45,958	69,022	15,501	8,681
Federated Malay States	31,161	39,081	2,009,601	1,468,249
Non-Federated Malay States	1,991	1,345	337,888	342,946
Australia	...	...	53,208	28 512
New Zealand	...	...	14,625	9,044
Union of South Africa	...	...	49,623	26,873
Other British Possessions	...	...	8,724	4,700
Carried forward ...	285,804	356,096	3,180,878	2,287,696

Oil Fuel shipped for the use of steamers engaged in the Foreign or Oversea and Local Coasting Trade Tons 135,325 $4,611,918.

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(13) Oils, Fats and Resins Manufactured—*Continued.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Petroleum—*continued.*				
Lubricating Oils—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	285,804	356,096	3,180,878	2,287,696
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	316	65[illegible]	...	...
China	1,300	696	148,053	70,716
Egypt	...	...	123,005	67,657
French Indo-China	90	90	679,859	364,422
Japan	...	...	2,800	1,523
Banka and Billiton	...	...	29,540	15,322
Dutch Borneo	3,776,369	2,034,300	77,256	82,385
Java	42,488	28,201	4,531	6,068
Sumatra	255,035	137,151	721,383	458,145
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	70	183
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	3,150	4,500	51,348	28,601
Siam and Siamese States	954	741	297,490	271,995
United States of America	1,183,092	1,358,087	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	6,030	3,470
Total ...	5,548,598	3,920,517	5,322,223	3,658,183
Inter-Port ...	439,132	529,222	442,901	529,057
Motor Spirit.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	...	...	·03	7
British North Borneo	8·41	3,281	54·52	14,527
Brunei	...	...	7·39	1,893
Sarawak	63,195·00	17,421,686	91·25	23,900
British India and Burma	2·75	825	·50	126
Ceylon	..	...	2·23	617
Hongkong	...	...	8·16	2,470
Federated Malay States	30·52	8,030	4,818·11	1,186,041
Non-Federated Malay States	14·89	4,185	6,685·06	1,800,139
Australia	...	...	44,783·12	12,727,337
New Zealand	...	...	6,051·91	1,653,749
Union of South Africa	...	...	3,784·00	1,091,003
Other British Possessions	...	...	77,936·36	21,747,964
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	60·00	15,600
Egypt	...	...	13,078·00	3,683,006
French Indo-China	...	...	129·77	39,796
Japan	...	...	2,897·57	851,263
Banka and Billiton	...	...	·80	240
Dutch Borneo	33,824·80	9,328,145	507·18	139,425
Java	12·85	3,242	...	...
Carried forward ...	97,089·22	26,769,394	160,895·96	44,979,103

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(13) Oils, Fats and Resins Manufactured—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Petroleum—*continued.*				
Motor Spirit—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	97,089.22	26,769,394	160,895.96	44,979,103
Sumatra	113,433·49	32,312,468	37,663·33	10,424,078
Siam and Siamese States	152·31	43,070	2,729·70	722,645
United States of America	770·09	210,000	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	123·83	35,134
Total ...	211,445·11	59,334,932	201,412·82	56,160,960
Inter-Port ...	3,229·82	872,079	3,265·85	880,318
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	26·45	11,050	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	105·10	11,333
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·19	60
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	·22	130	..	...
Sumatra	69·16	22,277	...	...
Other Dutch Islands	·28	96	...	...
United States of America	3·54	1,467	...	...
Total ...	99·65	35,020	105·29	11,393
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Soap:—				
Toilet Soap.	lbs.		lbs.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	312,032	259,445	1,610	748
British North Borneo	...	...	3,577	2,033
Brunei	...	...	498	3,836
Sarawak	...	...	5,991	1,556
British India and Burma	1,519	785	1,955	520
Ceylon	360	200	...	...
Hongkong	8,830	3,310	1,377	1,455
Federated Malay States	5,067	3,230	59,620	45,549
Non-Federated Malay States	11	32	51,156	17,663
Australia	100	95	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	313	768
Other British Possessions	...	...	100	50
Carried forward ...	327,919	267,097	126,197	74,178

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(13) Oils, Fats and Resins Manufactured—*Continued.*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Soap—*continued.*				
Toilet Soap—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	327,919	267,097	126,197	74,178
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,190	375	...	...
Denmark	37,076	10,600	...	...
France	86,305	41,638	...	...
Germany	46,653	36,366	...	...
Italy	4,307	3,185	...	...
Netherlands	6,582	4,416	...	...
China	16,730	14,750	2,050	1,455
French India	...	...	50	75
French Indo-China	1,747	1,545	54	37
Japan	27,654	18,678	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	22,158	5,235
Banka and Billiton	...	...	3,111	1,448
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3,779	3,006
Celebes and Moluccas	10	10	815	785
Java	45,945	16,717	2,551	1,935
Sumatra	10,189	4,010	46,770	28,352
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	568	197
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	.	249	279
Siam and Siamese States	2,553	2,125	33,858	24,900
United States of America	47,601	42,733	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	..	...	12	13
Total ...	662,461	464,245	242,222	141,895
Inter-Port ...	22,844	14,075	15,147	12,701
Other Soap.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
United Kingdom	86,348	1,614,458	11	186
British North Borneo	2	40	1,822	26,426
Brunei	...	...	148	2,241
Sarawak	13	260	2,908	46,963
British India and Burma	3,181	26,004	32	437
Hongkong	330	3,554	...	...
Federated Malay States	1,282	23,842	14,890	206,708
Non-Federated Malay States	7	143	14,547	218,659
Australia	20,102	284,898	...	...
Other British Possessions	1	16	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	22	460	...	...
France	28	1,048	...	...
Germany	94	1,733	...	..
Carried forward ...	111,410	1,956,456	34,358	501,620

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(13) Oils, Fats and Resins Manufactured—*Continued.*				
Soap—*continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Other Soap—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	111,410	1,956,456	34,358	501,620
Netherlands	468	6,498	...	...
China	30	215	78	1,045
French Indo-China	2	28	21	340
Bali and Lombok	...	...	73	1,178
Banka and Billiton	...	...	6,607	82,201
Dutch Borneo	...	...	5,893	87,106
Celebes and Moluccas	6	88	41	341
Java	227	4,269	45	710
Sumatra	53	801	7,771	115,461
Other Dutch Islands	...	7	300	4,851
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	10	72
Siam and Siamese States	5	50	3,070	58,692
United States of America	44	1,062	6	120
Other Foreign Countries	2	80	...	...
Total ...	112,247	1,969,554	58,273	853,737
Inter-Port ...	5,743	77,893	6,191	83,215
Turpentine.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Gallons.		Gallons.	
United Kingdom	4,580	10,546	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	146	391
Brunei	...	...	14	49
Sarawak	...	...	354	568
British India and Burma	261	422	56,472	85,122
Ceylon	...	...	2,800	4,200
Federated Malay States	154	371	4,804	7,484
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	554	1,429
Australia	...	...	54,740	82,110
New Zealand	...	...	61,420	92,100
Union of South Africa	...	...	4,608	6,912
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Egypt	...	...	3,120	4,679
French Indo-China	...	...	6,175	9,262
Dutch Borneo	290,550	435,825	25	46
Sumatra	144	216	7,428	11,204
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	244	415
Total ...	295,689	447,380	202,904	305,971
Inter-Port ...	1,458	2,380	1,484	2,498

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(13) Oils, Fats and Resins Manufactured—*Continued.*	Gallons.	$	Gallons.	$
Varnish.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	13,416	47,449	43	210
British North Borneo	...	...	139	395
Brunei	...	...	4	19
Sarawak	...	...	123	410
British India and Burma	20	197	647	1,451
Hongkong	2,091	6,369	...	...
Federated Malay States	573	1,391	4,178	10,355
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	3,585	7,211
Australia	41	214	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	6	54	...	...
Germany	975	2,125	...	...
Italy	148	366	...	...
Netherlands	120	277	...	...
China	1,636	6,825	13	24
French Indo-China	...	...	6	32
Japan	1,204	2,966	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	20	51
Dutch Borneo	...	...	998	2,537
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	19	52
Java	...	...	6	54
Sumatra	1	10	838	2,172
Other Dutch Islands	..	...	26	58
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	9	20
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	2,571	5,106
United States of America	1,162	5,409	...	...
Total ...	21,393	73,652	13,225	30,157
Inter-Port ...	2,825	5,514	2,961	5,862
Wax Paraffine.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	3·00	1,527	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·29	130
Sarawak	...	...	5·27	2,150
British India and Burma	302·20	110,166	99·00	32,910
Ceylon	...	...	4·90	1,705
Hongkong	1·21	442	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	128·62	34,329
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	2·97	1,102
Australia	...	...	3·00	1,500
Union of South Africa	...	...	366·25	86,410
Carried forward ...	306·41	112,135	610·30	160,236

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(13) Oils, Fats and Resins Manufactured—*Continued.*				
Wax Paraffine—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Brought forward ...	306·41	112,135	610·30	160,236
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	·12	60	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	608·28	160,986
Banka and Billiton	·06	20	·99	354
Dutch Borneo	1,641·88	392,935	4·58	1,667
Java	...	...	5·94	2,323
Sumatra	·21	19	53·46	12,740
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·75	336
United States of America	172·50	68,418	...	...
Total ...	2,121·18	573,587	1,284·30	338,642
Inter-Port ...	139·48	50,596	139·49	50,606
(14) Leather and Manufactures thereof:—				
Boxes and Trunks.	Nos.		Nos.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2,937	41,141	7	220
British North Borneo	1	12	27	314
Sarawak	1	21	217	2,756
British India and Burma	89	1,076	32	263
Hongkong	15,649	93,961	...	...
Federated Malay States	159	1,905	18,367	185,166
Non-Federated Malay States	27	522	2,898	30,247
Other British Possessions	...	...	1	18
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	101	2,048	...	...
Germany	1,235	5,402	1	30
China	32,877	356,304	...	...
French Indo-China	1	25	1	26
Japan	7,614	75,085	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	75	871
Dutch Borneo	...	...	967	7,469
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	18	195
Java	1	25	72	177
Sumatra	42	318	2,819	28,423
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	11	111
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1	57
Siam and Siamese States	2,722	13,260	229	2,885
United States of America	90	2,520	...	...
Total ...	63,546	593,625	25,743	259,228
Inter-Port .	2,397	29,500	2,465	30,174

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(14) Leather and Manufactures thereof—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Hide Cuttings and Skin Waste.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
British India and Burma	213	2,550	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	9,294	37,031
Federated Malay States	14	58	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	...	1,445	9,644
Japan	...	...	530	1,696
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1	60
Dutch Borneo	19	160	...	...
Sumatra	1	15	2	55
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	525	1,136
Total ...	247	2,783	11,797	49,622
Inter-Port ...	5	120	4	120
Hides, Tanned.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	23·20	20,061	9·01	7,670
British North Borneo	·05	120	2·16	2,187
Sarawak	...	...	17·58	20,528
British India and Burma	5·36	2,512	...	...
Hongkong	31·32	26,325	1,827·15	1,812,627
Federated Malay States	...	...	134·60	140,699
Non-Federated Malay States	·09	120	31·34	36,749
Australia	42·18	36,142	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	60	630	83·01	80,988
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·99	996
Banka and Billiton	...	...	5·85	6,573
Dutch Borneo	...	...	22·22	25,681
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	49·48	50,217
Java	9·46	8,870	1·19	1,207
Sumatra	·79	690	47·96	56,773
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1·31	1,365
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	73·73	62,359
United States of America	1·29	2,035	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·41	432
Total ...	114·34	97,505	2,307·99	2,307,051
Inter-Port ...	32·29	35,476	32·26	35,398

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(14) Leather and Manufactures thereof—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Machinery Belting.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,349	226,198	9	1,625
British North Borneo	...	...	17	1,721
Brunei	...	...	2	156
Sarawak	...	...	29	4,922
British India and Burma	6	3,290	4	521
Hongkong	44	3,065	3	600
Federated Malay States	42	7,101	931	125,764
Non-Federated Malay States	9	498	95	18,080
Canada	9	2,428	...	...
Australia	51	10,870	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	7	1,410	...	...
Netherlands	5	1,000	...	...
China	...	...	38	5,975
Japan	...	150	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	7	897
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	2	470
Java	17	733	242	44,405
Sumatra	3	660	37	6,533
Siam and Siamese States	1	150	178	41,653
United States of America	142	16,004	...	...
Total ...	1,685	273,557	1,594	253,322
Inter-Port ...	98	13,388	106	14,042
Saddlery.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Nos.		Nos.	
United Kingdom	12	1,274	...	...
British North Borneo	1	250	17	611
Sarawak	1	150	6	335
British India and Burma	39	1,742	...	...
Federated Malay States	12	690	126	3,589
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	26	788
Australia	10	1,025	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Java	1	50	2	103
Sumatra	1	100	4	350
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	600	1,200
Total ...	77	5,281	781	6,976
Inter-Port ...	14	790	13	755

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(14) Leather and Manufactures thereof—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Other Leather Manufactures.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	307	58,106	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	4	314
Brunei	...	...	...	31
Sarawak	1	75	11	1,531
British India and Burma	497	83,592	25	6,427
Hongkong	92	27,416	41	2,120
Federated Malay States	20	2,886	1,052	126,122
Non-Federated Malay States	2	390	82	11,294
Australia	1,505	278,215	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1	180	...	...
France	40	9,730	...	...
Germany	78	24,623	21	2,950
Italy	4	700	...	...
Netherlands	42	10,557	...	...
Egypt	3	600	...	...
China	6	1,850	31	1,600
French Indo-China	12	720	2	250
Japan	130	22,345	23	3,000
Banka and Billiton	...	...	3	119
Dutch Borneo	...	...	9	1,190
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1	130
Java	561	97,190	254	42,174
Sumatra	12	906	151	22,457
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1	140
Siam and Siamese States	24	5,457	162	42,955
United States of America	919	329,922	2	1,426
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	66
Total ...	4,256	955,460	1,875	266,296
Inter-Port ...	282	53,836	282	55,390
(15) Paper and Paperware:—				
Printing.	Tons.		Tons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	532·52	205,589	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·43	361
Sarawak	...	...	3·58	1,331
British India and Burma	·36	930	1·34	390
Ceylon	...	...	·55	188
Hongkong	5·74	1,875	...	...
Federated Malay States	1·95	593	156·25	47,105
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	57·71	21,879
Carried forward ...	540·57	208,987	219·86	71,254

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(15) Paper and Paperware—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Printing—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	540·57	208,987	219·86	71,254
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	9·41	3,286	...	...
France	·12	156	...	...
Germany	124·13	31,814	...	...
Italy	565·47	120,200	...	...
Netherlands	75·25	24,462	..	...
Norway	170·23	38,760	...	...
Sweden	204·70	44,136	...	...
China	4·56	1,683	1·00	200
French India	·07	35	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	·97	378
Japan	283·70	77,564	.18	150
Banka and Billiton	..	...	1·22	386
Dutch Borneo	..	...	·50	180
Java	4·36	1,269	·12	200
Sumatra	·18	150	3·78	1,434
Other Dutch Islands	...	..	·05	13
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	31·30	11,595
United States of America	25·41	15,428	...	...
Total ...	2,008·16	567,930	258·98	85,790
Inter-Port ...	117·49	47,450	117·69	47,585
Packing.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	6,375·77	617,732	·37	180
British North Borneo	...	...	111·29	13,168
Brunei	...	...	21·94	2,614
Sarawak	...	..	48·38	6,057
British India and Burma	...	...	31·18	3,782
Hongkong	493·90	204,803	·24	33
Federated Malay States	·403	994	1,094·54	207,500
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	472·89	55,805
Australia	60·50	6,146	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	·24	80
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	26·32	3,053	...	...
France	1·89	654	...	...
Germany	14·97	3,106	...	...
Italy	20·55	4,358	...	...
Netherlands	·48	120	...	...
Norway	57·18	15,709	...	...
Sweden	72·97	19,356	...	...
China	196·49	58,521	·50	50
Carried forward ...	7,325·05	934,552	1,781·57	289,269

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(15) Paper and Paperware—*Cantinued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Packing—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	7,325·05	934,552	1,781·57	289,269
French India	...	...	2·48	245
French Indo-China	·96	160	398·86	38,198
Japan	20·29	6,812	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	1·12	160
Banka and Billiton	...	...	123·89	13,863
Dutch Borneo	...	...	316·23	31,789
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	5·84	546
Java	1·33	530	68·93	14,894
Sumatra	·15	200	398·03	48,347
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	13·60	1,387
Siam and Siamese States	·95	416	236·21	23,692
United States of America	732·27	63,228	...	...
Total ...	8,081·00	1,005,898	3,346·76	462,390
Inter-Port ...	345·37	38,467	371·56	41,172
Blotting.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
United Kingdom	255	10,674	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	11	610
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	15	628
Australia	...	23	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	2	374	...	.
Japan	4	130	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1	46
Sumatra	...	...	1	42
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	10
United States of America	16	480	...	...
Total ...	277	11,681	28	1,336
Inter-Port ...	2	226	4	216
Stationery Including Manuscript and Account Books.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	7,277	479,827	60	5,778
British North Borneo	2	142	318	32,535
Brunei	...	...	124	18,604
Sarawak	1	78	593	61,654
British India and Burma	233	21,053	345	16,451
Ceylon	8	681	9	343
Hongkong	1,841	82,984	73	5,316
Carried forward ...	9,362	584,765	1,522	140,681

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(15) Paper and Paperware—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Stationery Including Manuscript and Account Books—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	9,362	584,765	1,522	140,681
Federated Malay States	255	26,152	3,415	201,869
Non-Federated Malay States	52	2,085	944	63,613
Canada	45	5,537	...	...
Australia	34	3,210	13	550
New Zealand	...	...	1	40
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	27	2,194	...	...
Denmark	12	1,035	...	...
France	73	5,988	...	...
Germany	987	44,645	...	...
Italy	367	10,979	2	200
Netherlands	200	8,604	1	70
Norway	205	3,145	...	...
Sweden	95	3,012	...	...
China	4,825	266,867	46	4,171
Egypt	1	50	1	39
French India	...	...	4	1,150
French Indo-China	6	510	38	2,532
Japan	1,218	90,895	1	50
Bali and Lombok	...	...	6	595
Banka and Billiton	...	...	116	5,668
Dutch Borneo	...	...	195	10,870
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	72	4,702
Java	196	10,218	401	18,516
Sumatra	27	1,715	657	35,000
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	7	600
Siam and Siamese States	52	2,563	593	24,600
United States of America	734	45,159	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	91
Total ...	18 773	1,119,358	8,036	515,862
Inter-Port ...	1,074	93,094	1,237	92,815
Writing.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	4,029	88,943	...	...
British North Borneo	2	270	4	172
Brunei	...	...	2	135
Sarawak	...	...	2	101
British India and Burma	...	...	40	2,320
Hongkong	2,548	84,013	...	...
Federated Malay States	4	156	709	23,480
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	95	3,046
Other British Possessions	...	...	1	25
Carried forward ...	6,583	173,382	853	30,179

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(15) **Paper and Paperware**—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Writing—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	6,583	173,382	853	30,179
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	46	762	...	...
France	15	590	...	...
Germany	370	4,988	...	..
Italy	1,825	27,567	...	...
Netherlands	273	4,651	...	...
Norway	816	13,275	...	...
Sweden	115	2,280	...	...
China	1,336	46,594	2	128
French Indo-China	...	...	425	10,550
Japan	293	7,703	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	2	90
Banka and Billiton	...	...	81	2,517
Dutch Borneo	...	...	108	3,352
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	24	783
Java	392	4,933	20	728
Sumatra	3	200	159	4,668
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1	28
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	2	25
Siam and Siamese States	61	2,454	261	6,492
United States of America	127	5,029	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	80
Total ...	12,255	294,408	1,939	59,620
Inter-Port ...	227	5,237	231	5,393
Playing Cards.	Dozen packages.		Dozen packages.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,741	5,114	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	612	359
Brunei	...	...	6	82
Sarawak	...	...	615	1,902
British India and Burma	...	...	1,687	4,418
Hongkong	2,063	6,897	80	200
Federated Malay States	136	479	10,595	23,301
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	485	1,942
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	32,637	75,267	...	...
France	35,720	39,400	...	...
Germany	988	1,875	...	...
China	12,888	11,644	68	204
French India	...	...	950	2,482
Japan	395	1,54	...	...
Carried forward ...	86,568	142,217	15,098	34,980

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(15) Paper and Paperware—*Continued.*	Dozen packages.	$	Dozen packages.	$
Playing Cards—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	86,568	142,217	15,098	34,980
Banka and Billiton	...	...	236	567
Dutch Borneo	50	50	264	622
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1,713	3,413
Java	...	...	726	2,182
Sumatra	...	...	3,905	9,177
Siam and Siamese States	208	350	10 028	26,927
United States of America	68,474	202,130	...	...
Total ...	155,300	344,747	31,970	77,868
Inter-Port ...	1,567	5,064	1,538	6,046
Other Manufactures of Paper.	Tons.		Tons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	167·13	168,343	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	6·14	8,851
Brunei	...	...	·73	2,067
Sarawak	...	...	4·02	8,569
British India and Burma	8·45	6,639	31·53	9,480
Hongkong	349·41	172,683	·40	700
Federated Malay States	2·37	1,518	337·67	144,691
Non-Federated Malay States	·12	38	197·06	54,170
Australia	·03	80	1·32	1,339
New Zealand	...	...	·02	20
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Austria	·07	70	...	...
Belgium	3·45	400	...	...
France	29·24	18,232	...	...
Germany	7·33	5,471	...	...
Italy	181·80	298,185	...	...
Netherlands	38·79	5,283	...	...
Norway	10·70	2,,740	...	...
Sweden	39·10	12,091	...	...
Hungary	·51	230	...	...
China	241·95	68,997	1·92	2,882
French Indo-China	·23	235	·25	287
Japan	805·83	210,859	·38	1,918
Bali and Lombok	...	...	·29	117
Banka and Billiton	...	...	18·02	6,276
Dutch Borneo	...	...	42·01	24,002
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	2·24	1,979
Java	11·97	6,290	1·97	1,096
Sumatra	1·68	4,217	116·13	64,742
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	·14	49
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	·19	300	4·29	3,771
Siam and Siamese States	35·04	10,064	85·61	33,548
United States of America	66·62	29,529	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	·01	15
Total ...	1,992·91	1,022,494	852·15	370,659
Inter-Port ...	115·18	64,707	122·30	66,333

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(16) Vehicles:—				
Rail:—	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Carriages.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	2	100
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	4	400
Total ...	...	...	6	500
Inter-Port ...	5	158	5	158
Locomotives.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	4	22,790	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	2	11,000
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1	3,200	...	...
Netherlands	1	15,000	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	1	9,075
United States of America	39	117,857	...	...
Total ...	45	158,847	3	20,075
Inter-Port ...	1	2,500	1	2,500
Tramcars.				
Total ...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Wagons and Trucks.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	444	31,479	...	...
British India and Burma	...	...	3	3,600
Federated Malay States	3	270	167	6,857
Non-Federated Malay States	1	200	135	13,381
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	11	710	...	...
Netherlands	10	646	...	...
Java	...	...	10	1,220
Sumatra	...	...	10	2,457
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	13	1,970
United States of America	24	333	...	...
Total ...	493	33,638	338	29,485
Inter-Port ...	16	8,389	16	8,389

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(16) Vehicles—*Continued.*	Value.	$	Value.	$
Rail—*continued.*				
Parts and Accessories excepting Tyres, Wheels and Axles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	6,153	...	35
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	333
Non-Federated Malay States	...	182	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	...	...	...	60
Total ...	...	6,335	...	428
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Road:—				
Carts and Carriages.	Nos.		Nos.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	807	17,962	2	325
British North Borneo	...	...	5	244
Brunei	...	...	3	250
Sarawak	2	155	11	364
British India and Burma	..	...	25	2,406
Ceylon	1	150	...	...
Federated Malay States	34	1,052	139	6,702
Non-Federated Malay States	7	376	182	9,276
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	1	50	...	...
Germany	10	168	...	...
China	...	...	1	50
French India	...	...	10	1,340
Japan	40	2,308	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	16	689
Java	...	...	3	1,035
Sumatra	1	120	89	3,120
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	10	306
Siam and Siamese States	11	75	33	1,613
United States of America	67	2,300	...	...
Total ...	981	24,716	529	27,810
Inter-Port ...	119	5,226	142	6,776

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(16) **Vehicles**—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Road—*continued.*				
Cycles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	21,029	1,042,120	19	600
British North Borneo	...	...	53	4,496
Brunei	...	...	27	1,607
Sarawak	...	...	441	22,725
British India and Burma	1	150	13	780
Federated Malay States	241	14,168	5,338	273,758
Non-Federated Malay States	40	2,565	2,593	104,632
Other British Possessions	...	...	1	85
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	19	965	...	...
Germany	195	7,077	...	...
French India	...	...	1	50
French Indo-China	1	50	...	...
Japan	433	8,229	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	376	25,278
Dutch Borneo	...	...	4,802	460,058
Celebes and Moluccas	1	60	1	50
Java	3	135	18	1,120
Sumatra	55	2,617	5,149	125,108
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	3	220
Siam and Siamese States	7	564	277	13,064
United States of America	171	3,199	...	...
Total ...	22,196	1,081,899	19,112	1,033,721
Inter-Port ...	1,136	52,296	1,183	52,106
Motor Cars:—				
Passenger.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,476	3,314,836	10	29,750
British North Borneo	1	1,250	16	21,230
Brunei	...	...	3	4,700
Sarawak	1	1,200	42	61,940
British India and Burma	28	32,550	16	24,855
Ceylon	1	800	4	6,414
Hongkong	...	...	3	3,500
Federated Malay States	165	237,900	1,591	2,921,088
Non-Federated Malay States	7	8,495	144	196,263
Australia	1	400	7	14,875
Union of South Africa	450	360,000	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	3	7,640	...	...
Carried forward ...	2,073	3,965,071	1,836	3,284,615

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(16) Vehicles—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Motor Cars—*continued.*				
Passenger—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	2,073	3,965,071	1,836	3,284,615
Denmark	1	2,000	...	...
France	197	370,984	...	...
Germany	2	3,500	...	...
Italy	426	1,154,100	...	...
Netherlands	1	5,000	...	...
China	2	3,000	42	36,740
French India	1	3,000	2	1,000
French Indo-China	1	1,500	...	...
Banka and Billiton	1	800	32	43,280
Dutch Borneo	...	...	187	280,587
Celebes and Moluccas	1	2,800	...	...
Java	25	27,220	26	56,900
Sumatra	19	27,600	358	499,774
Siam and Siamese States	71	63,585	95	108,319
United States of America	4,461	5,950,665	1	6,000
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	1,150
Total ...	7,282	11,580,825	2,580	4,318,305
Inter-Port ...	921	1,673,333	932	1,701,621
Commercial.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	252	1,003,946	3	17,100
British North Borneo	...	...	7	6,715
Sarawak	1	1,375	18	23,860
British India and Burma	3	13,600	27	27,500
Hongkong	...	...	1	1,000
Federated Malay States	13	39,865	334	575,210
Non-Federated Malay States	3	6,700	7	13,800
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	5	18,600	...	...
France	2	6,400	...	...
Germany	7	17,500	...	...
Italy	1	3,500	...	...
China	...	...	18	19,760
Banka and Billiton	...	...	8	7,800
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2	2,650
Java	2	5,710	...	...
Sumatra	5	15,200	29	36,205
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	30	42,305
United States of America	811	953,610	...	...
Total ...	1,105	2,086,006	484	773,905
Inter-Port ...	166	325,319	173	343,210

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(16) Vehicles—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Motor Cycles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,160	471,918	1	400
British North Borneo	1	300	4	1,500
Brunei	...	...	1	250
Sarawak	...	...	8	3,545
British India and Burma	1	400	3	1,700
Federated Malay States	60	28,207	533	254,826
Non-Federated Malay States	27	11,640	121	50,522
Australia	1	400	1	500
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy	2	1,600	...	...
Netherlands	1	350	...	...
China	1	400	...	...
Japan	1	250	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	4	1,435
Dutch Borneo	...	...	21	8,520
Java	3	835	6	2,225
Sumatra	1	800	15	5,180
Siam and Siamese States	1	600	8	3,535
United States of America	67	30,625	...	...
Total ...	1,327	548,325	726	334,138
Inter-Port ...	135	61,853	138	63,753
Other Road Vehicles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	45	3,695	1	100
British North Borneo	...	...	4	155
Sarawak	...		45	495
British India and Burma	...	...	238	11,803
Federated Malay States	...	...	293	13,739
Non-Federated Malay States	6	200	75	3,631
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy	1	50	...	...
Japan	524	46,105	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	95	1,411
Java	1	60	...	...
Sumatra	2	50	120	2,152
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	63	742
United States of America	163	7,170	...	...
Total ...	742	57,330	934	34,228
Inter-Port ...	14	912	1	160

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(16) Vehicles—*Continued.*				
Parts and Accessories:—	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Motor Cars and Trucks.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	272,581	486,047	347	4,107
British North Borneo	34	345	6,482	8,008
Brunei	...	...	607	536
Sarawak	79	871	5,886	15,786
British India and Burma	510	2,135	18,786	22,798
Ceylon	...	...	1	146
Hongkong	209	1,085	675	450
Federated Malay States	15,364	50,195	507,554	550,841
Non-Federated Malay States	610	13,242	158,030	170,963
Canada	4,155	1,550	...	.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	869	8,322	...	...
Denmark	730	1,310	...	...
France	15,989	8,081	...	...
Germany	17,668	21,294	...	...
Italy	4,317	8,870	25	1,900
Netherlands	173	2,230	...	...
China	101	1,000	20,635	19,997
French Indo-China	32	378	29	85
Banka and Billiton	...	...	63,340	34,985
Dutch Borneo	388	510	49,632	35,672
Java	530	1,525	3,648	5,712
Sumatra	2,746	4,756	185,204	136,934
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,483	1,435	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	1,715	5,485	67,344	69,773
United States of America	2,926,103	1,296,413	402	1,867
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	168	262
Total ...	3,266,386	1,917,079	1,088,798	1,080,812
Inter-Port ...	246,285	365,887	249,395	369,741
Motor Cycles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	11,028	31,519	12	686
British North Borneo	4	85	6	115
Sarawak	...	...	15	61
Federated Malay States	942	3,915	2,900	15,788
Non-Federated Malay States	22	261	345	1,967
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	1,226	2,545	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	5	38
Carried forward ...	13,222	38,325	3,183	18,655

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(16) Vehicles—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Parts and Accessories—*continued.*				
Motor Cycles—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	13,222	38,325	3,183	18,655
Dutch Borneo	...	...	85	192
Java	194	814	60	45
Sumatra	1	30	60	254
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	4	113
United States of America	12,133	2,025	...	...
Total ...	25,550	41,194	3,392	19,259
Inter-Port ...	832	4,106	824	3,339
Cycles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,357,586	964,496	656	410
British North Borneo	...	..	2,812	3,725
Brunei	...	...	10	224
Sarawak	...	...	80,897	29,613
British India and Burma	..	...	4,080	186
Federated Malay States	60,659	32,168	1,398,581	730,039
Non-Federated Malay States	71	230	334,752	156,876
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	616	1,167	...	...
France	4,028	1,647	100	100
Germany	2,180,566	351,616	289	190
Italy	50,240	3,977	...	...
Netherlands	18,805	15,083	...	...
China	..	...	10,173	1,622
Japan	793,759	528,385	1,674	1,527
Banka and Billiton	30	60	169,476	76,375
Dutch Borneo	126	140	406,187	147,715
Java	3,402	810	129,986	63,827
Sumatra	3,764	842	775,364	334,705
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2	19
Siam and Siamese States	412	256	156,490	55,983
United States of America	800	1,090	...	...
Total ...	4,474,864	1,901,967	3,471,530	1,603,130
Inter-Port ...	117,625	80,929	129,462	84,298
Road Vehicles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	29	349
Sarawak	...	...	1	25
Carried forward ...	...	..	30	374

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(16) Vehicles—*Continued.*	Nos.		Nos.	$
Parts and Accessories—*continued.*				
Road Vehicles—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	...	30	374
British India and Burma	60	300	1,800	3,275
Federated Malay States	95	220	259,276	36,066
Non-Federated Malay States	7	62	1,093	7,758
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	100	250	...	...
French India	...	...	60	200
Japan	364,137	113,508	5,164	500
Banka and Billiton	...	...	8	95
Dutch Borneo	...	...	20	198
Java	60	200	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	7,370	2,636
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	20	281
Siam and Siamese States	...	..	173	1,366
United States of America	144	594	...	...
Total ...	364,603	115,134	275,104	52,749
Inter-Port ...	133,642	12,736	133,650	12,803
Tractors and Steamrollers.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	14	54,972	...	...
British India and Burma	...	...	8	12,780
Federated Malay States	3	2,800	1	2,000
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	8	21,094
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	3	4,700	...	..
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2	3,800
Java	...	...	1	900
Sumatra	1	1,700	3	3,106
United States of America	13	16,800	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	2,000
Total ...	34	80,972	24	45,680
Inter-Port ...	1	950	1	950
Ships and Boats:—				
Sailing Vessels.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	1	1,500
Hongkong	1	400	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	1	3,000
Total ...	1	400	2	4,500
Inter-Port ...	..	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(16) Vehicles—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Ships and Boats—*continued.*				
Steamships.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1	28,285	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	1	2,000
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1	7,000
Sumatra	...	.	1	5,300
Total ...	1	28,285	3	14,300
Inter-Port ...	1	25,000	...	...
Motor Vessels.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3	36,640	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	3	10,150
British India and Burma	1	3,000	...	...
Federated Malay States	1	4,000	3	7,600
Non-Federated Malay States	2	5,700	8	25,150
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	1	15,000	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1	2,300
Dutch Borneo	2	6,840	...	...
Java	2	5,500	1	1,000
Sumatra	2	4,050	50	127,850
Total ...	14	80,730	66	174,050
Inter-Port ...	2	10,286	3	9,250
Other Ships and Boats.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2	1,234	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	4	77
Sarawak	...	...	11	360
British India and Burma	..	...	24	1,269
Hongkong	1	200	...	...
Federated Malay States	1	30	38	7,317
Non-Federated Malay States	2	145	85	7,551
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Banka and Billiton	...	...	15	13,015
Dutch Borneo	...	...	16	1,750
Java	...	...	5	1,900
Sumatra	...	. .	190	25,888
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	32	5,151
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	10	17,533
United States of America	2	610	...	...
Total ...	8	2.219	430	81,811
Inter-Port ...	5	830	12	1,186

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(17) Rubber Manufactures:—				
Tyres and Tubes:—	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Pneumatic Tyres:—				
Motor Cars and Trucks.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	20,097	325,875	20	424
British North Borneo	17	460	794	19,399
Brunei	...	...	12	313
Sarawak	10	252	377	9,886
British India and Burma	303	11,880	349	8,002
Hongkong	...	...	18	618
Federated Malay States	1,018	25,526	45,416	1,044,742
Non-Federated Malay States	216	6,091	15,681	345,938
Australia	1,200	28,000	45	977
New Zealand	...	...	1,740	46,648
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	57,732	1,264,593	558	9,932
Germany	4,591	120,776	...	...
Italy	8,632	199,335	...	...
China	400	9,736	500	11,225
French India	...	...	23	722
French Indo-China	...	...	4	160
Japan	1,163	22,687	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	214	4,329
Dutch Borneo	...	...	742	16,780
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	300	420
Java	62	1,997	1,364	32,571
Sumatra	90	2,318	5,762	112,234
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	319	12,190	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	211	5,132	10,933	258,938
United States of America	59,356	942,126	3	76
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	16	486
Total ...	155,417	2,978,974	84,871	1,924,829
Inter-Port ...	22,055	602,185	22,123	603,885
Motor Cycles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	263	2,249	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	11	159
Sarawak	...	...	21	326
British India and Burma	...	...	1	20
Federated Malay States	40	396	1,862	23,042
Non-Federated Malay States	1	15	119	1,709
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	1,585	10,015	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	14	130
Sumatra	...	...	20	353
Carried forward ...	1,889	12,675	2,051	25,739

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(17) Rubber Manufactures—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Pneumatic Tyres—*continued.*				
Motor Cycles—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	1,889	12,675	2,051	25,739
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	2	20
Siam and Siamese States	7	70	284	3,463
United States of America	175	1,584	...	...
Total ...	2,071	14,329	2,337	29,222
Inter-Port ...	403	5,380	394	5,175
Cycles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	446	845	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	94	274
Sarawak	10	25	1,500	2,342
British India and Burma	...	...	130	179
Hongkong	...	...	270	366
Federated Malay States	997	1,595	153,087	255,933
Non-Federated Malay States	12	30	18,952	32,186
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	74,418	118,885	...	...
Germany	828	1,254	...	...
Netherlands	2,200	3,321	300	375
China	250	350	955	1,322
French Indo-China	1,818	3,636	...	...
Japan	118,730	136,139	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1,792	2,450
Dutch Borneo	...	...	8,551	10,680
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	810	1,128
Java	...	...	50,894	77,342
Sumatra	222	462	18,411	26,769
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	32	47
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	200	460
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	8,954	15,323
Total ...	199,931	266,542	264,932	427,176
Inter-Port ...	50,123	81,220	50,178	81,344
Solid Tyres.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,143	63,103	...	...
British North Borneo	2	80	10	381
Carried forward ...	3,145	63,183	10	381

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(17) Rubber Manufactures—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Pneumatic Tyres—*continued.*				
Solid Tyres—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	3,145	63,183	10	381
Brunei	...	...	1	32
Sarawak	...	...	1	30
British India and Burma	20	660	2,026	10,429
Ceylon	...	...	927	4,900
Hongkong	13	1,877	21	3,682
Federated Malay States	893	7,174	3,175	143,628
Non-Federated Malay States	10	600	311	3,638
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	...	2	200
Germany	755	46,720	...	...
China	...	...	611	8,165
Japan	3,835	79,705	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	14	450
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	4	410
Java	28	1,553	1,437	136,428
Sumatra	52	292	701	27,854
Siam and Siamese States	9	508	257	11,079
United States of America	2,458	94,381	...	...
Total ...	11,218	296,653	9,498	351,306
Inter-Port ...	9,513	75,921	9,520	76,082
Tubes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,386	10,379	4	77
British North Borneo	...	...	511	2,089
Brunei	...		3	30
Sarawak	80	316	689	2,589
British India and Burma	435	3,230	1,977	1,593
Hongkong	20	60	10	68
Federated Malay States	889	2,552	145,993	248,886
Non-Federated Malay States	109	523	20,525	50,118
Australia	204	1,632	59	335
New Zealand	...	...	2,395	11,675
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	111,744	242,135	...	...
Germany	5,510	19,389	...	...
Italy	4,201	20,040	...	...
Netherlands	3,400	2,606	2,460	1,590
China	280	1,254	238	1,025
Carried forward ...	130,258	304,206	174,864	320,065

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(17) Rubber Manufactures—*Continued.*				
Pneumatic Tyres—*continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Tubes—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	130,258	304,206	174,864	320,065
French Indo-China	1,971	3,015	4	48
Japan	190,834	128,241	117	165
Banka and Billiton	...	...	370	490
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1,111	1,278
Java	17	66	84,776	63,943
Sumatra	76	233	17,448	21,199
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	360	2,645	102	105
Siam and Siamese States	56	270	21,246	67,038
United States of America	26,248	73,981	2	8
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	18	96
Total ...	349,820	512,657	300,058	474,435
Inter-Port ...	48,473	118,572	48,419	118,600
Other Rubber Manufactures.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	572,899	45,861	30,147	75,489
British North Borneo	1	20	5,542	749
Brunei	...	...	253	24
Sarawak	1	10	1,766	1,102
British India and Burma	9,030	1,857	340,981	129,558
Ceylon	..	...	4,806	11,272
Hongkong	13,268	12,224	1,013,366	180,954
Federated Malay States	341,528	24,205	533,098	74,165
Non-Federated Malay States	19,381	34,199	263,414	17,048
Australia	30	500	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	1,308,380	17,505	150	300
Germany	944,184	21,175	...	...
Italy	59,400	720	...	...
Netherlands	43,200	1,020	...	...
Sweden	20	200	...	...
China	2,990	685	1,045,109	307,352
French India	...	...	7,200	200
French Indo-China	38	276	34,358	2,756
Japan	268,670	21,363	25	85
Banka and Billiton	4	300	645	2,145
Dutch Borneo	50	100	5,641	29,397
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	3,366	1,091
Java	62,218	13,164	568,080	183,384
Sumatra	15,382	4,693	204,606	43,473
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	3,000	440	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	330	2,798	496,256	78,810
United States of America	53,012	13,919	600	400
Total ...	3,717,016	217,234	4,559,409	1,139,754
Inter-Port ...	36,412	11,243	53,091	15,490

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous Articles wholly or mainly Manufactured :—	Thousands.	$	Thousands.	$
Ammunition :—				
Cartridges.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2,617	173,881	3	167
British North Borneo	...	...	122	11,377
Brunei	...	...	2	139
Sarawak	...	...	72	4,318
British India and Burma	2	102	...	...
Federated Malay States	117	8,528	464	32,697
Non-Federated Malay States	8	438	241	19,314
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	5	300	...	...
France	6	335	...	...
Germany	25	1,484	...	...
Netherlands	1	75	...	...
Egypt	2	140	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	5	425
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	1	56
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	89	7,434
United States of America	105	3,826	...	...
Total ...	2,888	189,109	999	75,927
Inter-Port ...	283	18,475	360	19,937
Detonators.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,880	47,401	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	10	305
Sarawak	...	...	20	409
Hongkong	...	...	50	1,523
Federated Malay States	50	305	1,581	16,748
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	341	9,933
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	...	...	1	18
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	126	2,347
Total ...	1,930	47,706	2,129	31,283
Inter-Port ...	109	3,260	116	3,474

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*				
Ammunition—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Dynamite.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	62·28	78,465	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·55	960
Sarawak	...	...	·45	678
Federated Malay States	...	...	21·82	40,324
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	12·32	23,601
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	...	...	·04	68
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	11·74	17,991
Total ...	62·28	78,465	46·92	83,623
Inter-Port ...	2·23	3,211	3·98	6,207
Rockets and other Pyrotechnic Products (Fireworks).				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
United Kingdom	29	1,887	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	83	3,203
Brunei	...	...	32	1,927
Sarawak	1	40	1,217	35,294
British India and Burma	24	580	669	22 215
Ceylon	...	...	373	11,005
Hongkong	38,984	942,319	30	810
Federated Malay States	42	1,300	4,719	158,642
Non-Federated Malay States	24	1,217	1,124	43,001
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	10	...	...
Germany	697	29,938	...	..
Netherlands	60	3,000	...	...
Arabia	...	...	72	2,550
China	7,364	192 666	...	...
French India	...	...	7,264	190,340
Japan	12	1,100	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	619	19,264
Banka and Billiton	1	40	1,319	39,323
Dutch Borneo	6	182	3,181	108,786
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	621	20,545
Java	...	...	233	7,400
Sumatra	18	680	7,781	239,306
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	20	589
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	8	340
Siam and Siamese States	295	9,281	369	13,139
Total ...	47,557	1,184,240	29,734	918 579
Inter-Port ...	1,049	48,890	1,169	50,840

Digitized by Google

Countries	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	Yards.	$	Yards.	$
Ammunition—*continued.*				
Fuses.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,002,644	59,189	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	33,760	1,880
Sarawak	...	...	2,400	108
Federated Malay States	...	...	407,220	20,120
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	184,162	10,057
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo	...	...	15,000	2,250
Sumatra	...	...	560	12
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	966	56
Total ...	1,002,644	59,189	644,068	34,513
Inter-Port ...	2,400	108	9,600	648
Other Propellants and Explosives.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	299·63	357,490	·05	189
British North Borneo	...	...	...	4
Sarawak	...	...	2·20	3,821
Federated Malay States	...	...	23·04	39,833
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	14·33	26,100
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	·04	160	...	...
France	·02	200	...	...
Germany	·11	500	...	..
Dutch Borneo	...	...	22·32	15,777
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·01	20
United States of America	·04	250	...	...
Total ...	299·84	358,600	61·84	85,744
Inter-Port ...	·28	654	·35	700
Shot:—				
Iron.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	·15	77	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	·16	49
Federated Malay States	...	...	·01	9
Total ...	·15	77	·17	58
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*				
Shot—*continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Lead.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	8·59	5,691	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	·001	9
Sarawak	...	...	·13	123
Federated Malay States	...	...	·19	228
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	·05	50
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	...	...	·04	63
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	·02	44
Total ...	8·59	5,691	·43	517
Inter-Port ...	·60	395	·60	395
Arms:—				
Muskets, Rifles and Fowling Pieces.	Nos.		Nos.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES				
United Kingdom	1,626	78,651	21	3,737
British North Borneo	2	75	239	8,331
Brunei	1	42	2	150
Sarawak	6	225	831	17,756
British India and Burma	36	4,455	1	40
Ceylon	1	100	...	...
Hongkong	1	130	...	...
Federated Malay States	109	2,798	663	27,042
Non-Federated Malay States	4	147	347	20,315
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	229	4,921	...	...
France	11	630	...	...
Germany	26	1,049	...	...
Netherlands	1	115	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	2	91
Sumatra	...	...	78	3,237
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2	77
Siam and Siamese States	3	190	247	12,301
United States of America	1,729	28,485	...	...
Total ...	3,785	122,013	2,433	93,077
Inter-Port ...	254	11,463	348	13,818

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*				
Arms—*continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Pistols and Revolvers.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	74	2,031	5	140
British North Borneo	...	...	3	96
British India and Burma	1	77	...	...
Federated Malay States	2	110	29	2,531
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	32	1,341
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	6	48	...	...
France	3	80	...	...
Germany	1	37	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	2	65
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	24	871
United States of America	61	1,633	...	...
Total ...	148	4,016	95	5,044
Inter-Port ...	8	320	10	424
Swords and Spears.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	15	368	1	214
Sarawak	8	150	31	855
British India and Burma	12	175	37	460
Federated Malay States	37	380	15	355
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	20	496
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	5	14	...	...
Total ...	77	1,087	104	2,380
Inter-Port ...	2	110	2	110
Ordnance.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,908	296,517	3,589	197,677
British India and Burma	15	1,494	...	—
Ceylon	...	...	1	103
Hongkong	453	7,450	9	654
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Egypt	2	54	...	...
Japan	1	15	...	...
Total ...	4,379	305,530	3,599	198,434
Inter-Port ...	303	154	303	154

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*				
Arms—*continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Other Arms.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	168	4,379	...	...
British North Borneo	1	45	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	11	100
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	2	50	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1	48
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	4	178
Total ...	171	4,474	16	326
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Blacking and Polishes.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
United Kingdom	3,198	138,523	5	110
British North Borneo	...	...	16	815
Brunei	...	...	...	9
Sarawak	...	...	11	605
British India and Burma	10	760	½	13
Hongkong	20	900	1	39
Federated Malay States	15	642	307	18,144
Non-Federated Malay States	1	32	73	3,919
Australia	110	11,692	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	6	790	...	...
Germany	175	3,703	...	...
Netherlands	1	60	1	50
Sweden	1	75	...	...
China	1	50	22	1,363
French Indo-China	...	...	21	622
Japan	38	1,852	6	220
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1	99
Dutch Borneo	...	...	9	460
Celebes and Moluccas	1	80	18	760
Java	67	2,300	64	3,387
Sumatra	27	450	113	4,257
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	15
Siam and Siamese States	2	50	102	4,539
United States of America	288	14,226	...	...
Total ...	3,961	176,185	770	39,426
Inter-Port ...	85	4,388	90	1,492

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	Value.	$	Value.	$
Bamboo and Rattanware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	...	4,431
British North Borneo	...	90	...	2,735
Brunei	...	...	...	512
Sarawak	...	5,488	...	10,916
British India and Burma	...	235	...	11,465
Ceylon	...	114	...	12
Hongkong	...	296,798	...	57
Federated Malay States	...	7,041	...	284,942
Non-Federated Malay States	...	1,752	...	74,227
Australia	...	...	...	2,424
New Zealand	...	40	...	35
Union of South Africa	...	...	...	522
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	187
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	217,771	...	...
French India	...	...	...	174
French Indo-China	...	8,333	...	7,856
Japan	...	8,194	...	689
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	63
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	3,564
Dutch Borneo	...	98,032	...	32,989
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	2,711
Java	...	73,128	...	1,354
Sumatra	...	1,740	...	119,038
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	616
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	460
Siam and Siamese States	...	35,666	...	30,848
United States of America	...	...	...	115
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	162
Total ...	...	754,422	...	593,504
Inter-Port ...	...	63,087	...	64,028
Beads.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	lbs.		lbs.	
United Kingdom	64	24	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	6	14
Sarawak	...	...	224	300
British India and Burma	658	2,190	570	128
Federated Malay States	5	35	1,218	599
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	20	10
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,418	1,705	...	...
Carried forward ...	2,145	3,954	2,038	1,051

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	lbs.	$	lbs.	$
Beads—*continued.*				
Brought forward ..	2,145	3,954	2,038	1,051
France	250	800	...	...
Germany	20,794	34,898	...	...
Italy	7,245	16,438	...	...
Netherlands	1,589	2,185	...	...
Arabia	...	...	2	14
French Indo-China	...	...	26	16
Japan	878	908	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	224	150
Java	1,190	605	1,500	890
Sumatra	246	270	2,250	2,088
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	458	960
United States of America	3,520	4,069	...	...
Total ...	37,857	64,127	6,498	5,169
Inter-Port ...	1,259	882	157	195
Bangles.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Dozens.		Dozens.	
British India and Burma	62,718	23,279	...	...
Federated Malay States	514	724	6,907	5,686
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	573	673
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	7,794	3,875	...	...
French India	540	35	...	...
Japan	24,553	5,381	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	24
Sumatra	417	175	2,684	332
Siam and Siamese States	200	200	...	...
Total ...	96,736	33,669	10,164	6,715
Inter-Port ...	2,749	2,188	7,562	4,220
Books and Maps.	Nos.		Nos.	...
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	402,580	291,711	8,929	12,705
British North Borneo	...	...	3,946	2,645
Brunei	...	...	567	172
Sarawak	...	...	3,226	2,514
British India and Burma	369,655	314,501	40,537	6,967
Ceylon	1,000	803	351	735
Hongkong	168,782	12,370	4,024	9,603
Carried forward ...	942,017	619,385	61,680	35,341

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*				
Books and Maps—*continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Brought forward ...	942,017	619,385	61,680	35,341
Federated Malay States	18,612	17,505	641,813	220,515
Non-Federated Malay States	1,359	867	73,311	28,874
Australia	109	165	47	50
Mauritius	...	...	720	105
Union of South Africa	200	34	...	...
Other British Possessions	12	140	1,360	601
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	2	20
France	1,299	657	1	50
Germany	17,730	941	...	...
Italy	42	180	...	...
Netherlands	1,836	1,557	252	320
Norway	30	180	...	...
China	1,300,450	146,882	1,537	5,373
Egypt	171,452	63,533	500	220
French India	500	123	...	...
French Indo-China	100	20	830	530
Japan	49,078	47,190	890	1,173
Bali and Lombok	...	...	1,137	395
Banka and Billiton	200	20	9,345	1,546
Dutch Borneo	30	15	25,373	12,174
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	15,975	9,847
Java	22,814	10,045	317,715	188,781
Sumatra	311	515	150,889	64,473
Other Dutch Islands	20	8	460	142
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1,435	1,380	7,224	3,202
Siam and Siamese States	2,835	1,053	38,566	8,151
United States of America	21,390	15,628	4	31
Other Foreign Countries	12	20	...	...
Total ...	2,553,873	928,043	1,349,631	581,914
Inter-Port ...	172,530	84,108	178,395	84,302
Brushes and Brushware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Dozens.		Dozens.	
United Kingdom	15,583	78,567	5	50
British North Borneo	...	...	160	899
Brunei	...	...	24	57
Sarawak	...	...	683	2,397
British India and Burma	67	350	5,264	4,678
Hongkong	34,870	50,038	...	...
Federated Malay States	5,807	8,237	17,528	39,419
Non-Federated Malay States	5	45	3,504	10,983
Australia	2	15	...	...
Carried forward ...	56,334	137,252	27,168	58,383

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	Dozens.	$	Dozens.	$
Brushes and Brushware—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	56,334	137,252	27,168	58,383
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,025	1,105	...	...
France	683	1,280	...	...
Germany	5,471	10,083	...	...
Italy	595	1,040	...	...
Netherlands	622	1,702	...	...
China	22,335	24,144	...	...
French Indo-China	83	100	15	29
Japan	63,503	60,223	11	170
Banka and Billiton	...	...	15	73
Dutch Borneo	...	...	1,572	3,536
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	24	50
Java	50,653	42,895	919	1,237
Sumatra	300	690	5,018	11,221
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	54	91
Siam and Siamese States	458	1,335	6,049	7,285
United States of America	1,503	12,477	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	1	20
Total ...	203,565	294,326	40,846	82,095
Inter-Port ...	2,682	8,404	2,877	9,005
Cabinetware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Nos.		Nos.	
United Kingdom	7,542	110,426	516	7,521
British North Borneo	4	69	1,081	6,171
Brunei	...	...	385	573
Sarawak	72	782	8,219	69,114
British India and Burma	248	1,619	433	3,675
Ceylon	...	...	17	595
Hongkong	148,982	73,704	212	1,378
Federated Malay States	2,035	21,298	74,316	415,376
Non-Federated Malay States	294	3,438	30,664	212,642
Canada	14	581	...	...
Australia	11	135	169	3,980
New Zealand	...	...	7	41
Mauritius	...	...	558	2,610
Union of South Africa	...	...	3,053	18,137
Other British Possessions	...	...	902	5,642
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	1,146	7,219	...	...
France	257	2,736	89	825
Germany	17,549	38,155	...	...
Carried forward ...	178,154	260,162	120,921	748,280

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*				
Cabinetware—*continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Brought forward ...	178,154	260,162	120,921	748,280
Italy	42,786	148,239	...	...
Netherlands	145	1,606	14	1,479
Norway	...	...	3	100
China	20,546	23,989	83	1,222
Egypt	...	...	29	180
French India	...	...	124	1,722
French Indo-China	1	180	120	624
Japan	360,597	98,973	38	799
Bali and Lombok	...	...	24	88
Banka and Billiton	2	30	6,797	3,019
Dutch Borneo	7	60	18,309	59,251
Celebes and Moluccas	2	35	736	3,138
Java	260	2,806	1,393	4,763
Sumatra	457	3,281	102,956	105,458
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	622	2,543
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	40	1,248
Siam and Siamese States	159	1,396	15,647	22,835
United States of America	2,241	24,483	68	1,234
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	98	676
Total ...	605,357	565,240	268,022	958,659
Inter-Port ...	17,284	167,088	18,338	173,715
Coke.	Tons.		Tons.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	4,118·76	140,415	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	8·00	377
Sarawak	...	...	16·00	635
British India and Burma	218·25	8,225	...	...
Federated Malay States	5·00	210	2,694·13	94,842
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	157·88	5,757
Union of South Africa	1,177·30	30,065	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Japan	200·00	5,000	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	103·00	3,925
Java	...	...	5·00	125
Sumatra	9·50	610	24·19	1,040
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	972·35	34,281
Total ...	5,728·81	184,525	3,980·55	140,982
Inter-Port ...	73·90	3,326	91·08	4,191

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Curios.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	...	591	5,322
Sarawak	273	125	...	...
British India and Burma	58	629	81	189
Ceylon	10,070	6,081	122	260
Hongkong	20,782	47,487	...	...
Federated Malay States	44	290	213	422
Australia	630	3,330	363	1,002
New Zealand	...	...	1	80
Union of South Africa	...	...	100	86
Other British Possessions	...	...	259	1,900
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	...	110	280
France	...	...	274	1,300
Germany	2,636	860	1	20
Italy	14	8,086	10	200
Netherlands	...	...	4	250
China	2,602	4,973	...	...
French India	2	30	...	...
French Indo-China	33	500	...	...
Japan	23,228	7,442	...	...
Dutch Borneo	1	50	...	...
Celebes and Moluccas	39	30	...	...
Java	...	...	108	252
Sumatra	10	50	203	205
Siam and Siamese States	5	45	35	135
United States of America	...	...	47	688
Other European Countries	...	...	1	50
Total ...	60,427	80,308	2,523	12,741
Inter-Port ...	85	352	85	352
Dammar Torches.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	37,590	501
Brunei	...	...	400	10
Sarawak	...	...	22,450	347
British India and Burma	...	...	21,600	335
Hongkong	...	...	96,600	654
Federated Malay States	...	...	705,200	9,261
Non-Federated Malay States	136,800	2,044	231,519	3,277
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	6,400	65	...	...
Carried forward ...	143,200	2,109	1,115,359	14,485

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) **Miscellaneous, etc.**—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Dammar Torches—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	143,200	2,109	1,115,359	14,485
Banka and Billiton	...	...	2,100	39
Dutch Borneo	...	...	81,800	1,250
Sumatra	...	...	564,497	8,892
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2,600	56
Siam and Siamese States	4,793,060	62,200	...	...
Total ...	4,936,260	64,309	1,766,356	24,722
Inter-Port ...	157,262	1,907	180,582	2,185
Druggists ware and Dentist Sundries.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	131,087	133,248	2	175
British North Borneo	...	...	908	1,337
Sarawak	...	...	1,819	2,887
British India and Burma	2,065	1,872	51,105	1,643
Ceylon	...	...	32	500
Hongkong	22,629	8,106	1,160	1,142
Federated Malay States	5	77	26,958	31,206
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	3,632	9,783
Australia	112	500	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	2,293	2,060	...	...
Germany	5,743	6,497	...	...
China	600	150	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	13	520
Japan	16,221	18,789	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1	20
Dutch Borneo	...	...	6,407	4,486
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	17	350
Java	1,109	2,962	3,529	2,766
Sumatra	112	100	609	2,418
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	16	19
Siam and Siamese States	2,144	472	1,694	2,121
United States of America	45,298	26,582	...	...
Total ...	229,418	201,415	97,902	61,373
Inter-Port ...	1,983	5,174	1,994	5,433
Fertilisers.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Tons.		Tons.	
United Kingdom	32·00	3,040	...	...
British North Borneo	1·32	130	...	...
Carried forward ...	33·32	3,170	...	...

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) **Miscellaneous, etc.**—*Continued.*	Tons.	$	Tons.	$
Fertilisers—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	33·32	3,170	...	...
Sarawak	114·87	8,323	187·49	14,251
British India and Burma	2,851·44	193,728	...	...
Ceylon	2·83	301	...	..
Hongkong	2·79	132	2,166·60	161,822
Federated Malay States	1,081·39	57,431	290·13	16,446
Non-Federated Malay States	332·22	14,857	217.29	14,244
Australia	·36	12	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	23·50	2,100	...	...
Italy	1·01	150	...	..
China	23·57	3,598	11·01	1,087
French Indo-China	8·45	800	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	836·76	62,564
Dutch Borneo	34·18	3,109	392·81	26,846
Java	...	...	49·96	4,197
Sumatra	6,574·50	460,554	38·93	3,395
Siam and Siamese States	100·14	7,945	...	...
United States of America	18·21	2,650	...	...
Total ...	11,202·78	758,860	4,190·98	304,852
Inter-Port ...	38·14	3,294	31·00	2,986
Engine and Boiler Packing.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
United Kingdom	873	79,393	...	75
British North Borneo	...	...	23	377
Sarawak	...	...	11	1,145
British India and Burma	...	...	...	15
Federated Malay States	1	44	656	30,497
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	14	1,252
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	63
Dutch Borneo	...	...	16	1,898
Java	3	150	1	20
Sumatra	...	...	5	383
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	58	1,826
United States of America	21	1,190	...	...
Total ...	898	80,777	784	37,551
Inter-Port ...	7	581	7	451

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) **Miscellaneous, etc.**—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Glue.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	646	9,992	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	1	21
Hongkong	60	1,508	...	...
Federated Malay States	2	45	66	1,753
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	9	342
Australia	6	120	...	...
Union of South Africa	...	...	200	2,074
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	14	225	...	...
Japan	10	340	...	...
Sumatra	4	108	1	55
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	25	408
United States of America	3	114	...	...
Total ...	745	12,452	302	4,653
Inter-Port ...	18	459	18	454
Gold Thread.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	lbs.		lbs.	
British North Borneo	...	...	3	25
Brunei	...	...	18	146
British India and Burma	125	100	...	...
Hongkong	6,700	8,334	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	249	593
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	2,247	33,095	...	...
Germany	2,332	3,690	...	...
China	5,160	9,246	...	...
Japan	1,300	3,860	..	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	858	1,960
Sumatra	...	...	3,006	5,694
Total ...	17,864	58,325	4,134	8,418
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...
Fancy Goods and Toys.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Value.		Value.	
United Kingdom	...	170,632	..	8,356
British North Borneo	...	10	...	5,306
Carried forward ...	...	170,642	...	13,662

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) **Miscellaneous, etc.** —*Continued.*	Value.	$	Value.	$
Fancy Goods and Toys—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	170,642	...	13,662
Brunei	...	...	...	551
Sarawak	...	50	...	5,670
British India and Burma	...	6,080	...	6,110
Ceylon	...	801	...	1,052
Hongkong	...	76,373	...	520
Federated Malay States	...	14,102	...	236,005
Non-Federated Malay States	...	493	...	52,991
Australia	...	...	...	148
Mauritius	...	...	...	210
Other British Possessions	...	400	...	550
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	3,449	...	50
Denmark	...	...	...	45
France	...	31,730	...	210
Germany	...	312,945	...	1,270
Italy	...	13,161	...	3,050
Netherlands	...	20,089	...	85
Norway	...	...	...	95
China	...	94,154	...	3,425
Egypt	...	400	...	30
French India	...	595	...	150
French Indo-China	...	1,194	...	3,274
Japan	...	670,351	...	1,864
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	60
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	3,475
Dutch Borneo	...	4	...	63,164
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	3,954
Java	...	3,356	...	5,105
Sumatra	...	12,632	..	131,751
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	900
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	30	...	222
Siam and Siamese States	...	6,511	...	70,320
United States of America	...	90,459	...	490
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	76
South American Ports	...	...	...	60
Total ...	...	1,530,001	...	610,594
Inter-Port ...	...	70,107	...	73,945
Flowers (Artificial).				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	5,573	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	...	4
Sarawak	...	...	...	204
Carried forward ...	...	5,573	...	208

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) **Miscellaneous, etc.**—*Continued.*	Value.	$	Value.	$
Flowers (Artificial)—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	5,573	...	208
British India and Burma	...	...	...	40
Hongkong	...	5,469	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	40	...	3,832
Non-Federated Malay States	...	20	...	471
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	2,241	...	...
Germany	...	1,755	...	.
China	...	2,348	...	...
Japan	...	6,146	...	150
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	313
Java	...	50	...	86
Sumatra	...	5	...	963
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	243
Total ...	...	23,647	...	6,306
Inter-Port ...	...	1,453	...	1,534
Jewellery.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	6,842	...	5,143
British North Borneo	...	2,650	...	185
Brunei	...	...	...	25
Sarawak	...	...	...	2,298
Hongkong	...	17,440	...	.
Federated Malay States	...	9,000	...	10,070
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	957
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	40	...	...
Germany	...	22,002	...	2,975
Italy	...	13,160	...	...
Netherlands	...	1,145	...	...
China	...	55,350	...	...
Egypt	...	1,100	...	...
Japan	...	1,283	...	..
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	8
Dutch Borneo	..	...	...	50
Java	...	...	...	150
Sumatra	...	...	...	165
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	318
United States of America	...	308	...	...
Total ...	...	130,320	...	22,344
Inter-Port ...	..	520	...	520

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*				
Joss Stick and Joss Paper.	Packages.	$	Packages.	$
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	8,811	3,281
Brunei	...	...	403	268
Sarawak	12	30	17,147	6,097
British India and Burma	4,288	4,694	2,934	37,647
Ceylon	...	...	7,200	520
Hongkong	2,582,359	575,119	765	630
Federated Malay States	5,374	1,100	1,045,060	318,390
Non-Federated Malay States	233	122	163,637	78,409
Australia	...	...	186	43
Mauritius	...	...	3,300	330
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	1,102,461	1,612,368	51	165
French India	136	850	...	...
French Indo-China	3,446	3,580	...	...
Japan	30,252	5,431	...	..
Bali and Lombok	960	50	13,482	3,118
Banka and Billiton	165	114	113,646	28,885
Dutch Borneo	10	60	151,390	46,490
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	8,266	4,308
Java	...	...	71,191	60,808
Sumatra	801	125	107,802	131,408
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	2,694	1,111
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	10	130	5,375	1,666
Siam and Siamese States	55,028	11,316	18,578	40,294
Other Foreign Countries	...	..	100	90
Total ...	3,785,535	2,215,089	1,742,018	763,958
Inter-Port ...	200,084	76,031	203,761	79,401
Lacquerware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Nos.		Nos.	
British India and Burma	41	41	24	50
Ceylon	...	...	45	170
Hongkong	5,836	14,494	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	1,155	2,780
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	20	40
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	1,062	2,541	...	...
Japan	8,892	11,185	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	225	229
Java	...	...	24	20
Sumatra	...	...	902	1,629
Total ...	15,831	28,261	2,395	4,918
Inter-Port ...	10	15	70	65

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Lamps and Lampware (except Electric).				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	43,300	83,736	38	445
British North Borneo	4	67	11,062	9,419
Brunei	...	...	1,141	672
Sarawak	209	316	25,082	27,704
British India and Burma	184	184	148	481
Hongkong	49,462	16,475	24	96
Federated Malay States	3,189	12,242	94,055	158,356
Non-Federated Malay States	41	345	61,028	59,129
Australia	2	10	...	...
Mauritius	...	...	200	60
Other British Possessions	...	...	446	870
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	59	2,267	...	...
Denmark	303	302	...	...
France	546	1,026	..	...
Germany	293,232	364,961	3	10
Italy	5	50	...	...
Netherlands	17,836	13,077	1	20
Sweden	2,056	3,109	...	...
China	3,963	1,152	564	366
French India	...	...	44	370
French Indo-China	47	130	9	8
Japan	640,920	238,077	3,240	1,080
Bali and Lombok	...	...	6,691	674
Banka and Billiton	...	...	15,922	8,705
Dutch Borneo	...	...	58,670	34,257
Celebes and Moluccas	36	20	1,763	432
Java	405	1,036	108	186
Sumatra	9,900	5,600	280,253	133,800
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	4,014	2,835
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	312	396	...	...
Siam and Siamese States	867	1,185	87,625	60,994
United States of America	12,750	33,969	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	5	46
Total ...	1,079,628	779,732	652,136	501,024
Inter-Port ...	33,880	34,414	37,623	37,824
Matches.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Ten Thousands.		Ten Thousands.	
United Kingdom	9,163	5,750	...	...
British North Borneo	57	34	20,600	15,500
Brunei	...	...	80	3,077
Sarawak	...	...	37,760	24,299
Carried forward ...	9,220	5,784	58,440	42,876

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	Ten Thousands.	$	Ten Thousands.	$
Matches—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	9,220	5,784	58,440	42,876
British India and Burma	...	...	30,954	18,972
Hongkong	330,473	163,092	...	...
Federated Malay States	13,678	15,151	364,336	263,081
Non-Federated Malay States	96	63	297,731	160,770
Mauritius	...	...	9,950	4,500
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	5,000	2,000	...	...
Norway	2,160	1,350	...	...
Sweden	190,504	110,622	...	...
China	2,300	950	4,806	2,465
French India	...	...	69,372	42,551
French Indo-China	1,944	1,560	74,646	38,714
Japan	2,339,577	1,288,042	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	12,584	7,594
Banka and Billiton	50	42	53,537	25,243
Dutch Borneo	43	35	162,105	106,247
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	7,405	4,163
Java	4,550	2,980	317	277
Sumatra	878	648	243,303	157,058
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	7,554	4,349
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	5,111	2,941
Siam and Siamese States	607	371	260,864	134,137
United States of America	15	20	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	576	452
Total ...	2,901,095	1,592,710	1,663,591	1,016,390
Inter-Port ...	69,779	36,517	84,040	45,507
Mats and Mattings.	Cwts.		Cwts.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	2	65	1	60
British North Borneo	1	12	1,073	9,212
Brunei	148	2,369	62	637
Sarawak	50	828	862	21,611
British India and Burma	135	4,626	637	29,074
Ceylon	1	15	16	440
Hongkong	15,045	187,006	104	27,550
Federated Malay States	563	6,107	10,972	192,138
Non-Federated Malay States	8,781	48,217	4,069	57,666
Australia	...	...	8	155
Mauritius	...	...	2	35
Other British Possessions	...	...	2	63
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	...	...	9	130
Carried forward ...	24,726	249,245	17,817	338,771

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	Cwts.	$	Cwts.	$
Mats and Mattings—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	24,726	249,245	17,817	338,771
Italy	...	...	3	100
China	4,569	101,051	15	910
Egypt	3	100	...	...
French India	...	...	267	5,880
French Indo-China	1,252	16,726	34	2,738
Japan	5,691	260,708	3	55
Bali and Lombok	1	10	119	3,104
Banka and Billiton	1,210	19,491	239	2,163
Dutch Borneo	25,875	315,783	1,700	27,668
Celebes and Moluccas	3	150	56	1,321
Java	7,170	227,066	210	2,139
Sumatra	8,120	93,546	8,923	153,038
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	168	1,566
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	346	12,650
Siam and Siamese States	293	3,318	7,186	234,875
Total ...	78,913	1,287,194	37,086	786,978
Inter-Port ...	3,982	58,186	4,498	60,949
Musical Instruments:—				
Organs Pianos and Stringents.	Nos.		Nos.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	498	24,388	5	750
British North Borneo	1	200	10	1,255
Sarawak	3	600	127	2,883
British India and Burma	2,533	45,950	2	1,040
Ceylon	...	...	1	150
Hongkong	34	2,500	1	3,500
Federated Malay States	64	12,365	535	45,572
Non-Federated Malay States	14	455	333	15,660
Australia	1	150	2	1,000
Union of South Africa	...	...	1	430
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	2	650	...	...
Germany	2,337	49,279	1	1,000
Italy	447	3,931	...	...
Netherlands	10	100	...	...
China	458	57,806	6	3,378
French Indo-China	...	...	1	1,275
Japan	2,199	11,323	79	237
Banka and Billiton	...	...	4	265
Dutch Borneo	...	...	438	2,963
Celebes and Moluccas	1	750	7	145
Carried forward ...	8,602	210,447	1,553	81,503

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Musical Instruments—*continued.*				
Organs, Pianos and Stringents—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	8,602	210,147	1,553	81,503
Java	67	3,876	49	4,194
Sumatra	3	340	675	6,003
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1	850
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	9	1,305
United States of America	210	2,490	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	19	248	...	...
Total ...	8,901	217,401	2,287	93,855
Inter-Port ...	169	21,831	198	26,436
Other Musical Instruments.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	3,930	121,608	14	1,597
British North Borneo	2	75	431	1,717
Brunei	...	...	117	17
Sarawak	2	50	1,575	13,249
British India and Burma	1,670	53,728	103	422
Hongkong	4,653	18,297	1	60
Federated Malay States	609	17,383	20,974	106,465
Non-Federated Malay States	9	588	6,082	35,278
Australia	1	75	1	35
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	57	857	8	95
France	74	1,911	...	...
Germany	309,905	289,815	4	275
Italy	8,400	1,070	...	...
Netherlands	65	1,358	1	25
China	879	5,235	44	1,972
French Indo-China	...	...	4,955	1,508
Japan	4,203	1,712	...	...
Bali and Lombok	...	...	1	25
Banka and Billiton	...	...	300	1,080
Dutch Borneo	...	...	7,032	24,858
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1,204	220
Java	1,879	30,781	80	2,174
Sumatra	349	864	11,160	34,968
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	4	994	30	150
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	13,181	8,322
United States of America	357	9,582	...	...
Total ...	337,048	555,983	67,298	234,512
Inter-Port ...	4,432	24,582	4,552	23,592

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*				
Musical Instruments—*continued.*		$		$
Musical Instruments parts thereof.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	64,974	...	100
British North Borneo	...	36	...	967
Sarawak	...	203	...	1,664
British India and Burma	...	184,401	...	1,217
Hongkong	...	45,271	...	843
Federated Malay States	...	14,324	...	64,024
Non-Federated Malay States	...	260	...	3,921
Australia	...	610	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	...	50	...	...
Germany	...	16,321	...	...
Netherlands	...	120	...	...
China	...	1,478	...	1,673
French Indo-China	...	...	...	12
Japan	...	3,379	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	4,842
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	21
Java	...	6,652	...	3,452
Sumatra	...	78	...	1,636
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	35
Siam and Siamese States	...	250	...	604
United States of America	...	8,973	...	...
Total ...	...	347,380	...	85,011
Inter-Port ...	...	3,311	...	3,449
Plated and Silverware.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	210,840	...	14,374
British North Borneo	...	...	...	2,021
Sarawak	...	425	...	1,582
British India and Burma	...	1,458	...	4,000
Ceylon	...	2,156	...	...
Hongkong	...	2,010	...	400
Federated Malay States	...	7,539	...	48,762
Non-Federated Malay States	...	435	...	6,956
Canada	...	...	...	2,000
Australia	...	...	...	13
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Denmark	...	150	...	
France	...	11,634	...	
Germany	...	26,704	...	
Italy	...	2,600	...	
Netherlands	..	3,040	...	4,015
Carried forward ...	...	268,991	...	84,123

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*		$		$
Plated and Silverware—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	...	268,991	...	84,123
China	...	1,570	...	550
French Indo-China	...	...	...	70
Japan	...	760	...	...
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	130
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	384
Java	...	200	...	758
Sumatra	...	1,015	...	2,008
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	...	30
Siam and Siamese States	...	2,170	...	12,661
United States of America	...	1,633	...	450
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	3
Total ...	...	276,339	...	101,167
Inter-Port ...	...	20,105		20,180
Perfumery and Cosmetics.	Packages.		Packages.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	199,245	597,970	28	823
British North Borneo	1	5	1,857	5,537
Brunei	...	...	135	964
Sarawak	...	...	12,767	18,975
British India and Burma	5,760	40,961	236	1,269
Ceylon	72	1,500	...	...
Hongkong	326,808	250,084	337	1,860
Federated Malay States	1,253	9,250	76,275	208,930
Non-Federated Malay States	48	143	7,314	47,159
Australia	12	6	50	300
Other British Possessions	...	...	86	210
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	2,159	8,882	.	...
France	106,536	650,729	..	...
Germany	67,099	320,584	66	200
Italy	875	1,750	...	...
Netherlands	19,886	82,031		...
China	71,722	79,249	1,618	3,746
Egypt	...	...	1	66
French India	...	...	168	989
French Indo-China	1	230	605	513
Japan	191,464	249,493	530	1,577
Bali and Lombok	...	...	299	677
Banka and Billiton	...	...	41,250	22,566
Dutch Borneo	...	...	35,800	43,995
Celebes and Moluccas	4	40	84,914	9,917
Java	2,017	8,257	13,149	27,005
Carried forward ...	994,962	2,301,164	277,485	397,278

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) **Miscellaneous, etc.**—*Continued.*	Packages.	$	Packages.	$
Perfumery and Cosmetics—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	994,962	2,301,164	277,485	397,278
Sumatra	300	5,157	71,086	90,623
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	3,045	253
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1,015	463
Siam and Siamese States	32,647	15,597	28,547	160,732
United States of America	28,966	240,281	25	955
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	6	7
Total ...	1,056,875	2,562,199	381,209	650,311
Inter-Port ...	21,944	92,576	22,046	92,582
Pictures.	Nos.		Nos.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,837	3,879	44	597
British North Borneo	8	10	16	118
Sarawak	...	...	210	558
British India and Burma	24,003	822	...	...
Hongkong	2,035	663	...	...
Federated Malay States	5,228	1,975	127,637	9,257
Non-Federated Malay States	73	70	1,302	1,795
Australia	1,666	390	...	...
Union of South Africa	200	300	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	48	50	...	...
France	400	250	...	...
Germany	15,486	2,395	1,019	965
Italy	134	4,898	...	...
Netherlands	568	775	2	50
China	119,865	21,000	...	...
Egypt	...	...	2	55
French India	...	...	15	15
French Indo-China	...	...	1	100
Japan	363	85	...	...
Dutch Borneo	100	100	1,600	2,454
Java	41,736	2,707	31	200
Sumatra	1	5	13,113	2,028
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1	16
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	319	331
United States of America	13,833	2,789	2	18
Total ...	227,584	43,163	145,314	18,557
Inter-Port ...	6,979	1,543	6,082	1,565

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	Yards.	$	Yards.	$
Oil Cloth and Linoleum.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	109,627	143,932	463	999
British North Borneo	...	...	210	370
Sarawak	...	...	365	495
British India and Burma	...	...	50	50
Federated Malay States	1,923	4,345	37,683	50,230
Non-Federated Malay States	42	67	12,237	13,652
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	240	400	...	...
China	...	...	120	84
French India	...	...	447	429
French Indo-China	80	80	...	...
Japan	300	395	...	...
Banka and Billiton	..	...	1,852	1,978
Dutch Borneo	...	...	3,664	4,314
Java	2	10	3,240	1,995
Sumatra	860	1,085	6,256	7,131
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	110	125
Siam and Siamese States	230	317	20,095	19,733
United States of America	112,687	110,457	...	...
Total ...	225,991	261,058	86,792	101,585
Inter-Port ...	12,626	14,922	13,075	15,416
Roofing Felt.	Sq. Yards.		Sq. Yards.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	88,155	6,793	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	211	89
Sarawak	...	...	5,284	1,665
Federated Malay States	653	320	11,049	6,423
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	5,993	3,521
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Italy	4,571	3,645	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	2,000	800
Banka and Billiton	...	...	250	55
Dutch Borneo	..	...	5,286	1,339
Java	...	...	864	680
Sumatra	...	...	1,075	494
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	2,096	962
United States of America	60,297	29,169		...
Total ...	153,676	39,927	34,108	16,028
Inter-Port ...	16,226	5,640	16,378	5,720

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports. Quantities.	Imports. Values.	Exports. Quantities.	Exports. Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*		$		$
Ships' Stores (Direct).				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	643,783	...	2,199
British North Borneo	...	...	...	114
Sarawak	...	...	...	224
British India and Burma	...	57,313	...	...
Ceylon	...	1,159	...	...
Hongkong	...	8,680	...	23,641
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	390
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	130
Union of South Africa	...	2,250	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	2,635	...	...
Germany	...	13,014	...	...
Netherlands	...	21,231	...	...
Norway	...	2,987	...	...
Sweden	...	5,000	...	...
China	...	183	...	...
Egypt	...	764	...	...
Japan	...	10,417	...	1,500
Banka and Billiton	...	192	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	271	...	1,425
Java	...	343,710	...	3,618
Sumatra	...	1,974	...	171,286
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	75	...	...
United States of America	...	244	...	...
Total ...	...	1,115,882	...	204,527
Inter-Port ...	..	..	...	...
Silver Thread.	Yards.		Yards.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
Hongkong	5,000	400	...	..
Federated Malay States	...	...	7,500	240
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	398,400	3,700	...	...
Germany	686,612	9,210	...	...
China	16,000	250	...	..
French Indo-China	...	...	87,700	2,600
Bali and Lombok	...	...	3,200	160
Dutch Borneo		...	300	60
Total ...	1,106,012	13,560	98,700	3,060
Inter-Port ...	3,000	160	3,000	160

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	Nos.	$	Nos.	$
Sporting Materials.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	112,386	163,045	734	2,714
British North Borneo	7	53	219	1,408
Sarawak	5	97	537	2,918
British India and Burma	4,652	3,348	1,200	90
Ceylon	4	75	...	...
Hongkong	6,387	6,033	96	320
Federated Malay States	1,698	4,280	35,189	44,748
Non-Federated Malay States	113	1,257	1,807	6,308
Australia	...	...	7	50
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	97	124	...	...
Germany	290	1,045	...	...
Netherlands	...	...	17	200
China	9,702	66,615	672	1,953
French Indo-China	...	...	1,252	589
Japan	32,307	4,090	653	2,484
Banka and Billiton	...	...	59	218
Dutch Borneo	...	...	50	287
Java	3,185	1,367	8,426	14,676
Sumatra	14	134	9,567	5,375
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	15	53
Siam and Siamese States	936	755	1,765	3,985
United States of America	567	3,835	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	2	8
Total ...	172,350	256,153	62,267	88,384
Inter-Port ...	6,220	10,776	6,297	11,085
Stationery other than Paper.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.	Packages.		Packages.	
United Kingdom	62,757	244,205	115	164
British North Borneo	...	...	915	2,198
Brunei	...	...	7	73
Sarawak	4	25	207	1,546
British India and Burma	1,744	3,562	315	2,808
Ceylon	...	...	43	70
Hongkong	7,857	15,985	6	690
Federated Malay States	2,214	8,453	15,540	79,998
Non-Federated Malay States	6	91	1,442	17,808
Australia	13	661	12	60
Other British Possessions	...	...	183	170
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	60	210	...	...
Denmark	1	45	...	...
Carried forward ...	74,656	273,237	18,785	105,585

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	Packages.	$	Packages.	$
Stationery other than Paper—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	74,656	273,237	18,785	105,585
France	8,472	9,070	...	...
Germany	62,083	100,584	100	325
Italy	573	1,566	...	...
Netherlands	1,854	7,400	...	...
Norway	9	225	...	...
China	19,873	43,148	22	722
French India	1	50	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	51	310
Japan	22,335	45,784	10	485
Banka and Billiton	...	...	670	345
Dutch Borneo	...	...	913	876
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	1	28
Java	506	328	1,218	3,101
Sumatra	985	3,734	3,667	6,834
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	5	11
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	1	10	1	15
Siam and Siamese States	1,761	3,885	48,968	31,973
United States of America	27,398	25,524	...	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	2	62
Total ...	220,507	514,545	74,413	150,672
Inter-Port ...	16,591	17,056	16,659	18,057
Umbrellas.	Dozens.		Dozens.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	1,230	17,566	1	15
British North Borneo	...	...	691	3,846
Brunei	...	...	137	825
Sarawak	1	15	646	3,601
British India and Burma	1,262	24,471	800	4,705
Ceylon	4	100	14	321
Hongkong	46,900	209,054	...	...
Federated Malay States	51	532	15,625	93,208
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	12,774	58,786
Australia	..	...	4	39
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
France	8,741	176,743	...	...
Germany	16	330	...	...
Italy	9	380	...	...
China	68,341	331,315	260	5,325
French India	...	...	457	8,690
French Indo-China	130	3,470	10	130
Japan	19,309	186,303	30	240
Carried forward ...	145,994	950,279	31,449	179,731

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*	Dozens.	$	Dozens.	$
Umbrellas—*continued.*				
Brought forward ...	145,994	950,279	31,449	179,731
Bali and Lombok	...	...	509	6,952
Banka and Billiton	...	...	1,649	5,678
Dutch Borneo	...	...	7,534	48,794
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	854	4,131
Java	...	...	12,163	54,610
Sumatra	15	300	38,417	209,264
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	55	299
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	255	4,922
Siam and Siamese States	2,247	9,482	7,233	55,298
Total ...	148,256	960,061	100,118	569,679
Inter-Port ...	3,958	24,959	4,422	24,710
Woodenware:—				
Rubber Cases.	Nos.		Nos.	
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	141,053	218,778	...	...
British North Borneo	3,415	3,373	10,779	15,426
Brunei	...	...	750	685
Sarawak	...	...	16,858	14,120
British India and Burma	...	...	3,300	3,461
Ceylon	...	...	12	20
Federated Malay States	18,230	23,000	499,318	558,230
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	155,112	162,970
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Germany	245,850	303,934	...	...
Netherlands	3,500	4,200	...	...
Norway	4,000	5,857	...	...
Other European Countries	19,000	22,150	...	...
Russia	6,000	6,263	...	...
Sweden	14,000	17,570	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	30,551	37,603
Japan	2,555,389	1,697,932	70	84
Dutch Borneo	...	...	2,996	2,415
Java	6,800	8,160	1,000	2,000
Sumatra	118,830	143,548	16,181	17,637
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	...	1,780	2,130
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	631	370
Total ...	3,136,067	2,454,765	739,338	817,151
Inter-Port ...	133,744	154,278	136,169	156,606

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*				
Woodenware—*continued.*		$		$
Other Sorts.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	50,520	...	15,978
British North Borneo	...	1,107	...	3,197
Brunei	...	...	...	948
Sarawak	...	3,570	...	7,533
British India and Burma	...	3,419	...	35,080
Ceylon	...	...	...	9,104
Hongkong	..	109,268	...	12,168
Federated Malay States	...	22,026	..	152,744
Non-Federated Malay States	...	27,332	...	58,579
Australia	...	1,509	...	10,726
Union of South Africa	...	...	..	191
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	450
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	..	541	...	...
Denmark	...	...	...	20
France	...	1,544	...	...
Germany	...	10,951	...	2,295
Italy	...	16,177	...	...
Netherlands	...	134	...	...
Norway	...	50	...	...
Spain	...	749	...	...
Sweden	...	1,805	...	...
China	...	16,311	...	12,675
French India	...	16,835	...	557
French Indo-China	...	20,723	...	1,152
Japan	...	56,170	...	513
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	104
Banka and Billiton	...	185	...	1,382
Dutch Borneo	...	22,467	...	23,966
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	4,050
Java	...	967	...	6,791
Sumatra	...	12,302	...	163,640
Other Dutch Islands	.	30	...	1,058
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	20	...	70
Siam and Siamese States	...	9,878	...	64,753
United States of America	...	29,121	..	140
Other Foreign Countries	...	...	...	50
Total ...	...	435,711	...	589,914
Inter-Port ...	...	43,595	...	45,476

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class III.				
(18) Miscellaneous, etc.—*Continued.*				
Woodenware—*continued.*		$		$
Goods Manufactured wholly or partly not elsewhere specified.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	530,529	...	217,984
British North Borneo	...	1,294	...	2,656
Brunei	...	...	...	560
Sarawak	...	1,795	...	5,832
British India and Burma	...	50,054	...	19,070
Ceylon	...	4,107	...	18,883
Hongkong	...	38,578	...	14,109
Federated Malay States	...	81,354	...	276,749
Non-Federated Malay States	...	25,994	...	107,952
Canada	...	740	...	1,577
Australia	...	9,239	...	12,164
New Zealand	...	...	...	800
Union of South Africa	...	625	...	917
Other British Possessions	...	...	...	1,354
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Belgium	...	7,326	...	...
Denmark	...	2,095	...	6,000
France	...	31,597	...	7,397
Germany	...	195,772	...	396
Italy	...	28,686	...	12,635
Netherlands	...	19,383	...	7,834
Norway	...	500	...	1,200
Spain	...	11,051	...	...
Sweden	...	1,105	...	...
China	...	142,245	...	17,985
Egypt	...	1,685	...	3,220
French India	...	81	...	7,277
French Indo-China	...	1,275	...	1,944
Japan	...	102,532	...	15,852
Bali and Lombok	...	...	...	1,377
Banka and Billiton	...	210	...	3,328
Dutch Borneo	...	2,825	...	23,111
Celebes and Moluccas	...	4,700	...	10,741
Java	...	62,973	...	17,589
Sumatra	...	17,392	...	43,197
Other Dutch Islands	...	...	...	35
Philippine and Sulu Archipelago	...	1,602	...	925
Siam and Siamese States	...	27,072	...	32,965
United States of America	...	99,197	...	29,501
Other Foreign Countries	...	350	...	69
South American Ports	...	...	...	2,000
Total ...	...	1,505,963	...	927,185
Inter-Port ...	...	147,266	...	171,129

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class IV.				
(1) Bullion:—		$		$
Gold.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	7,116,372	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	...	12,530
Sarawak	...	4,520	...	197,265
British India and Burma	...	545,540	...	1,820
Hongkong	...	7,821,760	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	405,090	...	1,645,912
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	395,024
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Egypt	...	...	...	1,800
French India	...	...	...	2,390
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	1,700
Dutch Borneo	...	21,000	...	2,300,246
Java	...	10,000	...	92,778
Sumatra	...	...	...	223,976
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	507,950
United States of America	...	18,500	...	...
Total ...	...	15,942,782	...	5,383,391
Inter-Port ...	...	926,589	...	936,189
Silver.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	5,930	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	...	75
Sarawak	...	...	...	460
British India and Burma	...	100	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	4,021
Non-Federated Malay States	...	30,000	...	434
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
China	...	404,866	...	...
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	14,862
Java	...	...	...	132,140
Sumatra	...	...	...	25,680
Total ...	...	440,896	...	177,672
Inter-Port ...	..	5,706	...	5,706

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class IV.				
(2) Specie:—		$		$
Copper Coin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
British North Borneo	...	...	.	105
Brunei	...	..	...	552
Sarawak	...	...	...	1,613
Federated Malay States	...	5,600	...	200
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	2,330
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Sumatra	...	...	...	40
Total ...	...	5,600	...	4,840
Inter-Port ...	...	3,450	...	3,450
Gold Coin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	6,183,378	..	...
British North Borneo	...	...	...	13,000
Sarawak	...	...	...	14,350
British India and Burma	...	782,246	...	55,515
Hongkong	...	4,764,862	...	45,000
Federated Malay States	...	34,450	...	1,830,372
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	24,724
Australia	...	87,000	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Netherlands	...	206,112	...	...
French India	...	18,025	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	...	12,570
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	818,708
Celebes and Moluccas	...	...	...	8,895
Java	...	528,423	...	1,945,875
Sumatra	...	...	...	379,450
Siam and Siamese States	...	...	...	3,757
United States of America	...	9,110,885	...	...
Total ...	...	21,715,381	...	5,152,216
Inter-Port ...	...	1,742,846	...	1,742,846
Nickel Coin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	7,000
Total ...	...	...	...	7,000
Inter-Port ...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Countries.	Imports.		Exports.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Class IV.				
(2) Specie—*Continued*.		$		$
Silver Coin.				
BRITISH EMPIRE & PROTECTORATES.				
United Kingdom	...	1,355	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	...	150,265
British India and Burma	...	2,177,005	...	1,056,540
Ceylon	...	...	...	3,800
Hongkong	...	2,016	...	...
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	124,860
Non-Federated Malay States	...	...	...	52,988
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.				
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	800
Java	...	129,170	...	650
Sumatra	...	...	...	62,827
Siam and Siamese States	...	149,488	...	20,000
Total ...	...	2,459,034	...	1,472,730
Inter-Port ...	...	434,410	...	434,410

Digitized by Google

(10) Supplementary Table showing the Quantity and Value of Merchandise Imported for Home Consumption distinguishing the Imports subject to (i) General Tariff Rates; (ii) Preferential Tariff Rates; and (iii) Intermediate or Treaty Rates.

Information not available.

---

(11) Detailed Statement showing Quantities and Value of all Articles Exported to Various Countries distinguishing the Exports of Domestic Produce.

Information not available.

---

(12) Rates and Amounts of Duties levied on all Dutiable Articles Imported and Exported.

See Section 1.

Digitized by Google

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year 1925, distinguishing Countries from where received.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.							
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Labuan.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
BULLION:—								
Gold.		$		$		$		$
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
United Kingdom	...	7,012,772	...	103,600	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	...	4,520	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	46,500	...	499,040	...	...	...	...
Hongkong	...	5,278,833	...	2,542,927	...	...	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	388,600	...	16,490	...	...	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
French India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands India :—								
Banka and Billiton	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Borneo	...	21,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	...	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	...	...	18,500	...	...	...	...
Total $ ...	...	12,762,225	...	3,180,557	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port $ ...	...	37,000	...	238,725	...	650,864	..	...
Silver.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
United Kingdom	...	5,930	...	...	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	30,000		...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
China	...	404,866	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands India :—								
Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total $ ...	...	440,796	...	100	..	...	...	...
Inter-Port $ ...	...	...	...	3,090	...	2,616	...	...
SPECIE:—								
Copper Coin.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brunei	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	5,000	...	600	..	...	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Netherlands India :—								
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total $ ...	...	5,000	...	600	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port $ ...	...	2,500	...	...	...	950	...	...

Digitized by Google

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Value of Bullion and Specie Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year 1925, distinguishing Countries to where consigned.

EXPORTS.								
Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Labuan.		Articles and Countries.
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
								BULLION:—
								Gold.
	$		$		$		$	
								BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.
..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	United Kingdom
...	12,530	...	...	...	...	...	...	British North Borneo
...	197,265	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak
...	...	...	1,820	...	...	...	...	British India and Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
...	1,371,698	...	274,214	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
...	386,862	...	8,162	...	...	...	...	Non-Federated Malay States
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
...	1,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	Egypt
...	...	...	2,390	...	...	...	...	French India
								Netherlands India:—
...	1,700	...	..	...	...	...	...	Banka and Billiton
...	2,300,246	...	...	...	...	...	...	Borneo
...	92,778	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java
...	18,279	...	205,697	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	507,950	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam and Siamese States
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States of America
...	4,891,108	...	492,283	...	...	...	...	$ ... Total
...	889,589	...	46,600	...	...	...	...	$ ... Inter-Port
								Silver.
								BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	British North Borneo
...	460	..	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	British India and Burma
...	3,934	...	87	...	...	..	...	Federated Malay States
...	434	...	...	...	...	...	...	Non-Federated Malay States
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	China
								Netherlands India:—
...	14,862	...	...	...	...	...	...	Borneo
...	132,140	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java
...	25,680	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	177,585	...	87	...	...	...	...	$ ... Total
...	5,706	...	...	...	...	...	...	$ ... Inter-Port
								SPECIE:—
								Copper Coin.
								BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	105	British North Borneo
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	552	Brunei
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,613	Sarawak
..	200	...	...	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
...	2,330	...	...	...	...	...	...	Non-Federated Malay States
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
								Netherlands India:—
...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	2,570	...	...	...	...	...	2,270	$ ... Total
...	950	...	2,500	...	...	...	...	$ ... Inter-Port

Digitized by Google

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Value of Bullion and Specie Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year 1925, distinguishing Countries from where received.

Articles and Countries.	IMPORTS.							
	Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Labuan.	
	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.
Specie—*Continued*.		$		$		$		$
Gold Coin.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
United Kingdom	...	5,433,057	...	750,321	...	...	...	...
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	530,123	...	252,123	...	...	...	...
Hongkong	...	2,761,149	...	2,003,713	...	...	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	34,450	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Australia	...	87,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Netherlands	...	206,113	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French India	...	18,025	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands India :—								
Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Celebes and Molucca. ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	...	528,423	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America ...	...	8,051,198	...	1,059,687	...	...	...	...
Total $ ...	...	17,649,537	...	4,065,844	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port $ ...	...	18,067	...	1,262,707	...	462,072	...	...
Nickel Coin.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total $ ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port $ ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Silver Coin.								
BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.								
United Kingdom	...	1,355	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
British India and Burma ...	...	2,173,705	...	3,300	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hongkong	...	...	...	2,016	...	...	...	...
Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Federated Malay States ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands India :—								
Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	...	129,170	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam and Siamese States ...	...	149,488	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total $ ...	...	2,453,718	...	5,316	...	...	...	...
Inter-Port $ ...	...	...	...	345,310	...	89,100	...	...

Digitized by Google

(13) Detailed Statement showing the Value of Bullion and Specie Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year 1925, distinguishing Countries to where consigned.—*Continued.*

EXPORTS.								Articles and Countries.
Singapore.		Penang.		Malacca.		Labuan.		
Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	Quantities.	Values.	
	$		$		$		$	**Specie**—*Continued.*
								Gold Coin.
								BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
...	13,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	British North Borneo
...	14,350	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak
...	3,000	...	52,515	...	...	...	...	British India and Burma
...	45,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
...	1,661,054	...	169,318	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
...	23,307	...	1,417	...	...	...	...	Non-Federated Malay States
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	Australia
								FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Netherlands
...	12,570	..	...	...	...	...	...	French Indo-China
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	French India
								Netherlands India :—
...	818,708	...	...	...	...	...	...	Borneo
...	8,895	...	...	...	...	...	...	Celebes and Moluccas
...	1,945,875	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java
...	105,143	...	274,307	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	3,757	...	...	...	...	...	...	Siam and Siamese States
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United States of America
...	4,654,659	...	497,557	...	...	...	...	$ ... Total
...	1,724,779	...	18,067	...	...	...	...	$ ... Inter-Port
								Nickel Coin.
								BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.
...	7,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	Non-Federated Malay States
...	7,000	...	..	...	...	...	...	$ ... Total
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$ ... Inter-Port
								Silver Coin.
								BRITISH EMPIRE AND PROTECTORATES.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Kingdom
...	150,265	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sarawak
...	843,540	...	213,000	...	...	...	...	British India and Burma
...	3,800	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hongkong
...	113,910	...	10,950	...	...	...	...	Federated Malay States
...	11,988	...	41,000	...	...	...	...	Non-Federated Malay States
								Netherlands India :—
...	800	...	...	...	...	...	...	Borneo
...	650	...	...	...	...	...	...	Java
...	62,827	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sumatra
...	...	...	20,000	...	...	...	...	Siam and Siamese States
...	1,187,780	...	284,950	...	...	...	...	$ ... Total
...	434,410	...	...	...	...	...	...	$ ... Inter-Port

Digitized by Google

(14) Detailed Statement showing the Quantity and Value of Bullion and Specie, Domestic and Other, Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the Year ended 1925,

See Table (13).

(15) Statement showing the Principal Articles Imported from and Exported to each Country during the five Years ended 1925.

UNITED KINGDOM.

IMPORTS.

—	1924.	1925.	—	1924.	1925.
	$	$		$	$
Pumps	56	237	Leather Boots and Shoes ...	138	266
Primemovers, not Electrical ...	115	328	Woollen Carpets and Rugs ...	139	244
Photographic and Cinematographic Materials ...	185	235	Woodenware: Rubber Cases ...	89	219
Woollen Blankets	210	436	Motor Cycles	199	472
Underwear	245	371	Toilet Soap	187	259
Other Propellants and Explosives	235	357	Lubricating Oil	147	159
Biscuits	706	1,118	Machinery Belting ...	232	226
Milk Condensed and Sterilized ...	1,438	1,450	Printing Paper	165	206
Other Provisions not elsewhere specified	588	744	Books and Maps	195	292
Brandy	557	968	Plated and Silverware ...	166	211
Whisky	1,157	1,075	Perfumery and Cosmetics ...	238	598
Cigarettes	7,338	11,182	Electric Goods and Apparatus (except machinery) not elsewhere specified	396	530
Tobacco Manufacture ...	970	865	Boiler and Boilerhouse plant ...	289	254
Coal	759	577	Sewing Machine	879	759
Cement	589	977	Machines and Machinery not otherwise specified ...	1,791	3,511
Steel	904	763	Cotton Yarns :— Grey Mercerised	595	595
Bedsteads	267	545	Plain Cotton	9,552	13,579
Iron Galvanised (Corrugated or Sheet)	1,750	2,283	Dyed Cotton	4,838	8,832
Steel Girders, Beams, Joists and Pillars	255	126	Printed Cotton	4,472	5,620
Tin Plates	3,251	2,849	Cotton Handkerchiefs ...	340	697
Tubes Pipes and Fittings ...	1,891	3,531	Cotton Sarongs and Slendangs	768	892
Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel Unenumerated ...	2,904	1,638	Sewing Thread (Reels) ...	682	1,192
Brass & Brassware ...	310	363	Woollen Cloth	608	710
Other Manufactured Metal of sorts	272	278	Canvas	373	360
Parts & Accessories for Cycles ...	391	964	Haberdashery and Millinery ...	796	892
Ordnance	359	297	Hats and Caps	273	484
Goods Manufactured wholly or partly not elsewhere specified	460	531	Chemical Manufactures not elsewhere specified ...	285	371
Malt Liquors	956	1,334	Manufactured Medicines ...	583	683
Other Implements and Instruments	270	412	Paints	976	1,094
Wire and Cables Insulated ...	937	1,356	Other Soap	1,243	1,614
Textile Manufactures not elsewhere specified	223	303	Packing Paper	434	618
Hams and Bacons ...	230	241	Stationery including Manuscripts and Account Books ...	465	480
Confectionery	135	207	Other Manufactures of Paper ...	324	244
Other Electrical Machinery not elsewhere specified ...	224	699	Motor Cars:— Passenger ...	1,407	3,315
Hollow-ware (Cooking & Household Utensils)	241	384	Motor Cars:— Commercial ...	316	1,004
Boxes and Trunks of Sheet Iron or Steel	216	464	Parts and Accessories for Motor Cars and Trucks ...	234	486
			Pneumatic Tyres :— Motor Cars and Trucks	60	326
			Cycles	219	1,042

CONTINENT OF EUROPE.

IMPORTS FROM:

Average Annual Value.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Belgium	2,814	1,132	985	1,768	2,321	2,684
Denmark	712	765	616	883	894	606
France	3,706	3,336	3,092	4,362	6,047	7,266
Germany	1,979	882	2,420	4,982	5,228	7,907
Italy	5,689	3,099	3,748	4,202	5,291	9,428
Netherlands	6,250	3,023	3,410	3,680	4,993	7,668
Russia	...	...	471	95	29	6
Spain	268	33	17	69	31	76
Sweden	809	226	151	236	660	584
Norway	549	33	51	1,932	970	757
Turkey	...	...	6	1	...	...
TOTAL ...	22,776	12,529	14,968	22,210	26,464	36,982

Digitized by Google

CONTINENT OF EUROPE—*Continued.*

EXPORTS TO:

—	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Austria	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium	5,010	826	559	1,737	1,407	2,386
Denmark	19,991	1,554	1,636	4,895	3,482	1,922
France	25,086	11,165	16,942	22,960	27,449	37,186
Germany	2,631	10,616	15,356	10,477	10,919	23,691
Italy	6,923	3,593	6,828	10,523	12,294	17,540
Netherlands	11,340	9,791	8,858	11,262	16,210	27,335
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	141
Spain	543	2,748	3,472	2,926	3,811	3,768
Sweden	6	3	302	571	1,220	1,545
Norway	...	2	22	98	196	161
Fuime	...	...	...	2	2	9
TOTAL ...	71,530	40,298	53,975	65,451	76,990	115,684

Increase, Imports ... $10,518
Increase, Exports ... $38,694

IMPORTS.

—	1924.	1925.
DENMARK.	$	$
Cement	483	301
FRANCE.		
Haberdashery and Millinery	171	226
Milk, Condensed and Sterilized	917	496
Brandy	1,618	1,854
Clocks and Watches	16	239
Tiles	156	233
Perfumery and Cosmetics	428	651
Pneumatic Tyres for Motor Cars and Trucks	1,034	1,265
Motor Cars:—Passenger	239	371
Tubes	185	242
ITALY.		
Other Manufactures of Paper	189	298
Haberdashery and Millinery	152	310
Milk, Condensed and Sterilized	709	1,518
Dyed Cotton	1,316	2,233
Hats and Caps	397	743
Stones:—Marble	239	243
Acetic Acid	324	170
Motor Cars:—Passenger	307	1,154
THE NETHERLANDS.		
Chocolate and Cocoa	152	252
Cotton, Sarongs and Slendangs	96	292
Milk, Condensed and Sterilized	1,682	1,565
Acetic Acid	224	621
Dyed Cotton	56	215
Plain Cotton	409	926
Yarn:—Grey Mercerised	198	222
Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel Unenumerated	114	333
NORWAY.		
Milk, Condensed and Sterilized	815	606

Digitized by Google

—	1924.	1925.
GERMANY.	$	$
Cutlery	175	246
Hollow-ware (Cooking and Household Utensils)	189	202
Beer and Ale	435	782
Underwear	387	426
Lamps and Lampware	267	365
Haberdashery and Millinery	191	332
Woodenware:—Rubber Cases	208	304
Cycle Parts and Accessories	191	352
Fancy Goods and Toys	193	313
Other Musical Instruments	...	290
Perfumery and Cosmetics	125	321
BELGIUM.		
Steel	265	336
Wire Nails and Staples	557	296
Glass (Plate and Sheet)	215	387
Sewing Thread (Reels)	15	225

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

—	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Imports	29,500	47,954	25,626	16,087	17,494	21,778	28,495
Exports	302,327	290,110	97,865	177,869	251,834	272,274	540,721

Increase, Imports ... $ 6,717
Increase, Exports ... $268,447

IMPORTS.

—	1924.	1925.
	$	$
Sardines	1,614	1,906
Milk, Condensed and Sterilized	334	354
Machines and Machinery not otherwise specified	281	295
Kerosene Oil	2,108	1,797
Liquid Fuel	1,992	605
Lubricating Oil	1,248	1,358
Motor Cars:—Passenger	2,217	5,951
Motor Cars:—Commercial	312	954
Parts and Accessories for Motor Cars and Trucks	1,365	1,296
Pneumatic Tyres for Motor Cars and Trucks	463	942
Canvas	120	288
Other Provisions not elsewhere specified	159	255
Cigarettes	5,437	5,818
Tobacco Manufactured	172	211
Motor Spirit	185	210
Other Leather Manufactures	159	330
Playing Cards	53	202
Perfumery and Costmetics	128	240
Asphalt and Bitumen	164	244
Tin Plates	118	227
Iron Galvanised (Corrugated or Sheet)	75	609

Digitized by Google

Value of Exports of Straits Produce in Thousands of Dollars to the United Kingdom, European Continental Countries and the United States of America in 1924 and 1925.

—		Tin.	Gambier.	Sago.	Black & White Pepper.	Tapioca.	Copra.	Rattans.	Gutta Inferior.	Gutta Percha.	Borneo Rubber.	Para Rubber.	Hides Raw.	Preserved Pines.	Gum Copal.	Shells.	Oil Cakes.	Illipi Nuts.	Phosphate of Lime.	India Rubber.	Wolfram Ore.	Coconut Oil.	Coffee.	Isinglass.
United Kingdom ...	1924 ...	33,964	203	2,741	2,575	1,018	4,779	206	3	1,400	...	14,755	618	6,683	321	239	57	496	...	8	9	...	...	10
	1925 ...	30,815	193	2,497	4,171	396	4,031	213	17	2,407	...	54,170	985	6,077	289	181	16	167	...	...	44	...	...	17
United States of America	1924 ...	97,621	594	290	874	210	650	1,280	1,847	1,408	...	164,197	87	160	525	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1925 ...	99,895	283	360	1,385	106	2,672	1,082	2,642	657	...	427,543	48	99	651	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	56	...
Austria ...	1924 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1925 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Belgium ...	1924 ...	11	122	248	93	166	44	11	...	...	...	455	1	61	1	18	43	...	...	...	19	...	...	...
	1925 ...	...	189	209	21	73	166	7	...	...	...	1,488	2	28	...	11	71	...	...	...	13	...	...	...
Denmark ...	1924 ...	...	3	356	92	286	2,269	14	...	...	...	160	...	25	...	...	...	89	173	...	...	...	...	...
	1925 ...	...	...	159	48	216	1,243	7	...	...	...	168	...	16	1	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...
France ...	1924 ...	12,255	85	439	70	1,359	5,197	932	26	33	...	5,555	86	145	46	206	6	459	...	...	8	...	38	...
	1925 ...	10,889	113	501	59	923	4,297	741	47	21	...	18,155	75	129	18	356	...	433	...	...	20	...	31	...
Germany ...	1924 ...	865	307	34	1,015	289	3,340	383	8	62	...	3,982	10	18	24	23	17	...	...	...	5	5	...	...
	1925 ...	1,243	165	27	900	214	2,862	440	51	75	...	16,937	11	3	22	91	241	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Fuime ...	1924 ...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1925 ...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Holland ...	1924 ...	3,176	4	319	221	10	9,769	88	1	...	...	2,041	28	97	2	...	8	6	...	...	...	...	1	...
	1925 ...	10,248	9	140	93	7	10,285	23	...	...	...	5,957	46	71	4	...	23	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
Italy ...	1924 ...	7,355	27	683	570	11	635	107	3	627	...	2,125	...	16	1	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
	1925 ...	8,171	26	439	564	8	132	92	1	8	...	7,926	8	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia ...	1924 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1925 ...	...	...	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spain ...	1924 ...	189	5	140	107	...	3,301	6	...	...	...	18	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...
	1925 ...	365	11	79	175	...	2,978	17	...	...	...	26	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Swede ...	1924 ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,012	5	...	...	...	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	88	...	...	...	...	...
	1925 ...	...	2	...	4	...	1,171	9	...	...	...	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	343	...	...	...	...	...
Norway ...	1924 ...	...	...	...	2	...	129	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1925 ...	..	...	...	...	...	128	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Continent of Europe ...	1924 ...	23,851	553	2,219	2,172	2,121	25,696	1,548	38	722	...	14,450	140	363	74	252	74	554	261	...	32	5	64	...
	1925 ...	30,916	515	1,554	2,014	1,441	23,262	1,337	99	104	...	50,670	242	258	45	463	335	537	343	...	35	...	39	...

Digitized by Google

AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.

—	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Imports	30,276	15,805	13,956	13,692	13,884	17,058
Exports	4,019	2,230	3,126	4,313	10,594	26,373
Increase, Imports ...	...	...	...	...	192	3,174
Increase, Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	15,779

IMPORTS.

—	1924.	1925.	—	1924.	1925.
	$	$		$	$
Hams and Bacons ...	175	225	Other Leather Manufactures	193	278
Fresh Fruits	182	235	Milk Condensed and Sterilized	3,274	6,001
Wheat Flour	4,152	5,551	Coal	1,256	535
Beef—Frozen	441	390	Sandal wood	251	263
Mutton and Lamb Frozen ...	296	407	Machines and Machinery ... } Not otherwise specified ... }	1,185	365
Butter—Tinned ...	477	401			
Butter—Frozen ...	388	514	Other Provisions not elsewhere specified ...	159	360
Other Soap	215	285			

EXPORTS.

Tapioca Pearl	730	519	Kerosene	2,569	4,034
Pineapples Canned ...	315	253	Motor Spirit	3,353	14,382
Pepper White	302	548	Turpentine	204	174
Para Rubber	2,333	5,536			

BRITISH INDIA AND BURMA.

—	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Imports	120,411	49,865	48,774	50,763	61,654	71,648
Exports	35,915	20,872	22,111	27,773	32,198	36,863
Increase, Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	9,994
Increase, Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,665

IMPORTS.

—	1924.	1925.	—	1924.	1925.
	$	$		$	$
Tea	182	234	Sharks Fins	187	205
Books and Maps ...	89	315	Tobacco Native Manufactured and Unmanufactured	891	1,207
Peas	349	431	Tin Ore	1,904	2,653
Rice	24,769	22,980	Goat Skins	544	511
Wheat Flour	343	448	Para Rubber	1,229	4,580
Bran	2,096	1,243	Cotton Yarn—Grey Unbleached	482	575
Dholl	524	691	Plain Cotton	345	449
Sheep	332	454	Cotton Sarongs and Slendangs	6,672	7,927
Curry Stuffs	941	1,174	Coir Rope	337	362
Fruits—Dried and Preserved	1,189	1,165	Twine	702	940
Ghee	1,260	1,357	Gunnies	3,995	7,495
Cloves	1,045	1,416	Opium (Benares) ...	4,710	4,821
Corriander Seeds ...	319	292	Candles	176	335
Onions and Garlic ...	1,434	1,471	Dyed Cotton	139	330
Goats	197	252			
Pepper Black	...	399			

Digitized by Google

BRITISH INDIA AND BURMA—*Continued.*

EXPORTS

—	1924.	1925.	—	1924.	1925.
	$	$		$	$
Sago flour	779	719	Sugar	684	282
Tapioca Pearl	1,420	993	Benjamin	479	462
Other Cereals and Products of Milling	292	282	Gum Dammar	258	218
Coconuts Fresh ...	263	396	Sticklac	536	66
Coffee Raw	1,132	1,045	Gambier Cube ...	983	798
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	1,490	1,899	Tin	5,205	6,767
Arecanuts	12,078	15,566	Cotton Sarongs ...	1,537	1,731
Nutmegs	294	430	Kerosene	343	571
Sardines	182	253	Lubricating Oil ...	162	295

JAPAN.

—	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Imports	46,604	22,520	18,053	18,084	16,444	29,754
Exports	16,438	17,400	15,307	28,071	24,873	35,141
Increase, Imports ...	...	...	...	...	1,640	13,310
Increase, Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	10,268

IMPORTS.

—	1924.	1925.	—	1924.	1925.
	$	$		$	$
Preserved Vegetables ...	171	313	Other Manufactures of Paper	162	211
Tea	153	238	Silk Sarongs	21	241
Cycle parts and Accessories	114	528	Silk Thread	57	348
Cotton Blankets ...	177	393	Canvas	231	304
Isinglass	228	309	Hats and Caps	190	333
Wheat Flour	109	467	Chemical Manufactures not elsewhere specified ...	100	217
Lamps and Lampware ...	120	238	Manufactured Medicines Other Descriptions ...	130	298
Mats and Mattings ...	126	261	Dyed Cotton	1,655	3,107
Perfumery and Cosmetics ...	182	249	Printed Cotton	836	1,623
Haberdashery and Millinery	151	298	Silk Piece Goods ...	728	1,426
Fish, Dry and Salted ...	1,063	1,542	Underwear	759	1,019
Coal	749	1,538	Fancy Goods and Toys ...	323	670
Crockery and Porcelain ...	789	1,920	Matches	1,313	1,288
Other Glass and Glassware	354	752	Rubber Cases	925	1,698
Holloware (Cooking and Household Utensils) ...	478	863	Clocks and Watches ..	75	210
Plain Cotton	851	1,546	Hardware not otherwise enumerated	228	307
Cement	47	457			
Glass Bottles	154	237			

EXPORTS.

Sago Flour	406	290	Trocas	217	262
Phosphate of lime ...	1,501	1,341	Tin	2,769	2,628
Raw cotton	392	58	Kerosene	711	1,118
Para Rubber	15,520	27,226	Motor Spirit	1,545	851
Rattans	566	589			

Digitized by Google

SIAM AND SIAMESE STATES.

—	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Imports	38,561	49,382	61,872	67,878	69,944	91,585
Exports	25,504	23,472	20,577	22,516	24,333	28,392
Increase, Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	$21,641
Increase, Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	$ 4,059

IMPORTS.

—	1924.	1925.	—	1924.	1925.
	$	$		$	$
Padi	275	89	Dyed Cotton	64	203
Rice	37,306	45,534	Firewood	251	233
Bran	2,853	3,716	Planks	349	455
Cattle	1,726	2,333	Copra	860	856
Fish, Dried and Salted ...	2,846	4,075	Gum Dammar	313	258
Salt	574	511	Sticklac	1,056	710
Arecanuts	477	605	Buffalo Hides	374	489
Tobacco Native Manufactured			Cow Hides	267	366
and Unmanufactured ...	563	1,023	Para Rubber	2,378	9,965
Tin Ore	14,413	15,112	Tin	875	662
Swine	121	972	Silk Piece Goods ...	388	608

EXPORTS.

Sardines	400	303	Ground Nuts	117	242
Fruits Dried and Preserved	230	185	Boots and Shoes, Other Sorts	110	203
Milk Condensed ...	601	543	Machines and Machinery not		
Arecanuts	268	375	elsewhere specfied ...	220	472
Sugar	1,165	782	Yarn Grey Bleached and		
Cigarettes	2,441	2,738	Dyed	292	291
Planks	339	315	Yarn Grey Mercerised ...	250	205
Coconut Oil	615	659	Plain Cotton	2,915	3,177
Hollow-ware	246	220	Cotton Dyed in the Piece ...	1,093	993
Iron Galvanized (Corrugated			Printed Cotton ...	699	922
and Sheet)	391	216	Cotton Sarongs ...	516	490
Boiler and Boiler House			Gunnies	1,462	2,301
Plant	358	...	Kerosene	821	1,050
Raw Coffee	188	292	Lubricating Oil ...	379	272
Wheat flour	191	487	Mattings ...	254	235
Other Provisions ...	182	289	Liquid Fuel	55	225
Other Manufactures of Iron			Motor Spirit	143	723
and Steel	146	287	Silk Piece Goods ...	81	231
Tyres, Motor Cars and			Cotton Blankets ...	192	240
Trucks	133	259	Other Coloured Cottons ...	184	237

FEDERATED MALAY STATES.

—	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Imports	184,834	92,184	105,272	135,349	149,902	214,750
Exports	103,030	60,422	49,927	68,639	72,915	94,124
Increase, Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	64,848
Increase, Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	21,209

Digitized by Google

FEDERATED MALAY STATES—*Continued.*

IMPORTS.

—	1924.	1925.	—	1924.	1925.
	$	$		$	$
Padi	582	494	Para Rubber	43,502	98,656
Fish, Dried and Salted ...	729	610	Tin	14,475	15,990
Tin Ore	75,970	83,004	Cinematographic films ...	430	618
Timber	279	413	Gunnies	234	349
Copra	8,460	8,780	Arecanuts	197	202
Gutta Percha	202	204	Passenger Car	166	238
Rice	214	577			

EXPORTS.

Beans	396	460	Iron Galvanized ...	216	559
Peas	301	312	Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel Unenumerated	761	1,068
Rice	12,402	14,269	Cinema Films	525	702
Wheat Flour	1,378	1,605	Machines and Machinery, not elsewhere Specified ...	1,546	1,892
Other Cereals and Products of Milling	348	380	Plain Cotton	1,574	1.903
Bran	1,308	1,205	Cotton Dyed in the piece ...	2,216	3,294
Dholl	233	231	Printed Cotton... ...	1,493	2,769
Cattle	254	332	Cotton Sarongs ...	1,120	1,646
Swine	242	315	Silk Piece Goods ...	255	495
Coffee Raw	247	285	Gunnies	248	231
Curry Stuffs	401	351	Towels and Napery ...	200	...
Fish, Dried and Salted ...	1,259	1,670	Textiles, Manufactures not elsewhere specified ...	342	586
Fresh Fish	259	254	Boots and Shoes Other Sorts	232	402
Fruits Dried and Preserved	490	566	Hats and Caps and Other Headgear	290	425
Ghee	463	442	Underwear	512	773
Milk Condensed ...	1,998	2,135	Chandu	1,814	2,444
Salt	276	227	Manufactured Medicines ...	340	388
Sugar	2,927	2,574	Raw Medicines ...	606	748
Potatoes	212	200	Kerosene	911	1,004
Vegetables Preserved ...	481	639	Liquid Fuel	567	799
Onions and Garlic ...	488	464	Lubricating Oil ...	993	1,468
Tea	880	984	Motor Spirits	838	1,186
Other Provisions not elsewhere specified ...	552	631	Other Soap	226	207
Brandy	395	594	Motor Car Passenger ...	1,428	2,921
Porter and Stout ...	218	354	Motor Car Commercial ...	365	575
Cigarettes	2,937	3,311	Motor Car Accessories ...	398	550
Tobacco, Manufactured ...	558	199	Cycle Accessories ...	245	730
Tobacco Native and Unmanufactured	1,444	2,211	Motor Car Tyres ...	574	1,045
Ground-nuts	205	261	Cabinetware	222	415
Coconut Oil	658	609	Joss Stick and Joss Paper ...	302	318
Kachang Oil	1,246	1,795	Matches	240	263
Crockery and Porcelain ...	240	589	Rubber Cases	476	558
Cement	306	516	Goods Manufactured Wholly or Partly not elsewhere specified	283	277
Steel Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections ...	305	167	Packing Paper	197	207
Planks	104	211	Stationery including Manuscripts and Account Books	178	201
Sardines	153	226	Cycles	88	273
Beef Frozen	101	227	Motor Cycles	97	254
Arrack and Samsoo ...	180	307	Fancy Goods and Toys ...	114	236
Perfumery	159	209	Cycle Tyres	169	256
Beer and Ale	167	213	Tubes	147	249
Holloware	184	282	Books and Maps ...	152	220
Tubes, Pipes and Fittings ...	90	330	Household Cotton Goods ...	1	322
Bamboo and Rattanware ...	180	285	Sewing Machines ...	181	233
Other Coloured Cotton ...	155	412	Acetic Acid	164	212
Boiler and Boilerhouse Plant	104	565			
Woollen Blankets ...	174	366			
Biscuits	176	289			

NETHERLANDS INDIA.

—	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Imports	171,348	93,106	111,141	194,123	226,907	396,591
Exports	103,613	99,082	80,747	78,855	83,626	113,172
Increase, Imports	...	...	...	...	...	169,684
Increase, Exports	...	...	...	...	...	29,546

Digitized by Google

NETHERLANDS INDIA—*Continued.*

Imports.

—	1924.	1925.	—	1924.	1925.
	$	$		$	$
Preserved Vegetable ...	239	381	Paraffin Wax	223	393
Tea	121	211	Dyed Cotton	201	303
Sago, Flour	2,329	2,046	Printed Cotton	285	291
Sago, Raw	323	298	Copra	10,891	11,075
Bran	713	507	Ground-nuts	1,099	1,678
Swine	2,252	2,450	Illipi Nuts	501	341
Birds' Nests	889	934	Gum, Benjamin	686	799
Blachan	266	295	Gum, Copal	388	293
Coffee, Raw	4,961	6,465	Gum, Dammar	542	578
Curry Stuffs	429	339	Gutta Percha	2,019	2,199
Fish, Dried and Salted ...	1,132	1,104	Gutta Inferior	396	255
Fresh Fish	589	592	Para Rubber	61,796	195,881
Arecanuts	7,175	9,344	Rambong	324	1,837
Mace	322	421	Charcoal	423	562
Nutmegs	1,144	1,380	Kapok	333	457
Black Pepper	3,361	3,691	Rattans	3,524	3,392
White Pepper	2,881	3,700	Mangrove Bark	266	266
Sugar	17,590	15,686	Gambier	1,435	1,191
Potatoes	630	705	Cotton Sarongs and Slendangs	3,471	5,075
Tobacco Native Manufatured and Unmanufactured	711	802	Kerosene Oil	6,336	8,358
Coal	1,811	1,833	Liquid Fuel	6,652	10,657
Tin Ore	36,408	40,264	Lubricating Oil	1,752	2,199
Firewood	744	770	Motor Spirit	23,593	41,643
Timber	2,432	2,455	Turpentine	431	436
Raw Cotton	389	54	Fertilisers	370	464
Seeds for expressing Oil.—Teel or Gingelly or Sesamum ...	353	325	Mats and Mattings ...	511	656
Kachang Oil	28	246	Tapioca Flour	994	720
Cement	...	281	Poultry (Alive)	191	323
			Fresh Fruits	231	204

Exports.

Beans	411	460	Motor Cars' and Trucks' Accessories	128	213
Peas	271	367	Yarn Grey Unbleached ...	385	321
Rice	18,682	26,097	Plain Cotton	1,784	1,914
Wheat Flour	294	484	Cotton Dyed in the piece ...	2,432	3,356
Other Cereals and Products of Milling	400	610	Printed Cotton	1,613	2,393
Bran	422	456	Cotton Sarongs	4,951	5,284
Blachan	408	313	Other Coloured Cotton ...	748	993
Biscuits	285	523	Silk Piece Goods	256	256
Fish Dried and Salted ...	11,904	11,330	Silk Thread	324	701
Sardines	439	599	Twine	245	316
Fruits Dried and Preserved ...	570	708	Gunnies	1,612	1,726
Milk Condensed	827	1,462	Textiles, manufactures not elsewhere specified	657	301
Salt	360	307	Boots and Shoes Other Sorts ...	203	751
Cloves	909	1,263	Hats and Caps and Other Headgear	212	305
Sugar	490	576	Outer Garments	238	275
Vegetables Preserved ...	404	437	Underwear	382	739
Onions and Garlic ...	941	1,055	Chemical Manufactures and Products not elsewhere Specified	241	438
Other Provisions not elsewhere specified	529	610	Raw Drugs and Medicines Other	372	399
Brandy	210	281	Kerosene	639	1,062
Cigarettes	7,613	8,341	Lubricating Oil	361	562
Tobacco Manufactured ...	719	618	Motor Spirit	3,529	10,564
Tobacco Native and Unmanufactured	957	1,126	Motor Car Passenger ...	276	918
Coconut Oil	986	1,537	Cycle Accessories	226	623
Gambier, Cube	604	173	Other Rubber Manufactures ...	286	259
Crockery and Porcelain ...	724	1,247	Fireworks	299	435
Hollow-ware	388	525	Books and Maps	207	277
Iron Galvanized	239	708	Joss Sticks and Joss Paper ...	240	276
Sewing Machines	272	413	Matches	379	305
Machines and Machinery not elsewhere Specified ...	237	325	Woodenware Other Sorts ...	278	201
Planks	161	354	Liquid Fuel	142	208
Lard	126	232	Other Soap	138	292
Arrack and Samsoo	112	224	Fancy Goods and Toys ...	108	208
Other Glass and Glass Ware ...	119	224	Umbrellas	182	330
Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel	161	266	Leather Boots and Shoes ...	196	367
Cycles	58	611	Curry Stuffs	172	212

Digitized by Google

HONGKONG AND CHINA.

—	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Imports	80,783	65,161	47,099	53,783	54,233	62,873
Exports	26,370	23,031	21,222	22,499	22,910	18,302
Increase, Imports ...	...	..	...	...	...	8,640
Decrease, Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	4,608

IMPORTS.

—	1924.	1925.	—	1924.	1925.
	$	$		$	$
Pickles	161	258	Seeds other than Seeds for Oil ...	181	209
Hollow-ware (Cooking and Household utensil) ...	222	221	Packing Paper	243	263
Beans	1,947	2,498	Leather Boxes and Trunks ...	182	450
Wheat Flour	827	995	Cement	287	241
Other cereals and Products of Milling	1,494	1,808	Earthenware other Sorts ...	268	443
Meat Other Sorts	456	372	Plain Cotton	1,060	1,146
Eggs, Fresh and Salted ...	316	457	Dyed Cotton	2,509	3,004
Fish, Dried and Salted ...	656	701	Printed Cotton	411	687
Fresh Fruits	762	645	Silk Piece Goods	1,401	2,880
Fruits, Dried and Preserved ...	1,120	1,261	Silk Thread	618	950
Canned Fruits other Sorts ...	384	505	Twine	316	323
Lard	652	819	Textile Manufactures not elsewhere specified	414	445
Preserved Vegetable ...	1,877	2,366	Hosiery	314	434
Onions and Garlic	886	867	Underwear	344	497
Vegetable other kinds ...	373	501	Chemical Manufactures not elsewhere specified	324	512
Tea	2,223	2,213	Manufactured Medicines ...	765	690
Other Provisions not elsewhere specified	1,141	760	Raw Medicines	1,275	1.812
Arrack and Samsoo ...	967	1,330	Stationery including Manuscripts and Account Books ...	360	350
Cigarettes	7,487	8,901	Other Manufactures of Paper ...	256	242
Tobacco Native Manufactured and Unmanufactured ...	3,262	3,160	Fireworks	928	1,135
Coal	695	294	Bamboo and Rattan Ware ...	510	515
Kachang Oil	3,649	3,990	Joss Sticks and Joss Paper ...	2,070	2,187
Cow Hides	729	436	Matches	256	164
Crockery and Porcelain ...	372	675	Mats and Mattings	298	288
Perfumery and Cosmetics ...	272	329	Umbrellas	392	540
			Woollen Blankets	232	389

EXPORTS.

Padi	529	36	Sandal	238	227
Rice	273	418	Coconut Oil	543	579
Bechedemer	303	275	Goats' Skins	227	82
Birds' Nests	637	633	Para Rubber	883	628
Fish, Dried and Salted ...	891	576	Rattans	1,430	1,163
Sharks' Fins	274	270	Mangrove Bark	276	312
Arecanuts	350	161	Tin	2,962	1,947
Pepper Black	461	367	Kerosene	463	420
Sugar	248	155	Hides Tanned	2,373	1,893
Sugar Candy	2,849	2,334	Other Rubber Manufactures ...	647	488
Planks	1,485	518	Fertilisers	354	163
Tin Plates	...	327	Gunnies	99	385
Boots and Shoes, Other Sorts ...	114	202			

FRENCH INDO-CHINA.

—	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Imports	81,356	25,088	16,150	11,632	15,187	16,681
Exports	16,379	6,762	3,890	6,258	7,106	7,977
Increase, Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	1,494
Increase, Exports ...	..	...	...	...	...	871

Digitized by Google

FRENCH INDO-CHINA.—*Continued.*

IMPORTS.

—	1924.	1925.	—	1294.	1925.
	$	$		$	$
Eggs, Fresh and Salted ...	208	293	Tobacco Native Manufactured ...	...	232
Rice	4,646	6,160	Cement	176	438
Swine	597	735	Para Rubber	1,576	1,387
Fish, Dried and Salted ...	6,237	5,786	Tin Ore	160	344
Cattle	20	205			

EXPORTS.

Arecanuts	1,103	1,003	Kerosene	1,777	830
Sugar	1,389	821	Lubricating Oil	103	364
Gunnies	295	2,287			

MALAY PENINSULA.

(JOHORE, KELANTAN, TRENGGANU AND KEDAH*.)

—	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Imports	56,091	30,701	40,004	71,846	72,896	162,192
Exports	38,518	22,755	20,532	28,147	31,252	44,899
Increase, Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	89,296
Increase, Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	13,647

IMPORTS.

—	1924.	1925.	—	1924.	1925.
	$	$		$	$
Padi	1,782	1,852	Tin Ore	3,912	4,402
Rice	357	295	Timber	405	474
Tapioca, Flake	983	722	Copra	7,382	7,106
Tapioca, Pearl	2,426	1,984	Para Rubber	43,341	133,980
Fish, Dried and Salted ...	1,497	1,381	Gambier	610	507
Arecanuts	3,111	3,936	Rattans	209	218
Pineapple Canned	2,645	3,247			

EXPORTS.

Rice	5,853	6,411	Gunnies	152	249
Wheat Flour	472	654	Underwear	172	291
Bran	498	531	Other Coloured Cotton ...	48	208
Fish, Dried and Salted ...	270	392	Cabinetware	65	213
Milk Condensed	863	1,254	Motor Car Tyres	185	346
Sugar	1,540	1,645	Iron Galvanised	125	366
Other Provisions not elsewhere specified	243	288	Crockery and Procelain ...	161	405
Arrack and Samsoo ...	216	310	Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel	180	465
Brandy	320	525	Coconut Oil	310	457
Cigarettes	2,199	3,349	Kachang Oil	284	384
Tobacco Manufactured ...	342	...	Cement	223	587
Tobacco Native and Unmanufactured	817	1,187	Tin Plates	614	788
Planks	423	993	Machines and Machinery not elsewhere specified ...	293	872
Other Soap	134	219	Plain Cotton	406	554
Tea	194	269	Cotton Dyed in the Piece ...	581	615
Biscuits	165	275	Printed Cotton	896	1,690
Raw Coffee	111	220	Cotton Sarongs	524	858
Cattle	168	444	Chandu	1,202	1,653
Swine	44	288	Kerosene	1,402	1,495
Porter and Stout	128	227	Lubricating Oil	222	343
Preserved Vegetables ...	156	216	Motor Spirit	1,220	1,800

*Kedah is included in 1910 and since.

Digitized by Google

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO AND SARAWAK.

—	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
	$	$	$	$	$	$
Imports	12,533	6,412	11,290	19,682	26,498	56,269
Exports	15,686	8,027	8,947	11,159	11,117	13,528
Increase, Imports ...	...	...	...	...	...	29,771
Increase, Exports ...	...	...	...	...	...	2,411

IMPORTS.

—	1924.	1925.	—	1924.	1925.
	$	$.		$	$
Sago Flour	2,352	1,856	Para Rubber	8,756	24,848
Fish, Dried and Salted ...	282	385	Cutch	599	367
White Pepper	789	968	Kerosene Oil	4,553	5,962
Copra	815	794	Liquid Fuel	1,734	499
Gum Copal	374	229	Motor Spirit	3,424	17,425
Gutta, Inferior	1,096	1,417			

EXPORTS.

Rice	3,617	3,417	Cotton Dyed in the piece ...	279	326
Milk Condensed	298	396	Printed Cotton	651	853
Sugar	488	417	Kerosene	498	582
Cigarettes	760	1,058	Benares Opium	52	371
Tobacco Native and Unmanufactured	230	275			

(16) Account of Goods Entered for Transhipment during the Year ended 1925.

Information not available.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 21.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1925.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at Singapore,

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at Singapore,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United States Atlantic ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
Total ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

Digitized by Google

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the Year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	1	3,329	62	1	3,329	62	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
...	...	...	1	1,673	43	1	1,673	43	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
...	...	...	2	5,002	105	2	5,002	105	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the Year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	1	1,673	43	1	1,673	43	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
...	...	...	1	3,329	62	1	3,329	62	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
...	...	...	2	5,002	105	2	5,002	105	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at Singapore,

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH. With Cargoes. Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	In Ballast. Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Total. Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	With Cargoes. Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	184	871,335	19,393	1	187	16	185	871,522	19,409	47	228,136	5,764
Australia	66	152,480	5,808	1	3,546	47	67	156,026	5,855	17	50,035	2,026
Bombay	38	139,232	4,256	2	7,157	91	40	146,389	4,347	86	269,220	5,317
Burmah	48	136,245	5,463	...	...	...	48	136,245	5,463	17	46,704	937
Calcutta	129	415,539	17,480	2	4,483	88	131	420,022	17,568	45	138,335	3,018
Ceylon	9	25,151	450	4	9,837	173	13	34,988	623	2	10,494	414
Hongkong	93	249,097	8,962	...	...	...	93	249,097	8,962	10	33,061	597
Madras	30	99,406	6,298	1	2,338	48	31	101,744	6,346	...	...	...
Mauritius	2	6,458	206	...	...	...	2	6,458	206	...	...	...
Perim	...	...	...	1	2,757	36	1	2,757	36	1	4,056	49
South Africa	23	70,356	1,265	...	...	...	23	70,356	1,265	20	52,824	782
Mesopotamia	31	126,726	1,260	...	...	...	31	126,726	1,260	1	4,411	31
British North Borneo ...	33	33,310	3,052	...	...	...	33	33,310	3,052	...	...	...
Sarawak	59	96,148	2,860	...	...	...	59	96,148	2,860	82	86,705	3,748
Dutch Borneo	103	200,070	5,671	..	...	..	103	200,070	5,671	378	234,401	22,572
Achinese Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	26,539	692
Celebes	1	3,645	56	...	...	...	1	3,645	56	29	78,145	2,679
Java	164	113,039	9,858	...	...	...	164	113,039	9,858	432	816,866	41,562
Natunas Island	24	3,743	1,160	...	...	...	24	3,743	1,160	36	28,688	2,654
Netherlands Archipelago ...	83	130,817	3,086	...	...	...	83	130,817	3,086	161	81,451	4,774
Rhio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	19,741	6,426
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	45,065	538
China	141	440,315	14,080	...	...	...	141	440,315	14,080	74	198,771	6,652
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	82,311	844
Egypt	6	20,118	244	3	10,011	136	9	30,129	380	4	14,573	174
France	3	11,316	222	...	...	...	3	11,316	222	78	385,767	11,348
French Indo-China ...	22	25,737	1,334	2	2,918	65	24	28,655	1,399	118	215,385	6,747
Germany	14	53,186	1,017	...	...	...	14	53,186	1,017	80	355,157	6,260
Holland	...	...	...	...	..	...	...		...	80	375,535	10,857
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		23	92,357	1,503
Japan	168	763,653	21,602	...	.	...	168	763,655	21,602	326	1,319,663	29,339
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14,068	142
Philippines	43	113,939	3,437	...	...	...	43	113,939	3,437	16	63,061	1,120
Portuguese East Africa ...	4	9,569	199	1	1,603	40	5	11,172	239	1	4,585	44
Russia	26	128,428	1,932	...	...	...	26	128,428	1,932	12	56,549	752
Siam, Proper	124	101,926	8,382	...	...	...	124	101,926	8,382	371	308,267	1,8521
Siam, West Coast ...	12	3,156	547	...	...	...	12	3,156	547	...	..	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	16,659	730
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	51,099	400
South America	3	10,226	140	...	...	...	3	10,226	140	17	61,820	1,066
United States, Atlantic ...	33	166,390	3,468	...	...	...	33	166,390	3,468	24	128,410	2,835
United States, Pacific ...	2	10,733	154	...	...	...	2	10,733	154	22	101,872	1,612
Coasting Trade.												
Christmas Island ...	12	6,396	543	...	...	...	12	6,396	543	...	...	...
Malacca	380	126,635	25,369	...	...	...	380	126,635	25,369	49	6,309	2,184
Penang	284	172,344	22,912	1	53	20	285	172,397	22,932	19	25,410	1,440
Johore	260	24,094	9,661	...	...	...	260	24,094	9,661	3	7,748	127
Kelantan	42	16,261	3,333	...	...	...	42	16,261	3,333	40	14,186	1,749
Negri Sembilan ...	8	2,277	507	...	...	...	8	2,277	507	...	...	...
Pahang	52	22,609	2,919	...	...	...	52	22,609	2,919	1	134	17
Perak	84	42,293	6,438	...	...	...	84	42,293	6,438	4	2,633	127
Selangor	58	22,624	3,931	...	...	...	58	22,624	3,931	6	5,129	164
Trengganu	82	6,852	3,113	...	...	...	82	6,852	3,113	1	405	44
Sumatra	332	132,579	16,494	...	...	...	332	132,579	16,494	813	487,038	53,019
Total ...	3,315	5,306,453	248,562	19	44,890	760	3,334	5,351,343	249,322	3,803	6,649,778	264,448

Digitized by Google

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the Year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	47	228,136	6,764	231	1,099,471	25,159	1	187	16	232	1,099,658	25,173
...	...	...	17	50,035	2,026	83	202,515	7,834	1	3,546	47	84	206,061	7,881
...	...	...	86	269,220	5,317	124	408,452	9,573	2	7,157	91	126	415,609	9,664
...	...	...	17	46,704	937	65	182,949	6,400	...	...	...	65	182,949	6,400
...	...	...	45	138,335	3,018	174	553,874	20,498	2	4,483	88	176	558,357	20,586
...	...	...	2	10,494	414	11	35,645	864	4	9,837	173	15	45,482	1,037
...	...	...	10	33,061	597	103	282,158	9,559	...	...	...	103	282,158	9,559
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	99,406	6,298	1	2,338	48	31	101,744	6,346
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,458	206	...	...	...	2	6,458	206
...	...	...	1	4,056	49	1	4,056	49	1	2,757	36	2	6,813	85
...	...	...	20	52,824	782	43	123,180	2,047	...	...	...	43	123,180	2,047
...	...	...	1	4,411	31	32	131,137	1,291	...	...	...	32	131,137	1,291
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	33,310	3,052	...	...	...	33	33,310	3,052
...	...	...	82	86,705	3,748	141	182,853	6,608	...	...	...	141	182,853	6,608
...	...	...	378	234,401	22,572	481	434,471	28,243	...	...	...	481	434,471	28,243
1	1,385	30	9	27,924	722	8	26,539	692	1	1,385	30	9	27,924	722
...	...	...	29	78,145	2,679	30	81,790	2,735	...	...	...	30	81,790	2,735
2	1,418	120	434	818,284	41,682	596	929,905	51,420	2	1,418	120	598	931,323	51,540
...	...	...	36	28,688	2,654	60	32,431	3,814	...	...	...	60	32,431	3,814
2	1,353	99	163	82,804	4,873	244	212,268	7,860	2	1,353	99	246	213,621	7,959
...	...	...	193	19,741	6,426	193	19,741	6,426	...	...	...	193	19,741	6,426
...	...	...	11	45,065	538	11	45,065	538	...	...	...	11	45,065	538
...	...	...	74	198,771	6,652	215	639,086	20,732	...	...	...	215	639,086	20,732
...	...	...	21	82,311	844	21	82,311	844	...	...	...	21	82,311	844
1	2,363	32	5	16,936	206	10	34,691	418	4	12,374	168	14	47,065	586
...	...	...	78	385,767	11,348	81	397,083	11,570	...	...	...	81	397,083	11,570
...	...	...	118	215,385	6,747	140	241,122	8,081	2	2,918	65	142	244,040	8,146
...	...	...	80	355,157	6,260	94	408,343	7,277	...	...	...	94	408,343	7,277
...	...	...	80	375,535	10,857	80	375,535	10,857	...	...	...	80	375,535	10,857
...	...	...	23	92,357	1,503	23	92,357	1,503	...	...	...	23	92,357	1,503
...	...	...	326	1,319,663	29,330	494	2,083,316	50,932	...	...	...	494	2,083,316	50,932
...	...	...	4	14,068	142	4	14,068	142	...	...	...	4	14,068	142
...	...	...	16	63,061	1,120	59	177,000	4,557	...	...	...	59	177,000	4,557
...	...	...	1	4,585	44	5	14,154	243	1	1,603	40	6	15,757	283
...	...	...	12	56,549	752	38	184,977	2,684	...	...	...	38	184,977	2,684
...	...	...	371	308,267	18,521	495	410,193	26,903	...	...	...	495	410,193	26,903
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3,156	547	...	...	...	12	3,156	547
...	...	...	7	16,659	730	7	16,659	730	...	...	...	7	16,659	730
...	...	...	13	51,099	460	13	51,099	460	...		...	13	51,099	460
...	...	...	17	61,820	1,066	20	72,046	1,206	...	...	...	20	72,046	1,206
...	...	...	24	128,410	2,835	57	294,800	6,303	...	...	...	57	294,800	6,303
...	...	...	22	101,872	1,612	24	112,605	1,766	...	...	...	24	112,605	1,766
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6,396	543	...	...	...	12	6,396	543
...	...	...	49	6,309	2,184	429	132,944	27,553	...	...	...	429	132,944	27,553
1	94	21	20	25,504	1,461	303	197,754	24,352	2	147	41	305	197,901	24,393
...	...	...	3	7,748	127	263	31,842	9,788	...	...	...	263	31,842	9,788
...	...	...	40	14,186	1,749	82	30,447	5,082	...	...	...	82	30,447	5,082
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2,277	507	...	...	...	8	2,277	507
2	268	41	3	402	58	53	22,743	2,936	2	268	41	55	23,011	2,977
1	1,029	37	5	3,662	164	88	44,926	6,565	1	1,029	37	89	45,955	6,602
...	...	...	6	5,129	164	64	27,753	4,095	...	...	...	64	27,753	4,095
...	...	...	1	405	44	83	7,257	3,157	...	...	...	83	7,257	3,157
1	734	35	814	487,772	53,054	1,145	619,617	69,513	1	734	35	1,146	620,351	69,548
11	8,644	415	3,814	6,658,422	264,863	7,118	11,956,231	513,010	30	53,534	1,175	7,148	12,009,765	514,185

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at Singapore,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH. With Cargoes. Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	In Ballast. Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Total. Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	With Cargoes. Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	66	358,947	9,812	...	...	...	66	358,947	9,812	15	66,831	1,068
Australia	93	245,399	7,769	10	32,574	519	103	277,973	8,288	16	46,041	1,214
Bombay	24	83,101	2,484	...	...	...	24	83,101	2,484	61	216,983	3,917
Burmah	40	117,565	4,729	7	14,911	404	47	132,476	5,133	22	58,316	1,315
Calcutta	117	356,596	15,578	2	8,390	152	119	364,986	15,730	38	115,148	2,451
Ceylon	17	63,738	1,695	...	...	...	17	63,738	1,695	11	40,401	83[illegible]
Gibraltar	14	48,269	618	...	...	...	14	48,269	618	5	19,901	203
Hongkong	68	188,408	6,001	3	4,859	160	71	193,267	6,161	19	68,629	1,404
Madras	41	124,080	7,360	...	...	...	41	124,080	7,360	1	2,274	40
Mauritius	2	4,832	134	...	...	...	2	4,832	134	...	...	...
New Zealand	10	34,031	601	...	...	...	10	34,031	601	2	4,626	91
Perim	1	3,150	48	...	...	...	1	3,150	48	...	...	...
South Africa	4	11,700	356	...	...	...	4	11,700	356	1	3,430	40
Thursday Island ...	5	9,766	209	1	2,510	30	6	12,276	239	1	2,313	40
Mesopotamia	30	117,748	1,201	1	4,370	50	31	122,118	1,251	...	...	...
British North Borneo ...	34	33,630	3,144	2	2,644	122	36	36,274	3,266	...	...	...
Sarawak	39	55,275	1,809	11	34,974	484	50	90,249	2,293	71	59,678	3,2[illegible]
Dutch Borneo	60	66,513	3,620	21	61,812	938	81	128,325	4,558	335	185,142	19,6[illegible]
Achinese Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	49,767	3,15[illegible]
Celebes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,354	15[illegible]
Java	169	113,650	10,247	8	20,177	554	177	133,827	10,801	441	905,260	43,[illegible]
Natunas Island	24	3,835	1,152	...	...	...	24	3,835	1,152	37	29,686	2,5[illegible]
Netherlands Archipelago ...	58	80,875	1,911	11	16,445	460	69	97,320	2,371	145	51,075	4,[illegible]
Rhio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	17,998	6,[illegible]
Belgium	3	15,787	482	...	...	...	3	15,787	482	43	220,375	5,[illegible]
China	89	247,324	10,126	2	1,830	117	91	249,154	10,243	50	147,543	5,[illegible]
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	73,832	[illegible]
Egypt	15	60,177	716	...	...	...	15	60,177	716	8	30,405	[illegible]
France	15	66,916	1,998	...	...	...	15	66,916	1,998	35	195,631	7,[illegible]
French Indo-China ...	12	5,834	593	3	2,870	189	15	8,704	782	128	247,558	8,[illegible]
Germany	73	360,399	6,099	...	...	...	73	360,399	6,099	88	377,769	6,[illegible]
Holland	3	15,304	346	...	...	...	3	15,304	346	84	394,941	12[illegible]
Italy	1	4,450	66	...	...	..	1	4,450	66	15	65,560	1,[illegible]
Japan	248	1,079,369	28,182	2	5,871	72	250	1,085,240	28,254	337	1,370,946	29,[illegible]
Madagascar	2	2,482	83	...	...	...	2	2,482	83	...	...	[illegible]
Portuguese India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,081	[illegible]
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,960	[illegible]
Philippines	26	44,434	2,309	1	3,783	87	27	48,217	2,396	5	18,548	[illegible]
Portuguese East Africa ...	1	1,603	40	...	...	...	1	1,603	40	2	1,865	[illegible]
Russia	1	2,960	38	...	...	...	1	2,960	38	10	51,973	[illegible]
Siam, Proper	124	95,493	8,303	29	46,432	2,363	153	141,925	10,666	371	291,532	18,[illegible]
Siam, West Coast ...	12	3,156	549	...	...	...	12	3,156	549	...	...	...
Spain	1	2,733	38	...	...	...	1	2,733	38	7	16,747	[illegible]
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	35,493	277
South America	1	2,784	91	...	...	...	1	2,784	91	20	84,506	1,010
United States, Atlantic ...	79	351,702	6,431	1	4,261	69	80	355,963	6,500	56	282,987	5,[illegible]
United States, Pacific ...	4	22,104	343	1	3,997	39	5	26,101	382	15	66,104	5[illegible]
Coasting Trade.												
Christmas Island ...	13	6,929	593	1	2,520	44	14	9,449	637	5	9,758	210
Malacca	381	126,841	25,411	...	...	...	381	126,841	25,411	48	6,186	2,144
Penang	299	198,828	24,240	...	...	...	299	198,828	24,240	44	57,802	2,575
Johore	259	18,232	9,609	1	3,325	39	260	21,557	9,648	2	5,180	80
Kelantan	44	16,170	3,328	...	...	...	44	16,170	3,328	42	14,890	1,527
Negri Sembilan ...	23	8,570	1,532	...	...	...	23	8,570	1,532	...	...	...
Pahang	51	22,169	2,863	...	...	...	51	22,169	2,863	1	134	17
Perak	66	35,266	5,720	...	...	...	66	35,266	5,720	4	2,866	128
Selangor	49	19,093	3,312	...	...	...	49	19,093	3,312	7	5,848	210
Trengganu	85	7,113	3,225	...	...	...	85	7,113	3,225	...	...	...
Sumatra	318	108,902	15,653	6	12,551	243	324	12,453	15,896	808	472,739	52,374
Total ...	3,214	5,074,232	242,797	124	291,106	7,135	3,338	5,365,338	249,932	3,716	6,505,642	260,008

Digitized by Google

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the Year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	15	66,831	1,068	81	425,778	10,880	...	...	...	81	425,778	10,880
3	9,085	99	19	55,126	1,313	109	291,440	8,983	13	41,659	618	122	333,099	9,601
...	...	...	61	216,983	3,917	85	300,084	6,401	...	...	...	85	300,084	6,401
4	11,605	150	26	69,921	1,465	62	175,881	6,044	11	26,516	554	73	202,397	6,598
1	3,250	42	39	118,398	2,493	155	471,744	18,029	3	11,640	194	158	483,384	18,223
...	...	...	11	40,401	833	28	104,139	2,528	...	...	...	28	104,139	2,528
...	...	...	5	19,901	203	19	68,170	821	...	...	...	19	68,170	821
1	850	21	20	69,479	1,425	87	257,037	7,405	4	5,709	181	91	262,746	7,586
1	2,341	39	2	4,615	79	42	126,354	7,400	1	2,341	39	43	128,695	7,439
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,832	134	...	...	...	2	4,832	134
...	...	...	2	4,626	91	12	38,657	692	...	...	...	12	38,657	692
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,150	48	...	...	...	1	3,150	48
..	...	...	1	3,430	40	5	15,130	396	...	...	...	5	15,130	396
...	...	...	1	2,313	40	6	12,079	249	1	2,510	30	7	14,589	279
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	117,748	1,201	1	4,370	50	31	122,118	1,251
...	..	...	...	...	...	34	33,630	3,144	2	2,644	122	36	36,274	3,266
...	...	...	71	59,678	3,276	110	114,953	5,085	11	34,974	484	121	149,927	5,569
13	12,125	551	348	197,267	20,199	395	251,655	23,268	34	73,937	1,489	429	325,592	24,757
...	...	...	35	49,767	3,151	35	49,767	3,151	...	...	...	35	49,767	3,151
1	2,506	34	3	7,860	191	2	5,354	157	1	2,506	34	3	7,860	191
6	4,521	412	447	999,781	44,258	610	1,018,910	54,093	14	24,698	966	624	1,043,608	55,059
...	...	...	37	29,680	2,738	61	33,521	3,890	...	...	...	61	33,521	3,890
12	12,942	431	157	64,017	4,642	203	131,950	6,122	23	29,387	891	226	161,337	7,013
...	...	...	192	17,998	6,308	192	17,998	6,308	...	...	...	192	17,998	6,308
...	...	...	43	220,375	5,035	46	236,162	5,517	...	...	...	46	236,162	5,517
...	...	...	50	147,543	5,076	139	394,867	15,202	2	1,830	117	141	396,697	15,319
...	...	...	20	73,832	844	20	73,832	844	...	...	...	20	73,832	844
...	...	...	8	30,405	342	23	90,582	1,058	...	...	...	23	90,582	1,058
...	...	...	35	195,631	7,411	50	262,547	9,409	...	...	...	50	262,547	9,409
4	6,905	225	132	254,463	8,678	140	253,392	9,046	7	9,775	414	147	263,167	9,460
...	...	...	88	377,769	6,679	161	738,168	12,778	...	...	...	161	738,168	12,778
...	...	...	84	394,941	12,035	87	410,245	12,381	...	...	...	87	410,245	12,381
...	...	...	15	65,560	1,174	16	70,010	1,240	...	...	...	16	70,010	1,240
5	13,401	226	342	1,384,347	29,715	585	2,450,315	57,671	7	19,272	298	592	2,469,587	57,969
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,482	83	...		...	2	2,482	83
...	...	...	1	2,081	84	1	2,081	84	...		...	1	2,081	84
...	...	...	2	4,960	74	2	4,960	74	...		...	2	4,960	74
2	4,742	76	7	23,290	404	31	62,982	2,637	3	8,525	163	34	71,507	2,800
...	...	...	2	1,865	73	3	3,468	113	...	...	...	3	3,468	113
1	4,160	80	11	56,133	760	11	54,933	718	1	4,160	80	12	59,093	798
8	10,770	432	379	302,302	18,639	495	387,025	26,510	37	57,202	2,795	532	444,227	29,305
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3,156	549	...	...	...	12	3,156	549
...	...	...	7	16,747	734	8	19,480	772	...	...	...	8	19,480	772
...	...	...	8	35,493	277	8	35,493	277	...	...	...	8	35,493	277
...	...	...	20	84,506	1,910	21	87,290	2,001	...	...	...	21	87,290	2,001
...	...	...	56	282,987	5,006	135	634,689	11,437	1	4,261	69	136	638,950	11,506
...	...	...	15	66,104	581	19	88,208	924	1	3,997	39	20	92,205	963
3	7,487	118	8	17,245	328	18	16,687	803	4	10,007	162	22	26,694	965
...	...	...	48	6,186	2,144	429	133,027	27,555	..	...	...	429	133,027	27,555
2	225	93	46	58,057	2,668	343	256,630	26,815	2	255	93	345	256,885	26,908
...	...	...	2	5,180	80	261	23,412	9,689	1	3,325	39	262	26,737	9,728
...	...	...	42	14,890	1,827	86	31,060	5,155	...	...	...	86	31,060	5,155
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	8,570	1,532	...	...	...	23	8,570	1,532
...	...	...	1	134	17	52	22,303	2,880	...	...	...	52	22,303	2,880
...	...	...	4	2,896	128	70	38,162	5,848	...	...	...	70	38,162	5,848
...	...	...	7	5,848	210	56	24,941	3,522	...	...	...	56	24,941	3,522
...	...	...	...	...	...	85	7,113	3,225	...	...	...	85	7,113	3,225
13	7,032	494	821	479,771	52,868	1,126	581,641	68,027	19	19,583	737	1,145	601,224	68,764
80	113,977	3,523	3,796	6,619,619	263,531	6,930	11,579,874	502,805	204	405,083	10,658	7,134	11,984,957	513,463

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	1	1,673	43	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
Danish	1	3,329	62	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
Total ...	2	5,002	105	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	1	1,673	43	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
Danish	1	3,329	62	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
Total ...	2	5,002	105	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	77	362,719	5,782	...	...	...	77	362,719	5,782
British	3,315	5,306,453	248,562	19	44,890	760	3,334	5,351,343	249,322
Chinese	91	34,686	4,695	...	...	...	91	34,686	4,695
Danish	87	210,655	3,705	...	...	...	87	210,655	3,705
Dutch	2,131	2,311,897	148,953	7	4,769	242	2,138	2,316,666	149,195
Finnish	...	...	...	1	2,363	32	1	2,363	32
French	188	723,076	23,240	...	...	...	188	723,076	23,240
German	102	423,945	8,530	...	...	...	102	423,945	8,530
Greek	1	3,677	35	...	...	...	1	3,677	35
Italian	40	163,848	2,751	...	...	...	40	163,848	2,751
Japanese	521	1,861,227	39,390	...	...	...	521	1,861,227	39,390
Norwegian	278	267,337	13,723	2	1,418	120	280	268,755	13,843
Portuguese	1	2,081	84	...	...	...	1	2,081	84
Russian	2	11,029	206	...	...	...	2	11,029	206
Sarawak	63	49,099	2,971	1	94	21	64	49,193	2,992
Siamese	181	94,268	8,006	...	...	...	181	94,268	8,006
Spanish	14	33,406	1,464	...	...	...	14	33,406	1,464
Swedish	26	96,828	913	...	...	...	26	96,828	913
Total ...	7,118	11,956,231	513,010	30	53,534	1,175	7,148	12,009,765	514,185

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	75	358,502	5,834		3,420	38	76	361,922	5,872
British	3,214	5,074,232	242,797	124	291,106	7,135	3,338	5,365,338	249,932
Chinese	88	30,510	4,501	3	4,176	194	91	34,686	4,695
Danish	85	205,755	3,633	3	5,183	102	88	210,938	3,735
Dutch	2,081	2,261,687	146,073	43	32,050	1,890	2,124	2,293,737	147,963
Finnish	...	...	...	1	2,363	32	1	2,363	32
French	187	722,736	23,184	2	752	97	189	723,488	23,281
German	100	422,189	8,482	1	850	21	101	423,039	8,503
Greek	1	3,677	35	...	...	...	1	3,677	35
Italian	38	158,188	2,647	2	5,660	104	40	163,848	2,751
Japanese	507	1,819,819	38,734	10	26,990	407	517	1,846,809	39,141
Norwegian	272	252,407	13,446	8	15,344	386	280	267,751	13,832
Portuguese	1	2,081	84	...	...	...	1	2,081	84
Russian	1	6,869	126	1	4,160	80	2	11,029	206
Sarawak	66	50,988	3,102	...	...	...	66	50,988	3,102
Siamese	179	93,029	7,922	...	...	...	179	93,029	7,922
Spanish	14	33,406	1,464	...	...	...	14	33,406	1,464
Swedish	21	83,799	741	5	13,029	172	26	96,828	913
Total ...	6,930	11,579,874	502,805	204	405,083	10,658	7,134	11,984,957	513,463

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 21.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1925.

Digitized by Google

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels ENTERED at Singapore,

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
Philippines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels CLEARED at Singapore,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United States Atlantic ...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
Total ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

Digitized by Google

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the Year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	1	3,329	62	1	3,329	62	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
...	...	...	1	1,673	43	1	1,673	43	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
...	...	...	2	5,002	105	2	5,002	105	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the Year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	1	1,673	43	1	1,673	43	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
...	...	...	1	3,329	62	1	3,329	62	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
...	...	...	2	5,002	105	2	5,002	105	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at Singapore,

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	184	871,335	19,393	1	187	16	185	871,522	19,409	47	228,136	5,764
Australia	66	152,480	5,808	1	3,546	47	67	156,026	5,855	17	50,035	2,026
Bombay	38	139,232	4,256	2	7,157	91	40	146,389	4,347	86	269,220	5,317
Burmah	48	136,245	5,463	...	...	...	48	136,245	5,463	17	46,704	937
Calcutta	129	415,539	17,480	2	4,483	88	131	420,022	17,568	45	138,335	3,018
Ceylon	9	25,151	450	4	9,837	173	13	34,988	623	2	10,494	414
Hongkong	93	249,097	8,962	...	...	...	93	249,097	8,962	10	33,061	597
Madras	30	99,406	6,298	1	2,338	48	31	101,744	6,346	...	...	...
Mauritius	2	6,458	206	...	...	...	2	6,458	206	...	...	...
Perim	...	...	...	1	2,757	36	1	2,757	36	1	4,056	49
South Africa	23	70,356	1,265	...	...	...	23	70,356	1,265	20	52,824	782
Mesopotamia	31	126,726	1,260	...	...	...	31	126,726	1,260	1	4,411	31
British North Borneo ...	33	33,310	3,052	...	...	...	33	33,310	3,052	...	...	...
Sarawak	59	96,148	2,860	...	...	...	59	96,148	2,860	82	86,705	3,748
Dutch Borneo	103	200,070	5,671	..	...	..	103	200,070	5,671	378	234,401	22,572
Achinese Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	26,539	692
Celebes	1	3,645	56	...	...	...	1	3,645	56	29	78,145	2,679
Java	164	113,039	9,858	...	...	...	164	113,039	9,858	432	816,866	41,562
Natunas Island	24	3,743	1,160	...	...	...	24	3,743	1,160	36	28,688	2,654
Netherlands Archipelago ...	83	130,817	3,086	...	...	...	83	130,817	3,086	161	81,451	4,774
Rhio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	193	19,741	6,426
Belgium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	45,065	538
China	141	440,315	14,080	...	...	...	141	440,315	14,080	74	198,771	6,652
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	82,311	844
Egypt	6	20,118	244	3	10,011	136	9	30,129	380	4	14,573	174
France	3	11,316	222	...	...	...	3	11,316	222	78	385,767	11,348
French Indo-China ...	22	25,737	1,334	2	2,918	65	24	28,655	1,399	118	215,385	6,747
Germany	14	53,186	1,017	...	...	...	14	53,186	1,017	80	355,157	6,260
Holland	...	...	...	...	..	...	...		...	80	375,535	10,857
Italy	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		23	92,357	1,503
Japan	168	763,653	21,602	...	.	...	168	763,655	21,602	326	1,319,663	29,330
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14,068	142
Philippines	43	113,939	3,437	...	...	...	43	113,939	3,437	16	63,061	1,120
Portuguese East Africa ...	4	9,569	199	1	1,603	40	5	11,172	239	1	4,585	44
Russia	26	128,428	1,932	...	...	...	26	128,428	1,932	12	56,549	752
Siam, Proper	124	101,926	8,382	...	...	...	124	101,926	8,382	371	308,267	1,8521
Siam, West Coast ...	12	3,156	547	...	...	...	12	3,156	547	...	..	...
Spain	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	16,659	730
Sweden	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	51,099	460
South America	3	10,226	140	...	...	...	3	10,226	140	17	61,820	1,066
United States, Atlantic ...	33	166,390	3,468	...	...	...	33	166,390	3,468	24	128,410	2,835
United States, Pacific ...	2	10,733	154	...	...	...	2	10,733	154	22	101,872	1,612
Coasting Trade.												
Christmas Island ...	12	6,396	543	...	...	...	12	6,396	543	...	...	...
Malacca	380	126,635	25,369	...	...	...	380	126,635	25,369	49	6,309	2,184
Penang	284	172,344	22,912	1	53	20	285	172,397	22,932	19	25,410	1,440
Johore	260	24,094	9,661	...	...	...	260	24,094	9,661	3	7,748	127
Kelantan	42	16,261	3,333	...	...	...	42	16,261	3,333	40	14,186	1,749
Negri Sembilan ...	8	2,277	507	...	...	...	8	2,277	507	...	...	...
Pahang	52	22,609	2,919	...	...	...	52	22,609	2,919	1	134	17
Perak	84	42,293	6,438	...	...	...	84	42,293	6,438	4	2,633	127
Selangor	58	22,624	3,931	...	...	...	58	22,624	3,931	6	5,129	164
Trengganu	82	6,852	3,113	...	...	...	82	6,852	3,113	1	405	44
Sumatra	332	132,579	16,494	...	...	...	332	132,579	16,494	813	487,038	53,019
Total ...	3,315	5,306,453	248,562	19	44,890	760	3,334	5,351,343	249,322	3,803	6,649,778	264,448

Digitized by Google

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the Year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	47	228,136	5,764	231	1,099,471	25,159	1	187	16	232	1,099,658	25,173
...	...	...	17	50,035	2,026	83	202,515	7,834	1	3,546	47	84	206,061	7,881
...	...	...	86	269,220	5,317	124	408,452	9,573	2	7,157	91	126	415,609	9,664
...	...	...	17	46,704	937	65	182,949	6,400	...	...	...	65	182,949	6,400
...	...	...	45	138,335	3,018	174	553,874	20,498	2	4,483	88	176	558,357	20,586
...	...	...	2	10,494	414	11	35,645	864	4	9,837	173	15	45,482	1,037
...	...	...	10	33,061	597	103	282,158	9,559	...	...	...	103	282,158	9,559
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	99,406	6,298	1	2,338	48	31	101,744	6,346
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,458	206	...	...	...	2	6,458	206
...	...	...	1	4,056	49	1	4,056	49	1	2,757	36	2	6,813	85
...	...	...	20	52,824	782	43	123,180	2,047	...	...	...	43	123,180	2,047
...	...	...	1	4,411	31	32	131,137	1,291	...	...	...	32	131,137	1,291
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	33,310	3,052	...	...	...	33	33,310	3,052
...	...	...	82	86,705	3,748	141	182,853	6,608	...	...	...	141	182,853	6,608
...	...	...	378	234,401	22,572	481	434,471	28,243	...	...	...	481	434,471	28,243
1	1,385	30	9	27,924	722	8	26,539	692	1	1,385	30	9	27,924	722
...	...	...	29	78,145	2,679	30	81,790	2,735	...	...	...	30	81,790	2,735
2	1,418	120	434	818,284	41,682	596	929,905	51,420	2	1,418	120	598	931,323	51,540
...	...	...	36	28,688	2,654	60	32,431	3,814	...	...	...	60	32,431	3,814
2	1,353	99	163	82,804	4,873	244	212,268	7,860	2	1,353	99	246	213,021	7,959
...	...	...	193	19,741	6,426	193	19,741	6,426	...	...	...	193	19,741	6,426
...	...	...	11	45,065	538	11	45,065	538	...	...	...	11	45,065	538
...	...	...	74	198,771	6,652	215	639,086	20,732	...	...	...	215	639,086	20,732
...	...	...	21	82,311	844	21	82,311	844	...	...	...	21	82,311	844
1	2,363	32	5	16,936	206	10	34,691	418	4	12,374	168	14	47,065	586
...	...	...	78	385,767	11,348	81	397,083	11,570	...	...	...	81	397,083	11,570
...	...	...	118	215,385	6,747	140	241,122	8,081	2	2,918	65	142	244,040	8,146
...	...	...	80	355,157	6,260	94	408,343	7,277	...	...	...	94	408,343	7,277
...	...	...	80	375,535	10,857	80	375,535	10,857	...	...	...	80	375,535	10,857
...	...	...	23	92,357	1,503	23	92,357	1,503	...	...	...	23	92,357	1,503
...	...	...	326	1,319,663	29,330	494	2,083,316	50,932	...	...	...	494	2,083,316	50,932
...	...	...	4	14,068	142	4	14,068	142	...	...	...	4	14,068	142
...	...	...	16	63,061	1,120	59	177,000	4,557	...	...	...	59	177,000	4,557
...	...	...	1	4,585	44	5	14,154	243	1	1,603	40	6	15,757	283
...	...	...	12	56,549	752	38	184,977	2,684	...	...	...	38	184,977	2,684
...	...	...	371	308,267	18,521	495	410,193	26,903	...	...	...	495	410,193	26,903
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3,156	547	...	...	...	12	3,156	547
...	...	...	7	16,659	730	7	16,659	730	...	...	...	7	16,659	730
...	...	...	13	51,099	460	13	51,099	460	...	...	...	13	51,099	460
...	...	...	17	61,820	1,066	20	72,046	1,206	...	...	...	20	72,046	1,206
...	...	...	24	128,410	2,835	57	294,800	6,303	...	...	...	57	294,800	6,303
...	...	...	22	101,872	1,612	24	112,605	1,766	...	...	...	24	112,605	1,766
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	6,396	543	...	...	...	12	6,396	543
...	...	...	49	6,309	2,184	429	132,944	27,553	...	...	...	429	132,944	27,553
1	94	21	20	25,504	1,461	303	197,754	24,352	2	147	41	305	197,901	24,393
...	...	...	3	7,748	127	263	31,842	9,788	...	...	...	263	31,842	9,788
...	...	...	40	14,186	1,749	82	30,447	5,082	...	...	...	82	30,447	5,082
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	2,277	507	...	...	...	8	2,277	507
2	268	41	3	402	58	53	22,743	2,936	2	268	41	55	23,011	2,977
1	1,029	37	5	3,662	164	88	44,926	6,565	1	1,029	37	89	45,955	6,602
...	...	...	6	5,129	164	64	27,753	4,095	...	...	...	64	27,753	4,095
...	...	...	1	405	44	83	7,257	3,157	...	...	...	83	7,257	3,157
1	734	35	814	487,772	53,054	1,145	619,617	69,513	1	734	35	1,146	620,351	69,548
11	8,644	415	3,814	6,658,422	264,863	7,118	11,956,231	513,010	30	53,534	1,175	7,148	12,009,765	514,185

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at Singapore,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH. With Cargoes. Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	In Ballast. Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Total. Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	With Cargoes. Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	66	358,947	9,812	...	...	...	66	358,947	9,812	15	66,831	1,068
Australia	93	245,399	7,769	10	32,574	519	103	277,973	8,288	16	46,041	1,214
Bombay	24	83,101	2,484	...	...	...	24	83,101	2,484	61	216,983	3,917
Burmah	40	117,565	4,729	7	14,911	404	47	132,476	5,133	22	58,316	1,315
Calcutta	117	356,596	15,578	2	8,390	152	119	364,986	15,730	38	115,148	2,451
Ceylon	17	63,738	1,695	...	...	...	17	63,738	1,695	11	40,401	833
Gibraltar	14	48,269	618	...	...	...	14	48,269	618	5	19,901	203
Hongkong	68	188,408	6,001	3	4,859	160	71	193,267	6,161	19	68,629	1,404
Madras	41	124,080	7,360	...	...	...	41	124,080	7,360	1	2,274	40
Mauritius	2	4,832	134	...	...	...	2	4,832	134	...	...	...
New Zealand	10	34,031	601	...	...	...	10	34,031	601	2	4,626	91
Perim	1	3,150	48	...	...	...	1	3,150	48	...	...	...
South Africa	4	11,700	356	...	...	...	4	11,700	356	1	3,430	40
Thursday Island ...	5	9,766	209	1	2,510	30	6	12,276	239	1	2,313	40
Mesopotamia	30	117,748	1,201	1	4,370	50	31	122,118	1,251	...	...	...
British North Borneo ...	34	33,630	3,144	2	2,644	122	36	36,274	3,266	...	...	...
Sarawak	39	55,275	1,809	11	34,974	484	50	90,249	2,293	71	59,678	3,27[illegible]
Dutch Borneo	60	66,513	3,620	21	61,812	938	81	128,325	4,558	335	185,142	19,6[illegible]
Achinese Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	49,767	3,15[illegible]
Celebes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,354	[illegible]
Java	169	113,650	10,247	8	20,177	554	177	133,827	10,801	441	905,260	43,[illegible]
Natunas Island	24	3,835	1,152	...	...	...	24	3,835	1,152	37	29,686	2,7[illegible]
Netherlands Archipelago ...	58	80,875	1,911	11	16,445	460	69	97,320	2,371	145	51,075	4,2[illegible]
Rhio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	17,998	6,[illegible]
Belgium	3	15,787	482	...	...	...	3	15,787	482	43	220,375	5,[illegible]
China	89	247,324	10,126	2	1,830	117	91	249,154	10,243	50	147,543	5,[illegible]
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	73,832	[illegible]
Egypt	15	60,177	716	...	...	...	15	60,177	716	8	30,405	[illegible]
France	15	66,916	1,908	...	...	...	15	66,916	1,908	35	195,631	7,[illegible]
French Indo-China ...	12	5,834	593	3	2,870	189	15	8,704	782	128	247,558	8,[illegible]
Germany	73	360,399	6,099	...	...	...	73	360,399	6,009	88	377,769	6,[illegible]
Holland	3	15,304	346	...	...	...	3	15,304	346	84	394,911	12,[illegible]
Italy	1	4,450	66	...	...	..	1	4,450	66	15	65,560	1,[illegible]
Japan	248	1,079,369	28,182	2	5,871	72	250	1,085,240	28,254	337	1,370,946	29,[illegible]
Madagascar	2	2,482	83	...	...	...	2	2,482	83	...	...	
Portuguese India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,081	[illegible]
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,960	[illegible]
Philippines	26	44,434	2,309	1	3,783	87	27	48,217	2,396	5	18,548	[illegible]
Portuguese East Africa ...	1	1,603	40	...	...	...	1	1,603	40	2	1,865	[illegible]
Russia	1	2,960	38	...	...	...	1	2,960	38	10	51,973	[illegible]
Siam, Proper	124	95,493	8,303	29	46,432	2,363	153	141,925	10,666	371	291,532	18,[illegible]
Siam, West Coast ...	12	3,156	549	...	...	...	12	3,156	549	...	...	...
Spain	1	2,733	38	...	...	...	1	2,733	38	7	16,747	[illegible]
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	35,493	[illegible]
South America	1	2,784	91	...	...	...	1	2,784	91	20	84,506	1,010
United States, Atlantic ...	79	351,702	6,431	1	4,261	69	80	355,963	6,500	56	282,987	5,[illegible]
United States, Pacific ...	4	22,104	343	1	3,997	39	5	26,101	382	15	66,104	581
Coasting Trade.												
Christmas Island ...	13	6,929	593	1	2,520	44	14	9,449	637	5	9,758	210
Malacca	381	126,841	25,411	...	...	...	381	126,841	25,411	48	6,186	2,144
Penang	299	168,828	24,240	...	...	...	299	198,828	24,240	44	57,802	2,575
Johore	259	18,232	9,609	1	3,325	39	260	21,557	9,648	2	5,180	80
Kelantan	44	16,170	3,328	...	...	...	44	16,170	3,328	42	14,890	1,827
Negri Sembilan ...	23	8,570	1,532	...	...	...	23	8,570	1,532	...	...	...
Pahang	51	22,169	2,863	...	...	...	51	22,169	2,863	1	134	17
Perak	66	35,266	5,720	...	...	...	66	35,266	5,720	4	2,800	128
Selangor	49	19,093	3,312	...	...	...	49	19,093	3,312	7	5,848	210
Trengganu	85	7,113	3,225	...	...	...	85	7,113	3,225	...	...	...
Sumatra	318	108,902	15,653	6	12,551	243	324	12,453	15,896	808	472,739	52,374
Total ...	3,214	5,074,232	242,797	124	291,106	7,135	3,338	5,365,338	249,932	3,716	6,505,642	260,008

Digitized by Google

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the Year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	15	66,831	1,068	81	425,778	10,880	...	...	...	81	425,778	10,880
3	9,085	99	19	55,126	1,313	109	291,440	8,983	13	41,659	618	122	333,099	9,601
...	...	...	61	216,983	3,917	85	300,084	6,401	...	...	...	85	300,084	6,401
4	11,605	150	26	69,921	1,465	62	175,881	6,044	11	26,516	554	73	202,397	6,598
1	3,250	42	39	118,398	2,493	155	471,744	18,029	3	11,640	194	158	483,384	18,223
...	...	...	11	40,401	833	28	104,139	2,528	...	...	...	28	104,139	2,528
...	...	...	5	19,901	203	19	68,170	821	...	...	...	19	68,170	821
1	850	21	20	69,479	1,425	87	257,037	7,405	4	5,709	181	91	262,746	7,586
1	2,341	39	2	4,615	79	42	126,354	7,400	1	2,341	39	43	128,695	7,439
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,832	134	...	...	...	2	4,832	134
...	...	...	2	4,626	91	12	38,657	692	...	...	...	12	38,657	692
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,150	48	...	...	...	1	3,150	48
..	...	...	1	3,430	40	5	15,130	396	...	...	...	5	15,130	396
...	...	...	1	2,313	40	6	12,079	249	1	2,510	30	7	14,589	279
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	117,748	1,201	1	4,370	50	31	122,118	1,251
...	..	...	...	...	...	34	33,630	3,144	2	2,644	122	36	36,274	3,266
...	...	...	71	59,678	3,276	110	114,953	5,085	11	34,974	484	121	149,927	5,569
13	12,125	551	348	197,267	20,199	395	251,655	23,268	34	73,937	1,489	429	325,592	24,757
...	...	...	35	49,767	3,151	35	49,767	3,151	...	...	...	35	49,767	3,151
1	2,506	34	3	7,860	191	2	5,354	157	1	2,506	34	3	7,860	191
6	4,521	412	447	969,781	44,258	610	1,018,910	54,093	14	24,698	966	624	1,043,608	55,059
...	...	...	37	29,680	2,738	61	33,521	3,890	...	...	...	61	33,521	3,890
12	12,942	431	157	64,017	4,642	203	131,950	6,122	23	29,387	891	226	161,337	7,013
...	...	...	192	17,998	6,308	192	17,998	6,308	...	...	...	192	17,998	6,308
...	...	...	43	220,375	5,035	46	236,162	5,517	...	...	...	46	236,162	5,517
...	...	...	50	147,543	5,076	139	394,867	15,202	2	1,830	117	141	396,697	15,319
...	...	...	20	73,832	844	20	73,832	844	...	...	...	20	73,832	844
...	...	...	8	30,405	342	23	90,582	1,058	...	...	...	23	90,582	1,058
...	...	...	35	195,631	7,411	50	262,547	9,409	...	...	...	50	262,547	9,409
4	6,905	225	132	254,463	8,678	140	253,392	9,046	7	9,775	414	147	263,167	9,460
...	...	...	88	377,769	6,679	161	738,168	12,778	...	...	...	161	738,168	12,778
...	...	...	84	394,941	12,035	87	410,245	12,381	...	...	...	87	410,245	12,381
...	...	...	15	65,560	1,174	16	70,010	1,240	...	...	...	16	70,010	1,240
5	13,401	226	342	1,384,347	29,715	585	2,450,315	57,671	7	19,272	298	592	2,469,587	57,969
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,482	83	...		...	2	2,482	83
...	...	...	1	2,081	84	1	2,081	84	...		...	1	2,081	84
...	...	...	2	4,960	74	2	4,960	74	...		...	2	4,960	74
2	4,742	76	7	23,290	404	31	62,982	2,637	3	8,525	163	34	71,507	2,800
...	...	...	2	1,865	73	3	3,468	113	...	...	...	3	3,468	113
1	4,160	80	11	56,133	760	11	54,933	718	1	4,160	80	12	59,093	798
8	10,770	432	379	302,302	18,639	495	387,025	26,510	37	57,202	2,795	532	444,227	29,305
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3,156	549	...	...	...	12	3,156	549
...	...	...	7	16,747	734	8	19,480	772	...	...	...	8	19,480	772
...	...	...	8	35,493	277	8	35,493	277	...	...	...	8	35,493	277
...	...	...	20	84,506	1,910	21	87,290	2,001	...	...	...	21	87,290	2,001
...	...	...	56	282,987	5,006	135	634,680	11,437	1	4,261	69	136	638,950	11,506
...	...	...	15	66,104	581	19	88,208	924	1	3,997	39	20	92,205	963
3	7,487	118	8	17,245	328	18	16,687	803	4	10,007	162	22	26,694	965
...	...	...	48	6,186	2,144	429	133,027	27,555	..	...	...	429	133,027	27,555
2	225	93	46	58,057	2,668	343	256,630	26,815	2	255	93	345	256,885	26,908
...	...	...	2	5,180	80	261	23,412	9,689	1	3,325	39	262	26,737	9,728
...	...	...	42	14,890	1,827	86	31,060	5,155	...	...	...	86	31,060	5,155
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	8,570	1,532	...	...	...	23	8,570	1,532
...	...	...	1	134	17	52	22,303	2,880	...	...	...	52	22,303	2,880
...	...	...	4	2,896	128	70	38,162	5,848	...	...	...	70	38,162	5,848
...	...	...	7	5,848	210	56	24,941	3,522	...	...	...	56	24,941	3,522
...	...	...	...	...	...	85	7,113	3,225	...	...	...	85	7,113	3,225
13	7,032	494	821	479,771	52,868	1,126	581,641	68,027	19	19,583	737	1,145	601,224	68,764
80	113,977	3,523	3,796	6,619,619	263,531	6,939	11,579,874	502,805	204	405,083	10,658	7,134	11,984,957	513,463

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	1	1,673	43	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
Danish	1	3,329	62	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
Total ...	2	5,002	105	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	1	1,673	43	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
Danish	1	3,329	62	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
Total ...	2	5,002	105	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	77	362,719	5,782	...	...	...	77	362,719	5,782
British	3,315	5,306,453	248,562	19	44,890	760	3,334	5,351,343	249,322
Chinese	91	34,686	4,695	...	...	...	91	34,686	4,695
Danish	87	210,655	3,705	...	...	...	87	210,655	3,705
Dutch	2,131	2,311,897	148,953	7	4,769	242	2,138	2,316,666	149,195
Finnish	...	...	...	1	2,363	32	1	2,363	32
French	188	723,076	23,240	...	...	...	188	723,076	23,240
German	102	423,945	8,530	...	...	...	102	423,945	8,530
Greek	1	3,677	35	...	...	...	1	3,677	35
Italian	40	163,848	2,751	...	...	...	40	163,848	2,751
Japanese	521	1,861,227	39,390	...	...	...	521	1,861,227	39,390
Norwegian	278	267,337	13,723	2	1,418	120	280	268,755	13,843
Portuguese	1	2,081	84	...	...	...	1	2,081	84
Russian	2	11,029	206	...	...	...	2	11,029	206
Sarawak	63	49,099	2,971	1	94	21	64	49,193	2,992
Siamese	181	94,268	8,006	...	...	...	181	94,268	8,006
Spanish	14	33,406	1,464	...	...	...	14	33,406	1,464
Swedish	26	96,828	913	...	...	...	26	96,828	913
Total ...	7,118	11,956,231	513,010	30	53,534	1,175	7,148	12,009,765	514,185

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	75	358,502	5,834		3,420	38	76	361,922	5,872
British	3,214	5,074,232	242,797	124	291,106	7,135	3,338	5,365,338	249,932
Chinese	88	30,510	4,501	3	4,176	194	91	34,686	4,695
Danish	85	205,755	3,633	3	5,183	102	88	210,938	3,735
Dutch	2,081	2,261,687	146,073	43	32,050	1,890	2,124	2,293,737	147,963
Finnish	...	...	...	1	2,363	32	1	2,363	32
French	187	722,736	23,184	2	752	97	189	723,488	23,281
German	100	422,189	8,482	1	850	21	101	423,039	8,503
Greek	1	3,677	35	...	...	...	1	3,677	35
Italian	38	158,188	2,647	2	5,660	104	40	163,848	2,751
Japanese	507	1,819,819	38,734	10	26,990	407	517	1,846,809	39,141
Norwegian	272	252,407	13,446	8	15,344	386	280	267,751	13,832
Portuguese	1	2,081	84	...	...	...	1	2,081	84
Russian	1	6,869	126	1	4,160	80	2	11,029	206
Sarawak	66	50,988	3,102	...	...	...	66	50,988	3,102
Siamese	179	93,029	7,922	...	...	...	179	93,029	7,922
Spanish	14	33,406	1,464	...	...	...	14	33,406	1,464
Swedish	21	83,799	741	5	13,029	172	26	96,828	913
Total ...	6,930	11,579,874	502,805	204	405,083	10,658	7,134	11,984,957	513,463

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

Tables 1, 2, 5 and 6 omitted as no Sailing Vessels entered or cleared at the Port of Penang during 1925.

PENANG.

1925.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at the Port of

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Local Trade.												
Kedah	10	549	330	...	...	...	10	549	330	...	...	...
Perak	413	92,828	21,573	...	...	...	413	92,828	21,573	3	741	51
Selangor	77	6,608	3,756	...	...	...	77	6,608	3,756	...	...	...
Singapore	250	131,579	20,383	...	...	...	250	131,579	20,383	29	40,868	2,210
Sumatra	293	44,173	13,285	...	...	...	293	44,173	13,285	246	88,275	10,736
Siam, West Coast ...	117	24,494	6,950	...	...	...	117	24,494	6,950	1	324	29
Foreign Trade.												
Austria *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	62,343	1,111
Australia	6	17,734	377	...	..	...	6	17,734	377	1	2,060	62
Belgium *viâ* Suez ..	1	4,249	149	...	...	...	1	4,249	149	1	1,145	72
Bombay and Malabar Ports	12	51,247	2,052	...	...	...	12	51,247	2,052	14	9,350	388
Burma Ports	90	159,806	9,212	..	...	...	90	159,806	9,212	...	...	...
British North Borneo ...	2	2,644	114	...	...	...	2	2,644	114	...	...	...
Calcutta	110	345,572	15,854	...	...	...	110	345,572	15,854	8	25,460	532
China	111	435,443	11,452	...	...	...	111	435,443	11,452	39	118,169	4,215
Celebes	1	3,507	64	...	...	...	1	3,507	64	4	14,203	227
Central America ...	1	2,148	79	..	...	...	1	2,148	79	1	1,985	23
Denmark *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	33,125	436
Dutch Borneo	1	1,165	39	...	...	...	1	1,165	39	5	8,946	186
Egypt	2	5,025	64	...	...	...	2	5,025	64	...	...	...
France *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	59,988	2,623
French Indo-China Colony...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	60,414	2,643
Germany *viâ* Suez ...	11	42,636	758	...	...	...	11	42,636	758	25	114,885	2,422
Holland *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	54,757	490
Japan	137	620,628	19,557	...	...	...	137	620,628	19,557	145	597,276	12,549
Hongkong	36	110,873	3,466	...	...	...	36	110,873	3,466	4	7,936	238
Madras and Coromandel Coast	36	120,432	7,598	...	...	...	36	120,432	7,598	...	...	...
North America ...	1	3,920	48	...	...	...	1	3,920	48	...	...	...
Perim Island ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,201	40
Philippines	8	26,854	394	...	...	...	8	26,854	394	14	57,671	513
Portuguese East Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,677	35
Russian Siberia ...	18	99,766	1,585	...	...	...	18	99,766	1,585	5	24,515	288
Selangor	4	14,797	695	...	...	...	4	14,797	695	...	...	...
Singapore	89	248,156	14,496	1	4,223	180	90	252,379	14,676	4	6,049	435
Sumatra	2	3,358	230	...	...	...	2	3,358	230	2	1,072	119
Java	3	11,109	133	...	...	...	3	11,109	133	92	144,453	7,588
Siam, Proper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	24,149	331
United Kingdom *viâ* Suez	129	632,380	14,863	...	...	...	129	632,380	14,863	2	4,428	82
United Kingdom Cape Town	1	2,224	75	...	...	...	1	2,224	75	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic *viâ* Suez	20	78,303	1,374	...	...	...	20	78,303	1,374	...	...	...
United States, Pacific ...	1	6,790	90	...	...	...	1	6,790	90	24	145,861	3,726
Total ...	1,993	3,350,997	171,095	1	4,223	180	1,994	3,355,220	171,275	740	1,697,326	54,401

Digitized by Google

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	549	330	...	...	...	10	549	330
...	...	...	3	741	52	416	93,569	21,625	...	...	...	416	93,569	21,625
...	..	...	...	...	...	77	6,608	3,756		...	...	77	6,608	3,756
5	1,967	229	34	42,835	2,439	279	172,447	22,593	5	1,967	229	284	174,414	22,822
...	...	...	246	88,275	10,736	539	132,448	24,021	...	...	...	539	132,448	24,021
...	...	...	1	324	29	118	24,818	6,979	...	...	...	118	24,818	6,979
...	...	...	14	62,343	1,111	14	62,343	1,111	...	...	...	14	62,343	1,111
...	...	...	1	2,060	62	7	19,794	439	...	...	...	7	19,794	439
...	...	...	1	1,145	72	2	5,394	221	...	...	...	2	5,394	221
...	...	...	14	9,350	388	26	60,597	2,440	...	...	...	26	60,597	2,440
...	...	...	...	...	...	90	159,806	9,212	...	...	...	90	159,806	9,212
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,644	114	...	...	...	2	2,644	114
...	...	...	8	25,460	532	118	371,032	16,386	...	...	...	118	371,032	16,386
...	...	...	39	118,169	4,215	150	553,612	15,667	...	...	...	150	553,612	15,667
...	...	...	4	14,203	227	5	17,710	291	.	...	...	5	17,710	291
...	...	...	1	1,985	23	2	4,133	102	...	...	...	2	4,133	102
...	...	...	11	33,125	436	11	33,125	436	...	...	...	11	33,125	436
...	...	...	5	8,946	186	6	10,111	225	...	...	...	6	10,111	225
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,025	64	...	...	..	2	5,025	64
...	...	...	13	59,988	2,623	13	59,988	2,623	...	...	...	13	59,988	2,623
...	...	...	15	60,414	2,643	15	60,414	2,643	...	...	...	15	60,414	2,643
...	...	...	25	114,885	2,422	36	157,521	3,180	...	...	...	36	157,521	3,180
...	...	...	8	34,757	490	8	34,757	490	...	...	...	8	34,757	490
...	...	...	145	597,276	12,549	282	1,217,904	32,106	...	...	...	282	1,217,904	32,106
...	...	...	4	7,936	238	40	118,809	3,704	...	...	...	40	118,809	3,704
...	...	...	...	...	...	36	120,432	7,598	...	...	...	36	120,432	7,598
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,920	48	...	...	...	1	3,920	48
...	...	...	1	3,201	40	1	3,201	40	...	..	...	1	3,201	40
...	...	...	14	57,671	513	22	84,525	907	...	...	...	22	84,525	907
...	...	...	1	3,677	35	1	3,677	35	..	...	...	1	3,677	35
...	...	...	5	24,515	288	23	124,281	1,873	...	...	...	23	124,281	1,873
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14,797	695	.	...	...	4	14,797	695
1	2,863	127	5	8,912	562	93	254,205	14,931	2	7,086	307	95	261,291	15,238
...	...	...	2	1,072	119	4	4,430	349	...	...	...	4	4,430	349
1	902	50	93	145,355	7,638	95	155,562	7,721	1	902	50	96	156,464	7,771
...	...	...	8	24,149	331	8	24,149	331	...	...	...	8	24,149	331
...	...	...	2	4,428	82	131	636,808	14,945	...	...	...	131	636,808	14,945
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,224	75	...	...	...	1	2,224	75
...	...	..	...	...	...	20	78,303	1,374	...	...	...	20	78,303	1,374
...	...	...	24	145,861	3,726	25	152,651	3,816	...	...	...	25	152,651	3,816
7	5,732	406	747	1,703,058	54,807	2,733	5,048,323	225,496	8	9,955	586	2,741	5,058,278	226,082

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at the Port of

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Local Trade.												
Kedah	11	602	361	...	...	...	11	602	361	...	...	...
Selangor	74	6,343	3,605	...	...	...	74	6,343	3,605	...	...	...
Singapore	246	127,970	20,186	5	2,652	286	251	130,622	20,472	5	4,153	286
Sumatra	288	43,002	13,014	...	...	...	288	43,002	13,014	239	107,000	11,750
Siam, West Coast ...	121	24,949	7,157	...	...	...	121	24,949	7,157	1	357	28
Perak	416	93,955	21,618	...	...	...	416	93,955	21,618	25	13,679	655
Foreign Trade.												
Austria *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	48,930	944
Australia	4	14,243	361	...	...	...	4	14,243	361	...	...	...
Belgium *viâ* Suez ...	12	63,408	2,150	...	...	...	12	63,408	2,150	24	144,033	4,253
Bombay and Malabar Ports	20	81,468	2,959	...	...	...	20	81,468	2,959	27	99,774	1,912
Burma Ports	82	146,013	8,411	2	6,129	317	84	152,142	8,728	8	14,568	473
Calcutta	103	318,869	14,494	1	4,223	180	104	323,092	14,674	44	138,943	2,912
China	67	192,046	8,347	...	...	...	67	192,046	8,347	32	103,250	3,671
Denmark *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	31,848	372
France *viâ* Suez ...	2	9,570	153	...	...	...	2	9,570	153	13	53,846	2,557
French Indo-China Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	59,988	2,623
Germany *viâ* Suez ...	67	322,352	5,635	...	...	...	67	322,352	5,635	37	156,930	2,390
Holland *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,426	74
Hongkong	21	77,980	1,481	...	...	...	21	77,980	1,481	...	...	...
Japan	190	847,126	24,142	...	...	...	190	847,126	24,142	36	156,772	3,222
Java	4	15,335	261	1	2,577	61	5	17,912	322	62	104,478	4,753
Johore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast	39	126,528	7,754	3	11,226	609	42	137,754	8,363	...	...	...
New Zealand	2	10,208	183	...	...	...	2	10,208	183	...	...	...
Philippines	1	4,289	75	...	...	...	1	4,289	75	...	...	...
Sweden *viâ* Suez ...	1	5,877	77	...	...	...	1	5,877	77	3	11,485	102
Siam, Proper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	41,571	872
Singapore	96	262,985	15,022	3	6,347	121	99	269,332	15,143	36	67,381	3,397
Perak	1	1,165	39	...	...	...	1	1,165	39	3	4,183	119
Selangor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,507	38
Sumatra	2	3,358	230	1	1,322	57	3	4,680	287	8	11,257	640
United Kingdom *viâ* Suez	38	226,564	7,498	...	...	...	38	226,564	7,498	13	57,556	1,120
United States, Atlantic *viâ* Suez	69	286,988	4,286	...	...	...	69	286,988	4,286	47	239,723	4,569
Total ...	1,977	3,313,193	169,499	16	34,476	1,631	1,993	3,347,669	171,130	724	1,679,638	53,732

Digitized by Google

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	602	361	...	...	...	11	602	361
...	...	...	...	...	...	74	6,343	3,605	...	...	...	74	6,343	3,605
9	4,626	383	14	8,779	669	251	132,123	20,472	14	7,278	669	265	139,401	21,141
7	3,324	271	246	110,324	12,021	527	150,002	24,764	7	3,324	271	534	153,326	25,035
...	...	...	1	357	28	122	25,306	7,185	...	...	...	122	25,306	7,185
...	...	...	25	13,679	655	441	107,634	22,273	...	...	...	441	107,634	22,273
...	...	...	11	48,930	944	11	48,930	944	...	...	...	11	48,930	944
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14,243	361	...	...	...	4	14,243	361
...	...	...	24	144,033	4,253	36	207,441	6,403	...	...	...	36	207,441	6,403
...	...	...	27	99,774	1,912	47	181,242	4,871	...	...	...	47	181,242	4,871
...	...	...	8	14,568	473	90	160,581	8,884	2	6,129	317	92	166,710	9,201
...	...	...	44	138,943	2,912	147	457,812	17,406	1	4,223	180	148	462,035	17,586
...	...	...	32	103,250	3,671	99	295,296	12,018	...	...	...	99	295,296	12,018
...	...	...	9	31,848	372	9	31,848	372	...	...	...	9	31,848	372
...	...	...	13	53,846	2,557	15	63,416	2,710	...	...	...	15	63,416	2,710
1	2,144	42	14	62,132	2,665	13	59,988	2,623	1	2,144	42	14	62,132	2,665
...	...	...	37	156,930	2,390	104	479,282	8,025	...	...	...	104	479,282	8,025
...	...	...	1	3,426	74	1	3,426	74	...	...	...	1	3,426	74
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	77,980	1,481	...	...	...	21	77,980	1,481
...	...	...	36	156,772	3,222	226	1,003,898	27,364	...	...	...	226	1,003,898	27,364
1	902	74	63	105,380	4,827	66	119,813	5,014	2	3,479	135	68	123,292	5,149
1	3,833	43	1	3,833	43	...	...	...	1	3,833	43	1	3,833	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	39	126,528	7,754	3	11,226	609	42	137,754	8,363
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10,208	183	...	...	...	2	10,208	183
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,289	75	...	...	...	1	4,289	75
...	...	...	3	11,485	102	4	17,362	179	...	...	...	4	17,362	179
...	...	...	26	41,571	872	26	41,571	872	...	..	...	26	41,571	872
4	3,907	205	40	71,288	3,602	132	330,366	18,419	7	10,254	326	139	340,620	18,745
...	...	...	3	4,183	119	4	5,348	158	...	...	...	4	5,348	158
...	...	...	1	4,507	38	1	4,507	38	...	...	...	1	4,507	38
1	629	50	9	11,886	690	10	14,615	870	2	1,951	107	12	16,566	077
...	...	...	13	57,556	1,120	51	284,120	8,618	...	...	...	51	284,120	8,618
...	...	...	47	239,723	4,569	116	526,711	8,855	...	...	...	116	526,711	8,855
24	19,365	1,068	748	1,699,003	54,800	2,701	4,992,831	223,231	40	53,841	2,699	2,741	5,046,672	225,930

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at Singapore,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
United Kingdom ...	66	358,947	9,812	...	...	...	66	358,947	9,812	15	66,831	1,068
Australia	93	245,399	7,769	10	32,574	519	103	277,973	8,288	16	46,041	1,214
Bombay	24	83,101	2,484	...	...	...	24	83,101	2,484	61	216,983	3,917
Burmah	40	117,565	4,729	7	14,911	404	47	132,476	5,133	22	58,316	1,315
Calcutta	117	356,596	15,578	2	8,390	152	119	364,986	15,730	38	115,148	2,451
Ceylon	17	63,738	1,695	...	...	...	17	63,738	1,695	11	40,401	833
Gibraltar	14	48,269	618	...	...	...	14	48,269	618	5	19,901	203
Hongkong	68	188,408	6,001	3	4,859	160	71	193,267	6,161	19	68,629	1,404
Madras	41	124,080	7,360	...	...	...	41	124,080	7,360	1	2,274	40
Mauritius	2	4,832	134	...	...	...	2	4,832	134	...	...	...
New Zealand	10	34,031	601	...	...	...	10	34,031	601	2	4,626	91
Perim	1	3,150	48	...	...	...	1	3,150	48	...	...	...
South Africa	4	11,700	356	...	...	...	4	11,700	356	1	3,430	40
Thursday Island ...	5	9,766	209	1	2,510	30	6	12,276	239	1	2,313	40
Mesopotamia	30	117,748	1,201	1	4,370	50	31	122,118	1,251	...	...	...
British North Borneo ...	34	33,630	3,144	2	2,644	122	36	36,274	3,266	...	...	...
Sarawak	39	55,275	1,809	11	34,974	484	50	90,249	2,293	71	59,678	3,2[illegible]
Dutch Borneo	60	66,513	3,620	21	61,812	938	81	128,325	4,558	335	185,142	19,[illegible]
Achinese Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	49,767	3,[illegible]
Celebes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,354	[illegible]
Java	169	113,650	10,247	8	20,177	554	177	133,827	10,801	441	905,260	43,[illegible]
Natunas Island	24	3,835	1,152	...	...	...	24	3,835	1,152	37	29,686	2,[illegible]
Netherlands Archipelago ...	58	80,875	1,911	11	16,445	460	69	97,320	2,371	145	51,075	4,[illegible]
Rhio	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	192	17,998	6,[illegible]
Belgium	3	15,787	482	...	...	...	3	15,787	482	43	220,375	5,[illegible]
China	89	247,324	10,126	2	1,330	117	91	249,154	10,243	50	147,543	5,[illegible]
Denmark	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	73,832	[illegible]
Egypt	15	60,177	716	...	...	...	15	60,177	716	8	30,405	[illegible]
France	15	66,916	1,998	...	...	...	15	66,916	1,908	35	195,631	7,[illegible]
French Indo-China ...	12	5,834	593	3	2,870	189	15	8,704	782	128	247,558	8,[illegible]
Germany	73	360,399	6,099	...	...	...	73	360,399	6,009	88	377,769	6,[illegible]
Holland	3	15,304	346	...	...	...	3	15,304	346	84	394,911	12,[illegible]
Italy	1	4,450	66	...	...	..	1	4,450	66	15	65,560	1,[illegible]
Japan	248	1,079,369	28,182	2	5,871	72	250	1,085,240	28,254	337	1,370,946	29,[illegible]
Madagascar	2	2,482	83	...	...	...	2	2,482	83	...	...	
Portuguese India ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,081	[illegible]
Norway	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,960	[illegible]
Philippines	26	44,434	2,309	1	3,783	87	27	48,217	2,396	5	18,548	[illegible]
Portuguese East Africa ...	1	1,603	40	...	...	...	1	1,603	40	2	1,865	[illegible]
Russia	1	2,960	38	...	...	...	1	2,960	38	10	51,973	[illegible]
Siam, Proper	124	95,493	8,303	29	46,432	2,363	153	141,925	10,666	371	291,532	18,[illegible]
Siam, West Coast ...	12	3,156	549	...	...	...	12	3,156	549	...	...	...
Spain	1	2,733	38	...	...	...	1	2,733	38	7	16,747	[illegible]
Sweden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	35,493	[illegible]
South America	1	2,784	91	...	...	...	1	2,784	91	20	84,506	1,010
United States, Atlantic ...	79	351,702	6,431	1	4,261	69	80	355,963	6,500	56	282,987	5,[illegible]
United States, Pacific ...	4	22,104	343	1	3,997	39	5	26,101	382	15	66,104	[illegible]
Coasting Trade.												
Christmas Island ...	13	6,929	593	1	2,520	44	14	9,449	637	5	9,758	210
Malacca	381	126,811	25,411	...	...	...	381	126,811	25,411	48	6,186	2,144
Penang	299	168,828	24,240	...	...	...	299	198,828	24,240	44	57,802	2,575
Johore	259	18,232	9,609	1	3,325	39	260	21,557	9,648	2	5,180	80
Kelantan	44	16,170	3,328	...	...	...	44	16,170	3,328	42	14,890	1,827
Negri Sembilan ...	23	8,570	1,532	...	...	...	23	8,570	1,532	...	...	...
Pahang	51	22,169	2,863	...	...	...	51	22,169	2,863	1	134	17
Perak	66	35,266	5,720	...	...	...	66	35,266	5,720	4	2,866	128
Selangor	49	19,093	3,312	...	...	...	49	19,093	3,312	7	5,848	210
Trengganu	85	7,113	3,225	...	...	...	85	7,113	3,225	...	...	...
Sumatra	318	108,902	15,653	6	12,551	243	324	12,453	15,896	808	472,739	52,374
Total ...	3,214	5,074,232	242,797	124	291,106	7,135	3,338	5,365,338	249,932	3,716	6,505,642	260,908

Digitized by Google

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the Year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	15	66,831	1,068	81	425,778	10,880	...	...	...	81	425,778	10,880
3	9,085	99	19	55,126	1,313	109	291,440	8,983	13	41,659	618	122	333,099	9,601
...	...	...	61	216,983	3,917	85	300,084	6,401	...	...	...	85	300,084	6,401
4	11,605	150	26	69,921	1,465	62	175,881	6,044	11	26,516	554	73	202,397	6,598
1	3,250	42	39	118,398	2,493	155	471,744	18,029	3	11,640	194	158	483,384	18,223
...	...	...	11	40,401	833	28	104,139	2,528	...	...	...	28	104,139	2,528
...	...	...	5	19,901	203	19	68,170	821	...	...	...	19	68,170	821
1	850	21	20	69,479	1,425	87	257,037	7,405	4	5,709	181	91	262,746	7,586
1	2,341	39	2	4,615	79	42	126,354	7,400	1	2,341	39	43	128,695	7,439
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,832	134	...	...	...	2	4,832	134
...	...	...	2	4,626	91	12	38,657	692	...	...	...	12	38,657	692
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,150	48	...	...	...	1	3,150	48
..	...	...	1	3,430	40	5	15,130	390	...	...	...	5	15,130	396
...	...	...	1	2,313	40	6	12,079	249	1	2,510	30	7	14,589	279
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	117,748	1,201	1	4,370	50	31	122,118	1,251
...	..	...	...	...	...	34	33,630	3,144	2	2,644	122	36	36,274	3,266
...	...	...	71	59,678	3,276	110	114,953	5,085	11	34,974	484	121	149,927	5,569
13	12,125	551	348	197,267	20,199	395	251,655	23,268	34	73,937	1,489	429	325,592	24,757
...	...	...	35	49,767	3,151	35	49,767	3,151	...	...	...	35	49,767	3,151
1	2,506	34	3	7,860	191	2	5,354	157	1	2,506	34	3	7,860	191
6	4,521	412	447	969,781	44,258	610	1,018,910	54,093	14	24,698	966	624	1,043,608	55,059
...	...	...	37	29,680	2,738	61	33,521	3,890	...	...	...	61	33,521	3,890
12	12,942	431	157	64,017	4,642	203	131,950	6,122	23	29,387	891	226	161,337	7,013
...	...	...	192	17,998	6,308	192	17,998	6,308	...	...	...	192	17,998	6,308
...	...	...	43	220,375	5,035	46	236,162	5,517	...	...	...	46	236,162	5,517
...	...	...	50	147,543	5,076	139	394,867	15,202	2	1,830	117	141	396,697	15,319
...	...	...	20	73,832	844	20	73,832	844	...	...	...	20	73,832	844
...	...	...	8	30,405	342	23	90,582	1,058	...	...	...	23	90,582	1,058
...	...	...	35	195,631	7,411	50	262,547	9,409	...	...	...	50	262,547	9,409
4	6,905	225	132	254,463	8,678	140	253,392	9,046	7	9,775	414	147	263,167	9,460
...	...	...	88	377,769	6,679	161	738,168	12,778	...	...	...	161	738,168	12,778
...	...	...	84	394,041	12,035	87	410,245	12,381	...	...	...	87	410,245	12,381
...	...	...	15	65,560	1,174	16	70,010	1,240	...	...	...	16	70,010	1,240
5	13,401	226	342	1,384,347	29,715	585	2,450,315	57,671	7	19,272	298	592	2,469,587	57,969
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,482	83	...		...	2	2,482	83
...	...	...	1	2,081	84	1	2,081	84	...		...	1	2,081	84
...	...	...	2	4,960	74	2	4,960	74	...		...	2	4,960	74
2	4,742	76	7	23,290	404	31	62,982	2,637	3	8,525	163	34	71,507	2,800
...	...	...	2	1,865	73	3	3,468	113	...	...	...	3	3,468	113
1	4,160	80	11	56,133	760	11	54,933	718	1	4,160	80	12	59,093	798
8	10,770	432	379	302,302	18,639	495	387,025	26,510	37	57,202	2,795	532	444,227	29,305
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3,156	549	...	...	...	12	3,156	549
...	...	...	7	16,747	734	8	19,480	772	...	...	...	8	19,480	772
...	...	...	8	35,493	277	8	35,493	277	...	...	...	8	35,493	277
...	...	...	20	84,506	1,910	21	87,290	2,001	...	...	...	21	87,290	2,001
...	...	...	56	282,987	5,006	135	634,680	11,437	1	4,261	69	136	638,950	11,506
...	...	...	15	66,104	581	19	88,208	924	1	3,997	39	20	92,205	963
3	7,487	118	8	17,245	328	18	16,687	803	4	10,007	162	22	26,694	965
...	...	...	48	6,186	2,144	429	133,027	27,555	..	...	...	429	133,027	27,555
2	225	93	46	58,057	2,668	343	256,630	26,815	2	255	93	345	256,885	26,908
...	...	...	2	5,180	80	261	23,412	9,689	1	3,325	39	262	26,737	9,728
...	...	...	42	14,890	1,827	86	31,060	5,155	...	...	...	86	31,060	5,155
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	8,570	1,532	...	...	...	23	8,570	1,532
...	...	...	1	134	17	52	22,303	2,880	...	...	...	52	22,303	2,880
...	...	...	4	2,896	128	70	38,162	5,848	..	...	...	70	38,162	5,848
...	...	...	7	5,848	210	56	24,941	3,522	...	...	...	56	24,941	3,522
...	...	...	...	...	...	85	7,113	3,225	...	...	...	85	7,113	3,225
13	7,032	494	821	479,771	52,868	1,126	581,641	68,027	19	19,583	737	1,145	601,224	68,764
80	113,977	3,523	3,796	6,619,619	263,531	6,930	11,579,874	502,805	204	405,083	10,658	7,134	11,984,957	513,463

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	1	1,673	43	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
Danish	1	3,329	62	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
Total ...	2	5,002	105	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Sailing Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	1	1,673	43	...	...	...	1	1,673	43
Danish	1	3,329	62	...	...	...	1	3,329	62
Total ...	2	5,002	105	...	...	...	2	5,002	105

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	77	362,719	5,782	...	...	...	77	362,719	5,782
British	3,315	5,306,453	248,562	19	44,890	760	3,334	5,351,343	249,322
Chinese	91	34,686	4,695	...	...	...	91	34,686	4,695
Danish	87	210,655	3,705	...	...	...	87	210,655	3,705
Dutch	2,131	2,311,897	148,953	7	4,769	242	2,138	2,316,666	149,195
Finnish	...	...	...	1	2,363	32	1	2,363	32
French	188	723,076	23,240	...	...	...	188	723,076	23,240
German	102	423,945	8,530	...	...	...	102	423,945	8,530
Greek	1	3,677	35	...	...	...	1	3,677	35
Italian	40	163,848	2,751	...	...	...	40	163,848	2,751
Japanese	521	1,861,227	39,390	...	...	...	521	1,861,227	39,390
Norwegian	278	267,337	13,723	2	1,418	120	280	268,755	13,843
Portuguese	1	2,081	84	...	...	...	1	2,081	84
Russian	2	11,029	206	...	...	...	2	11,029	206
Sarawak	63	49,099	2,971	1	94	21	64	49,193	2,992
Siamese	181	94,268	8,006	...	...	...	181	94,268	8,006
Spanish	14	33,406	1,464	...	...	...	14	33,406	1,464
Swedish	26	96,828	913	...	...	...	26	96,828	913
Total ...	7,118	11,956,231	513,010	30	53,534	1,175	7,148	12,009,765	514,185

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the Year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	75	358,502	5,834		3,420	38	76	361,922	5,872
British	3,214	5,074,232	242,797	124	291,106	7,135	3,338	5,365,338	249,932
Chinese	88	30,510	4,501	3	4,176	194	91	34,686	4,695
Danish	85	205,755	3,633	3	5,183	102	88	210,938	3,735
Dutch	2,081	2,261,687	146,073	43	32,050	1,890	2,124	2,293,737	147,963
Finnish	...	...	...	1	2,363	32	1	2,363	32
French	187	722,736	23,184	2	752	97	189	723,488	23,281
German	100	422,189	8,482	1	850	21	101	423,039	8,503
Greek	1	3,677	35	...	...	...	1	3,677	35
Italian	38	158,188	2,647	2	5,660	104	40	163,848	2,751
Japanese	507	1,819,819	38,734	10	26,990	407	517	1,846,809	39,141
Norwegian	272	252,407	13,446	8	15,344	386	280	267,751	13,832
Portuguese	1	2,081	84	...	...	...	1	2,081	84
Russian	1	6,869	126	1	4,160	80	2	11,029	206
Sarawak	66	50,988	3,102	...	...	...	66	50,988	3,102
Siamese	179	93,029	7,922	...	...	...	179	93,029	7,922
Spanish	14	33,406	1,464	...	...	...	14	33,406	1,464
Swedish	21	83,799	741	5	13,029	172	26	96,828	913
Total ...	6,930	11,579,874	502,805	204	405,083	10,658	7,134	11,984,957	513,463

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

Tables 1, 2, 5 and 6 omitted as no Sailing Vessels entered or cleared at the Port of Penang during 1925.

PENANG.

1925.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at the Port of

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Local Trade.												
Kedah	10	549	330	...	...	...	10	549	330	...	...	...
Perak	413	92,828	21,573	...	...	...	413	92,828	21,573	3	741	52
Selangor	77	6,608	3,756	...	...	...	77	6,608	3,756	...	...	...
Singapore	250	131,579	20,383	...	...	...	250	131,579	20,383	29	40,868	2,210
Sumatra	293	44,173	13,285	...	...	...	293	44,173	13,285	246	88,275	10,736
Siam, West Coast ...	117	24,494	6,950	...	...	...	117	24,494	6,950	1	324	29
Foreign Trade.												
Austria *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	62,343	1,111
Australia	6	17,734	377	...	..	...	6	17,734	377	1	2,060	62
Belgium *viâ* Suez ..	1	4,249	149	...	...	...	1	4,249	149	1	1,145	72
Bombay and Malabar Ports	12	51,247	2,052	...	...	...	12	51,247	2,052	14	9,350	388
Burma Ports	90	159,806	9,212	..	...	...	90	159,806	9,212	...	...	...
British North Borneo ...	2	2,644	114	...	...	...	2	2,644	114	...	...	...
Calcutta	110	345,572	15,854	..	...	...	110	345,572	15,854	8	25,460	532
China	111	435,443	11,452	...	...	...	111	435,443	11,452	39	118,169	4,215
Celebes	1	3,507	64	...	...	...	1	3,507	64	4	14,203	227
Central America ...	1	2,148	79	..	...	...	1	2,148	79	1	1,985	23
Denmark *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	33,125	436
Dutch Borneo	1	1,165	39	...	...	...	1	1,165	39	5	8,946	186
Egypt	2	5,025	64	...	...	...	2	5,025	64	...	...	...
France *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	59,988	2,623
French Indo-China Colony...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	60,414	2,643
Germany *viâ* Suez ...	11	42,636	758	...	...	...	11	42,636	758	25	114,885	2,422
Holland *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	54,757	490
Japan	137	620,628	19,557	...	...	...	137	620,628	19,557	145	597,276	12,510
Hongkong	36	110,873	3,466	...	...	...	36	110,873	3,466	4	7,936	238
Madras and Coromandel Coast	36	120,432	7,598	...	...	...	36	120,432	7,598	...	...	...
North America ...	1	3,920	48	...	...	...	1	3,920	48	...	...	...
Perim Island ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,201	40
Philippines	8	26,854	394	...	...	...	8	26,854	394	14	57,671	513
Portuguese East Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,677	35
Russian Siberia ...	18	99,766	1,585	...	...	...	18	99,766	1,585	5	24,515	288
Selangor	4	14,797	695	...	...	...	4	14,797	695	...	...	...
Singapore	89	248,156	14,496	1	4,223	180	90	252,379	14,676	4	6,049	435
Sumatra	2	3,358	230	...	...	...	2	3,358	230	2	1,072	119
Java	3	11,109	133	...	...	...	3	11,109	133	92	144,453	7,588
Siam, Proper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	24,149	331
United Kingdom *viâ* Suez	129	632,380	14,863	...	...	...	129	632,380	14,863	2	4,428	82
United Kingdom Cape Town	1	2,224	75	...	...	...	1	2,224	75	...	...	...
United States, Atlantic *viâ* Suez	20	78,303	1,374	...	...	...	20	78,303	1,374	...	...	...
United States, Pacific ...	1	6,790	90	...	...	...	1	6,790	90	24	145,861	3,726
Total ...	1,993	3,350,997	171,095	1	4,223	180	1,994	3,355,220	171,275	740	1,697,326	54,401

Digitized by Google

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	549	330	...	...	...	10	549	330
...	...	...	3	741	52	416	93,569	21,625	...	...	...	416	93,569	21,625
...	..	...	...	...	...	77	6,608	3,756		...	...	77	6,608	3,756
5	1,967	229	34	42,835	2,439	279	172,447	22,593	5	1,967	229	284	174,414	22,822
...	...	...	246	88,275	10,736	539	132,448	24,021	...	...	...	539	132,448	24,021
...	...	...	1	324	29	118	24,818	6,979	...	...	...	118	24,818	6,979
...	...	...	14	62,343	1,111	14	62,343	1,111	...	...	...	14	62,343	1,111
...	...	...	1	2,060	62	7	19,794	439	...	...	...	7	19,794	439
...	...	...	1	1,145	72	2	5,394	221	...	...	...	2	5,394	221
...	...	...	14	9,350	388	26	60,597	2,440	...	...	...	26	60,597	2,440
...	...	...	...	...	...	90	159,806	9,212	...	...	...	90	159,806	9,212
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2,644	114	...	...	...	2	2,644	114
...	...	...	8	25,460	532	118	371,032	16,386	...	...	...	118	371,032	16,386
...	...	...	39	118,169	4,215	150	553,612	15,667	...	...	...	150	553,612	15,667
...	...	...	4	14,203	227	5	17,710	291	.	...	...	5	17,710	291
...	...	...	1	1,985	23	2	4,133	102	...	...	...	2	4,133	102
...	...	...	11	33,125	436	11	33,125	436	...	...	...	11	33,125	436
...	...	...	5	8,946	186	6	10,111	225	...	...	...	6	10,111	225
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5,025	64	...	...	..	2	5,025	64
...	...	...	13	59,988	2,623	13	59,988	2,623	...	...	...	13	59,988	2,623
...	...	...	15	60,414	2,643	15	60,414	2,643	...	...	...	15	60,414	2,643
...	...	...	25	114,885	2,422	36	157,521	3,180	...	...	...	36	157,521	3,180
...	...	...	8	34,757	490	8	34,757	490	...	...	..	8	34,757	490
...	...	...	145	597,276	12,549	282	1,217,904	32,106	...	...	...	282	1,217,904	32,106
...	...	...	4	7,936	238	40	118,809	3,704	...	...	...	40	118,809	3,704
...	...	...	...	...	...	36	120,432	7,598	...	...	...	36	120,432	7,598
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,920	48	...	...	...	1	3,920	48
...	...	...	1	3,201	40	1	3,201	40	...	..	...	1	3,201	40
...	...	...	14	57,671	513	22	84,525	907	...	...	...	22	84,525	907
...	...	..	1	3,677	35	1	3,677	35	..	...	...	1	3,677	35
...	...	...	5	24,515	288	23	124,281	1,873	...	...	...	23	124,281	1,873
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14,797	695		...	...	4	14,797	695
1	2,863	127	5	8,912	562	93	254,205	14,931	2	7,086	307	95	261,291	15,238
...	...	...	2	1,072	119	4	4,430	349	...	...	...	4	4,430	349
1	902	50	93	145,355	7,638	95	155,562	7,721	1	902	50	96	156,464	7,771
...	...	...	8	24,149	331	8	24,149	331	...	...	...	8	24,149	331
...	...	...	2	4,428	82	131	636,808	14,945	...	...	...	131	636,808	14,945
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,224	75	...	...	...	1	2,224	75
...	...	..	...	...	...	20	78,303	1,374	...	...	...	20	78,303	1,374
...	...	...	24	145,861	3,726	25	152,651	3,816	...	...	...	25	152,651	3,816
7	5,732	406	747	1,703,058	54,807	2,733	5,048,323	225,496	8	9,955	586	2,741	5,058,278	226,082

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at the Port of

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Local Trade.												
Kedah	11	602	361	...	...	...	11	602	361	...	...	...
Selangor	74	6,343	3,605	...	...	...	74	6,343	3,605	...	...	...
Singapore	246	127,970	20,186	5	2,652	286	251	130,622	20,472	5	4,153	286
Sumatra	288	43,002	13,014	...	...	...	288	43,002	13,014	239	107,000	11,750
Siam, West Coast ...	121	24,949	7,157	...	...	...	121	24,949	7,157	1	357	28
Perak	416	93,955	21,618	...	...	...	416	93,955	21,618	25	13,679	655
Foreign Trade.												
Austria *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	48,930	944
Australia	4	14,243	361	...	...	...	4	14,243	361	...	...	...
Belgium *viâ* Suez ...	12	63,408	2,150	...	...	...	12	63,408	2,150	24	144,033	4,253
Bombay and Malabar Ports	20	81,468	2,959	...	...	...	20	81,468	2,959	27	99,774	1,912
Burma Ports	82	146,013	8,411	2	6,129	317	84	152,142	8,728	8	14,568	473
Calcutta	103	318,869	14,494	1	4,223	180	104	323,092	14,674	44	138,943	2,912
China	67	192,046	8,347	...	...	...	67	192,046	8,347	32	103,250	3,671
Denmark *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	9	31,848	372
France *viâ* Suez ...	2	9,570	153	...	...	...	2	9,570	153	13	53,846	2,557
French Indo-China Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	59,988	2,623
Germany *viâ* Suez ...	67	322,352	5,635	...	...	...	67	322,352	5,635	37	156,930	2,390
Holland *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,426	74
Hongkong	21	77,980	1,481	...	...	...	21	77,980	1,481	...	...	...
Japan	190	847,126	24,142	...	...	...	190	847,126	24,142	36	156,772	3,222
Java	4	15,335	261	1	2,577	61	5	17,912	322	62	104,478	4,753
Johore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast	39	126,528	7,754	3	11,226	609	42	137,754	8,363	...	...	...
New Zealand	2	10,208	183	...	...	...	2	10,208	183	...	...	...
Philippines	1	4,289	75	...	...	...	1	4,289	75	...	...	...
Sweden *viâ* Suez ...	1	5,877	77	...	...	...	1	5,877	77	3	11,485	102
Siam, Proper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	41,571	872
Singapore	96	262,985	15,022	3	6,347	121	99	269,332	15,143	36	67,381	3,397
Perak	1	1,165	39	...	...	...	1	1,165	39	3	4,183	119
Selangor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,507	38
Sumatra	2	3,358	230	1	1,322	57	3	4,680	287	8	11,257	640
United Kingdom *viâ* Suez	38	226,564	7,498	...	...	...	38	226,564	7,498	13	57,556	1,120
United States, Atlantic *viâ* Suez	69	286,988	4,286	...	...	...	69	286,988	4,286	47	239,723	4,569
Total ...	1,977	3,313,193	169,499	16	34,476	1,631	1,993	3,347,669	171,130	724	1,679,638	53,732

Digitized by Google

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	602	361	...	...	...	11	602	361
...	...	...	...	...	...	74	6,343	3,605	...	...	...	74	6,343	3,605
9	4,626	383	14	8,779	669	251	132,123	20,472	14	7,278	669	265	139,401	21,141
7	3,324	271	246	110,324	12,021	527	150,002	24,764	7	3,324	271	534	153,326	25,035
...	...	...	1	357	28	122	25,306	7,185	...	...	...	122	25,306	7,185
...	...	...	25	13,679	655	441	107,634	22,273	...	...	...	441	107,634	22,273
...	...	...	11	48,930	944	11	48,930	944	...	...	...	11	48,930	944
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14,243	361	...	...	...	4	14,243	361
...	...	...	24	144,033	4,253	36	207,441	6,403	...	...	...	36	207,441	6,403
...	...	...	27	99,774	1,912	47	181,242	4,871	...	...	...	47	181,242	4,871
...	...	...	8	14,568	473	90	160,581	8,884	2	6,129	317	92	166,710	9,201
...	...	...	44	138,943	2,912	147	457,812	17,406	1	4,223	180	148	462,035	17,586
...	...	...	32	103,250	3,671	99	295,296	12,018	...	...	...	99	295,296	12,018
...	...	...	9	31,848	372	9	31,848	372	...	...	...	9	31,848	372
...	...	...	13	53,846	2,557	15	63,416	2,710	...	...	...	15	63,416	2,710
1	2,144	42	14	62,132	2,665	13	59,988	2,623	1	2,144	42	14	62,132	2,665
...	...	...	37	156,930	2,390	104	479,282	8,025	...	...	...	104	479,282	8,025
...	...	...	1	3,426	74	1	3,426	74	...	...	...	1	3,426	74
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	77,980	1,481	...	...	...	21	77,980	1,481
...	...	...	36	156,772	3,222	226	1,003,898	27,364	...	...	...	226	1,003,898	27,364
1	902	74	63	105,380	4,827	66	119,813	5,014	2	3,479	135	68	123,292	5,149
1	3,833	43	1	3,833	43	...	...	...	1	3,833	43	1	3,833	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	39	126,528	7,754	3	11,226	609	42	137,754	8,363
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10,208	183	...	...	...	2	10,208	183
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,289	75	...	...	...	1	4,289	75
...	...	...	3	11,485	102	4	17,362	179	...	...	...	4	17,362	179
...	...	...	26	41,571	872	26	41,571	872	...	...	...	26	41,571	872
4	3,907	205	40	71,288	3,602	132	330,366	18,419	7	10,254	326	139	340,620	18,745
...	...	...	3	4,183	119	4	5,348	158	...	...	...	4	5,348	158
...	...	...	1	4,507	38	1	4,507	38	...	...	...	1	4,507	38
1	629	50	9	11,886	690	10	14,615	870	2	1,951	107	12	16,566	077
...	...	...	13	57,556	1,120	51	284,120	8,618	...	...	...	51	284,120	8,618
...	...	...	47	239,723	4,569	116	526,711	8,855	...	...	...	116	526,711	8,855
24	19,365	1,068	748	1,699,003	54,800	2,701	4,992,831	223,231	40	53,841	2,699	2,741	5,046,672	225,930

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	44	228,705	4,464	...	...	...	44	228,705	4,464
British	1,993	3,350,997	171,095	1	4,223	180	1,994	3,355,220	171,275
Chinese	1	1,588	67	...	...	...	1	1,588	67
Danish	28	78,791	1,265	...	...	...	28	78,791	1,265
Dutch	415	416,802	25,232	7	5,732	406	422	422,534	25,638
French	26	111,838	5,120	...	...	...	26	111,838	5,120
German	45	186,617	3,667	...	...	...	45	186,617	3,667
Greek	1	3,677	35	...	...	...	1	3,677	35
Italian	25	111,273	2,055	...	...	...	25	111,273	2,055
Japanese	134	531,261	11,737	...	...	...	134	531,261	11,737
Norwegian	19	19,146	618	...	...	...	19	19,146	618
Russian	1	3,127	109	...	...	...	1	3,127	109
Swedish	1	4,501	32	...	...	...	1	4,501	32
Total ...	2,733	5,048,323	225,496	8	9,955	586	2,741	5,058,278	226,082

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
American	44	228,705	4,464	...	...	...	44	228,705	4,464
British	1,977	3,313,193	169,499	16	34,476	1,631	1,993	3,347,669	171,130
Chinese	1	1,588	67	...	...	...	1	1,588	67
Danish	27	75,454	1,220	...	...	...	27	75,454	1,220
Dutch	406	412,335	24,898	17	9,387	731	423	421,722	25,629
French	25	110,707	5,071	1	1,131	49	26	111,838	5,120
German	44	184,473	3,625	1	2,144	42	45	186,617	3,667
Greek	1	3,677	35	...	...	...	1	3,677	35
Italian	25	111,273	2,055	...	...	...	25	111,273	2,055
Japanese	133	527,428	11,694	1	3,833	43	134	531,261	11,737
Norwegian	16	16,370	462	3	2,776	156	19	19,146	618
Russian	1	3,127	109	...	...	...	1	3,127	109
Swedish	1	4,501	32	...	...	...	1	4,501	32
Sarawak	...	...	...	1	94	47	1	94	47
Total ...	2,701	4,992,831	223,231	40	53,841	2,699	2,741	5,046,672	225,930

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

Tables 1, 2, 5 and 6 omitted as no Sailing Vessels entered or cleared at the Port of Malacca during 1925.

MALACCA.

1925.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Negri Sembilan ...	4	979	226	...	...	...	4	979	226	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691
Johore	1	302	63	..	...	...	1	302	63	1	123	38
Penang	79	27,033	5,709	...	...	...	79	27,033	5,709	...	...	...
Selangor	51	16,865	3,627	...	...	...	51	16,865	3,627	...	...	...
Singapore	360	116,300	22,854	...	...	...	360	116,300	22,854	47	6,064	2,109
Sumatra	2	120	19	...	..	...	2	120	19	...	...	...
Total ...	497	161,599	32,498	...	...	...	497	161,599	32,498	68	131,898	5,838

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Johore	1	302	63	..	...	...	1	302	63	1	123	38
Negri Sembilan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang ...	27	2,237	1,030	...	...	...	27	2,237	1,030	...	...	...
Selangor ...	12	3,964	863	...	...	...	12	3,964	863	...	...	...
Singapore	456	155,036	30,533				456	155,036	30,533	47	6,064	2,109
Sumatra	1	60	9	...	...	...	1	60	9	...	...	...
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691
Total ...	497	161,599	32,498	...	...	...	497	161,599	32,498	68	131,898	5,838

Digitized by Google

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	979	226	...	...	...	4	979	226
...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691	20	125,711	3,691	...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691
...	...	...	1	123	38	2	425	101	...	...	...	2	425	101
...	...	...	...	...	...	79	27,033	5,709	...	...	...	79	27,033	5,709
...	...	...	...	...	...	51	16,865	3,627	...	...	...	51	16,865	3,627
...	...	...	47	6,064	2,109	407	122,364	24,963	...	...	...	407	122,364	24,963
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	120	19	...	...	...	2	120	19
...	...	...	68	131,898	5,838	565	293,497	38,336	...	...	...	565	293,497	38,336

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	1	123	38	2	425	101	...	...	...	2	425	101
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	2,237	1,030	...	...	...	27	2,237	1,030
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3,964	863	...	...	...	12	3,964	863
...	...	...	47	6,064	2,109	503	161,100	32,642	...	...	...	503	161,100	32,642
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60	9	...	...	...	1	60	9
...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691	20	125,711	3,691	...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691
...	...	...	68	131,898	5,838	565	293,497	38,336	...	...	...	565	293,497	38,336

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
British	497	161,599	32,498	...	...	...	497	161,599	32,498
Chinese	47	5,781	2,105	...	...	...	47	5,781	2,105
Japanese	20	125,711	3,691	...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691
Siamese	1	406	42	...	...	...	1	406	42
Total ...	565	293,497	38,336	...	..	...	565	293,497	38,336

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
British	497	161,599	32,498	...	...	...	497	161,599	32,498
Chinese	47	5,781	2,105	...	...	...	47	5,781	2,105
Japanese	20	125,711	3,691	...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691
Siamese	1	406	42	...	...	...	1	406	42
Total ...	565	293,497	38,336	...	...	...	565	293,497	38,336

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

Tables 1, 2, 5 and 6 omitted as no Sailing Vessels entered or cleared at the Port of Labuan during 1925.

LABUAN.

1925.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at Victoria Harbour,

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
Singapore	51	49,338	4,946	...	...	...	51	49,338	4,946	...	..	...
British North Borneo ...	84	54,931	6,011	...	...	...	84	54,931	6,011	1	1,029	40
Brunei	12	1,680	204	...	...	...	12	1,680	204	...	...	...
Sarawak	8	1,000	141	1	174	32	9	1,174	173	1	1,385	32
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	155	106,949	11,302	1	174	32	156	107,123	11,334	2	2,414	72

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at Victoria Harbour,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
Singapore	52	50,984	5,158	...	.	...	52	50,984	5,158	1	1,029	40
British North Borneo ...	83	53,285	5,789	...	...	...	83	53,285	5,789	1	1,385	32
Brunei	11	1,540	188	...	...	...	11	1,540	188	...	...	...
Sarawak	10	1,314	199	...	...	...	10	1,314	199	...	...	...
Total ...	156	107,123	11,334	...	...	...	156	107,123	11,334	2	2,414	72

Digitized by Google

Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	51	49,338	4,946	...	...	...	51	49,338	4,946
...	...	...	1	1,029	40	85	55,960	6,051	...	...	...	85	55,960	6,051
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1,680	204	...	...	...	12	1,680	204
...	...	...	1	1,385	32	9	2,835	173	1	174	32	10	2,559	205
1	937	33	1	937	33	...	...	...	1	937	33	...	...	...
1	937	33	3	3,351	105	157	109,363	11,374	2	1,111	65	159	110,474	11,439

Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	1	1,029	40	53	52,013	5,198	...	...	...	53	52,013	5,198
1	937	33	1	2,322	65	84	54,670	5,821	1	937	33	85	55,607	5,854
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1,540	188	...	...	...	11	1,540	188
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1,314	199	...	...	...	10	1,314	199
1	937	33	2	3,351	105	158	109,537	11,406	1	937	33	159	110,474	11,439

Digitized by Google

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at the Port of

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Local Trade.												
Kedah	11	602	361	...	...	...	11	602	361	...	...	...
Selangor	74	6,343	3,605	...	...	...	74	6,343	3,605	...	...	...
Singapore	246	127,970	20,186	5	2,652	286	251	130,622	20,472	5	4,153	286
Sumatra	288	43,002	13,014	...	...	...	288	43,002	13,014	239	107,000	11,750
Siam, West Coast ...	121	24,949	7,157	...	...	...	121	24,949	7,157	1	357	28
Perak	416	93,955	21,618	...	...	...	416	93,955	21,618	25	13,679	655
Foreign Trade.												
Austria *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	48,930	944
Australia	4	14,243	361	...	...	...	4	14,243	361	...	...	...
Belgium *viâ* Suez ...	12	63,408	2,150	...	...	...	12	63,408	2,150	24	144,033	4,253
Bombay and Malabar Ports	20	81,468	2,959	...	...	...	20	81,468	2,959	27	99,774	1,912
Burma Ports	82	146,013	8,411	2	6,129	317	84	152,142	8,728	8	14,568	473
Calcutta	103	318,869	14,494	1	4,223	180	104	323,092	14,674	44	138,943	2,912
China	67	192,046	8,347	...	...	...	67	192,046	8,347	32	103,250	3,671
Denmark *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	31,848	372
France *viâ* Suez ...	2	9,570	153	...	...	...	2	9,570	153	13	53,846	2,557
French Indo-China Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	59,988	2,623
Germany *viâ* Suez ...	67	322,352	5,635	...	...	...	67	322,352	5,635	37	156,930	2,390
Holland *viâ* Suez ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,426	74
Hongkong	21	77,980	1,481	...	...	...	21	77,980	1,481	...	...	...
Japan	190	847,126	24,142	...	...	...	190	847,126	24,142	36	156,772	3,222
Java	4	15,335	261	1	2,577	61	5	17,912	322	62	104,478	4,753
Johore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras and Coromandel Coast	39	126,528	7,754	3	11,226	609	42	137,754	8,363	...	...	...
New Zealand	2	10,208	183	...	...	...	2	10,208	183	...	...	...
Philippines	1	4,289	75	...	...	...	1	4,289	75	...	...	...
Sweden *viâ* Suez ...	1	5,877	77	...	...	...	1	5,877	77	3	11,485	102
Siam, Proper	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	41,571	872
Singapore	96	262,985	15,022	3	6,347	121	99	269,332	15,143	36	67,381	3,397
Perak	1	1,165	39	...	...	...	1	1,165	39	3	4,183	119
Selangor	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,507	38
Sumatra	2	3,358	230	1	1,322	57	3	4,680	287	8	11,257	640
United Kingdom *viâ* Suez	38	226,564	7,498	...	...	...	38	226,564	7,498	13	57,556	1,120
United States, Atlantic *viâ* Suez	69	286,988	4,286	...	...	...	69	286,988	4,286	47	239,723	4,569
Total ...	1,977	3,313,193	169,499	16	34,476	1,631	1,993	3,347,669	171,130	724	1,679,638	53,732

Digitized by Google

Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	602	361	...	...	...	11	602	361
...	...	...	...	...	...	74	6,343	3,605	...	...	...	74	6,343	3,605
9	4,626	383	14	8,779	669	251	132,123	20,472	14	7,278	669	265	139,401	21,141
7	3,324	271	246	110,324	12,021	527	150,002	24,764	7	3,324	271	534	153,326	25,035
...	...	...	1	357	28	122	25,306	7,185	...	...	...	122	25,306	7,185
...	...	...	25	13,679	655	441	107,634	22,273	...	...	...	441	107,634	22,273
...	...	...	11	48,930	944	11	48,930	944	...	...	...	11	48,930	944
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	14,243	361	...	...	...	4	14,243	361
...	...	...	24	144,033	4,253	36	207,441	6,403	...	...	...	36	207,441	6,403
...	...	...	27	99,774	1,912	47	181,242	4,871	...	...	...	47	181,242	4,871
...	...	...	8	14,568	473	90	160,581	8,884	2	6,129	317	92	166,710	9,201
...	...	...	44	138,943	2,912	147	457,812	17,406	1	4,223	180	148	462,035	17,586
...	...	...	32	103,250	3,671	99	295,296	12,018	...	...	...	99	295,296	12,018
...	...	...	9	31,848	372	9	31,848	372	...	...	...	9	31,848	372
...	...	...	13	53,846	2,557	15	63,416	2,710	...	...	...	15	63,416	2,710
1	2,144	42	14	62,132	2,665	13	59,988	2,623	1	2,144	42	14	62,132	2,665
...	...	...	37	156,930	2,390	104	479,282	8,025	...	...	...	104	479,282	8,025
...	...	...	1	3,426	74	1	3,426	74	...	...	...	1	3,426	74
...	...	...	...	...	...	21	77,980	1,481	...	...	...	21	77,980	1,481
...	...	...	36	156,772	3,222	226	1,003,898	27,364	...	...	...	226	1,003,898	27,304
1	902	74	63	105,380	4,827	66	119,813	5,014	2	3,479	135	68	123,292	5,149
1	3,833	43	1	3,833	43	...	...	...	1	3,833	43	1	3,833	43
...	...	...	...	...	...	39	126,528	7,754	3	11,226	609	42	137,754	8,363
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10,208	183	...	...	...	2	10,208	183
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4,289	75	...	...	...	1	4,289	75
...	...	...	3	11,485	102	4	17,362	179	...	...	...	4	17,362	179
...	...	...	26	41,571	872	26	41,571	872	...	..	...	26	41,571	872
4	3,907	205	40	71,288	3,602	132	330,366	18,419	7	10,254	326	139	340,620	18,745
...	...	...	3	4,183	119	4	5,348	158	...	...	...	4	5,348	158
...	...	...	1	4,507	38	1	4,507	38	...	...	...	1	4,507	38
1	629	50	9	11,886	690	10	14,615	870	2	1,951	107	12	16,566	077
...	...	...	13	57,556	1,120	51	284,120	8,618	...	...	...	51	284,120	8,618
...	...	...	47	239,723	4,569	116	526,711	8,855	...	...	...	116	526,711	8,855
24	19,365	1,068	748	1,699,003	54,800	2,701	4,992,831	223,231	40	53,841	2,699	2,741	5,046,672	225,930

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	125	102,331	10,600	...	...	...	125	102,331	10,600
British North Borneo	11	2,112	389	...	...	...	11	2,112	389
Dutch	2	2,414	72	...	...	...	2	2,414	72
Sarawak	20	2,680	345	...	..	...	20	2,680	345
Norwegian	...	...	...	1	937	33	1	937	33
Total ...	158	109,537	11,406	1	937	33	159	110,474	11,439

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
British	125	102,331	10,590	...	...	...	125	102,331	10,590
British North Borneo	11	2,112	389	...	...	...	11	2,112	389
Dutch	2	2,414	72	...	...	...	2	2,414	72
Sarawak	20	2,680	355	...	...	...	20	2,680	355
Norwegian	...	...	...	1	937	33	1	937	33
Total ...	158	109,537	11,406	1	937	33	159	110,474	11,439

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

Tables 1, 2, 5 and 6 omitted as no sailing Vessels entered or cleared at the Port of Christmas Island during 1925.

CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

1925.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Negri Sembilan ...	4	979	226	...	...	...	4	979	226	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691
Johore	1	302	63	..	...	...	1	302	63	1	123	38
Penang	79	27,033	5,709	...	...	...	79	27,033	5,709	...	...	...
Selangor	51	16,865	3,627	...	...	...	51	16,865	3,627	...	...	...
Singapore	360	116,300	22,854	...	...	...	360	116,300	22,854	47	6,064	2,109
Sumatra	2	120	19	...	..	...	2	120	19	...	...	...
Total ...	497	161,599	32,498	...	...	...	497	161,599	32,498	68	131,898	5,838

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
Johore	1	302	63	..	...	...	1	302	63	1	123	38
Negri Sembilan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang ...	27	2,237	1,030	...	...	...	27	2,237	1,030	...	...	...
Selangor ...	12	3,964	863	...	...	...	12	3,964	863	...	...	...
Singapore	456	155,036	30,533				456	155,036	30,533	47	6,064	2,109
Sumatra	1	60	9	...	...	...	1	60	9	...	...	...
United Kingdom ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691
Total ...	497	161,599	32,498	...	...	...	497	161,599	32,498	68	131,898	5,838

Digitized by Google

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	979	226	...	...	...	4	979	226
...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691	20	125,711	3,691	...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691
...	...	...	1	123	38	2	425	101	...	..	...	2	425	101
...	..	...	...	...	...	79	27,033	5,709	...	...	...	79	27,033	5,709
...	...	...	...	...	...	51	16,865	3,627	...	...	...	51	16,865	3,627
...	...	...	47	6,064	2,109	407	122,364	24,963	...	...	...	407	122,364	24,963
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	120	19	...	...	...	2	120	19
...	...	...	68	131,898	5,838	565	293,497	38,336	...	...	...	565	293,497	38,336

Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, to each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	1	123	38	2	425	101	...	...	...	2	425	101
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	27	2,237	1,030	...	...	...	27	2,237	1,030
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	3,964	863	...	...	...	12	3,964	863
...	...	...	47	6,064	2,109	503	161,100	32,642	...	...	...	503	161,100	32,642
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	60	9	...	...	...	1	60	9
...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691	20	125,711	3,691	...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691
...	...	...	68	131,898	5,838	565	293,497	38,336	...	...	...	565	293,497	38,336

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	497	161,599	32,498	...	...	...	497	161,599	32,498
Chinese	47	5,781	2,105	...	...	...	47	5,781	2,105
Japanese	20	125,711	3,691	...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691
Siamese	1	406	42	...	...	...	1	406	42
Total ...	565	293,497	38,336	...	..	...	565	293,497	38,336

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	497	161,599	32,498	...	...	...	497	161,599	32,498
Chinese	47	5,781	2,105	...	...	...	47	5,781	2,105
Japanese	20	125,711	3,691	...	...	...	20	125,711	3,691
Siamese	1	406	42	...	...	...	1	406	42
Total ...	565	293,497	38,336	...	...	...	565	293,497	38,336

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

Tables 1, 2, 5 and 6 omitted as no Sailing Vessels entered or cleared at the Port of Labuan during 1925.

LABUAN.

1925.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at Victoria Harbour,

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
Singapore	51	49,338	4,946	...	...	...	51	49,338	4,946	...	..	...
British North Borneo ...	84	54,931	6,011	...	...	...	84	54,931	6,011	1	1,029	40
Brunei	12	1,680	204	...	...	...	12	1,680	204	...	...	...
Sarawak	8	1,000	141	1	174	32	9	1,174	173	1	1,385	32
Hongkong	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	155	106,949	11,302	1	174	32	156	107,123	11,334	2	2,414	72

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at Victoria Harbou

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
Singapore	52	50,984	5,158	...	.	...	52	50,984	5,158	1	1,029	40
British North Borneo ...	83	53,285	5,789	...	...	...	83	53,285	5,789	1	1,385	32
Brunei	11	1,540	188	...	...	...	11	1,540	188	...	...	–
Sarawak	10	1,314	199	...	...	...	10	1,314	199	...	...	–
Total ...	156	107,123	11,334	...	...	...	156	107,123	11,334	2	2,414	72

Digitized by Google

Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	...	...	...	51	49,338	4,946	...	...	...	51	49,338	4,946
...	...	...	1	1,029	40	85	55,960	6,051	...	...	...	85	55,960	6,051
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1,680	204	...	...	...	12	1,680	204
...	...	...	1	1,385	32	9	2,835	173	1	174	32	10	2,559	205
1	937	33	1	937	33	...	...	...	1	937	33	...	...	...
1	937	33	3	3,351	105	157	109,363	11,374	2	1,111	65	159	110,474	11,439

Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	1	1,029	40	53	52,013	5,198	...	...	...	53	52,013	5,198
1	937	33	1	2,322	65	84	54,670	5,821	1	937	33	85	55,607	5,854
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	1,540	188	...	...	...	11	1,540	188
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	1,314	199	...	...	...	10	1,314	199
1	937	33	2	3,351	105	158	109,537	11,406	1	937	33	159	110,474	11,439

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	125	102,331	10,600	...	...	...	125	102,331	10,600
British North Borneo	11	2,112	389	...	...	...	11	2,112	389
Dutch	2	2,414	72	...	...	...	2	2,414	72
Sarawak	20	2,680	345	...	..	...	20	2,680	345
Norwegian	...	...	...	1	937	33	1	937	33
Total ...	158	109,537	11,406	1	937	33	159	110,474	11,439

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
British	125	102,331	10,590	...	...	...	125	102,331	10,59[illegible]
British North Borneo	11	2,112	389	...	...	...	11	2,112	3[illegible]
Dutch	2	2,414	72	...	...	...	2	2,414	[illegible]
Sarawak	20	2,680	355	...	...	...	20	2,680	3[illegible]
Norwegian	...	...	...	1	937	33	1	937	[illegible]
Total ...	158	109,537	11,406	1	937	33	159	110,474	11,4[illegible]

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

Tables 1, 2, 5 and 6 omitted as no sailing Vessels entered or cleared at the Port of Christmas Island during 1925.

CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

1925.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels ENTERED at Port,

Countries whence Arrived.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manila	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherlands Indies ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
Singapore	13	6,934	...	1	2,521		14	9,455	...	...	...	...
Total ...	13	6,934	...	1	2,521	...	14	9,455	...	...	...	...

No. 4.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels CLEARED at Port,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.											
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews
Japan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	41,209	...
Sweden	1	2,521	...	...	...	...	1	2,521	...	3	7,955	..
Singapore	...	...	...	13	6,934	...	13	6,934	...	...	...	..
Total ...	1	2,521	...	13	6,934	...	14	9,455	...	22	49,164	...

Digitized by Google

in the Colony of Christmas Island, from each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
1	2,537	...	1	2,537	...	...	...	...	1	2,537	...	1	2,537	...
2	5,758	...	2	5,758	...	...	...	...	2	5,758	...	2	5,758	...
2	4,790	...	2	4,790	...	...	...	...	2	4,790	...	2	4,790	...
8	16,105	...	8	16,105	...	...	...	...	8	16,105	...	8	16,105	...
8	17,245	...	8	17,245	...	13	6,934	...	9	19,766	...	22	26,700	...
21	46,435	...	21	46,435	...	13	6,934	...	22	48,956	...	35	55,890	...

in the Colony of Christmas Island, to each Country, in the year 1925.

FOREIGN.						TOTAL.								
In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
...	...	...	19	41,209	...	19	41,209	...	...	...	...	19	41,209	...
...	...	...	3	7,955	...	4	10,476	...	...	...	...	4	10,476	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	6,934	...	13	6,934	...
...	...	...	22	49,164	...	23	51,685	..	13	6,934	...	36	58,619	...

Digitized by Google

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	13	6,934	...	1	2,521	...	14	9,455	...
Japanese	...	...	...	19	41,209	...	19	41,209	...
Swedish	...	...	...	2	5,226	...	2	5,226	...
Total ...	13	6,934	...	22	48,956	...	35	55,890	...

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage and Crews of Steam Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at Port, in the Colony of Christmas Island, in the year 1925.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons Net.	Crews.
British	1	2,521	...	13	6,934	...	14	9,455	..
Japanese	19	41,209	...	...	...	...	19	41,209	...
Swedish	3	7,955	...	...	..	...	3	7,955	...
Total ...	23	51,685	...	13	6 934	...	36	58,619	...

Digitized by Google

Section 21

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 22.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

1925.

Digitized by Google

I.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

Settlement.	Acreage disposed of during the year.				Total Acreage at end of year.			
	Granted without sale.	Sold.	Total.	Amount Realised.	Alienated.	In process of Alienation.	Un-alienated.	Total area.
	sq. ft.	A. R. P.	A. R. P.	$ c.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Singapor ...	Nil.	12 2 39 6,392 sq. ft.	12 2 39 6,392 sq. ft.	947 00 25,568 00	125,968	374	18,036	145,000
N. E. Penang ...	5,662 sq. ft.	19,901 sq. ft. A. R. P. 7 0 35	A. R. P. 7 3 09	398,201 00	29,146	...	...	29,406
S. W. Penang ...	A. R. P. 128 2 09	Nil.	A. R. P. 128 2 09	3,226 00	19,641	156	9,767	42,770
P. Wellesley ...	304 3 10	19 1 23	324 0 33	4,059 00	175,203 approx.	60 approx.	6,190 approx.	181,453 approx.
Dindings ...	approx. 378 0 00	58 0 00	436 0 00	6,726 00	26,482	Not ascertained.	82,018	108,500
Malacca ...	1,414 3 37	1,313 1 01	2,728 0 38	89,227 15	310,848	696	149,576	461,120
* Labuan ...	3 grants, total area A. R. P. 65 3 37	1 grant total acreage 80 2 11	146 2 08	217 20	9,355	447 approx.	,398	19,200 approx.

Remarks:—

* Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

Settlement.	Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings 1925.				
	Under 10 acres.	11 to 50 acres.	51 to 100 acres.	101 to 1,000 acres.	Over 1,000 acres.
Singapore ...	...	Not ascertained.		85	7
N. E. Penang ...	1,091	246	20	11	1
S. W. Penang ...	7,203	631	27	17	2
P. Wellesley ...	30,100	543	54	101	17
Dindings ...	3,562	179	16	21	3
Malacca ...	65,647	2,167	381	364	12
Labuan ...	1,314	24	5	4	1

Digitized by Google

I.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE.

AREAS UNDER CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION.

District.	Padi.		Rubber.		Coconuts.		Betelnuts.	
	Area acres.	Production Gantangs.	Area acres.	Production Tons.	Area acres.	Production.	Area acres.	Production.
Singapore... ...	...	...	52,000	...	6,560	...	...	...
Penang	4,980	2,000,000	14,844	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley ...	39,717	...	59,585	...	(a) 60,500	...	2,970	...
Dindings	730	73,000	13,804	...	4,000	...	...	...
Malacca	28,655	10,795,300	201,102	28,336	49,750	...	...	...
Labuan	1,800	...	2,000	...	2,800	...	...	...

District.	Pineapples.		Tapioca.		Sago.		Sugar.	
	Area acres.	Production.	Area acres.	Production.	Area acres.	Production.	Area acres.	Production Number of Pieces.
Singapore ...	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	24,000
Province Wellesley ...	...	...	1,050	...	...	...	3	...
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	150	...	200	...	...	...

District.	Coffee.		Fruit Trees.		Spices.		Other Crops.	Pasture.
	Area acres.	Production.	Area acres.	Production.	Area acres.	Production.	Area acres.	Area acres.
						Piculs.		
Singapore ...	...	...	1,955	...	...	...	1,850	...
Penang	75	...	...	...	(b) 340	100	(c) 200	...
Province Wellesley ...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	616
Dindings	50	...	...	...	...	...	(c) 15	200
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Labuan	...	...	1,075	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes other Fruit Trees. (b) Cloves and Nutmegs. (c) Potatoes.

Digitized by Google

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE—*Continued.*

Live Stock.

District.	Horses and Ponies.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.	Swine.
Singapore	not	ascertai	ned.		
Penang (*a*)	161	3,443	...	2,981	23,768
Province Wellesley (*b*) ...	190	9,724	18	6,592	30,681
Dindings	...	(*a*) 342	...	...	(*b*) 1,779
Malacca	150	16,501	12	11,596	12,729
Labuan	...	1,000	...	350	600

(*a*) Approximate. (*b*) Census.

2.—FORESTRY.

Settlement.	Total Acreage of Forest Lands.			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products.							
	Acreage under commercial timber.	Acreage of other forest lands.	Total Acreage.	TIMBER. Class I A	Class I B	Class I C	Class II	Poles.	Fire-wood.	Char-coal.	Minor forest produce Revenue.
				Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	$ c.
Singapore ...	...	...	14,510	...	...	...	...	16,342	17,730	...	501 50
Penang & Province Wellesley ...	...	...	15,903	641	424	...	259	461	5,516	...	1,229 50
Dindings ...	...	...	30,384	613	498	...	99	3,873	4,196	49	1,499 48
Malacca ...	...	...	50,374	11	839	85	870	...	952	...	828 84
			111,171								

Settlement.	Concessions and Licences.			General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development.
	Concessions cutting licences, etc.	No.	Area covered.	
Singapore	Timber Minor forest produce	There are no concessions of any importance. All timber and fire-wood is cut by licensed wood-cutters, none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest produce, including gutta-percha, is also collected under licence, or special permit.		The area of reserved forests is 111,171 acres, as shown in column 4 of the tabular statement, a decrease of 334 acres as compared with 1924. It is doubtful if the Singapore reserved forests should any longer be maintained as such, and the Penang and Province Wellesley reserves are of no great commercial value. The Malacca and Dindings forests are of some importance, and schemes for their exploitation are under consideration. The revenue on minor forest produce is chiefly from rubber, tengar bark, canes, nibong, damar, bertam, akar, krang shell, gutta-percha, kajang and fruits.
Penang and Province Wellesley	Timber Minor forest produce			
Dindings	Timber Minor forest produce			
Malacca	Timber Minor forest produce			

Digitized by Google

3.—FISHERIES.

Settlement.	* Catch of Fish.			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments.
	Kind of Fish.	Quantity. (approximate).	Landed Value. (approximate).		
		tons.	$		
Singapore ...	Breams Spanish mackerel Dorab Hilsa Red Snapper Threadfins Perches Anchovies Sardines Jew fish Catfish	7,087 were sold in Municipal Markets.		Number of Boats. 1,825 Number of Persons:— Race.—Malays ... 1,623 " Chinese ... 1,776 " Japanese... 327 " Eurasian... 1 Total ... 3,727	No use of power is made in the capture of fish, though the Japanese employ motor boats as carriers between their fishing fleets and Singapore. The boats employed in fishing are undecked open boats varying from the canoe-like "kolek" about 10 feet long with a beam of 2 feet 9 inches, which are paddled and sailed to junk-like vessels of the "sampan" type about 26 feet long with a beam of 7 feet 6 inches and bearing three masts. These boats are used either in plying to and from fishing stakes and other traps or carry drift nets, seine nets, hauling nets, long lines, baited and unbaited, or the hand line. The majority return to port within the 24 hours but a few remain out at sea for several days up to, in the case of the Japanese fishing fleets, a month and longer. The drift nets are rarely longer than 130 fathoms or more than 6 fathoms deep and use floats made of either "pulai" or "tooi" wood. They mesh chiefly the local herring, mackerel, Indian salmon (Polynemus), sardines, the dorab (Chirocentrus) and sharks. The seine nets vary in detail but are usually employed in surrounding a shoal of fish, which are then frightened by splashing or other means, so as to gill themselves. They capture the hilsa, grey mullet, gizzard shad (herring), the perch (lates calcarifer) or "cock up" and mackerel (caranx calla). The hauling nets are worked, with the exception of a few places where natives of India employ them, entirely by Chinese. They are paid out near the shore in the usual manner and for the size of the boat carrying them are very big measuring from wing to wing 100 fathoms. The catch consists of breams, mullets, sardines, perch, gizzard shad, black trevally, leather jackets, Jew-fish, cat-fish, prawns, cuttle-fish and crabs.
Penang ...	Unavailable	No record.	No record.	Number of Boats. 3,480 Number of Persons:— Race.—Malays ... 3,565 " Chinese ... 2,530 " Indians ... 265 Total ... 6,360	Baited long lines (rawei umpan) are with few exceptions paid out from small sampan-like boats and capture chiefly the Indian salmon, snapper, rays, sharks, cat-fish and conger-eels. They are usually 170 fathoms long with snoods at interval of 3 feet with anchors at each end and smaller ones at shorter intervals. Unbaited long lines are used from the bigger types of sailing, junk-like fishing boats and capture little else than sharks and rays. Their use is confined to the Chinese. There are a number of other kinds of nets of which the "Pukat Payang" is the most interesting, as being worked on the same principles as the Danish seine but by hand, the localising of the presence of fish being accomplished by listening under water. It is the solitary approach to anything like a trawl net in these seas. The material of lines and net is either cotton or ramie. Nets and lines are made locally but the majority come from China. The main substances used for proofing are cutch from mangrove bark steeped in water and in a few cases the white of egg mixed with wood oil. Much of the wet fish, which comes to the markets is caught in fixed engines, of which the main types bear the local names of "Jermal" "Kelong", "Blat" and 'Ambai". Wooden stakes varying in diameter from two inches to four inches are embedded in the sea-bed in water varying from 1 to 5 fathoms, about 1 to 3 feet apart, for a distance of 5 to 150 fathoms, either in one single line or in two lines V shaped and leading to one or more enclosures of poles with a mesh, usually of rotan, lining the interior. In the case of "Ambai" the poles lead to a bag net. At certain times of the tide fish move along or between the lines of poles into the enclosures, where various contrivances are employed to bring the fish to the surface, so that they may be bailed out. The "Kelong" in Singapore fish between sunset and 10 a.m. next morning and during the hours of darkness use a Kerosene flare to attract the fish. The fish mainly captured by stakes are the Spanish mackerel, the dorab, pomfret, mackerel, Jew-fish, cat-fish, skates, leather-jackets anchovies, sardines and silver-breams. In Singapore a large proportion of the fish marketed comes on ice by steamers from the neighbouring Dutch islands being caught by fishermen living there and financed by Chinese dealers in Singapore. There are 410 "Kelong" round the island from which the greater part of the locally caught fish come. The next most important methods of capture in Singapore are the Chinese hauling net, the "bubu" a bamboo basket trap catching sea-perch and especially the "ikan merah" (Lutianus) the fish favoured by the European community—drift nets and hand lines. An experimental trawler of the castle type, fitted for otter-board trawling, Danish seine and American purse seine, on order at the instance of the Governments of the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States, was nearing completion by the end of the year. It is expected in Malayan waters towards the end of April, 1926. It will then proceed to test the seas about Malaya with the above methods of fish capture.

* From records kept in the Public Markets.

Digitized by Google

3.—FISHERIES—*Continued.*

Settlement.	Catch of Fish.			Number of boats and Persons engaged in Fishing.	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments.
	Kind of Fish.	Quantity. (Approximate.)	Landed Value. (Approximate.)		
Dindings ...	No	record.	...	Number of Boats. 916 Number of Persons. Race.—Malays ... 1,400 ,, Chinese ... 430 ,, Indians ... 495 Total ... 2,325	
Malacca ...	No	record.		Number of Boats. 1,174 Number of Persons. Race.—Malays ... 2,350 ,, Chinese ... 430 ,, Eurasians ... 110 Total ... 2,890	
Labuan ...	No	record.		About 100. Number of Persons. About ... 240	

Digitized by Google

4.—MINERALS.

Settlement.	Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year.				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year.	
	Mineral.	Quantity.	Value.	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores).	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.	No. of Concessions.	No. of Prospecting Licences.
		ton. cwt. lb.	$					
Malacca ...	Tin ore.	7 19 86	11,972		...	1		
Dindings ...	...	...	...		...	1		
							Total quantity of oil produced.	
	Total ...							

5.—WATER POWER.

Estimate of Total Water Power in terms of h-p. capable of development.	Horse Power developed.		Concessions for Water Power.	
	During the year.	Up to date.	Number of Concessions.	Horse Power to be developed.

LABUAN.

Coal exists nearly all over the island, but working was stopped some years ago.

During 1920 a geological survey was made on behalf of the Labuan Exploration Co., Ltd.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.

Settlement.	Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of Raw Materials used.	Output during the year. Quantity.	Output during the year. Net selling value at factory or works.
Singapore.	Manufactures by Steam Power.					
	Aerated Water, Anson Road ...	2				
	Do. Middle Road ...	2				
	Do. North Bridge Rd.	2				
	Do. Seah Street ...	1				
	Do. Trafalgar Street ...	1				
	Do. Teluk Ayer Street	1				
	Do. Hill Street ...	1				
	Do. Tanjong Pagar Rd.	1				
	Do. Victoria Street ...	1				
	Do. Genting Lane ...	1				
	Biscuits Chin Swee Road ...	1				
	Do. Neil Road ...	1				
	Beo Lane	1				
	Bread and Biscuits in Town ...	20				
	Coconut Oil, Bedok ...	1				
	Do. Havelock Road ...	1				
	Do. Mohd. Sultan Road...	1				
	Do. Cornwall Street ...	1				
	Gas, Rochore	1				
	Ice, Kallang	1				
	Do. Kampong Kapor ...	1				
	Do. Kampong Soopoo ...	1				
	Do. Merbau Road ...	1				
	Outram Road	1				
	Pineapples, Geylang Road ...	2				
	Do. Grove Road ...	1				
	Do. Seranggong Road ...	4				
	Do. Sumbawa Road ...	1				
	Total ...	54				
	By Manual Labour.					
	Atap Depôt	31				
	Blachan	10				
	Brick-kilns	16				
	Charcoal Kilns	8				
	Coconut Oil	8				
	Dye-houses	7				
	Ground Nut Oil	2				
	Melting Tallow	36				
	Potteries	8				
	Sago, in the Suburbs	6				
	Soap, in the Town	12				
	Sugar Refining	16				
	Tanneries	13				
	Total ...	173				
	Mills by Steam Power.					
	Rice-cleaning, Havelock Road ...	1				
	Saw-Mill, Gaylang Road ...	2				
	Do. Grove Road ...	3				
	Do. Havelock Road ...	...				
	Do. Kallang ...	2				
	Do. Kallang Road ...	3				
	Do. Kampong Bugis ...	1				
	Do. Kim Seng Road ...	...				
	Do. Lavender Street ...	3				
	(a) Do. New Harbour Dock ...	1				
	Do. Pulau Gelang ...	1				
	Do. Sumbawa Road ...	1				
	Do. Tanjong Rhu ...	5				
	Do. Syed Alwi Road ...	1				
	Total ...	24				

(a) Saw-mill (electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued.*

Settlement.	Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of raw Materials used.	Output during the year. Quantity.	Output during the year. Net selling value at factory or works.
	Works.					
Singapore.—*Continued.*	Carpenters' Shops ...	505				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road ...	5				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kampong Malacca ...	1				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road ...	3				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rhu ...	3				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Lavender Street	6				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street	1				
	(*a*) Patent Slip & Dock at Tanjong Rhu	1				
	Rubber Factory, Angus Street ...	1				
	Do. Balestier Road ...	5				
	Do. Bukit Timah Road	2				
	Do. Fisher Street ...	...				
	Do. Jalan Besar ...	3				
	Do. Kallang Road ...	1				
	Do. Kampong Bahru...	1				
	Do. Magazine Road ...	1				
	Do. Outram Road ...	2				
	Do. Saiboo Street ...	2				
	Do. Sambau Street ...	2				
	Do. Sambawa Road ...	1				
	Do. Serangoon Road	1				
	Do. Sungei Road ...	1				
	Do. Teck Guan Street	2				
	Do. Tiong Bharu ...	2				
	Do. Wayang Street ...	...				
	Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Rhu ...	2				
	Smithies	179				
	Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani	1				
	Total ...	734				
Penang.	Bakery	38				
	Blachan Factory	2				
	Blacksmith	41				
	Brazier	10				
	Candle Factory	14				
	Dyeing-house	4				
	Fish Curing	46				
	Foundry	5				
	Hides Curing	5				
	Sago Factory	1				
	Soap Factory	13				
	Sugar Boiling	11				
	Tannery	17				
	Smelting Works	1				
	Rubber Factories	12				
	Total ...	220				
Dindings.	Bakery	2				
	Tin Smith	2				
	Ice Factory	1				
	Fish Curing	15				
	Total ...	20				
Province Wellesley.	Attap Depôts	50	233			
	Bakeries	22	130			
	Brick and Lime kilns	14	95			
	Carried forward ...	86	458			

(*a*) Slipways—Steam Haulage (3) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boat building yard at Tanjong Rhu.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued.*

Settlement.	Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of raw Materials used.	Output during the year. Quantity.	Output during the year. Net selling value at factory or works.
	Brought forward ...	86	458			
Province Wellesley.—*Continued.*	Copra	92	388			
	(a) Docks	4	307			
	Indigo	1	5			
	Coconut Oil Factories (hand power)	20	64			
	Do. (steam) ...	2	40			
	Potteries	17	155			
	Rice Mills (foot power) ...	56	140			
	Rice Mills (steam power) ...	4	32			
	Rubber Factories (do.) ...	23	215			
	Do. hand power ...	1,244	1,940			
	Sago Factories	8	80			
	Samsu Distillery	...	...			
	Saw Mill	9	60			
	Tin Smelting Works	1	531			
	Dye House	1	3			
	Aerated Water Factory ...	2	15			
	Total ...	1,570	4,433			
Malacca.	TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES. *By Steam Power.*					
	Jasin	1				
	Jus	1				
	Total ...	2				
	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER.					
	Ayer Molek	1				
	Ayer Panas	4				
	Bukit Baru	1				
	Bukit China	1				
	Bukit Gedong	1				
	Bukit Lintang	1				
	Bukit Pungor (Alei)	1				
	Chabau	2				
	Egerton Road	2				
	Jasin	2				
	Kesang	1				
	Kuala Sungei Batu	...				
	Merlimau	2				
	Mill Road	1				
	Paya Rumput	2				
	Pengkalan Ramah	...				
	Pulau Sepang	2				
	Rim	1				
	Serkam	...				
	Sungei Petai	1				
	Sungei Udang	1				
	Tanjong Minyak	2				
	Umbai	1				
	Total ...	30				
	RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY GAS.					
	Brisu	...				
	Durian Tunggal	3				
	Jonker Street	1				
	Kelemak	2				
	Kemuning	1				
	Kuala Sungei Baru ...	1				
	Lendu	...				
	Machap	1				
	Malaka Pindah	1				
	Padang Sebang	1				
	Pegoh	1				
	Rembia	...				
	Ramuan China Besar	1				
	Do. Kechil ...	...				
	Carried forward ...	13				

(a) Graving Dock (1) Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Prai.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Concluded.*

Settlement.	Industry.	Number of Establishments or Manufactories.	Number of persons employed.	Cost of raw Materials used.	Output during the year. Quantity.	Output during the year. Net selling value at factory or works.
Malacca.—*Continued.*	*Brought forward* ...	13				
	Rubber Factories Worked by Gas—*Continued.*					
	Sungei Baru Ilir	1				
	Sungei Baru Ulu	1				
	Tebong	3				
	Total ...	18				
	Gambier Manufactories.					
	Ayer Pa'ahas	1				
	Durian Tunggal	...				
	Kuala Linggi	1				
	Ramuan China Besar	...				
	Sungei Baru Ilir	1				
	Total ...	3				
	Works.					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	6				
	Brick-Kilns.					
	Kesang	1				
	Bachang	1				
	Balai Panjang	5				
	Kandang	...				
	Lorong Pandan	5				
	Tambah	3				
	Total ...	15				
	Lime-Kilns.					
	Balai Panjang	1				
	Pengkalan Rama	1				
	Total ...	2				
	Ice, Aerated Water Factories.					
	By Steam Power.					
	Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong	1				
	Atlas Ice Factory, Bukit Gedong ...	1				
	Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ...	1				
	Total ...	3				
	Aerated Water Factory.					
	By Gas.					
	Kampong Pantei ...	1				
	Second Cross Street ...	1				
	Total ...	2				
	Potteries.					
	Bachang	1				
	Bulai Panjang	1				
	Total ...	2				
Labuan.	Ice, Aerated Water Factory.					
	Chop Lian Guan & Co. Beach Street	1				
	Total ...	1				

Digitized by Google

.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT.

7.—A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

Singapore	.....
Penang	Government has granted loans of small sums to Padi planters as an assistance and encouragement for the cultivation of padi. Good results have been obtained.
Malacca	.....

Digitized by Google

Section 23.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LABOUR WAGES AND COST OF LIVING.

1925.

Digitized by Google

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES.

Occupations.	Average numbers employed on 31-12-25.	Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per task (*a*); including value of any payments in kind (*b*).	Average Number of hours per week work without overtime.	Measures to enforce conditions of labour: Regulations relating to the industry (*e.g.* Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of Factories, boilers and plant) (*c*).	Death rates.	Rates of Sickness.	Notes.
					(Distinguishing cases arising from the peculiar conditions of the employment, if any).		
A—Government Employment.	15,846				per mille.		
***Singapore*:—**					*Government.*		
Municipality ...	...	50—60 cents per day			Indians 2·85 Chinese ·95 Javanese ·70 Others 2·75	Information not available.	
Public Works and Health Department ...	...						
Admiralty and Harbour Boards	...	60—1.50 do.		No Workmen's Compensation Act is in force, Health and Labour Departments are invested with powers under the Labour Ordinance, 1923, to regulate and enforce proper conditions of health and labour. Protection from Machinery is secured under Ordinance 13 of 1886.			
Railways .	...	45 do.					
***Malacca*:—**							
Public Works and Railway Department ...	...	43—45 do.					
B—Agricultural.	48,446 *d*	...	Nine hours a day. Overtime at double rates claimable thereafter.		*Estates.* Indians 14·59 Chinese 1·13 Javanese 3·07 Others ·37	Do.	
***Singapore*:—**		*M.* *F.* cents per day					
Indian Tappers ...	...	50—60 40—50 do.	...	...	...	...	
Weeders ...	...	45—50 30—35 do.	...	...	...	...	
Factory Coolies ...	...	60—70 ... do.	...	...	...	...	
Chinese ...	...	Paid on results 20—35 cents per kati.	...	...	...	...	
Javanese Tappers	...	Paid on results 20—30 cents per kati.	...	...	...	...	
Weeders	...	50—60 cents a day.	...	...		...	
***Penang*:—**		*M.* *F.* cents per day					
Tappers ...	...	40—50 35—40 do.	...	...	...	...	
Weeders ...	...	... 25—35 do.	...	...	..	...	
***Malacca*:—**		*M.* *F.* cents per day					
Tappers ...	...	45—50 ... do.	...	...	No case known where cause of death ascribed to conditions of labour.		
Weeders, etc.	...	35—40 30—35 do.					
Store Coolies	...	60 ... do.					
Chinese ...	...	Contract rates ...					
Javanese & Malays	...	50—60 cents per day					
C—Other Industrial.							
Manufactures ...	...	(Information not available)					
Building ...	...						
Mines ...	...						
D—Domestic Service.	...		Do.				

(*a*) Average time occupied per task should be stated. (*b*) If the wage or any portion thereof is in kind add under "Notes" "in kind" or "partly in kind" as the case may be. (*c*) Give reference to legislation. (*d*) Includes labourers in Mines, etc.

Digitized by Google

Market Prices of Foodstuffs, 1925.

Compiled from information supplied by the Municipal Authorities to the Statistical Office.

Article.	per	Singapore. Weekly Quotations. Highest.	Singapore. Weekly Quotations. Lowest.	Singapore. * Annual Average.	Penang. Weekly Quotations. Highest.	Penang. Weekly Quotations. Lowest.	Penang. * Annual Average.	Malacca. Monthly Prices. Highest.	Malacca. Monthly Prices. Lowest.	Malacca. * Annual Average.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	c.	$ c.
Meat.										
Beef steak ...	kati	0 46	0 41	0 45	0 54	0 46	0 48	0 48	0 45	0 48
,, stew or curry ...	,,	0 43	0 31	0 38	0 38	0 32	0 36	0 45	0 40	0 44
Pork, lean ...	,,	0 66	0 60	0 64	0 68	0 56	0 60	0 80	0 66	0 68
Pork, lean & fat (1st quality)	,,	0 60	0 46	0 53	0 56	0 44	0 50	0 48	0 36	0 38
Mutton, Indian ...	,,	0 80	0 73	0 80	0 73	0 69	0 73	0 90	0 90	0 90
,, Australian ...	,,	0 80	0 73	0 80	0 73	0 69	0 73	...	..	...
Fowl ...	,,	0 70	0 50	0 56	0 65	0 40	0 47	0 75	0 50	0 57
Capons (locally reared) ...	,,	0 85	0 70	0 77	0 80	0 70	0 73	1 00	0 65	0 79
Hens (locally reared) ...	,,	0 80	0 57	0 67	0 70	0 50	0 57	0 73	0 50	0 57
Ducks ..	each	1 20	0 70	0 93	1 20	0 75	0 95	1 20	0 90	1 03
Pigeons, domestic, unfledged	pair	1 30	1 00	1 16	1 10	0 90	0 99	0 80	0 50	0 70
,, ,, fledged ...	,,	1 20	0 80	0 97	1 20	0 95	1 10	1 00	1 00	1 00
,, wild ...	each	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 25	0 25	0 25
Eggs.										
Fowl ...	10	0 60	0 40	0 47	0 50	0 38	0 43	0 60	0 40	0 47
Duck ...	10	0 45	0 28	0 37	0 45	0 25	0 36	0 50	0 40	0 43
Preserved (duck) ...	10	0 47	0 30	0 39	0 50	0 35	0 44	0 48	0 38	0 43
Fish.										
Bawal Puteh (Pomfret) ...	kati	1 60	0 80	1 04	1 00	0 60	0 72	1 30	0 60	0 90
Bunga Ayer (mixed small fish)	,,	0 30	0 12	0 22	0 30	0 15	0 24	0 25	0 10	0 13
Chencharu (hard tails) ...	,,	0 42	0 20	0 29	0 50	0 20	0 35	0 45	0 23	0 33
Merah (snapper) ...	,,	0 77	0 45	0 57	0 40	0 25	0 31	0 60	0 25	0 42
Parang (dorab) ...	,,	0 85	0 28	0 47	0 45	0 25	0 35	0 60	0 30	0 44
Pari (ray) ...	,,	0 16	0 06	0 11	0 25	0 10	0 13	0 25	0 10	0 18
Kurau (threadfins) ...	,,	0 70	0 45	0 54	1 12	0 54	0 68	0 65	0 40	0 55
Tenggiri (Spanish mackerel)	,,	0 90	0 28	0 55	0 64	0 40	0 51	0 70	0 40	0 54
Terubok (herring) ...	,,	0 45	0 23	0 33	0 80	0 50	0 69	0 50	0 30	0 38
Prawns, large, salt water ...	,,	1 00	0 60	0 78	0 90	0 40	0 54	0 80	0 60	0 70
Kurau, salted & dried ...	,,	0 58	0 30	0 39	0 96	0 72	0 85	0 58	0 34	0 45
Aruan, dried (ikan Siam) ...	,,	0 44	0 28	0 36	0 46	0 28	0 39	0 42	0 34	0 36
Parang, dried ...	,,	0 36	0 18	0 23	0 40	0 24	0 30	0 60	0 40	0 47
Tenggiri, dried ...	,,	0 48	0 26	0 33	0 56	0 36	0 47	0 62	0 42	0 51
Sotong, dried (cuttlefish) ...	,,	0 75	0 29	0 47	0 68	0 32	0 47	0 52	0 34	0 46
Sepat, dried, Saigon (large)	,,	0 41	0 28	0 33	...	...	...	0 50	0 32	0 40
Prawns, dried (1st quality)...	,,	0 78	0 55	0 71	1 00	0 65	0 75	0 70	0 55	0 62
,, dried (2nd ,,)...	,,	0 63	0 43	0 54	0 90	0 50	0 60	0 56	0 42	0 49
Fishroe, salted, terubok ...	,,	1 20	0 65	0 91	1 20	1 00	1 14	1 20	0 65	0 89
Vegetables.										
Beans, long ...	kati	0 14	0 07	0 11	0 13	0 07	0 08	0 09	0 04	0 06
,, French ...	,,	0 33	0 16	0 23	0 25	0 14	0 16	0 22	0 12	0 18
,, sprouts (taugeh) ...	,,	0 05	0 04	0 04	0 12	0 04	0 04	0 04	0 04	0 04
Brinjals (trong) ...	,,	0 12	0 08	0 10	0 14	0 05	0 07	0 09	0 04	0 06
Cabbage, Batavia ...	,,	0 38	0 22	0 28	0 32	0 20	0 24	...	...	...
,, China ...	,,	0 37	0 08	0 16	0 32	0 16	0 22	0 18	0 12	0 17
Carrots, Batavia ...	,,	0 36	0 22	0 29	0 50	0 18	0 25	0 40	0 35	0 38
,, China ...	,,	0 34	0 10	0 19	...	...	...	0 40	0 14	0 26
Cucumber ...	,,	0 12	0 05	0 08	0 18	0 05	0 07	0 09	0 04	0 06
Yam (keladi) ...	,,	0 08	0 04	0 06	0 12	0 05	0 05	0 05	0 04	0 04
Mustard (sawi) ...	,,	0 10	0 06	0 09	0 12	0 08	0 09	0 09	0 03	0 06
Potatoes, Nederland Indies	,,	0 12	0 09	0 12	0 15	0 12	0 13	0 12	0 11	0 12
Pumpkin (labu merah) ...	,,	0 06	0 03	0 04	0 05	0 05	0 05	0 05	0 04	0 05

* Based on monthly averages.

Digitized by Google

MARKET PRICES OF FOODSTUFFS, 1925.—*Continued.*

Compiled from information supplied by the Municipal Authorities to the Statistical Office.

ARTICLE.	per	SINGAPORE. Weekly Quotations. Highest.	SINGAPORE. Weekly Quotations. Lowest.	SINGAPORE. * Annual Average.	PENANG. Weekly Quotations. Highest.	PENANG. Weekly Quotations. Lowest.	PENANG. * Annual Average.	MALACCA. Monthly Prices. Highest.	MALACCA. Monthly Prices. Lowest.	MALACCA. * Annual Average.
Fruit.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Bananas (pisang mas) ...	10	0 22	0 09	0 16	0 14	0 10	0 12	0 15	0 12	0 15
,, (,, ijau) ...	10	0 25	0 15	0 22	0 18	0 15	0 15	0 18	0 15	0 17
,, (,, kling) ...	10	0 18	0 08	0 11	0 15	0 10	0 13	0 10	0 10	0 10
Coconuts ...	each	0 08	0 06	0 07	0 07	0 05	0 06	0 06	0 05	0 06
Limes, large (about 30 to kati)	kati	0 46	0 15	0 27	0 30	0 20	0 29	0 30	0 20	0 24
,, small (,, 60 to kati)	,,	0 48	0 09	0 19	...	...	...	0 25	0 12	0 19
Oranges, China ...	,,	0 45	0 12	0 22	0 40	0 20	0 31	0 25	0 16	0 17
,, Australia ...	,,	0 42	0 20	0 29	...	...	...	0 55	0 50	0 52
Pineapples, country ...	each	0 16	0 06	0 11	0 15	0 07	0 11	0 06	0 06	0 06
Curry Stuffs.										
Chillies, fresh ...	kati	0 80	0 16	0 34	0 65	0 12	0 31	0 60	0 12	0 33
Cloves (chingkeh) ...	,,	0 63	0 58	0 64	0 90	0 85	0 87	0 70	0 60	0 68
Coriander (ketumba) ...	,,	0 10	0 08	0 09	0 12	0 10	0 12	0 12	0 10	0 11
Garlic (bawang puteh) ...	,,	0 29	0 12	0 18	0 30	0 16	0 20	0 26	0 18	0 20
Mace (bunga pala) ...	,,	...	...	...	2 00	1 20	1 24	1 60	1 40	1 43
Nutmeg (buah pala) ...	,,	0 60	0 39	0 45	0 58	0 36	0 41	0 60	0 45	0 48
Onions, Bombay ...	,,	0 12	0 07	0 09	0 16	0 08	0 09	0 14	0 09	0 11
,, Siam (small) ...	,,	0 11	0 06	0 09	0 12	0 08	0 09	0 12	0 07	0 10
Pepper, black ...	,,	0 72	0 23	0 34	0 75	0 24	0 31	0 72	0 24	0 36
,, white ...	,,	0 90	0 42	0 53	0 90	0 40	0 46	0 75	0 42	0 47
Tamarind (asam Java) ...	,,	0 11	0 08	0 09	0 12	0 10	0 11	0 13	0 10	0 11
Turmeric (kunyet); fresh ...	,,	0 18	0 04	0 09	0 18	0 08	0 13	0 10	0 05	0 07
Sundries.										
Blachan (No. 1) ...	kati	0 22	0 13	0 16	0 45	0 35	0 38	0 25	0 15	0 22
Bread ...	lb.	0 12	0 12	0 12	0 15	0 15	0 15	0 10	0 10	0 10
Butter, Australian (Iceberg)	,,	0 78	0 74	0 76	0 80	0 78	0 79	0 80	0 80	0 80
,, ,, (fresh, Cold Storage) ...	,,	1 13	1 00	1 07	1 10	1 15	1 15	1 20	1 20	1 20
Gula Melaka large ...	10 pieces	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10	0 07	0 10
,, small ...	,,	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 05	0 04	0 05
Coconut Oil ...	kati	...	...	...	0 36	0 26	0 28	0 35	0 32	0 34
Coffee (Ground) ...	lb.	0 95	0 85	0 90	1 00	0 85	0 95	0 90	0 85	0 90
,, beans ...	kati	0 65	0 48	0 58	...	...	...	0 75	0 66	0 71
Dhall (Cawnpore, yellow) ...	,,	0 11	0 08	0 09	0 15	0 10	0 12	0 10	0 08	0 08
Flour, wheaten ...	,,	0 13	0 12	0 13	0 15	0 11	0 12	0 12	0 11	0 12
,, ,, Australian ...	,,	0 13	0 12	0 12	0 15	0 11	0 13	...	...	...
Ghee No. 1 Madras ...	,,	1 10	0 85	0 97	1 15	0 90	0 98	1 00	0 90	0 92
,, ,, 2 Calcutta, MDS	,,	0 46	0 42	0 43	0 96	0 80	0 83	0 96	0 92	0 95
,, ,, 3 ,, MOS	,,	...	...	...	0 50	0 48	0 50	0 43	0 40	0 42
Gingelly Oil ...	,,	0 40	0 31	0 34	0 50	0 42	0 45	0 38	0 32	0 33
Ginger, fresh ...	,,	0 20	0 06	0 11	0 24	0 08	0 14	0 16	0 05	0 12
Ice ...	lb.	...	...	...	0 01½	0 01½	0 01½	0 02	0 02	0 02
Lard ...	kati	0 46	0 35	0 41	0 56	0 40	0 47	0 48	0 40	0 42
Milk, fresh ...	pau or kupoi	...	...	...	0 12	0 12	0 12	0 08	0 08	0 08
Rice No. 1 Rangoon ...	gantang	...	...	...	0 56	0 47	0 50	0 47	0 41	0 43
,, ,, 1 Siam ...	,,	...	...	...	0 71	0 58	0 63	0 60	0 54	0 56
,, ,, 2 ,, ...	,,	0 56	0 52	0 54	0 62	0 56	0 58	0 56	0 48	0 50
,, ,, 3 ,, ...	,,	...	...	...	0 55	0 48	0 53	0 52	0 45	0 47
,, glutinous (pulut) ...	,,	...	...	...	0 80	0 60	0 67	0 63	0 57	0 58
Salt ...	kati	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 05	0 04	0 04	0 04	0 02	0 04
Sauce, Chinese (medium) ...	quart	0 30	0 10	0 22	0 18	0 16	0 18	0 12	0 12	0 12
Sugar, white, 1st quality, No. 26 ...	kati	0 13	0 09	0 11	0 13	0 10	0 11	0 11	0 09	0 11
Tea, Ceylon ...	lb.	1 16	0 90	0 95	0 85	0 80	0 85	1 20	1 15	1 16
,, (leaf medium quality) ...	,,	0 95	0 60	0 77	0 80	0 75	0 80	1 15	1 10	1 11
Tea, Ceylon (dust) ...	,,	...	...	...	0 72	0 69	0 70	...	...	...
Vinegar, European ...	quart	0 45	0 40	0 44	0 49	0 45	0 45	0 55	0 50	0 50
,, Chinese ...	,,	0 35	0 22	0 31	0 30	0 18	0 30	0 18	0 16	0 17

* Based on monthly averages.

Digitized by Google

PRINCIPAL EXPORT COMMODITIES.

MONTHLY AVERAGE DECLARED EXPORT VALUES IN DOLLARS PER TO...

(British Malaya Trade Returns.)

1925.

Article.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Average.
Para Rubber ...	1,348	1,296	1,323	1,487	1,732	2,135	2,724	2,812	2,656	2,894	3,293	3,573	2,273
Tin ...	2,270	2,250	2,168	2,084	2,066	2,105	2,132	2,226	2,209	2,305	2,354	2,392	2,213
Copra ...	215	213	204	204	205	211	207	211	210	214	209	209	209
Arecanuts ...	295	314	292	276	284	309	323	313	320	329	348	336	311
Pineapples, canned ...	208	190	204	193	194	182	182	186	190	186	184	183	190
Pepper, Black	364	360	358	356	365	377	387	465	522	602	667	806	469
Pepper, White	693	702	682	660	668	671	716	800	834	943	981	1,140	791
Tapioca, Flake	159	153	127	116	111	113	114	120	116	117	114	121	123
Tapioca, Flour	135	147	137	139	122	120	127	135	110	112	114	114	126
Tapioca, Pearl	167	158	143	146	132	121	122	125	123	118	124	119	133
Rattans ...	240	247	256	244	261	277	298	281	271	267	259	293	266
Sago Flour ...	116	114	112	106	107	103	108	113	112	105	107	101	108
Sago Pearl ...	157	126	141	131	130	136	154	152	154	149	161	147	145
Illipinuts ...	143	151	165	161	123	111	112	136	130	124	...	135	136
Gambier, Cube	579	595	565	503	513	448	432	485	420	390	436	436	483
Gambier, Bale	515	401	439	400	373	312	289	312	315	302	294	289	353
Gutta Percha ...	769	1,140	1,651	1,147	1,851	2,585	1,426	2,126	1,803	2,322	3,365	2,145	1,861
Gutta Inferior ...	374	398	423	444	355	370	460	435	506	517	549	702	461
Sticklac ...	1,267	1,241	1,241	1,237	1,271	1,221	1,219	1,162	1,198	1,077	1,082	1,045	1,188
Hides Tanned	967	928	944	1,041	1,021	991	1,121	1,046	1,117	970	955	1,010	1,009
Gum Copal ...	504	398	516	460	409	417	431	404	529	403	591	617	473
Cutch ...	145	149	153	152	150	148	145	150	143	159	152	150	150
Gum Dammar	247	304	194	172	169	186	221	222	179	286	277	243	225
Coconut Oil ...	387	372	379	343	360	367	368	376	369	376	368	370	369
Cloves ...	1,046	971	941	867	912	889	875	940	892	851	900	945	918
Nutmegs ...	1,280	1,305	1,295	1,208	1,170	1,308	1,412	1,295	1,302	1,368	1,362	1,361	1,306
Sugar Candy ...	240	232	213	219	198	192	191	196	200	203	186	181	204
Iron Ore ...	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES.

(MEAN OF MONTHLY AVERAGE VALUES IN BRITISH MALAYA TRADE RETURNS.)

Article.	Per.	Imports.		Exports.	
		1925.	1924.	1925.	1924.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Acetic acid	ton	509 28	577 57	493 82	590 24
Arecanuts	„	251 40	196 68	311 49	246 88
Arrack and Samsoo	gal.	2 45	2 14	3 08	2 41
Beans	ton	121 49	122 23	136 27	131 77
Beer and Ale	gal.	2 24	2 18	2 67	2 50
Biscuits	cwt.	66 79	62 31	23 82	26 80
Blachan	ton	129 78	136 35	129 07	153 27
Bran	„	48 62	52 39	53 81	57 24
Brandy	gal.	8 27	8 55	8 39	8 50
Butter, Tinned	cwt.	76 58	77 78	78 36	84 79
Butter, Frozen	„	83 01	90 40	100 10	110 76
Canvas	yard	71	78	66	71
Cattle	no.	70 50	67 53	74 43	72 02
Cement	ton	27 97	29 64	31 69	32 42
Charcoal	„	27 77	24 78	38 87	36 07
Cigars	lb.	1 54	1 68	93	95
Cigarettes	„	1 89	1 79	1 57	1 50
Cloves	ton	916 98	1,119 50	918 46	1,088 44
Coal	„	12 88	14 70	13 38	14 21
„ Bunker	„	...	...	15 12	16 09
Coconuts	cwt.	...	...	1 78	1 60
Coconut oil	ton	...	...	369 39	360 39
Coffee (Raw)	lb.	35	30	36	31
Coke	ton	32 70	36 04	41 17	44 63
Copra	„	194 84	190 94	209 15	204 76
Cotton (Raw)	„	266 17	...	298 65	457 93
„ Blankets	no.	1 36	1 43	1 32	1 38
„ Piece Goods, Dyed ...	yard	29	29	27	26
„ „ „ Plain ...	„	25	26	25	24
„ „ „ Printed ...	„	27	28	27	25
„ Sarongs	no.	1 38	1 38	1 41	1 39
„ Yarn Grey and Unbleached ...	lb.	62	73	66	78
Cotton Mercerised	„	3 07	2 76	2 82	2 53
Curry Stuffs	cwt.	17 62	18 85	16 62	19 21
Cutch	ton	144 98	162 14	149 68	164 76
Damar	„	187 65	185 73	224 84	222 05
Dhall	„	133 18	118 65	148 40	135 99
Eggs, Fresh and Salted ...	100	2 73	2 58	3 49	3 14
Firewood	cubic ton	8 01	6 71	8 77	9 24
Fish, Dried and Salted	ton	247 42	260 28	238 50	264 80
„ Fresh	„	475 17	410 55	...	...
Fruit Fresh	„	182 13	162 80	197 60	213 40
„ Preserved	„	276 27	237 86	335 26	267 32
Gambier, Bale	„	280 04	318 78	353 26	414 79
„ Cube	„	491 78	530 38	483 39	618 74
Ghee	„	1,170 75	1,171 02	1,229 75	1,112 15
Goats	no.	15 43	15 15	...	...
Groundnuts	ton	166 81	173 12	171 88	186 08
Gum Benjamin	„	501 38	472 47	505 07	477 66
„ Copal	„	454 72	437 50	473 34	488 57
Gunnies	100	49 45	38 89	44 16	32 98
Gutta Percha	ton	995 64	956 00	1,860 86	1,225 00
„ Inferior	„	318 14	225 29	461 02	343 33
Hides, Buffalo	„	362 01	312 92	489 96	419 84
„ Cow	„	633 83	600 28	583 65	490 21
„ Tanned	„	867 46	1,046 00	1,009 17	977 94
Illipi nuts	„	125 57	133 91	135 59	150 56
Iron, Bar and Nailrod ...	„	86 74	99 04	116 11	141 00
„ Galvanised	„	228 13	241 24	242 88	250 38
„ Ore	„	...	...	5 00	6 52

Digitized by Google

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES—*Continued.*

(MEAN OF MONTHLY AVERAGE VALUES IN BRITISH MALAYA TRADE RETURNS—*Continued.*)

Article.	Per.	Imports.		Exports.	
		1925.	1924.	1925.	1924.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Kachang oil	cwt.	22 62	19 52	24 07	21 76
Kapok	ton	487 32	471 64	628 04	546 77
Kerosene	„	163 95	162 22	158 58	162 14
Lard	„	539 52	515 62	563 86	496 24
Liquid fuel	„	39 59	35 08	41 16	36 48
Lubricating Oil	gal.	68	74	63	66
Mace	ton	2,590 66	2,001 00	3,103 92	2,307 92
Mangrove Bark	„	21 33	20 52	33 93	32 84
Matches	10,000	57	61	59	65
Milk, Condensed, ...	case.	12 90	13 26	13 31	13 93
Motor Spirit	ton	277 05	270 79	280 17	272 42
Nutmegs	„	807 87	639 04	1,305 50	1,162 94
Oil fuel, Bunker	„	...	...	34 13	33 09
Onions and Garlic	„	112 33	124 63	139 55	154 45
Padi	„	71 77	72 72	80 10	73 76
Peas	„	120 88	108 68	135 63	125 76
Pepper, Black	„	489 77	307 31	469 07	314 58
„ Long	„	787 22	582 27	987 36	581 70
„ White	„	·825 88	537 00	790 68	543 87
Pineapples, Preserved	„	...	...	190 34	223 60
Planks	cubic ton.	48 88	61 25	32 67	30 05
Porter and Stout	gal	3 21	3 37	3 57	3 56
Poultry Live	no.	70	74	1 04	1 02
„ Dead	ton	1,273 84	1,455 10	...	...
Rattans	„	181 69	166 87	266 08	245 47
Rice	„	123 61	124 99	126 03	127 09
Rubber, Para	„	1,452 47	688 81	2,272 75	1,014 62
„ Cases	no.	93	1 12	1 12	1 00
Sago, Flour	ton	100 97	99 43	108 45	107 73
„ Pearl	„	...	...	144 75	162 77
Salt	„	15 78	15 39	26 39	27 43
Sardines	„	320 68	321 20	373 08	390 47
Sewing Thread	gross reels.	17 96	15 53	17 54	13 51
Sheep	no.	14 23	13 24	...	...
Shells, Mother O'Pearl ...	ton	753 44	659 66	879 45	752 56
„ Trocas	„	612 55	378 42	723 14	453 08
Silk Piece Goods	yard	1 24	1 17	1 28	1 08
Soap	cwt.	17 07	16 16	14 83	14 12
Steel Bars	ton	88 01	107 33	180 65	188 92
Sticklac	„	1,030 85	1,141 33	1,188 42	1,186 00
Sugar	„	142 94	205 40	147 41	209 57
„ Candy	„	350 39	257 07	204 19	271 52
Swine	no.	23 54	22 97	28 24	25 20
Tapioca, Flake	ton	...	...	123 36	201 48
„ Flour		126 94	161 29	125 91	161 27
„ Pearl	„	133 73	182 55	133 12	191 80
Tar, Coal	„	83 40	90 63	99 21	91 51
Tea	lb.	40	39	39	37
Timber	cubic ton,	16 23	13 86	52 80	47 92
Tin	ton	2,146 50	2,033 50	2,213 42	2,092 33
„ Ore	„	1,539 00	1,461 00	...	...
„ Plates	„	221 98	233 18	198 83	...
Tobacco, Manufactured ...	lb.	2 07	1 63	1 92	1 74
„ Native Manufactured ...	„	58	44	57	57
„ „ Unmanufactured ...	„	29		27	
Twine	ton	602 23	539 54	581 58	547 83
Wheat Flour	„	157 60	133 50	171 55	150 16
Whisky	gal.	11 60	11 57	12 70	12 89
Wire Nails	ton	120 70	155 15	132 90	162 53
Woollen Blankets	no.	6 82	6 42	6 02	5 96
„ Cloth	yard	1 79	1 82	1 25	1 92

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 24.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1925.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether Common Gaol, "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1925.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1925.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1925.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1) Civil Prison ...	4,041	5	4,036	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	71	1·01	4
(2) Criminal Prison	2,085	...	...	2,085	302	160	140	93	74	414	1,504	957	944	30·75	58†
PENANG.															
(3) Civil Prison ...	926	4	922	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	23·01	11	·43	...
(4) Criminal Prison	897	...	...	897	123	44	62	12	34	312	539	191·58	229	17·9	4‡
MALACCA.															
(5) Civil Prison	279	...	279	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	6·58	3	·04	...
(6) Criminal Prison	392	...	...	392	34	11	19	5	20	175	192	95·01	42	·55	2§

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † 10 Executed. ‡ 3 Executed. § 1 Executed.

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1925.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who treat husk in separate cells. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 more prisoners. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—These prisoners are kept in association wards.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—As for Singapore. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca.* (*Criminal & Civil*).—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—965 cells. 4 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 91 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 11 separate cells for females in a separate yard. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 7 punishment cells. *Penang.* (*Civil*).—One association ward and ten cells. *Malacca.* (*Criminal & Civil*).—32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners. There are 8 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).— European cell ... ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate) ... 949 ,, Do. (ordinary) ... 759 ,, Punishment cell ... ... 885 ,, *Penang, Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short-sentence prisoners. Simple Imprisonment. Revenue-grade prisoners. Long-sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade. *Civil:*— Debtors. Safe custody { (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). (*c*) Awaiting deportation.

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1925.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—No. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—No. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—No. Shot-drill ceased from 1st June, 1907. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—No crank punishment. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—None. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners are employed at husk-beating and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners, bakers, husk-beating, mat-makers and chick-makers. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coconut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state— 1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that six of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, and also two revenue grade or short sentence prisoners are employed in removing rubbish and cleaning drains from the Prison. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1923 none, 1924 none and 1925 none. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—In 1923, 1924 and 1925 none. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—In 1923, 1924 and 1925 none.
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI.

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1925.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— $ 311,670 79 *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— 67,261 79 *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— 22,103 42
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*):—

	INDUSTRY.	Nett value of work done by prisoners. $ c.
	Husk Beating	3,151 22
	Wooden work and iron ware	1,824 84
	Tailoring and Sewing	9,445 95
	Weaving	3,492 35
	Rattan work	656 40
	Shoemaking	2,404 29
	Printing and Book-binding	18,687 24
	Baking	2,099 08
	Tile Making	824 60
	Washing	3,800 69
	Netting	204 17
	Mail and Money bags	551 80
	Photography	1,265 00
4,069	Grass cutters at 25 cents per diem ...	1,017 25
9,914	Cooks at 50 cents per diem	4,957 00
313	Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem ...	156 50
1,878	Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem ...	939 00
1,252	Clerks at $1 per diem	1,252 00
626	Ration Store Assistants at 75 cents per diem	469 50
626	Messengers at 50 cents per diem ...	313 00
939	Clothing Store Assistants at 50 cents per diem	469 50
	Subsistence of Prisoners from Native States...	14,552 68
	Total ...	72,534 06

Penang. (*Criminal*).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$ c.
1,246	Dhobies at 50 cents per diem	623 00
3,647	Cooks at 50 cents per diem	1,823 50
151	Tailors at 65 cents per diem	98 15
3,799	Cubic yards of granite broken at 35 cents received from the Municipality for every cubic yard	1,329 65
3,014	Grass cutters and gardeners at 25 cents per diem	753 50
362	Photographers at $1 per diem	362 00
930	Rattan work	465 00
930	Tinsmiths at 75 cents per diem	697 50
730	Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem ...	365 00
1,240	Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	930 00
5,066	lbs. (Prison grown) vegetables at 2½ cents per lb.	126 65
669	Messengers at 50 cents per diem... ...	334 50
1,095	Bakers at 50 cents per diem	547 50
	Sale of Manufactures realised	81 71
	Total estimated value ...	8,537 66

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		$ c.
	Value of stock	1 50
365	Cooks at 25 cents per diem	91 25
52	Dhobies at 25 cents per diem	13 00
52	Tailors at 30 cents per diem	15 60
1,854	Cubic yards of stone broken, supplied free to P.W.D.	741 60
		862 95

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1925.—*Continued.*

Questions.

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers.

Singapore. (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with electric lights. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

Singapore. (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

Penang. (*Criminal*).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with electric lights. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

Penang. (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty.

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of kerosene lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warder goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warder in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals.

Malacca. (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by Prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Criminal:—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	3	16	...
„ and cells	1	1	..
„ and deprived of marks ...	...	...	..
„ and reduced to lower grade ...	...	...	...
Cells	462	107	4
„ and reduced to lower grade	1	...	..
„ and remission concelled	...	7	..
Crank	...	...	...
„ and reduced to lower grade	...	...	...
Deprived of marks	55	...	...
Do. and cells ...	...	...	...
Do. and crank ...	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade	...	...	...
Discharged	15	5	...
Labour increased	...	...	...
Remission cancelled	3	1	...
Reduced to lower grade ...	46	...	...
Reduced to middle grade ...	...	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate ...	1	1	...
„ „ Supreme Court ...	...	...	...
Remanded for Observation ...	13	4	...
Warned	120	48	...
Reduced diet	...	1	..
	720	191	4

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1925.—*Continued.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?	*Singapore, (Civil and Criminal).*—A Chaplain visits the Prison every week. *Penang.*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prison. *Malacca.*—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.
XV. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasions?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held on Thursdays for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—No. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—No.
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).*—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. There are also books for Chinese and other Asiatic Prisoners. *Singapore. (Civil).*—None. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—There is a small Library for the European, Eurasian and English educated Asiatic prisoners to whom books are issued by the Gaoler. The books were presented, and the Library started during 1924. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).*—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Nil.*
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—Yes, Forty-six (46) from "natural causes", ten (10) by administration of justice and two (2) suicides. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Yes, four (4) from "natural causes". *Penang. (Criminal).*—Yes, One (1) from "natural causes", three (3) by administration of justice. *Penang. (Civil).*—No death. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—One from natural cause and one (1) by administration of justice. *Malacca. (Civil).*—No death.

Digitized by Google

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1925.—*Concluded.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1925?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Satisfactory. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Satisfactory. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Good.
(2) What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Dysentery, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Venereal Diseases, Valvular Disease of the Heart, Bronchitis, Enteritis, Diarrhœa, Broncho Pneumonia, Dyspepsia, Parasetic Diseases and Influenza. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Malarial Fever, Wounds and Ulcers, Ankylostomiasis, Venereal diseases, Bronchitis, Bowel disorders, Ringworm, Eczema Scrotum and Conjunctivitis. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Simple continued fever, Malaria S. T. R., Malaria, Malaria and Bronchitis, Malaria Chronic and Ankylostomiasis, Rheumatism, Tuberculosis, Conjunctivitis, V. D. Heart, Bronchitis, Broncho Pneumonia, Lobar Pneumonia, Suspected Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Pleurisy and Pneumonia, Pneumonia and Arthritis elbow and jaws, Gastritis, Gastric, Gastric ulcer and Chronic Dysentery, Diarrhœa, Abscess heel, Chronic ulceration of finger, Chronic nephritis, Scabies, Ringworm and Ankylostomiasis.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

SCHEDULE.

SCALE OF DIETS TO BE SUPPLIED IN THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL PRISONS.

(*Revised* 1910. *Penang* 1650/1910.)

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Kanji at 5.30 A. M.:—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M.:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS.)

	Coconut Oil ...	1 oz.	of which ¼ oz. is issued in Soy to Chinese in the ratio of 1 of oil to 2 of Soy.
	Curry Stuff	1 „	
Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, and for Chinese Beef 3 times a week and Pork 4 times a week.	Fresh Meat (*including bone*)	4 „	For evening meal daily.
	Rice ...	*16 „	
	Salt ...	½ „	
Fresh fish 4 times a week and Salt fish 3 times a week.	Fish (*including bone*)	3 „	For morning meal daily.
	Vegetables	12 „	
	Bread	4 „	

For all Middle and Upper-grade prisoners, or for such others as the Medical Officer may order.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of ½ oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal, ½ oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS.)

	Coconut oil	½	oz.
	Curry stuff	1	„
Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese ...	Dhal or peas	2	„
	Rice ...	* 20	„
	Salt	½	„
Fresh fish 4 times a week & Salt fish 3 times a week.	Fish (*including bone*) ...	4	„
	Vegetables	6	„
	Bread	4	„

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to upwards of two years, for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years after the first three months of their sentence, and for all prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing simple imprisonment and for Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

Beans	5	oz.
Curry stuff	1	„
Rice ...	20	„
Salt	¾	„
Vegetables	6	„
Bread	4	„
Oil { Coconut oil for Chinese / Ghee for Indians }	½	„

ALTERNATIVE.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

Rice	20	oz.
Bread	4	„
White Peas	5	„
Vegetables	4	„
Tau-Chion (fermented peas)	½	„
Coconut oil	½	„

* Including 6 oz. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

Digitized by Google

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when their sentence exceeds six months, and for all Lower-grade prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding two years during the first three months of their sentence. For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentences of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, *see* Rule 90.

D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET) for convicts 14 days and under.

Rice	4 oz.
Beans	6 „
Salt	1 „
Bread	18 „

This scale is for prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding fourteen days.

D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET.)

Bread ... ... 28 oz.

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE.

Garlic	2 drachms.
Ginger	1½ „
Salt	½ „
Onions	12 „

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS.

Chillies	4½ drachms.
Tamarind ...	2 „
Coriander ...	1 „
Pepper	½ „
Garlic	2 „
Onions	6 „

* EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M.:—*Mid-day Meal at Noon*:—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

E. DIET (ORDINARY.)

Bread	16 oz.
Beef (*including bone*)	8 „
† Curry Stuff ...	1 „
† Lard ...	1 „
Rice	8 „
† Sugar	1 „
† Tea	3/16 „
Vegetables ...	10 „
Salt	½ „

F. DIET (PUNISHMENT.)

Bread ... ... 32 oz.

Alterations and additions to European Diets approved by H. E. the Governor, C. S. O. paper No. Prisons. 10927/20.

	Milk.	Jam.	Cheese.
EI Diet (Daily)	2 ozs.	2 ozs.	2 ozs.
EII Diet (Daily)	2 „	2 „	2 „
F Diet (Daily)	...	...	4 „

* European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean all others than the above. † To be omitted in the case of prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

N. B.—Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables.

1925.

Digitized by Google

1. *CRIMES REPORTED TO, OR KNOWN TO, THE POLICE, AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON CHARGE OF CRIME.

Crime.	Crimes Reported or Known to the Police.			Persons Proceeded Against.				
	†Total.	Not brought before a Magisterial Court for want of Evidence.	Brought before a Magisterial Court.	Number.			Apprehended.	Summoned.
				Total.	M.	F.		
Straits Settlements.								
1. Homicide	74	10	44	63	58	5	61	2
2. Other offences against the Person	13,050	2,410	1,465	2,319	2,219	100	2,314	5
3. Praedial larceny	298	9	180	195	192	3	195	...
4. Other offences against property	5,422	1,250	2,484	3,030	2,962	68	3,029	1
5. Other crimes	30,975	4,556	23,440	34,671	34,156	515	23,143	11,528

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
								Sentences.			
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the Case.		Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
Singapore.											
1. Homicide	62	62	...	16	4	40	2	...	...	...	2
2. Other offences against the Person	726	714	12	173	228	...	325	25	4	255	41
3. Praedial larceny	972	972	..	92	165	1	714	461	22	197	34
4. Malicious injuries to property	6	6	...	5	...	...	1	...	...	1	
4. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	308	305	3	68	63	9	168	70	2	90	6
5. Other crimes	490	487	3	85	102	85	218	70	3	110	35
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	11	11	...	1	2	...	8	...	...	7	1
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	5,765	5,764	1	95	164	...	5,506	40	4	5,247	215
Miscellaneous minor offences	‡16,567	16,557	10	191	1,014	...	15,362	68	1	14,063	1,230

* Includes offences against Municipal and Revenue Laws, etc.
† Total includes cases not brought before a Court for reasons other than want of evidence.
‡ Including gambling cases.

Digitized by Google

3. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Discharged.		Committed for Trial.	Convicted Summarily.				
								Sentences.			
	Total.	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution.	On the Merits of the case.		Total.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
Penang.											
1. Homicide	16	16	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the Person	1,070	1,021	49	455	141	27	447	61	1	315	70
3. Praedial larceny	310	300	10	54	11	...	245	135	22	58	30
4. Malicious injuries to property	67	63	4	21	10	...	36	12	...	21	3
4. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	697	689	8	140	50	8	499	199	13	235	52
5. Other crimes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	35	35	...	13	1	...	21	1	...	19	1
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	1,863	1,840	23	46	72	5	1,740	48	6	1,613	73
Miscellaneous minor offences	3,970	3,935	35	147	116	9	3,698	117	7	3,328	246
Malacca.											
1. Homicide	4	4	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the Person	747	735	12	303	139	36	269	18	...	203	48
3. Praedial larceny	63	63	...	23	13	.	27	21	1	4	1
4. Malicious injuries to property	107	106	1	30	46	..	31	12	...	13	6
4. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	301	298	3	107	33	37	124	72	5	31	16
5. Other crimes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	643	639	4	74	55	...	514	...	...	492	22
Miscellaneous minor offences	2,687	2,666	21	406	372	81	1,828	15	...	1,665	148

Digitized by Google

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPERIOR COURT INCLUDING DISTRICT COURT.

Crime or Offence.	Number.			Sex.		Not Tried (*Nolle Prosequi*, &c.)	Found Insane before Trial.	Acquitted.	Convicted.						
									Sentences.						
	Total.	In Circuit Courts.	In Resident Magistrates' Courts.	M.	F.				Total.	Death.	Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Whipping.	Fine.	Bound over or otherwise disposed of.
Singapore.															
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder of child ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Murder other than wife, concubine, or child ...	33	...	...	32	1	4	1	14	14	a13	...	1	...	...	...
Manslaughter	5	..	...	5	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	4	...	...	...
2. Attempted Murder ..	20	...	..	19	1	...	1	5	14	...	...	14	...	...	...
Rape	1	...	...	1	.	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Unnatural crime ...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...
Other offences against the person	150	...	...	148	2	21	...	70	59	..	...	32	...	24	3
3. Praedial larceny ...	24	...	.	24	..		...	6	18	...	...	15	...	3	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	34	...	...	34	...	...	...	4	30	...	..	b30	...	...	...
Other offences against property	150	...	...	148	2	13	...	42	95	...	...	80	...	9	6
5. Other crimes	533	...	...	530	3	12	...	101	420	...	17	138	4	250	11
Penang.															
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder of child ...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder other than wife, concubine, or child ...	14	14	...	14	...	...	..	5	9	4	5	...	...	...	...
Manslaughter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Attempted murder ...	4	4	...	4	...	...	..	3	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Rape	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	..	...
Unnatural crime ...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against the person	6	6	...	6	...	...	..	3	3	...	...	2	1	...	..
3. Praedial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against property	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...
5. Other crimes	19	19	...	18	1	1	...	5	13	...	5	7	...	..	1
Malacca.															
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder of child ..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murder other than wife, concubine, or child ...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...
Manslaughter	...	.	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Attempted murder, Rape ..	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Unnatural crime ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other offences against the person	33	...	..	33	...	1	...	9	23	...	...	14	..	7	2
3. Praedial larceny ...	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person	21	...	...	21	...	...	...	9	12	...	...	11	1	...	...
Other offences against property	14	...	...	14	...	...	...	4	10	...	...	10	...	...	...
5. Other crimes	40	...	...	40	...	1	...	6	33	...	..	c32	...	...	1

(a) Two sentences of death commuted to imprisonment.
(b) Fifteen of these with whipping
(c) One inflicted a fine in addition to imprisonment.

Digitized by Google

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years.

	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.
Straits Settlements.				
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. Offences against the person	1,426	887	1,318	1,041
2. Praedial larceny	1,553	1,389	1,330	986
3. Malicious injuries to property	94	48	102	68
3. Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	923	476	1,124	791
4. Other crimes	716	262	468	218
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	43	74	14	34
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony.	15,384	10,342	11,411	7,760
Miscellaneous minor offences	23,006	22,335	22,823	20,888
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—				
1. Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	1	...
1. Murder of child	...	...	1	...
1. Murder other than wife, concubine or child	23	29	14	42
1. Manslaughter	2	2	2	4
2. Attempted Murder	5	7	10	22
2. Rape	3	1	2	1
2. Unnatural crime	1	2	...	4
2. Other offences against the person...	9	4	45	39
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...
4. Offences against property with violence to the person ...	51	42	23	46
4. Other offences against property	41	18	46	18
5. Other crimes	86	59	75	128

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 26.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS.

1925.

Digitized by Google

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1925.

Question I.

—	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average Stay of those Died in 1924.	Average Stay of those Discharged.	Average Stay of those Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
SINGAPORE.																
General Hospital Including Maternity Wards.																Yrs. Mths. Dys.
Males ...	248	7,717	433·21	54	8	119	...	...	3,262	3,423	318	583	8·92	13·99	26·88	2 1 26
Females ...	133	2,245					...	...	1,501	424	158	218	44·19	13·04	342·5	17 10 11
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.																Yrs. Mths. Dys.
Males ...	853	12,383	751·05	...	...	95	48 Dressers.	...	3,823	5,964	1,074	1,319	14·71	13·84	152·93	8 2 5
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...		...								
Prison Hospital.																
Males ...	21	1,074	33·02	...	...	8	...	...	941	37	66	51	3·5	11·25	8·72	332 days.
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. John's Island Quarantine Station.																
European males ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others males ...	1	428	1·175	3	2	...	* 2	...	302	75	...	43	6·15	8·671	12·333	54 days.
European females	...	...	...	† 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Others females ...	...	58	·158	...	...	‡ 2	...	...	31	11	...	10	2·66	8·66	9·05	27 days.
Total ...	1	486	1·333	4	2	2	2	...	333	86	...	53	...	...	...	...
Beri-Beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.																
Males ...	43	37	41·70	5	1	5	...	...	1	32	...	...	...	243	123·25	6,194
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Free Maternity Hospital.																
Males		84 (children.)														
Females ...	17	853	30·34	4	1	7	...	...	850	28	...	48	2·41	11·50	18·05	276 days.
Blind Ward Hospital, Pasir Panjang.																
Males ...	29	...	27·42	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,359·33	...	14·65	1,801 days.
Females ...	...	1	·25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92 "
Leper Asylum.																Yrs. Mths. Dys.
Males ...	36	110	51·51	1 (patient.)	...	2	1 Dresser.	...	...	Transferred. 94	...	10	379.60	324·71	500·41	13 4 19
Females ...	41	4	45·41		...	1	1 Dresser.	...	...	...	...	12	1,984·75	...	2,011·60	20 7 16

* Employed also as Cook and Campsman.
† Vacant at present.
‡ Chinese Amahs.

Digitized by Google

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1925.

Question I—*Continued.*

—	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average stay of those. Died in 1924.	Average stay of those. Discharged.	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
PENANG.																
General Hospital.																
Males ...	73	2,872	139·01	...	...	8	3	2	1,626	1,010	47	179	8·32	24·86	11·68	124 days.
Females ...	42	1,466	15·34	9	2	...	...	...	778	505	64	119	7·27	16·95	168·42	Yrs. Mths. Dys. 7 3 20
District Hospital.																
Males ...	332	5,266	352·40	...	21	Dressers.		...	593	3,289	829	540	29·33	182·92	347	4,829 days.
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...								
Prison Hospital.																
Males ...	12	240	18·12	...	...	...	...	...	200	25	5	3	30	27 days.	34 days.	334 days.
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital.																
Males ...	22	300	19·64	...	...	...	3	3	263	34	...	15	7·93	18·91	97·80	326 days.
Females ...	...	8	40	...	...	...	3	3	7	...	...	1	5·00	20·42	...	28 days.
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak.																
Males ...	16	875	15·53	2	1	...	...	...	806	15	...	49	4·28	7·33	17·71	45 days.
Females ...	12	300	5·37	1	...	...	...	...	286	2	...	15	3·80	5·22	5·33	32 days.
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.																
Males ...	584	247	646·71	...	...	72	47	...	2	1	1	117	1,010·79	359·25	1,079·49	Yrs. Mth. Days. 25 1 16
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.																
Males ...	56	1,403	61·23	...	...	...	3	3	924	355	63	71	13·43	13·28	27·45	240 days.
Females ...	6	182	5·10	...	...	...	...	1	103	42	16	24	4·79	18·85	11	361 days.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.																
Males ...	59	1,651	61·70	2	2	5	...	2	912	620	5	107	26·88	15·00	40·97	2,083 days.
Females ...	7	319	9·86	1	...	...	...	...	196	74	5	35	16·40	10·40	10·33	291 days.
Leper Hospital.																
Females ...	38	10	54·69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	4	332 days.	76 days.	6,628 days.	7,627 days.

Digitized by Google

Hospital Return for the Colony of Straits Settlements, for the Year 1925.

Question I—*Continued.*

—	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1925.	Number admitted during the year 1925.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1925.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants Partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants Partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants Partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients Discharged. Cured.	Patients Discharged. Relieved.	Patients Discharged. Not Improved.	Number who died in 1925.	Average stay of those Died in 1924.	Average stay of those Discharged.	Average stay of those Remaining at the end of 1925.	Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
PENANG—*Ctd.*																
Bukit Mertajam, Province Wellesley.																
Males ...	51	1,588	60·67	...	...	...	4	...	1,342	91	14	108	19·13	20·72	40·87	645 days.
Females ...	11	331	9·33	...	...	...	1	...	271	23	2	30	10·00	20·00	11·28	52 days.
MALACCA.																
Durian Daun General Hospital.																
Males ...	215	3,912	275·13	11	4	...	4	...	3,066	437	146	283	20·98	28·76	61·46	1,665 days.
Females ...	13	549	22·40	2	...	...	...	...	441	49	19	31	24·80	19·41	19·78	424 days.
Prison Hospital.																
Males ...	4	42	·11	...	...	...	...	...	33	4	8	1	·01	1·45	...	90 days.
Females ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital.																
Males ...	...	99	8·53	...	...	...	...	...	62	2	...	5	7	7·68	8·59	90 days.
Females ...	...	45	3·87	One attendant					38	4	...	3	1	5·04	1	...
Jasin Hospital.																
Males ...	52	952	50·25	...	...	3	...	...	808	67	11	68	11·53	15·84	94·24	1,966 days.
Females ...	2	126	4·65	...	...	1	...	...	99	10	...	15	11·00	12·20	15·25	...
Lumut Hospital, Dindings.																
Males ...	11	665	24·05	...	...	2	...	...	572	66	...	38	...	...	...	205 days.
Females ...	4	160	7·83	...	...	1	...	...	142	10	...	12	...	...	...	80 days.
Labuan Hospital.																
Males ...	6	226	14·38	Two dressers, Two Attendants, One tukang ayer			...	...	190	16	1	16	12·7	24·24	38	215 days.
Females ...	...	12	·052				...	...	7	5	...					

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
SINGAPORE.													
General Hospital including Maternity Wards.													
European Males.							1st Class Males.						
1st Class 1 to 4 ...	26.33	14.6	16.0	8	192.2	17	1-4 = 256	...	No	Yes	No	No	
,, 5, 7, 8 and 10	18.10	14.5	14.7	4	262.4		5-8 = 320						
,, 6 and 9 ...	22.4	14.5	14.7	4	162.4		9-11 = 224						
							12-13 = 224						
							14-15 = 96						
							16 = 128						
Males.							2nd Class Males						
2nd Class 1 and 2 ...	54.3	26.3	16.0	32	89.25	63	S. R. = 128	...	...	No	No	...	
,, Verandah ...	...	...	...	12	...		I = 320						
,, Special Room 1 and 2 ...	12.0	11.9	16.0	2	142		Verandah Large = 168						
,, Ward 3 ...	55.6	28	14.10	15	222.4		Small = 160						
,, Observation Cell 1 ...	25.6	15	16.0	1	384		II = 256						
							= 133⅓						
							= 65						
							Observn. = 62		No	No	No	No	
Females.							2nd Class Females.						
2nd Class 1 and 2 ...	·16	11.5	14.5	1	184	33	1 and 2 = 200	...	No	Yes	No	No	
,, Ward ...	80	23	14.5	20	92		3 = 1,070				Yes		
Observation Cells 1 and 2 ...	12.7	11	9.5	1	139.7	1	Cell 1 46.4	...	No	Yes	No	No	
							,, 2 46.4						
First Class Block A.													
Single Wards 12 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	171.6	20							
Double ,, 2 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	2 ,,	143.0								
,, ,, 2 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	2 ,,	143.0								
Third Class Female paying.													
Large Ward 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	20	90.17	43							
Special ,, 2 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	171.6								
Third Class Female free.													
Large Ward 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	20	90.17	33							
Special ,, 1 and 2 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	171.6								
Large ,, 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	20	90.17	45							
Special ,, 1 and 2 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	171.6								
Children's Ward.													
Large Ward 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22	82.56	27							
Special ,, 1 and 2 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 each	85.16								
Third Class Male.													
Large Wards 12 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	20 ,,	90.17	307							
Special ,, 24 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 ,,	85.16								

Digitized by Google

Section 26.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
SINGAPORE—*Ctd.*													
Maternity Wards.—													
Europeans 1, 2, 3 and 4	18	16	13	each 1	288	11	I. Door = $69\frac{37}{72}$	II. Door = $68\frac{145}{288}$					
" 5, 6, 7 and 8	18	20	13	2	180		= $37\frac{101}{144}$	Window = $34\frac{1}{16}$					
Natives 1 and 2 ...	36·9	20	12·6	6	123	20	= $6\frac{7}{8}$	" = $34\frac{1}{16}$					
" 3 ...	18	20	12·6	2	180			Door = $68\frac{145}{288}$					
" 4 and 5 ...	18	16	12·6	2	142	9	Window = $9\frac{23}{48}$	III. Door = $34\frac{145}{576}$					
							II. Door = $68\frac{1}{8}$	Window = $17\frac{1}{32}$					
							Window = $34\frac{1}{16}$	Door = $34\frac{145}{576}$					
							III. Door = $67\frac{215}{288}$	Window = $17\frac{1}{32}$					
								Door large = $39\frac{19}{32}$					
							Window = $34\frac{1}{16}$	" = $13\frac{7}{16}$					
							IV. Labour = $68\frac{3}{4}$	*Office.*	No	No	No	No	
							Room = $34\frac{3}{8}$						
							= $34\frac{1}{16}$						
							= $67\frac{215}{288}$	= $68\frac{145}{288}$					
							= $67\frac{1}{8}$	= $34\frac{1}{16}$					
							= $34\frac{1}{8}$	= $39\frac{19}{32}$					
							= $38\frac{7}{16}$	= $13\frac{7}{16}$					
							V. Door = $33\frac{197}{288}$	= $20\frac{77}{96}$					
							Window = $17\frac{1}{32}$	= $34\frac{145}{576}$ } Students					
							" = $17\frac{3}{16}$	= $51\frac{3}{32}$ } Students					
							Door = $34\frac{3}{8}$						
							VI. Door = $34\frac{1}{16}$	VI. = $68\frac{145}{288}$					
							Window = $17\frac{1}{32}$	= $34\frac{1}{16}$					
							Door = $34\frac{1}{16}$	*Labour.*					
							Window = $17\frac{1}{32}$						
							VII. Door = $33\frac{595}{576}$	Door = $68\frac{145}{288}$ } A.					
							Window = $17\frac{1}{32}$	Window = $34\frac{1}{16}$ } A.					
							Door = $33\frac{595}{576}$	= $34\frac{3}{8}$					
							Window = $17\frac{1}{32}$						
							VIII. Door = $33\frac{595}{576}$	Door = $68\frac{145}{288}$ } B.					
							Window = $17\frac{1}{32}$	Window = $34\frac{1}{16}$ } B.					
							Door = $33\frac{595}{576}$						
							Window = $17\frac{1}{32}$						
							Natives.						
							I. Door = $68\frac{145}{288}$						
							Window = $34\frac{1}{16}$						
							" = $34\frac{1}{16}$						
							Door = $68\frac{1}{8}$						
TAN TOCK SENG'S HOSPITAL.													
Ward No. 1 ...	135	25	12	40	100	35	Doors = 960 }	1,365					
" 2 ...	...	...	...	40	100	46	Windows = 405 }						
" 3 ...	...	...	...	40	120	32	...	...					
" 4 ...	...	...	...	40	50	102	...	...					
" 5 ...	...	...	...	40	90	42	...	...					
" 6 ...	...	...	...	30	112	30	...	...					
" 7 ...	...	...	...	30	120	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	Japanese and Eurasian Ward.
" 8 ...	...	...	...	30	95	48	...	...	...	...	...	...	Better Class Asiatics.
" 9 ...	...	...	...	40	90	52	...	...	...	...	...	...	Better Class Asiatics.
" 10 ...	...	...	...	40	95	49	...	...					
" 11 ...	...	...	...	50	67.5	56	...	...	No	Yes	No	No	
" 12 ...	...	...	...	50	67.5	52	...	...					
" 13 ...	...	...	...	50	67.5	36	...	...					
" 14 ...	...	...	...	50	100	41	...	...					
" 15 ...	...	...	...	50	67.5	52	...	...					Anti opium Ward.
" 16 ...	...	...	...	40	90	52	...	...					T. B. Ward.
" 17 ...	...	...	...	50	67.5	49	...	...					
" 18 ...	...	...	...	50	67.5	41	...	.					
" 19 ...	...	...	...	50	67.5	50	...	..					
6 Observation Cells each	12′	10′	12′	1	120	2	40	40	No	Yes	No	No	For suspected Lunatics.
1 Isolation Cell ...	21′	12′	12	4	126	*8	112	112					For suspected Infectious Cases.

* Utilized owing to overcrowding in hospital.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
SINGAPORE—*Cld.*					Sq. feet								
LEPER HOSPITAL.													
Male 1 ...	27′	21′	12′	6	94.5	10	336	336	No	Detached.	No	No	In addition 14 patients are accommodated on verandah, because of lack of room in the Ward. Total No. 49.
Do. 2 ...	60′	24′	12′	14	110	35	576	576					
Do. 3 ...	60′	24′	12′	14	120	36	576	576					
Female 1	90′	18′	11′	33	46	47	452	362					
Do. 2 ...	9′	8′	11′	1	72	2	36	36					
PRISON HOSPITAL.													
1 ...	30	16.6	16.6	8	498	4	...	...	...	Yes	...	...	For Europeans & Eurasians
A ...	80	20	18·6	20	66	26	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Natives.
B ...	80	20	18.6	20	66	24	...	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
C ...	23·8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	...	...	...	,,	...	...	,,
D ...	23·8	19.6	15.4	8	58	8	...	...	Yes	...	...	..	Being made mosquito proof for Natives.
2 ...	10·6	10	15·8	1	106	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	
3 ...	10.6	10	15·8	1	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4 ...	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	309	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	Contagious Ward.
Cells 5-8 ...	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cells with wooden doors.
9-13 ...	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cells with open iron doors.
ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION.					c. ft.								
European Hospital ...	20	12	14	* 2	1,680	1	† 129	The total area is always open.	Commode.	...	...	...	* There are 5 wards like this each having 2 beds.
Infectious A ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	32	568						
Infectious B ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	13	568						
Observation 1 ...	66.3	21	10.8	30	494	19	739						
Observation 2 & 3 ...	88	22	10.6	40	508	25	1,142		...	Nil	...	...	
Wardlet I ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	8	100						
,, II ...	Disinfecting		Room	..	...	...	...		Nil	...	...	...	Not used for patients. Cholera Wards.
,, III ...	18.3	15.6	8.9	2	1,237	9	90						
,, IV ...	14.9	11.8	8.4	1	1,434	6	63						
,, V ...	15	12.8	8.4	2	791	6	89						
BERI-BERI HOSPITAL, PASIR PANJANG.													
I	160	24	10.6	40	1,413	40	1,268	1,268	No	No	No	No	
II	160	24	10.6	40	1,413	35	1,268	1,268					
BLIND WARD HOSPITAL, PASIR PANJANG													
Ward III ...	160	24	10.6	40	1,413	29	1,268	1,268	No	No	No	No	
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL.													
Operation Theatre ...	20·1	20·1	19·4	...	...	...	22·5	265	No	No	2	...	
Labour Ward ...	20·1	18	19·4	3	120·6	4	122	...	...	...	4	...	
Ward I ...	42·9	20·1	19·4	12	71·8	12	360	...	...	...	...	...	
,, II ...	33·0	20·1	19·4	8	82·9	8	240	...	...	...	...	...	
,, III ...	35·6	20·1	13	10	71·5	5	133·7	...	...	...	...	...	Gynaecological Ward.
,, IV ...	52·6	20·1	13	12	88·1	12	197·7	...	...	...	...	...	
,, V ...	38·6	20·1	13	12	64·6	12	133·7	...	...	...	...	...	Children's Ward.
Isolation Ward I ...	13	20·1	13	2	130·6	2	66·8	...	...	...	..	...	
,, ,, II ...	13	20·1	13	2	130·6	1	66·8	...	...	...	...	...	
Sterilizing Room ...	10	7·5	19·4	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	1	...	
Anassthalist's Room...	10	7·5	19·4	...	...	...	49·5	...	...	...	...	...	
Asst. Surgeon's Office	10	7·5	19·4	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	
Sister's Office ...	10	7·5	19·4	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	1	...	

* Including the 5 wards in European Hospital. † Including open eaves and jack roofs.

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
PENANG.					feet								
General Hospital.													
A Block 1 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	No	No	No	No	
,, 2 ...	...	...	...	1	..	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 3 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 4 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 5 ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 6 ...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 7 ..	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 8 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 9 ...	..	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 10 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 11 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 12 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 13 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 14 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 15 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 16 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 17 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 18 ...	..	.	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	Each Cell.
,, 19 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	,,
,, 20 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 21 ...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 22 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 23 ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 24 ...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
B Block 1 ...	56	24	16	14	1,945	14	84	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 2 ...	15	24	16	10	5,051	10	84	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 3 ...	56	24	16	12	1,698	8	96	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 4 ...	56	24	16	12	1,698	10	96	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 5 ...	15	24	16	6	1,383	2	240	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
C Block 1 ...	71	24	18	24	1,206	20	364	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 2 ...	91	24	18	18	7,116	18	356	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 3 ...	91	24	15	23	1,376	23	364	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 4 ...	91	24	15	13	1,732	13	242	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, 5 ...	30	24	15	6	7,158	4	121	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Lock-up (B) Block ...	24	24	16	8	1,206	6	216	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Lunatic Cell Female ...	13	8	15	2	1,152	2	27	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
,, European ...	15	10	12	1	1,800	1	41	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Isolation Ward ...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	
District Hospital.													
Ward I ...	150	21	13	34	1,078	...	1,454	1,454	No	They are detached.	No	No	
,, II ...	149	21	13	44	1,799	...	1,450	1,450	,,		,,	,,	
,, III ...	114	22	13	36	2,174	...	868	868	,,		,,	,,	
,, IV ...	144	20	13	45	985	...	1,813	1,813	,,		,,	,,	
,, V ...	117	20	13	33	152	...	464	464	,,		,,	,,	
,, VI ...	119	20	13	36	1,190	...	1,511	1,511	,,		,,	,,	
,, VII ...	144	24	13	50	1,135	...	1,813	1,813	,,		,,	,,	
,, VIII ...	80	22	15	26	1,257	..	1,295	1,295	,,		,,	,,	
,, IX ...	150	20	14	47	750	...	1,407	1,407	,,		,,	,,	
,, X ...	150	20	14	47	750	...	1,407	1,407	,,		,,	,,	
Eye Ward ...	90	23	15	30	238	...	535	535	,,		,,	,,	
Mohamedan Ward ...	50	20	12	18	632	...	576	576	,,		,,	,,	
Male Lunatic Cell ...													
Prison Hospital.													
Ward No. I ...	58'6"	50'2"	15'9"	22	Practically unlimited.	26	765	...	No	Yes	No	No	
Contagious Ward No. ,, 1	20"	11'	10'5"	2		4	90	...	Yes	No	,,	,,	
,, 2	28"	20'	12'4"	6		6	178	...	,,	...	...	...	
Balik Pulau Hospital.					c. ft.								
Ward No. I ...	140	20	10	30	2,245·38	23	...	...	No	Yes	No	No	
,, II ...	80	20	10	18	3,047·16	18	...	...	,,	,,	,,	,,	

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area in square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
PENANG—*Ctd.*													
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.													
Ward No. I ...	50	20	10	16	over 1,500 feet.	21	655½	655½	No	No	No	No	
with 2 wardlets ..	12	12	10										
Ward No. II ...	50	20	10	16	,,	16	655½	655½		,,	,,	,,	
with 2 wardlets ...	12	12	10										
Ward No. III ...	50	20	10	16	,,	33	655	655½	,,	,,	,,	,,	
with 2 wardlets ...	12	12	10										
Male Ward ...	100	20	9	20	,,	27	1,311	1,311	,,	,,	,,	,,	
Female ,, ...	100	20	9	24	,,	12	1,311	1,311	.	,,	,,	,,	
Female Leper Hospital	112	22	8.10	29	c. ft. 678	30	826	826	,,	Yes	,,	,,	
,, New Ward ...	526	336	13	12	242	12	232	232					
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.													
Ward No. 1 ...	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
,, 2 ...	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
,, 3 ...	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
,, 4 ...	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
,, 5 ...	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
,, 6 ...	60	22	15	16	1,237	16	280	280					
,, 7 ...	180	21	14	40	989	40	480	480					
,, 8 ...	180	21	14	40	989	40	480	480	No	No	No	No	
,, 9 ...	190	22	14	45	1,720	45	476	476					
,, 10 ...	120	22	13½	34	1,080	34	314	314					
,, 11 ...	120	22	13½	34	1,080	34	314	314					
,, 12 ...	100	22½	13½	40	1,025	40	308	308					
,, 13 ..	61	25	10	24	976	24	282	282					
,, 14 ...	120	22	13½	34	1,148	40	314	314					
,, 15 ...	103	26	14	40	980	34	1,932	1,932					
,, 16 ...	96	28	16	43	954	43	2,273	2,273					
Eurasian Camp ...	75	18	4	8	886	8							
Camp B 1 ...	150	18	14	40	1,260	40	1,240	1,240					
,, 2 ...	150	18	14	40	1,260	40	1,240	1,240					
,, 3 ...	180	26	14	40	1,456	40	2,270	2,270					
,, 4 ...	180	26	14	60	1,456	45	2,270	2,270					
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.					Sq. feet.								
Ward No. 1 ...	33	18	13	11	221	16	204	204					
,, 2 ...	45	22	74	10	375	12	1,043	1,043	No	By open corner.	No	No	
,, 3 ...	34	22	15	8	372	9	1,000	1,000					
,, 4 ...	71	21	17	16	154	24	292	292					
,, 5 ...	30	20	15	5	150	16	1,000	1,000					
,, 6 ...	30	22	15	10	260	10	1,000	1,000					
,, 7 ...	45	22	15	10	287	13	1,000	1,000					
Contagious Ward ...	80	80	48	...	...	2	...	...					
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.													
Office ...	20	24	20	...	...	...	896	896		Some distance off connected by a covered pass way.			
Operation Theatre ...	19	14	12	...	...	...	109	109					
Ward No. I ...	98	22	20	24	1,347	47	1,878	1,878					
,, II ...	112	21	116	26	1 505	34	770	770					
Ward Special ...	22	20	20	4	2, 00	9	506	506	No		No	No	
,, Lock-up ...	15	10	10	1	1,500	1	34	34					
,, Female ...	24	22	20	6	1,173	21	598	598					
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.													
Ward No. I ...	48	22	11	14	892	23	641	361					
,, II ...	148	21	10	42	1,035	51	2,441	2,614	No	No	No	No	
,, III ...	30	14	10	8	1,050	8	365	365					
Female Ward ...	26	21	10	10	546	20	492	426					

Digitized by Google

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Total area and square feet.	Windows and Ventilating Openings. Area capable of opening in square feet.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If Privy in Ward.	Connexion of the Privy with the Ward. If leading out of Ward.	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Trapped?	Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward. Untrapped?	Remarks.
MALACCA.													
Durian Daun Hospital.													
European Ward ...	60	30	13·6	7	257·14	9	Freely ventilated.		No	Yes	No	No	
Ward No. 1 ...	69	27	12	12	155·25	13							
" 2 A ...	90½	23½	12	24	88·58	19							
" 2 B ...	28	22	12	8	77	10							
" 2 C ...	22	22	12	6	80·66	7							
" 3 ...	112	22	12	32	77	36							
" 4 ...	66	22	12	18	80·72	14							
" 5 ...	130	23	12	36	83·05	46							
" 6 ...	130	23	12	36	83·05	40							
" 7 ...	66	23	12	12	126·5	20							
" 8 ...	130	23	12	36	83·05	30							
" 9 ...	141	23	12	40	81·07	48							
Female Ward No. 1 ...	51	21	12	8	133 87	10							
" 2 ...	44·4	22	12	14	69·77	14							
" 3 ...	44·4	22	12	18	54·27	27							
	14′	8′.6″	12	5	24·08	5							
	12	10	12	4	30	4							
Prison Hospital.													
	31′6″	20′6″	11′9″	6	c. ft. 1,517·51	8	2′10½″	53	...	One	...	...	
Alor Gajah Hospital.													
One Attap Ward ...	30	15	20	2	225	28	Freely ventilated.	...	No	Yes	...	Untrapped	
Jasin Hospital.													
Ward I	120	20	16	40	60	45	Free ventilation.	...	No	No	No	No	
Ward II	100	20	16	24	83	31							
Female Ward ...	20	20	16	6	66	10							
Lumut Hospital, Dindings.					c. ft.								
Ward I Male ...	80	22	10	26	676	40	...	...	No	No	No	No	
Ward II Female ...	62	22	10	12	1,136	21	...	...					
Infectious Ward ...	50	20	10	12	4,000	1	...	...					
Labuan Hospital.													
1. Female Ward ...	25	20	14	6	83	8	300	120	Only one built Separately.	...	No	No	
2. Male Ward ...	40	20	14	12	67	10	330	140					
3. Prisoners' Ward ...	22	20	9	6	73	8	144	60					

Digitized by Google

Question II—*Continued.*

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
General Hospital including Maternity Wards.	Unlimited.	Municipal Reservoirs.	Good.	Situated in special annexe attached to each Ward by a ventilated corridor.	Water-borne System connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	Do.	Do.	Good.	Do.	Water-borne System connected with Municipality, Singapore.
Leper Hospitals Male and Female.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Pail System. Night-soil is removed twice daily. Privies in good condition.
Prison Hospital.	Unlimited supply.	Singapore Water Works.	Good.	A small tank adjoining the Hospital with a water pipe. The water is used by patients allowed to bathe.	Condition of privies good. Flushing system for Prison Hospital.
St. John's Island Quarantine Station.	As much as required	(*a*) Sea-water Condensing plant (Liverpool and London Condensing Co.) and high-level service Reservoir (50,000 gallons capacity.) (*b*) Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped to Service Reservoir.	Excellent.	(*a*) Sea bathing always available. (*b*) Rain water tanks to all buildings.	Pail System in c. g. i. privies with Cement floors. Night-soil removed twice daily and buried by staff of toties.
Beri-Beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	Unlimited.	From the Municipal Reservoirs.	Good.	Four separate bathrooms. One latrine.	The Night-soil is thrown into the sea at ebb-tide. Open Pail System cleansed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.
Blind Ward Hospital.	Unlimited.	Municipal.	Good.		
Free Maternity Hospital.	Unlimited.	Municipal Reservoirs.	Good.	(*a*) In special annexe attached to wards by a covered way. (*b*) Labour Ward has a bath and lavatory in a special annexe with ventilated corridor approach.	Pail System. Privies in good condition and cleansed twice daily. Municipal motor conservancy cart removes night-soil, etc. daily every morning.
General Hospital, Penang.	An unlimited supply.	Penang Hills.	Good.	For European Males two bathrooms, 6 latrines, 2 toties-room & 1 washing-room leading off the verandah, and downstairs 1 bathroom connected with the building by a covered way. For European Females 2 bathrooms next to the Ward. For Native Ward Males, 3 bathrooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way. For Clerks' Ward 3 latrines and 3 bathrooms connected with the Ward by a covered way.	Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good.
District Hospital, Penang.	An unlimited supply.	Penang Hills.	Good.	8 Bathrooms with adjacent latrines. The bathrooms are supplied with water from the Hills.	The Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good.

Digitized by Google

Question II—*Continued.*

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
PENANG.					
Prison Hospital.	An unlimited supply.	Penang Water Works.	Good.	Cisterns and Dippers.	(1) Pail System. (2) Sanitary.
Balik Pulau Hospital.	An unlimited supply.	The hill, and being conveyed to the Hospital in pipes.	Do.	Patients bathe in an open hall room attached to each Ward.	(1) Surface excreta collected and removed pails and buried. (2) Good.
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak.	Unlimited supply.	Springs and surface water.	Hard, otherwise good.	Fresh water is used for bathing and salt water for flushing automatic lavatories.	Water System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes.
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	An unlimited supply.	The reservoirs, from which the rain water is conducted by pipes to many points of the Asylum, also a well at the Quarantine Station, from which the water is pumped and conducted to the Asylum; wells are also used.	Good. Brackish in some of the wells.	Patients bathe at bathrooms and wells.	Pail System. Pails are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried.
Female Leper Hospital.	An unlimited supply.	Penang Hills.	Good.	Bathrooms and latrines are quite unconnected with Wards.	Pail System. Night-soil buried after free admixture with Jeyes' Fluid.
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Unlimited supply of water.	From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir.	Do.	2 Baths and lavatories attached to the Wards. The remainder on separate; but close to the Wards.	(a) Pail System with admixture of Car Creosote. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are buried. (b) Privies are in good order.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Unlimited quantity.	For drinking and cooking purposes water is supplied from a well within the hospital compound. For washing and cleansing purposes water is supplied from another well in addition to Bukit Punchor tap-water.	Wholesome.	Patients bathe in a bathroom apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Punchor reservoir by means of service pipes.	Hand-Pail System, excreta being removed and buried. Buckets of latrines are changed and disinfected twice daily. The privies are in good, sanitary condition.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Unlimited quantity.	From Bukit Serayah Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes.	Good.	Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir. Female patients have separate enclosure.	Pail. Latrines are cleansed and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried.
MALACCA.					
Durian Daun General Hospital.	A limited supply.	From Ayer Keroh Water Works.	Do.	Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works.	The night-soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.

Digitized by Google

Question II—*Concluded.*

—	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
MALACCA—*Ctd.*					
Durian Daun Pauper Hospital.	A limited supply.	From Ayer Keroh Water Works.	Good.	Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works.	The night-soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition.
Prison Hospital.	Ample supply.	Public water supply from Reservoirs.	Good.	Bathing from tanks built. Latrine, the usual system.	Night-soil carried by toty twice a day. Buckets used for privies and cleansed twice daily.
Alor Gajah Hospital.	An unlimited supply is available.	A brick well within the Dispensary ground.	Good.	Brick cemented well. Latrine by digging a hole big enough for the purpose and one Cast Iron latrine.	Defaecation into a deep trench in Dispensary ground. Patients seriously ill defaecate into pails which are emptied into the trench.
Jasin Hospital.	Unlimited quantity.	Two wells. One for drinking and cooking purposes.	Good.	Patients usually bathe at the well, Water is supplied at the Latrines for washing purposes.	Pail system. Privies are in good condition.
Lumut Hospital, Dindings.	Unlimited.	From a reservoir up a hill.	Good.	Each Ward has its own bathroom and with a closet attached.	By pails.
Labuan Hospital.	Unlimited.	Shallow well and two tanks of 3,000 gallons each.	Good.	Baths and Lavatories are built separately. The bathroom has a cement floor and is about 40 yards from the main Ward. Hot water is allowed for the patients' bathing. Those who are unable to walk are bathed in the Wards.	Latrine changed to the T. T. S. H. Type in July and the excrement is thrown directly into the sea twice daily. The privies are emptied twice daily and the night-soil is carried to the edge of the cliff about 150 yards from the Hospital buildings and there straight thrown into the sea. Those who are unable to walk are provided with covered bed-pans which are emptied almost immediately unless kept for any specific reason.

Digitized by Google

Question III.

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1925.

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.		And stating the Official Position of the Visitors. By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.					
General Hospital including Maternity Wards.	By Appointment ...	...	...	...	...
	Of Surprise ...	1	Colonial Secretary 1	...	...
		36	...	P. C. M. O. 36.	5
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	By Appointment ...	Nil.	...	...	Nil.
		10	Colonial Secretary 2	P. C. M. O. 7.	...
	Of Surprise ...	7	...	C. M. O. 6.	10
		6	...	...	...
Male Leper Asylum	By Appointment ...	Nil.	...	...	...
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 1.	...
Female Leper Asylum ...	By Appointment ...	Nil.	...	...	...
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 6.	...
				C. M. O. 2.	...
Prison Hospital.	By Appointment ...	...	...	...	Visiting Justices 10.
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	...	...
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station.	By Appointment ...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 3.	...
	Of Surprise ...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Blind Ward Hospital. / Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	By Appointment ...	...	...	3	Nil.
	Of Surprise ...	...	Nil.	2	Nil.
Free Maternity Hospital.	By Appointment ...	...	Nil.	Nil.	Ladies' Committee.
	Of Surprise ...	Yes.	...	P. C. M. O. 7.	19
				C. M. O. 7.	
PENANG.					
General Hospital.	By Appointment ...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 1.	...
	Of Surprise ...	...	Nil.	...	Nil.
District Hospital.	By Appointment ...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 2.	12
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	...	...
Prison Hospital.	By Appointment ...	...	...	Hon. P. C. M. O.	Visiting Justices.
				,, R. C. P.	
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	...	...
Balik Pulau Hospital.	By Appointment ...	...	...	P. C. M. O.	...
				C. M. O.	
				S. H. O.	
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.	By Appointment ...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 2.	11
				C. M. O.	
				Hon. R. C. P.	
	Of Surprise ...	...	...	P. C. M. O. 1.	...
				C. M. O.	
Male Leper Asylum.	Do. ...	...	...	P. C. M. O.	...
				S. M. O. Selangor & Perak.	
Female ,,	Do. ...	...	...	P. C. M. O.	...
				C. M. O.	

Digitized by Google

Question III—*Continued.*

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1925.

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors. By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
PENANG—*Ctd.*				
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	By Appointment	..	Colonial Engineer. C. M. O. P. Govt. Pathologist.	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	...
Female Leper Hospital.	By Appointment	...	P. C. M. O. C. M. O.	...
	Of Surprise	..	...	...
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	By Appointment	...	P. C. M. O. 2. C. M. O., P., 3. Hon. R. C. P. 1.	...
	Of Surprise	...	...	...
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.	By Appointment	...	P. C. M. O., 2. C. M. O., 1. Hon. R. C., 2.	...
	Of Surprise	...	M. O., P. W., 49.	...
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.	By Appointment	...	P. C. M. O., 2. M. O., P. W., N. & C. 59. Hon. R. C. P. 1.	...
	Of Surprise	...	C. M. O., 4.	...
Lumut Hospital, Dindings.	By Appointment	R. C. P., 1.	C. M. O., 2. P. C. M. O., 1.	...
	Of Surprise	H. E. the Governor, 1.	S. H. O., 6. D. O. D., 5.	...
MALACCA.				
Durian Daun Hospital.	By Appointment	Colonial Secretary, 1.	...	Inspected by two Visiting Committees monthly.
	Of Surprise	Resident Councillor, 5.	...	...
...	By Appointment	...	P. C. M. O., 2.	...
	Of Surprise	Resident Councillor, 3.	...	...
Prison Hospital.	By Appointment	...	Hon. R. C. 4. P. C. M. O., 1. I. of P. 3.	Inspected by two Visiting Justices monthly.
	Of Surprise	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital.	By Appointment	...	P. C. M. O., 1.	...
	Of Surprise	...	C. M. O., 6. R. C. M., 1. C. S., 1.	...
Jasin Hospital.	By Appointment	...	P. C. M. O., 1.	...
	Of Surprise	...	R. C. M., 1. C. M. O., 1.	...
Labuan Civil Hospital.	By Appointment	...	...	...
	Of Surprise	Resident Labuan.	...	...

Digitized by Google

Question III—*Continued.*

—	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. (*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. (*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital including Maternity Wards.	No.	No.	One Annual Report (return).
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	No.	No.	One Annual Return.
Leper Asylum.	...	...	Quarterly and annual return.
Prison Hospital.	Produced before the P. C. M. O.	Books always kept up to date.	Quarterly, half-yearly and annual returns Half-yearly and annual reports.
St. John's Island Quarantine Station.	Always Produced.	Always up to date.	...
Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	They were not produced.	They are always kept up to date.	Quarterly by the Audit Office. The stores are checked monthly by the Medical Officer in charge. Annual report by the Medical Officer in charge. None.
Blind Ward Hospital.	No.	Do.	Do.
Free Maternity Hospital.	Always Produced.	No.	Annual Report.
PENANG.			
General Hospital.	Produced for inspection of P. C. M. O.	Always written up to date.	Annual.
District Hospital.	Always produced.	Always found correct and kept up to date.	Annual Report.
Prison Hospital.	They were produced on every occasion.	Always found properly made up to date.	Nil. Half-yearly and annually. Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital.	Produced for inspection.	On no occasion.	Half yearly.
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.	Always produced.	No.	Annual Report.

Digitized by Google

Question III—*Concluded.*

—	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (*a*) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. (*b*) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. (*c*) Reports by a Government Inspector, Independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)
PENANG—*Ctd.*			
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	Always produced.	On no occasion; always up to date.	Half-yearly and Annual Reports.
Female Leper Hospital.	Do.	Always up to date.	Do.
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Do.	Always kept up to date.	Do.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Do.	Always up to date.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Books were produced on every occasion.	Nil.	Do.
Lumut Hospital, Dindings.	Registered books always produced.	Always up to date.	Annual Report.
MALACCA.			
Durian Daun.	Always produced.	Always up to date.	Nil.
Prison Hospital.	Do.	Do.	Nil.
Alor Gajah Hospital.	They were always produced.	They were always made up to date.	Nil.
Jasin Hospital.	They were produced on every occasion	They were found up to date on every occasion.	...

Digitized by Google

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

—	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	Diseases caused by infection	2,828	369
	General diseases	210	55
	Diseases of the Eye	210	...
	" " Ear	97	...
	" " Circulatory System ...	97	30
	" " Blood	40	8
	" " Spleen	13	3
	" " Lymphatic System ...	122	...
	" " Breast	15	...
	" " Respiratory System ...	441	35
	" " Nose	50	...
	" " Digestive System ...	969	80
	" " Neurotic System Sub-Section I ...	133	16
	" " " " II ...	112	5
	" " " III ...	72	...
	" " Urinary System ...	156	31
	" " Generative System, male organs	349	1
	" " female organs ...	859	22
	" " Organs of Locomotion ...	182	3
	" " Connective Tissue ...	211	3
	" " Skin	578	4
	Animal parasites	447	23
	Intoxication	26	...
	Malformation	17	2
	Poisons	35	7
	Tumours and Cyst's	77	22
	Injuries General and Local	1,770	82
	Miscellaneous	227	...
	Total ...	10,343	801
Tan Tock Seng Hospital.	Venereal Diseases	1,736	46
	Tumour and Cyst	52	30
	Infective	3,101	423
	Mental Diseases	200	2
	General Diseases	27	...
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	197	26
	" Eye	289	..
	" Ear	17	1
	" Circulatory System ...	89	39
	" Respiratory " ...	1,472	455
	" Digestive " ...	551	75
	" Lymphatic " ...	13	2
	" Urinary " ...	341	54
	" Diseases of Blood ...	12	8
	" Organs of Locomotion ...	55	...
	" Areolar Tissue and Skin ...	461	15
	" Diseases due to disorder of Nutrition	633	78
	Injuries	849	54
	Parasites	533	10
	Diseases of male organs of generation ...	44	...
	Ulcers	1,028	...
	Poisons	1,333	1
	Total ...	13,033	1,319
Prison Hospital.	Infective Diseases	290	25
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	37	4
	" Eye	13	...
	" Ear	5	...
	" Circulatory System ...	34	4
	" Respiratory " ...	108	10
	" Digestive " ...	308	6
	" Lymphatic " ...	14	...
	" Urinary " ...	4	1
	" Parasitic ...	62	1
	" Locomotion ...	1	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	39	...
	" Skin	58	...
	Carried forward ...	973	51

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued.*

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

—	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
SINGAPORE—*Ctd.*			
	Brought forward ...	973	51
	Intoxication	21	...
	Certain Morbid Condition	4	..
	Injuries	48	...
	Ulcers	18	...
	Observation	21	...
	Total ...	1,085	51
Male Leper Asylum.	Leprosy	158	10
Female Leper Asylum.	Leprosy	53	12
St. John's Island Quarantine Station.	Infectious Diseases	239	18
	General "	2	...
	Mental "	7	...
	Diseases of the Skin	3	...
	" Eye	7	...
	" Urinary System ...	1	...
	" Nervous " ...	2	...
	" Circulatory " ...	1	1
	" Digestive " ...	62	...
	" Spinal cord and membranes	10	8
	" Connective Tissue ...	12	...
	" Respiratory System ...	74	24
	Parasites	28	1
	Intoxication	3	1
	Injuries	14	...
	Poisoned wounds	4	...
	Pregnancy	7	...
	Discoverable Disease	5	...
	Diseases of the organs of Locomotion ...	3	...
	General Injuries	2	...
	Total ...	486	53
Beri-beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	Beri-beri	77	...
	Dysentery	6	...
	Ankylostomiasis	3	...
	Syphilis	3	...
	Skin Diseases	3	...
	Locomotor ataxy	2	...
	Bronchitis	2	...
	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	1	...
	Total ...	97	...
Free Maternity Hospital.	*Confinements.*		
	Normal	536	...
	Abnormal	69	14
	Antenatal, etc.	126	...
	Diseases of Female organs of generation ...	48	1
	Children.		
	Disease caused by infection	41	5
	" of the Nervous System ...	8	3
	" " Circulatory " ...	4	1
	" " Respiratory " ...	45	5
	" " Digestive " ...	31	9
	" due to disorders of nutrition or of Metabolism	13	6
	" of the Genito-Urinary System ...	4	2
	" due to animal Parasites ...	9	1
	" of the Skin	14	...
	Injuries	6	1
	Total ...	954	48

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued.*

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

—	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
SINGAPORE—*Ctd.*	*Diseases of the Eye.*		
Blind Ward Hospital.	Influenza	6	...
	Dysentery	3	1
	Diseases of the Circulatory System ...	2	1
	Bronchitis	5	...
	Gastritis	2	...
	Skin Disorders	7	...
	Strangulation	1	1
	Total ..	26	3
PENANG.			
General Hospital.	Infectious Diseases...	729	48
	T. B. Spine	904	17
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	44	6
	" Mental	19	...
	" Eye	71	1
	" Ear	1	...
	" Circulatory System ..	41	13
	" Respiratory " ...	384	96
	" Digestive " ...	241	32
	" Lymphatic " ...	49	...
	" Urinary " ...	62	22
	" Generation, Organ Male ...	76	...
	" " " Female	27	3
	" Organ of Locomotion ...	42	...
	" Connective Tissue and Skin	670	1
	" Blood	15	2
	" Mouth	24	1
	Poisons	28	16
	Tumours and Cysts	29	8
	Other Diseases	661	23
	Diseases of Mastoid Process	2	...
	" Nose	4	...
	" Metabolism	18	3
	" Mammary Gland	312	6
	Total ...	4,453	298
District Hospital.	Infectious Diseases	2,422	299
	Diseases of Metabolism	11	...
	Diseases of the Blood	2	...
	" Nervous System ...	155	12
	" Spleen	4	...
	" Eye	159	...
	" Ear	1	...
	" Nose	1	...
	" Circulatory System ...	255	49
	" Respiratory " ...	475	82
	" Digestive " ...	204	18
	" Lymphatic " ..	132	1
	" Urinary " ...	289	67
	" Generative " ...	88	...
	" Organs of Locomotion ...	229	...
	" Connective Tissue ...	155	2
	" Skin	851	...
	General Injuries	4	1
	Tumour and Cysts	28	8
	Parasites	1,889	1
	General	53	...
	Local Injuries	11	...
	Poisoning	315	...
	Total ...	7,823	540

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued.*

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

—	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
PENANG—*Ctd.*			
Prison Hospital.	Infective Diseases	72	1
	Intoxication	3	1
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	12	...
	,, Eye	7	...
	,, Ear	3	...
	,, Circulatory System ...	2	1
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	9	...
	,, Digestive ,, ...	47	...
	,, Lymphatic ,, ...	6	...
	,, Urinary ,, ...	1	...
	,, Organs of Locomotion ...	1	...
	,, Connective Tissue ...	2	...
	,, Skin	39	...
	Parasites	23	...
	Injuries	13	...
	Debility	5	...
	Observation	3	...
	N. A. D.	4	...
	Total ...	252	3
Balik Pulau Hospital.	Diseases of the Eye	1	...
	Infective Diseases	67	6
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	1	...
	,, Organ Locomotion ...	2	...
	,, Respiratory System ...	24	1
	,, Digestive ,, ...	19	4
	,, Lymphatic ,, ...	2	...
	,, Urinary ,, ...	6	3
	,, Generative ,, ...	1	...
	,, Skin	103	...
	Injuries	8	...
	Parasites	91	...
	Old age	5	2
	Total ...	330	16
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.	Infectious Diseases	710	52
	Diseases of the Nervous System ..	6	...
	,, Eye	43	...
	,, Lymphatic	4	...
	,, Respiratory System ...	63	4
	,, Digestive ,, ...	118	7
	,, Skin	13	...
	,, Affection connected with Pregnancy ...	2	...
	,, Urinary	3	...
	,, Connective Tissue ...	9	...
	,, Injuries	9	...
	,, Locomotive	1	...
	Other Diseases	222	1
	Total ...	1203	64
Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak.	Leprosy	831	117
	Total ...	831	117
Female Leper Hospital.	Leprosy	48	4
	Total ...	48	4

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued.*

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

—	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
PENANG—*Ctd.*			
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Infectious Diseases	501	25
	General Disease	2	1
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	32	1
	,, Eye	10	...
	,, Ear	1	...
	,, Breast	1	...
	,, Respiratory System ...	118	25
	,, Digestive ,, ...	65	7
	,, Lymphatic ,, ...	21	...
	,, Urinary ,, ...	21	7
	,, Generative ,, ...	44	...
	,, Organs of Locomotion ...	23	...
	,, Connective Tissue ...	35	...
	,, Skin	209	...
	Injuries	200	2
	Malingering	1	...
	Malformation	1	...
	Inanition	1	1
	Tumour	8	1
	Observation	38	...
	Parasite	303	24
	Senility and Debility ...	2	1
	Confinement	3	...
	Opium Habit	1	...
	N. A. D.	6	...
	Total ...	1,647	95
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Infectious Diseases	888	68
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	21	3
	,, Eye	12	...
	,, Circulatory System ...	10	6
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	111	18
	,, Digestive ,, ...	96	10
	,, Lymphatic ,, ...	14	...
	,, Generative ,, ...	25	...
	,, Ear	2	...
	Poison	4	...
	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ...	25	...
	,, Connective Tissue ...	36	...
	,, Skin	158	...
	Injuries	133	2
	Parasite Diseases	375	18
	Marasums	2	2
	Other Diseases	91	...
	Intoxication	2	...
	General Diseases	4	...
	Disease of the Nose	1	...
	Tumour	7	3
	Senile Decay	9	8
	Diseases of Urinary System	9	4
	Affection Connected with Pregnancy ...	3	...
	Total ...	2,038	142
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Infective Diseases	696	32
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	19	2
	,, Eye ...	7	...
	,, Circulatory System ...	12	8
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	242	47
	,, Digestive ,, ...	80	6
	,, Lymphatic ,, ...	28	...
	,, Urinary ,, ...	128	7
	Intoxication	1	...
	Disease of the Organs of Locomotion ...	89	...
	Normal labour	3	...
	Ulcer and Injuries	224	5
	New growth Malignant	1	1
	Carried forward ...	1,530	108

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued.*

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

——	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
PENANG—*Ctd.*	*Brought forward* ...	1,530	108
	Parasites	359	19
	Poisons	3	...
	General Diseases	10	...
	Observation	53	...
	Observation for Insanity	9	...
	Debility and Senility	11	11
	N. A. D.	6	...
	Total ...	1,981	138
MALACCA.			
Durian Daun Hospital.	Infectious Diseases	1,390	83
	Mental Diseases	1	...
	Spleen ,, ...	2	...
	Morbid incident Diseases of the Teeth and Gums	11	...
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	74	10
	,, Eye	41	...
	,, Ear	5	...
	,, Nose	1	...
	,, Circulatory System ...	47	19
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	419	115
	,, Digestive ,, ...	215	10
	,, Lymphatic ,, ...	19	1
	,, Urinary ,, ...	102	22
	,, Generative ,, ...	68	...
	Affection Connected with Pregnancy ...	6	...
	,, ,, Parturition ...	43	1
	Conditions affecting the Child ...	1	1
	Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion ...	101	...
	,, Areoler Tissue	142	3
	,, Skin	415	...
	,, Nail	4	...
	General Injuries	14	2
	Local Injuries	292	9
	Poisoning	605	1
	Parasites	177	7
	Diseases of Observation Nutrition or of Metabolism ...	190	19
	Diseases of Female Organs of Generation	17	...
	Malformations	7	...
	Miscellaneous	255	...
	Diseases of Breast	2	..
	Tumours and Cysts	23	5
	Total ...	4,689	314
Prison Hospital.	Simple Continued Fever	1	...
	Rheumatism	7	...
	Conjunctivitis	2	...
	Tuberculosis	1	...
	Bronchitis	1	...
	Suspected Pulmonary Tuberculosis ...	1	...
	Gastric Ulcer	1	...
	Gastritis	1	...
	Diarrhœa	3	...
	Malaria	5	...
	Malaria T. N. D.	3	...
	Malaria Bronchitis	1	...
	Ankylostomiasis	2	...
	Malaria Chronic and Anky.	1	...
	Broncho Pneumonia	1	...
	Lobar ,, ...	1	1
	Pleurisy and ,, ...	1	...
	Pneumonia Arthritis Elbow and Jaw ...	1	...
	Gastric Ulcer and Chro. Dysentery ...	1	...
	Abscess Heel	1	...
	Chronic Ulceration of fingers	1	
	Chronic Nephritis	1	...
	Scabies...	5	...
	Ringworm	2	...
	V. D. Heart	1	...
	Total ...	46	1

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued.*

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease.

——	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
MALACCA—*Ctd.*			
Jasin Hospital.	Infectious Diseases	538	40
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	19	...
	,, Eye	8	...
	,, Ear	4	...
	,, Circulatory System ...	7	2
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	78	23
	,, Digestive ,, ...	38	3
	,, Lymphatic ,, ...	18	...
	,, Urinary ,, ...	17	2
	,, Generative ,, ...	14	...
	,, Locomotion ...	11	...
	,, Connective Tissue ...	50	3
	,, Skin	28	...
	Injuries	104	...
	Parasites	60	5
	Other Diseases	138	5
	Total ...	1,132	83
DINDINGS.			
Lumut Hospital.	Disease of the Organs of Locomotion ...	10	...
	Infectious Diseases	404	19
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	11	2
	,, Eye	7	...
	,, Nose and Ear ...	7	...
	,, Lymphatic	8	1
	Intoxication	2	...
	Digestive System	52	6
	Urinary ,, ...	7	2
	Generative ,, ...	15	1
	Affection of Pregnancy	10	...
	Diseases of the Lungs	26	10
	,, Heart	1	1
	,, Skin	33	...
	Local Injuries	55	...
	Unclassified	194	8
	Total ...	842	50
LABUAN.			
Labuan Hospital.	Infectious Diseases	91	3
	Diseases of the Areolar Tissue ...	10	1
	,, Circulatory System ...	6	3
	,, Respiratory ,, ...	13	3
	,, Digestive ,, ...	21	3
	,, Urinary Organs ...	4	1
	,, Generative System ...	4	1
	Disorder of Nutrition	7	2
	Other Diseases	88	...
	Total ...	244	17

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Continued.*

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

—	Name of Diseases.	Occurring Amongst Patients.			Occurring Amongst Officers.			
		Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
SINGAPORE.								
Tan Tock Seng Hospital.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague Bubonic & Septicæmic	2	... ...	2	...	...	...	...
	Plague Septicæmic ...	3	.. ...	3	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	46	... ...	24	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	1	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	3	... ...	3	...	...	...	...
Blind Ward Hospital and Beri beri Hospital, Pasir Panjang.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	NIL.	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
Free Maternity Hospital.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	... ...	...	...	..	...	...
	Plague Septicæmic ...	1	Admitted with the Disease, Confinement Case.	1	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	..	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	1	6 days, Confinement.	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	1	4 days, Syphilitic Rash.	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG.								
General Hospital.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	10	Admitted for Enteric.	4	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	1	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	2	Admitted for Pyæmia.	1	...	...	...	...
District Hospital.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	1	Admitted as such.	1	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	4	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	1	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	8	... ...	1	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	1	... ...	1	...	...	...	
	Erysipelas	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Question IV—*Concluded.*

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers.

—	Name of Diseases.	Occurring Amongst Patients.			Occurring Amongst Officers.			
		Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident. Officers.	
					Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
MALACCA.								
Prison Hospital.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	..
	Plague	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
Durian Daun Hospital.	Erysipelas	...	... ...	...	1	1	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin Hospital.	Erysipelas	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN.								
Hospital.	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	..
	Typhus	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	..
	Small-pox	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	..
	Scarletina	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	... ...	...	...	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

Section 27.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1925.

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number of Patients admitted during 1925.	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1925.	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1925. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Number of Patients discharged during 1925. Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Absconded.	Not insane.	Number of Patients who died in 1925.	Average duration of residence of those who in 1925 Died.	Were Discharged.	Remained at the end of 1925.	Number of Patients in residence (*i.e.*, on the books of the Institution) on 31st Dec., 1925.
														yr. ms. ds.	*yr. ms. ds.*	*yrs. ms. ds.*	
Male	291	265	517·32	39	12	2	7	93	21	8	15	3	103	1 4 13	0 9 18	3 9 15	544
Female	97	80	105.40	8	...	3	1	26	16	3	1	...	31	0 8 14	2 4 25	1 5 2	117
Total	388	345	622·72	47	12	5	8	119	37	11	16	3	134	1 2 19	0 10 3	3 5 4	661

1925 OBITUARY TABLE.

Number in Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
190	67	Male.	Fair.	Secondary Dementia.	31st Dec., 1887.	Old age and debility.	Yes.	No.
147	59	,,	,,	Imbecility.	2nd Sept., 1889.	Malarial fever S.T.R.	,,	,,
37	52	,,	,,	Secondary Dementia.	28th Aug., 1907.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
171	55	,,	,,	,, ,,	5th Dec., 1910.	Valvular disease of the heart.	,,	,,
14	39	,,	Good.	,, ,,	19th Jan., 1916.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
32	43	,,	Fair.	,, ,,	1st Feb., 1916.	,, ,,	,,	,,
171	47	,,	Good.	,, ,,	26th Aug., 1916.	Ankylostomiasis.	,,	,,
78	34	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	16th April, 1917.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
258	46	,,	Fair.	Paranoia.	30th Oct., 1918.	Angina Pectoris.	,,	,,
171	33	,,	Impaired	Acute Mania.	16th Aug., 1920.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
65	47	,,	,,	Secondary Dementia.	4th Mar., 1921.	,, ,,	,,	,,
42	37	,,	,,	Acute Melancholia.	21st Feb., 1922.	,, ,,	,,	,,
9	28	,,	Good.	Acute Mania.	13th Jan., 1923.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
31	32	,,	,,	,,	12th Feb., 1923.	Amyloid Disease.	,,	Yes.
73	41	,,	Fair.	Dementia Præcox.	3rd April, 1923.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	No.
95	37	,,	Good.	,,	20th do.	Secondary Syphilis.	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

1925 OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

Number in Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
101	35	Male.	Good.	Acute Mania.	28th April, 1923.	Bacillary Dysentery.	Yes.	No.
113	42	,,	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	7th May, 1923.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
146	7	,,	Good.	Imbecility with Epilepsy.	27th June, 1923.	Epilepsy.	,,	,,
36	30	Female.	,,	Acute Mania.	20th July, 1923.	Ankylostomiasis.	,,	,,
196	63	Male.	Fair.	Intermittent Mania.	29th Aug., 1923.	Amoebic Dysentery.	,,	,,
45	17	Female.	,,	Imbecility.	14th Sept., 1923.	Valvular disease of the heart.	,,	,,
53	60	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	23rd Oct., 1923.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
58	28	,,	,,	Dementia Præcox.	24th Nov., 1923.	,,	,,	Yes.
63	25	,,	,,	Imbecility.	10th Dec., 1923.	Chronic Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	No.
69	40	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	19th do.	Chronic Dysentery.	,,	,,
20	29	Male.	Fair.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	26th Jan., 1924.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
35	37	,,	Good.	,, ,,	10th Feb., 1924.	,,	,,	,,
52	31	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	3rd Mar., 1924.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
59	27	,,	Good.	Acute Melancholia.	12th do.	,,	,,	,,
61	36	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	15th do.	Chronic Nephritis.	,,	,,
74	26	,,	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	27th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
84	17	,,	,,	Imbecility.	2nd April, 1924.	,,	,,	,,
91	43	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	11th do.	Valvular disease of the heart (Aortic.)	,,	Yes.
100	34	,,	,,	Dementia Præcox.	28th do.	Pertonitis.	,,	,,
107	52	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	4th May, 1924.	Gastric Ulcer.	,,	,,
106	36	,,	Good.	Acute Melancholia.	Do.	Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	No.
116	29	,,	,,	General Paralysis of the Insane.	13th do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
148	45	,,	Fair.	Delusional Insanity.	23rd June, 1924.	Acute Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,
32	31	Female.	,,	Acute Mania.	26th do.	Secondary Syphilis.	,,	,,
34	34	,,	,,	Acute Melancholia.	28th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
36	41	Male.	Good.	Acute Mania.	29th do.	,,	,,	,,
162	55	,,	Impaired.	,,	Do.	Dysentery.	,,	,,
164	43	,,	Good.	,,	1st July, 1924.	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	,,
37	35	Female.	,,	Secondary Dementia.	5th do.	,,	,,	Yes.
190	26	Male.	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	31st do.	Dysentery.	,,	No.
194	57	,,	Impaired.	Senile Mania.	7th Aug., 1924.	Arterio-Sclerosis.	,,	,,
208	66	,,	,,	Secondary Dementia.	21st do.	Valvular disease of the heart.	,,	,,
45	34	Female.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	26th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
218	52	Male.	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	16th Sept., 1924.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
51	29	Female.	Fair.	Imbecility.	24th do.	Mucous Colitis (Exhaustion.)	,,	,,
230	61	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Secondary Dementia.	26th do.	Arterio-Sclerosis	,,	,,
53	64	Female.	Fair.	Senile Mania.	29th do.	Fatty Degeneration of Myocardium.	,,	Yes.
235	40	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	1st Oct., 1924.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	No.
246	62	,,	,,	Secondary Dementia.	14th do.	Chronic Nephritis.	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

1925 OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

Number in Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
248	45	Male.	Good.	Acute Mania.	16th Oct., 1924.	Ankylostomiasis.	Yes.	No.
256	50	,,	Fair.	Syphilitic Insanity.	20th do.	Secondary Syphilis.	,,	,,
259	54	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	22nd do.	,, ,,	,,	Yes.
260	43	,,	,,	General Paralysis of the Insane.	25th do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	No.
63	39	Female.	Good.	Acute Mania.	26th Nov., 1924.	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	,,
280	30	Male.	Impaired.	,,	27th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
281	27	,,	,,	,,	3rd Dec., 1924.	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	,,
283	36	,,	Fair.	,,	6th do.	Ankylostomiasis.	,,	,,
65	34	Female.	Good.	Acute Melancholia.	10th do.	Chronic Nephritis.	,,	,,
67	32	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	16th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
290	36	Male.	Impaired.	,,	17th do.	Secondary Syphilis.	,,	,,
290	46	,,	,,	,,	Do.	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	,,
70	41	Female.	,,	,,	23rd do.	Septicæmia.	,,	,,
294	28	Male.	Fair.	,,	25th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
3	51	,,	Impaired.	Alcoholic Insanity.	7th Jan., 1925.	,, ,,	,,	,,
2	41	,,	Good.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	Do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
4	27	Female.	Fair.	Acute Mania.	13th do.	Chronic Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	,,
12	64	Male.	Impaired.	,,	16th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	,,	,,
14	30	,,	,,	,,	20th do.	,, ,,	,,	,,
15	37	,,	,,	,,	25th do.	,, ,,	,,	,,
7	27	Female.	Fair	,,	27th do.	Valvular Disease of the Heart.	,,	,,
8	21	,,	Impaired.	,,	Do.	Cerebral Syphilis.	,,	,,
9	50	,,	,,	,,	Do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
19	28	Male.	Good.	Intermittent Mania.	28th do.	Chronic Nephritis.	,,	,,
23	37	,,	Fair.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	30th do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
24	45	,,	Good.	,, ,,	Do.	,, ,,	,,	,,
31	62	,,	,,	,, ,,	14th Feb., 1925.	,, ,,	,,	,,
32	35	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	17th do.	Acute Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	,,
33	25	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	18th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
36	26	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	19th do.	,, ,,	,,	,,
37	53	,,	,,	Acute Melancholia.	20th do.	Asphyxia from hanging.	,,	Yes.
14	45	Female.	,,	General Paralysis of the Insane.	23rd do.	Septicæmia.	,,	No.
39	35	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	,, ,,	26th do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
41	52	,,	,,	,, ,,	27th do.	,, ,,	,,	,,
42	40	,,	,,	,, ,,	2nd Mar., 1925.	,, ,,	,,	,,
15	32	Female.	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	Do.	Acute Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	,,
43	58	Male.	Impaired.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	4th do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
16	40	Female.	Good.	Acute Melancholia.	Do.	Acute Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

1925 OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

Number in Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
49	36	Male.	Fair.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	9th Mar., 1925.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	Yes.	No.
50	44	,,	Greatly Impaired.	,, ,,	11th do.	,, ,,	,,	,,
56	55	,,	,,	,, ,,	18th do.	,, ,,	,,	,,
59	30	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	27th do.	Valvular Disease of the Heart (Mitral Systolic.)	,,	,,
66	50	,,	Fair.	,,	3rd April, 1925.	Acute Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	,,
67	34	,,	Impaired.	,,	7th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	
72	35	,,	Fair.	Dementia Præcox.	19th do.	,,	,,	,,
28	29	Female.	Impaired.	Imbecility.	12th May, 1925.	Acute Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	,,
98	18	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Delirium.	18th do.	Enteric fever.	,,	,,
93	40	,,	Fair.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	12th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
109	20	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	28th do.	Acute Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,
116	3	,,	Greatly Impaired.	,,	9th June, 1925.	Ankylostomiasis.	,,	,,
123	40	,,	Fair.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	19th do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
132	41	,,	Impaired.	,,	5th July, 1925.	,,	,,	,,
137	48	,,	Good.	,,	9th do.	,,	,,	,,
140	39	,,	Impaired.	Dementia Præcox.	14th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
143	46	,,	Good.	Melancholia.	16th do.	Secondary Syphilis.	,,	,,
148	20	,,	,,	Dementia Præcox.	22nd do.	Acute Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	,,
48	21	Female.	,,	Imbecility	26th do.	Ankylostomiasis.	,,	,,
161	29	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	4th Aug., 1925.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
169	45	,,	,,	General Paralysis of the Insane.	12th do.	,,	,,	,,
174	35	,,	Fair.	Acute Mania.	16th do.	Secondary Syphilis.	,,	,,
179	45	,,	Good.	,,	20th do.	Valvular Disease of the Heart (Mitral.)	,,	,,
57	15	Female	Impaired.	Melancholia.	21st do.	Valvular Disease of the Heart.	,,	,,
189	43	Male.	,,	General Paralysis of the Insane.	11th Sept., 1925.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
199	30	,,	,,	Melancholia.	2nd Oct., 1925.	Valvular Disease of the Heart (Mitral Systolic.)	,,	,,
200	47	,,	,,	,,	5th do.	Valvular Disease of the Heart	,,	,
56	46	Female.	Fair.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	10th do.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
74	80	,,	Greatly Impaired.	Senile Dementia.	19th do.	Old age and debility.	,,	,,
218	30	Male.	Fair.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	21st Oct., 1925.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	,,	,,
216	48	,,	Greatly Impaired.	,,	Do.	,,	,,	,,
241	30	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	4th Nov., 1925.	Amœbic Dysentery.	,,	,,
245	35	,,	,,	,,	19th do.	Acute Bacillary Dysentery.	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

1925 OBITUARY TABLE—*Concluded.*

Number in Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
84	60	Female.	Impaired.	Senile Dementia.	27th Nov., 1925.	Heart Disease.	Yes.	No.
257	20	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	Acute Mania.	1st Dec., 1925.	Valvular Disease of the Heart.	,,	,,
89	35	Female.	Impaired.	,,	3rd do.	,,	,,	,,
260	58	Male.	,,	Senile Dementia.	Do.	Secondary Syphilis.	,,	,,
88	40	Female.	,,	Acute Mania.	Do.	Acute Nephritis.	,,	,,
267	28	Male.	Greatly Impaired.	,,	7th do.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	,,	,,
275	25	,,	,,	Melancholia.	17th do.	,,	,,	,,
249	38	,,	,,	Acute Mania.	23rd do.	Pneumonia.	,,	Yes.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	Number of such Rooms.	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient.	Height of Rooms. Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height.	Average Temperature. Winter.	Average Temperature. Summer.	Total Area of Window Space.
		c. ft.	sq. ft.	sq. ft.				
Dormitories ...	9	277,667	24,558	67	Three 10 ft. Two 10½ ft. Three 12 ft. One 13 ft.	Not	taken	Window space very extensive.
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1	14,400	1,440	36	10 ft.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Single Rooms ...	131	156,387	13,441	102	Eleven Hundred and twenty 12½ ft. 12 ft.	Do.	Do.	

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day? — From the Municipal Reservoir. Good. Unlimited.

I. *Lavatories*—
What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? ... None.

II. *Baths*—
(*a*) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? ... Fifteen.
(*b*) How often are the Patients bathed? ... Daily.
(*c*) Is fresh water given to every Patient? ... Yes.
(*d*) Is the supply of hot water adequate? ... Yes.
(*e*) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing? ... Yes.

III. *Latrines*—
(*a*) What is the total number, and (*b*) the average number of Patients to each seat? ... (*a*) Eleven. (*b*) Seven.

Digitized by Google

Question II.—(Management).

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? ... Yes.

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion (*i.e.*, the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by any means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.).		Mechanical Restraint.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
The number of times resorted to ...	1001	31	...	...
The number of patients subjected to ...	120	29	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance	180 days.	2 days.	...	...

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.
II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... Nil.
III.—Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? ,,

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:—

(*a*) Self-inflicted? ... ... Two—one suicide.
(*b*) By other Patients? ... . Eighteen.
(*c*) By Attendants? ... . Nil.
(*d*) As the result of accident? ... ... Eleven.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—	A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing court	2	0	14	Belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	16	0	0	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?	Yes.
Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum?	Some patients in each of these categories.
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Yes. Cards, Draughts, Tennis.
How many religious services were held in 1925?	Two.
What was the average attendance?	Eight.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Male European Cottage. Fourteen.

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1925.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and Gardening.	Trade.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Males	147	33	24
Females	37	15	3

Digitized by Google

Question III.—(Diet).

APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Dietary Table.

Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.			
	lbs.	oz.			lbs.	oz.	
Fresh Fish ...	..	4	Twice a week.	Fresh Meat, Pork or Beef ...		4	Daily.
Fresh Beef ...	...	8	,,				
Chicken ...	...	12	,,	Rice, parboiled ...	1	4	,,
Bread ...	½	...	Daily.	Fresh Fish ...	...	3	Five times a week.
Potatoes ...	½	...	,,	Salt Fish ..	...	3	Twice a week.
Tea ...	...	½	,,	Vegetables of Sorts ...	...	8	Daily.
Sugar ...	...	½	,,	Salt ...	...	½	,,
Milk ...	...	6	,,	Curry Stuffs ...	...	1	,,
Butter ..	...	1	,,	Coconut Oil ...	...	½	,,
Onions ...	...	½	,,	Firewood ...	3	...	,,
Vegetables ...	...	4	Twice a week.	Dhall ...	...	½	,,
Wheat Flour ...	...	½	Daily.	Onions ...	...	½	,,
Salt ...	...	⅛	,,	Garlic ...	...	⅙	,,
Pepper ...		⅙	,,	Lard ...	...	½	,,
Firewood ...	4	...	,,				
Mutton ...	...	12	8 or 4 oz. a week.				
Jam ...	...	1	Daily.				

Question IV.—(Inspection).

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	30	8
Of whom are Epileptics	3	2
II. Presumably recoverable	197	45
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	317	64
Of whom are:—		
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	101	16
(*b*) Suicidal	15	7
(*c*) Sick and Infirm	23	7
(*d*) General Paralytics	4	0
(*e*) Epileptics	0	0
(*f*) Senile Dements	6	4
(*g*) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings (*a*) to (*f*)	168	30

Digitized by Google

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1925.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ...	..	...	2	1	12	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	..	...	1	3	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Half-yearly audit by the Audit Office. Monthly Surprise audit by the Medical Superintendent.
(II) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum.	Annual by the Medical Superintendent.
(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	Annual by the Principal Civil Medical Officer.

J. C. CARSON,
Acting Medical Superintendent.

LUNATIC ASYLUM,
SINGAPORE, *8th February*, 1926.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 28.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

1925.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poor Houses.		
	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * Do. Maternity Ward †	...	...
North Canal Road	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Do.	Venereal Clinic ...	...	...
Serangoon Road	Kwong Wai Shiu Free Hospital ‡ ...	...	...
Moulmein Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital § ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	Lunatic Asylum ¶	...
Pasir Panjang	...	Lunatic Asylum ¶	..
Do.	Blind Wards ...	...	...
Do.	Beri-Beri Hospital ...	...	...
Kandang Kerbau	Free Maternity Hospital and children's ward	...	...
Paya Lebar	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	..
Tanjong Pagar	Venereal Clinic ...	...	...
Joo Chiat Road	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Bukit Timah	Do.	...	...
Pasir Panjang	Do.	...	...
Kandang Kerbau	Do.	...	...
Stamford Road	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 433.21	By Government.	* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available) ... ... $ c. 12 00 per diem. Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room ... . 8 00 „ Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available) ... ... 12 00 „ Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room ... ... 8 00 „ Private Ward, Female, Second Class ... 3 00 „ General Ward, Male ... ... 3 00 „ Native Ward, Special room ... ... 1 00 „ „ General ... ... 0 50 „ Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders, with the exception of the European Police who are charged special rates.
...	131.78	Do.	
...	23.55	Do.	
...	Males, 340.25 Females, 82.00	By voluntary contributions from Cantonese community.	† The following is the Scale of Fees:— (1) *Single-bedded room.* (a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... ... $ c. 6 00 per diem (b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... ... 15 00 „ (2) *Double-bedded room.* (a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... ... 3 00 per diem (b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... ... 9 00 „ The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than $40 per mensem at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.
...	Males, 751.05	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	
...	Males, 517.32	By Government.	
...	Females, 105.40	Do.	
...	Males, 27.42	Do.	
.	Males, 41.70	Do.	
...	Females, and children 30.34	Do	‡ For Cantonese poor.
...	47.6	Do.	§ A Leper Asylum, situated in neighbouring compounds, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— *Leper Asylum.* Males ... ... 51.51 Females 45.41
..	21.83	Do.	
.....	60.2	Do.	¶ The following is the Scale of Fees:— $ c. European Ward, Special ... ... 5 00 per diem. „ Class I ... ... 2 50 „ „ Class II ... ... 1 50 „ Native Ward ... ... 0 30 „ All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Lunatic Asylum shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital.
...	30.13	Do.	
...	2.84	Do.	
...	Males, 80.8 Females, 100.3	Do. Do.	
Raffles Museum and Library ‖	Library: about 1,100 Subscribers. Museum: about 225,000 visitors per annum.	Annual Grant by Government ($26,000), and by Subscriptions (about $8,000).	‖ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $16, $12 and $6 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions, and the Junior Library $2.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poor Houses.		
	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ... / Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Chaurasta	Do. ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	District Hospital ... / Female District Hospital	...	...
Perak Road	Female Leper Ward ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Venereal Wards ...	...	...
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...	...	...
Bayan Lepas	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...	..	...
Dindings	Lumut	...	...
Pengkalan Bharu	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Light Street	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak ..	...	...	...
Muntri Street, Penang	Lem Wah Ee Hospital	...	...
Kampong Bharu, Penang	...	...	Home for Indian Unemployed.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	District Hospital † ... / Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
Penaga	Do. ‡	...	..
Sungai Bakap	District Hospital § ¶ ... / Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
Bukit Mertajam	District Hospital ¶ ... / Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
Nebong Tebal	Do.	...	...
Simpang Ampat	Do. ‡	...	
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General and Pauper Hospital ‖ ...	...	...
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Riverside	Do.	...	...
Travelling Dispensary **	Do.	...	...
Alor Gajah ††	Do. ...	...	...
Do	District Hospital ...	...	...
Jasin	Do. ...	...	...
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Stadt House, Town	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	154.35 4.15	By Government.	* The charges are the same as in Singapore.
...	71.35	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	Males, 352.40 Females, 33.30	By Government, almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	No fees are charged, except for indentured coolies. At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 2·31 and the fee it 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subseques visit.
...	54.69	By Government.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter. Entrance fee, $2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
...	4.15	Do.	
.	(i) 20.04	Do.	
...	13.36	Do.	
...	646.71	Do.	
...	(ii) 31.88	Do.	
.	9.89	Do.	
...	...	Annual Grant by Government $2,000; Subscriptions $2,325.50.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 24 cents per diem for everything.
...	20.90	By Government	
...	(1) 14,231 Out-door patients (2) 9 confinements (3) 825 vaccinations.	Supported by Public Subscription amongst the Chinese Community.	Largely used by poor Chinese for free vaccination.
...	Variable 530 persons were admitted in 1925. For 253 persons work was found 25 remained over at end of year.	All expense is borne by the Indian Immigration Fund. A sum of $2,297 was spent on it last year.	The Home was started in May, 1923. It is situated in grounds of 14 acres in extent.
Penang Library	550 Subscribers	Annual Grant by Government $5,000 Subscriptions $4,380.	This institution is free, except the lending Library to which the subscription is $10 per annum or $3 per quarter. Entrance Fee $2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
...	66.33 19.72	By Government.	† This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876. § This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the southern district of Province Wellesley.
...	16.46	Do.	¶ In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth. The Bukit Mertajam Hospital was opened in 1890.
...	71.56 8.08	Do.	‡ These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals.
...	70.00 19.31	Do.	An Out-door Dispensary was started at Nibong Tebal on 18th February, 1913, in a room in the Court House. It is under the charge of the Assistant Surgeon, Sungei Bakap. Average daily Attendance 10.49.
...	10.11 11.98	Do.	
...	241.27	Do.	‖ The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital, Malacca. $ c. Private Ward, Male, First Class ... ... 8 00 per diem " " Second Class ... ... 2 00 " " Female, " .. ... 2 00 " Native Ward ... ... (a) 0 50 " (a) in the case of patients from Estates the charge is 30 cents per diem.
...	8.22	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	
		By voluntary subscription collected monthly by Assistant Protector of Chinese towards upkeep of Chinese Female Ward, Pauper Hospital.	
...	35.11	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	** Started from 17-3-24. †† Opened on 6-9-25.
..	33.19		
...	8.45		
...	25		
...	54.90		
...	11.44		
Malacca Library ‡‡	Visitors in 1925. 2,684	By annual Government Grant $1,000 and by subscriptions about $450.	‡‡This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 per annum.

(i) At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average attendance was 8·09
(ii) Do. Do. Do. 8·20.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1925.

The hours, 7, 1, 9, have been given in the Forms; for these any other combination of hours may be substituted.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony ... 105. E

Hours (fast) of Greenwich mean time .... 7 hours

Returns of daily observations should not be included in the Blue Book.

The climate varies but little during the year.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1925 was 79·4° F; in Penang 80·9° F; in Malacca 82·4° F and in Province Wellesley 81·1° F.

The mean maximum and minimum temperatures vary between 86·8° F and 74·4° F.

—	Wettest Month.	Total.	Driest Month.	Total.
		m.m.		m.m.
Penang	October ...	900	February ...	86·00
P. Wellesley ..	do. ...	709	do. ...	52·50
Malacca ...	do. ...	285·8	March ...	94·5
Labuan ...	September ...	564·5	May ...	40·9
Singapore	January ...	489·99	July ...	106.9

Digitized by Google

KANDANG KERBAU

Latitude 1° 18′ 27″ N. Longitude 103° 50′ 58″ E.

Height {Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level.} H=33.33 ft. Heights {above Ground} : Thermometer ht.=5⅓ ft.

Months.	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit. Mean of Max.	Mean of Min.	Max. and Min. combined.	Difference from Normal.	Absolute Extremes. Highest Max.	Day.	Lowest Min.	Day.	Lowest Max.	Day.	Highest Min.	Day.	Highest Wet Bulb.
1925.	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	85·2	72·5	78·8	− ·1	89·0	17,19	70·0	11,12	78·0	8,11	75·0	28	81·0
February	84·2	72·2	78·2	−1·2	88·0	24,26,28	70·0	17	77·0	5	73·5	26	80·0
March	86·4	73·0	79·7	− ·7	89·5	21	70·0	2	80·0	5	75·5	21	81·0
April	87·9	74·7	81·3	+ ·2	90·5	29,30	72·5	20	80·5	5	77·0	4,25,26	82·0
May	88·8	75·5	82·1	+ ·6	92·2	14	72·8	27	84·0	23,30	79·0	11	82·5
June	88·1	77·2	82·6	+1·6	91·0	7,9,25	73·5	19,30	82·5	20	80·5	9	82·0
July	88·1	75·7	81·9	+1·1	91·0	15,16	71·0	31	81·5	31	80·0	10	82·0
August	88·0	75·2	81·6	+1·2	90·4	12	71·0	8	83·0	8	78·0	11,12	82·0
September	87·4	75·1	81·2	+ ·8	91·5	29	72·0	4	82·8	2	78·2	29	82·0
October	87·2	74·1	80·6	+ ·2	89·8	27	72·2	9	82·6	8	76·0	1,13	82·0
November	86·8	73·8	80·3	+ ·5	90·8	24	72·0	10,17	83·0	29	75·2	25	82·0
December	84·2	73·4	78·8	− ·2	88·0	20	71·8	11	79·5	27	78·2	1	80·5
Year ... Total ... Mean or Extreme...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	86·8	74·4	80·6	+ ·4	92·2	14th May	70·0	4 17 8 1 2 3	77·0	5th Feb.	80·5	9th June	82·5

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation I h. 9 a.m., II h. 3 p.m., III h. 9 p.m. } G. M. T.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months.	Mean Pressure. At Station Level at hours of observation.	Mean Pressure. Difference from Normal.	Temperature. I	Temperature. II	Temperature. III	Humidity. Depression of Wet Bulb. I	Depression of Wet Bulb. II	Depression of Wet Bulb. III	Vapour Pressure. I	Vapour Pressure. II	Vapour Pressure. III	Percentage. I	Percentage. II	Percentage. III
1925.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1007·8	...	79·4	82·6	77·0	76·0	76·7	74·4	28·8	29·1	28·6	85	78	90
February	1008·9	...	77·8	81·6	76·5	74·7	76·2	74·4	28·1	28·0	27·4	86	78	84
March	1007·7	...	80·3	84·1	79·1	76·5	77·6	76·3	29·3	29·6	29·4	83	74	87
April	1008·4	..	82·4	84·2	79·7	78·1	78·5	77·5	30·6	30·3	30·6	81	76	90
May	1007·6	...	84·1	85·5	81·8	79·4	79·3	78·8	31·8	31·0	31·5	80	75	85
June	1007·8	...	83·5	86·2	81·6	79·0	79·0	78·6	31·3	31·2	30·6	78	71	86
July	1008·7	...	83·8	85·7	81·2	78·9	78·8	77·7	31·1	30·2	30·6	79	72	85
August	1008·3	...	82·7	85·0	81·1	78·1	78·3	77·5	30·5	29·5	31·0	80	72	84
September	1009·2	...	82·7	84·7	80·5	78·4	78·5	77·1	31·3	30·4	29·9	81	75	85
October	1009·8	...	81·6	83·9	78·8	77·2	78·0	76·7	30·2	29·9	30·0	82	77	88
November	1008·8	...	82·6	84·2	78·8	77·3	77·4	76·4	29·4	29·2	29·8	78	74	90
December	1010·1	...	79·6	80·6	77·5	76·1	76·3	75·3	29·0	28·2	28·7	85	81	90
Total ... Total ... Mean ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1008·6	...	81·7	84·0	79·5	77·5	77·9	76·7	31·1	29·7	29·8	81	75	87

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE.

Observation at 9 A.M. 3 P.M. 9 P.M

Sun Recorder hr.=9 P.M.

Temperature for 24 hours ending 9 P.M.
Rain Gauge hr.=9 A.M.

Rainfall.				Weather No. of Days of								Bright Sunshine.			
Total.	Difference from Normal.	Maximum.	Day.	Precipitation.	Difference from Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder storm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Gale Force 8 or more.	Daily mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.
m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	
489·99	+259·09	156·04	7th	22	+2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·22	166·22	...	...
344·26	+181·02	65·28	2nd	18	+4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·19	125·11	...	...
153·33	− 20·06	31·53	24th	15	+1	...	...	6	...	...	...	5·42	176·42	...	...
116·39	− 85·08	65·12	14th	14	−2	...	...	7	...	...	...	5·52	176·00	...	...
250·81	+ 77·08	71·35	19th	13	−3	...	...	5	...	...	...	6·12	192·12	...	...
143·55	− 21·04	49·85	13th	12	−3	...	...	4	...	...	...	6·07	183·30	...	...
106·09	− 69·09	51·40	31st	11	−2	...	...	5	...	...	...	6·28	200·14	...	...
161·44	− 30·05	40·19	21st	11	−4	...	...	4	...	...	...	6·10	191·10	...	...
180·26	+ 22·02	67·61	12th	12	−3	...	...	4	...	...	...	5·42	171·00	...	...
376·00	+184·00	94·26	27th	19	+3	...	...	7	...	...	...	4·15	131·45	...	...
278·18	+ 38·01	99·72	16th	18	Nil.	...	...	4	...	...	...	5·22	161·00	...	...
359·02	+ 98·00	56·28	3rd	25	+4	...	...	1	...	...	...	3·07	97·39	...	...
2959·32	+633·00	...	...	190	−3	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	1972·45	...	...
...	...	156·41	7th January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·23	...	...	...

Latitude 1° 18′ 27″ N Longitude 103° 50′ 58″ E.

Barometer.		Stevenson's Screen.		Rain Gauge.		Anemometer.	
Cistern	35·83 ft.	Site	35·83 ft.	Site	33·33 ft.	Head	63·33 ft.
	2·50 ft.	Bulbs	5 ft. 4 in.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	30·00 ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10.			Number of Days of		Wind: No. of Observation.										
I	II	III	Clear Sky.*	Over cast.*	Wind force 8 and above.	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
6	8	5	...	8	...	...	38	7	36	1	3	1	3	...	4
7	8	5	1	10	...	...	3	17	39	5	4	...	4	1	11
6	7	5	1	9	...	...	24	8	28	1	8	1	11	4	8
5	6	3	...	4	...	...	23	2	12	3	29	1	10	...	10
6	7	3	1	3	...	...	15	...	1	1	34	2	32	1	7
5	5	2	3	2	...	...	13	...	...	1	40	5	28	...	3
5	6	4	1	1	...	...	8	2	...	...	30	22	24	...	7
6	6	4	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	39	17	27	4	3
6	6	3	...	4	...	...	7	2	1	7	46	7	11	4	5
7	6	5	...	7	...	...	6	2	6	1	20	4	28	6	20
6	7	5	1	7	...	...	6	3	12	...	10	3	13	3	40
7	8	7	...	19	...	...	4	19	23	...	4	...	3	1	39
...	...	...	8	77	...	...	150	62	158	20	267	63	194	24	157
6·0	7·5	4·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 28.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

1925.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poor Houses.		
	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * Do. Maternity Ward †	...	...
North Canal Road	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Do.	Venereal Clinic ...	...	...
Serangoon Road	Kwong Wai Shiu Free Hospital ‡ ...	...	...
Moulmein Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital § ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	Lunatic Asylum ¶	...
Pasir Panjang	...	Lunatic Asylum ¶	..
Do.	Blind Wards ...	...	...
Do.	Beri-Beri Hospital ...	...	...
Kandang Kerbau	Free Maternity Hospital and children's ward	...	...
Paya Lebar	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Tanjong Pagar	Venereal Clinic ...	...	...
Joo Chiat Road	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Bukit Timah	Do.	...	...
Pasir Panjang	Do.	...	...
Kandang Kerbau	Do.	...	...
Stamford Road	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 433.21	By Government.	* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Private Ward, Male, Separate room (if available) ... ... $ c. 12 00 per diem. Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room ... . 8 00 „ Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available) ... ... 12 00 „ Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room ... ... 8 00 „ Private Ward, Female, Second Class ... 3 00 „ General Ward, Male ... ... 3 00 „ Native Ward, Special room ... ... 1 00 „ „ General ... ... 0 50 „ Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders, with the exception of the European Police who are charged special rates.
...	131.78	Do.	
...	23.55	Do.	
...	Males, 340.25 Females, 82.00	By voluntary contributions from Cantonese community.	† The following is the Scale of Fees :— (1) *Single-bedded room.* (a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... ... $ c. 6 00 per diem (b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... ... 15 00 „ (2) *Double-bedded room.* (a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... ... 3 00 per diem. (b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... ... 9 00 „ The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than $40 per mensem at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer.
...	Males, 751.05	By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	
...	Males, 517.32	By Government.	
...	Females, 105.40	Do.	
...	Males, 27.42	Do.	
.	Males, 41.70	Do.	
...	Females, and children 30.34	Do	‡ For Cantonese poor.
...	47.6	Do.	§ A Leper Asylum, situated in neighbouring compounds, is attached to this institution, the daily average in which was :— *Leper Asylum.* Males ... ... 51.51 Females 45.41
..	21.83	Do.	
...	60.2	Do.	
...	30.13	Do.	¶ The following is the Scale of Fees :— $ c. European Ward, Special ... ... 5 00 per diem. „ Class I ... ... 2 50 „ „ Class II ... ... 1 50 „ Native Ward ... ... 0 30 „ All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Lunatic Asylum shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital.
...	2.84	Do.	
...	Males, 80.8 Females, 100.3	Do. Do.	
Raffles Museum and Library ‖	Library: about 1,100 Subscribers. Museum: about 225,000 visitors per annum.	Annual Grant by Government ($26,000), and by Subscriptions (about $8,000).	‖ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $16, $12 and $6 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions, and the Junior Library $2.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE, LITERARY

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poor Houses.		
	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ... / Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Chaurasta	Do. ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	District Hospital ... / Female District Hospital	...	...
Perak Road	Female Leper Ward ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Venereal Wards ...	...	...
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...	...	...
Bayan Lepas	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...	..	...
Dindings	Lumut	...	...
Pengkalan Bharu	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Light Street	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak ..	...	...	...
Muntri Street, Penang	Lem Wah Ee Hospital	...	...
Kampong Bharu, Penang	...	...	Home for Indian Unemployed.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	District Hospital † ... / Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
Penaga	Do. ‡	...	..
Sungai Bakap	District Hospital § ¶ ... / Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
Bukit Mertajam	District Hospital ¶ ... / Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
Nebong Tebal	Do.	...	...
Simpang Ampat	Do. ‡	...	
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General and Pauper Hospital ‖ ...	...	...
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Riverside	Do.	...	...
Travelling Dispensary **	Do.	...	...
Alor Gajah ††	Do. ...	...	...
Do	District Hospital ...	...	...
Jasin	Do. ...	...	...
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Stadt House, Town	...	...	...

Digitized by Google

AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	154.35 4.15	By Government.	* The charges are the same as in Singapore.
...	71.35	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	Males, 352.40 Females, 33.30	By Government, almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	No fees are charged, except for indentured coolies. At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 2·31 and the fee it 20 cents for the first and 5 cents for every subseques visit.
...	54.69	By Government.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter. Entrance fee, $2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
...	4.15	Do.	
.	(i) 20.04	Do.	
...	13.36	Do.	
...	646.71	Do.	
...	(ii) 31.88	Do.	
.	9.89	Do.	
...	...	Annual Grant by Government $2,000; Subscriptions $2,325.50.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 24 cents per diem for everything.
...	20.90	By Government	
...	(1) 14,231 Out-door patients (2) 9 confinements (3) 825 vaccinations.	Supported by Public Subscription amongst the Chinese Community.	Largely used by poor Chinese for free vaccination.
...	Variable 530 persons were admitted in 1925. For 253 persons work was found 25 remained over at end of year.	All expense is borne by the Indian Immigration Fund. A sum of $2,297 was spent on it last year.	The Home was started in May, 1923. It is situated in grounds of 14 acres in extent.
Penang Library	550 Subscribers	Annual Grant by Government $5,000 Subscriptions $4,380.	This institution is free, except the lending Library to which the subscription is $10 per annum or $3 per quarter. Entrance Fee $2. The Library now occupies part of the Supreme Court building.
...	66.33 19.72	By Government.	† This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876. § This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the southern district of Province Wellesley.
...	16.46	Do.	¶ In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth. The Bukit Mertajam Hospital was opened in 1890.
...	71.56 8.08	Do.	‡ These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals.
...	70.00 19.31	Do.	An Out-door Dispensary was started at Nibong Tebal on 18th February, 1913, in a room in the Court House. It is under the charge of the Assistant Surgeon, Sungei Bakap. Average daily Attendance 10.49.
...	10.11 11.98	Do.	
...	241.27	Do.	‖ The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital, Malacca.
...	8.22	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	
		By voluntary subscription collected monthly by Assistant Protector of Chinese towards upkeep of Chinese Female Ward, Pauper Hospital.	
...	35.11	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	** Started from 17-3-24. †† Opened on 6-9-25.
..	33.19		
...	8.45		
...	25		
...	54.90		
...	11.44		
Malacca Library ‡‡	Visitors in 1925. 2,684	By annual Government Grant $1,000 and by subscriptions about $450.	‡‡This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 per annum.

	$ c.	
Private Ward, Male, First Class	8 00	per diem
" " Second Class	2 00	"
" Female, "	2 00	"
Native Ward ... ... (a)	0 50	"

(a) in the case of patients from Estates the charge is 30 cents per diem.

(i) At the Out-door Dispensary attached to this Hospital the average attendance was 8·09
(ii) Do. Do. Do. 8·20.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1925.

The hours, 7, 1, 9, have been given in the Forms; for these any other combination of hours may be substituted.

Meridian of longitude adopted for calculation of time adopted as standard in the Colony ... 105. E

Hours (fast) of Greenwich mean time .... 7 hours

Returns of daily observations should not be included in the Blue Book.

The climate varies but little during the year.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1925 was 79·4° F; in Penang 80·9° F; in Malacca 82·4° F and in Province Wellesley 81·1° F.

The mean maximum and minimum temperatures vary between 86·8° F and 74·4° F.

——	Wettest Month.	Total.	Driest Month.	Total.
		m.m.		m.m.
Penang	October ...	900	February ...	86·00
P. Wellesley ..	do. ...	709	do. ...	52·50
Malacca ...	do. ...	285·8	March ...	94·5
Labuan ...	September ...	564·5	May ...	40·9
Singapore	January ...	489·99	July ...	106.9

Digitized by Google

KANDANG KERBAU

Latitude 1° 18′ 27″ N. Longitude 103° 50′ 58″ E.

Height {Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level.} H=33.33 ft. Heights {above Ground} : Thermometer ht.=5⅓ ft.

Months.	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit. Mean of Max.	Mean of Min.	Max. and Min. combined.	Difference from Normal.	Absolute Extremes. Highest Max.	Day.	Lowest Min.	Day.	Lowest Max.	Day.	Highest Min.	Day.	Highest Wet Bulb.
1925.	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	85·2	72·5	78·8	− ·1	89·0	17,19	70·0	11,12	78·0	8,11	75·0	28	81·0
February	84·2	72·2	78·2	−1·2	88·0	24,26,28	70·0	17	77·0	5	73·5	26	80·0
March	86·4	73·0	79·7	− ·7	89·5	21	70·0	2	80·0	5	75·5	21	81·0
April	87·9	74·7	81·3	+ ·2	90·5	29,30	72·5	20	80·5	5	77·0	4,25,26	82·0
May	88·8	75·5	82·1	+ ·6	92·2	14	72·8	27	84·0	23,30	79·0	11	82·5
June	88·1	77·2	82·6	+1·6	91·0	7,9,25	73·5	19,30	82·5	20	80·5	9	82·0
July	88·1	75·7	81·9	+1·1	91·0	15,16	71·0	31	81·5	31	80·0	10	82·0
August	88·0	75·2	81·6	+1·2	90·4	12	71·0	8	83·0	8	78·0	11,12	82·0
September	87·4	75·1	81·2	+ ·8	91·5	29	72·0	4	82·8	2	78·2	29	82·0
October	87·2	74·1	80·6	+ ·2	89·8	27	72·2	9	82·6	8	76·0	1,13	82·0
November	86·8	73·8	80·3	+ ·5	90·8	24	72·0	10,17	83·0	29	75·2	25	82·0
December	84·2	73·4	78·8	− ·2	88·0	20	71·8	11	79·5	27	78·2	1	80·5
Year ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ... Mean or Extreme...	86·8	74·4	80·6	+ ·4	92·2	14th May	70·0	4 17 2 1 ½ 3	77·0	5th Feb.	80·5	9th June	82·5

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation I h. 9 a.m. II h. 3 p.m. III h. 9 p.m. } G. M. T.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months.	Mean Pressure. At Station Level at hours of observation.	Mean Pressure. Difference from Normal.	Temperature. I	Temperature. II	Temperature. III	Humidity. Depression of Wet Bulb. I	Depression of Wet Bulb. II	Depression of Wet Bulb. III	Vapour Pressure. I	Vapour Pressure. II	Vapour Pressure. III	Percentage. I	Percentage. II	Percentage. III
1925.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1007·8	...	79·4	82·6	77·0	76·0	76·7	74·4	28·8	29·1	28·6	85	78	90
February	1008·9	...	77·8	81·6	76·5	74·7	76·2	74·4	28·1	28·0	27·4	86	78	84
March	1007·7	...	80·3	84·1	79·1	76·5	77·6	76·3	29·3	29·6	29·4	83	74	87
April	1008·4	..	82·4	84·2	79·7	78·1	78·5	77·5	30·6	30·3	30·6	81	76	90
May	1007·6	...	84·1	85·5	81·8	79·4	79·3	78·8	31·8	31·0	31·5	80	75	85
June	1007·8	...	83·5	86·2	81·6	79·0	79·0	78·6	31·3	31·2	30·6	78	71	86
July	1008·7	...	83·8	85·7	81·2	78·9	78·8	77·7	31·1	30·2	30·6	79	72	85
August	1008·3	...	82·7	85·0	81·1	78·1	78·3	77·5	30·5	29·5	31·0	80	72	84
September	1009·2	...	82·7	84·7	80·5	78·4	78·5	77·1	31·3	30·4	29·9	81	75	85
October	1009·8	...	81·6	83·9	78·8	77·2	78·0	76·7	30·2	29·9	30·0	82	77	88
November	1008·8	...	82·6	84·2	78·8	77·3	77·4	76·4	29·4	29·2	29·8	78	74	90
December	1010·1	...	79·6	80·6	77·5	76·1	76·3	75·3	29·0	28·2	28·7	85	81	90
Total ... Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ... Mean ...	1008·6	...	81·7	84·0	79·5	77·5	77·9	76·7	31·1	29·7	29·8	81	75	87

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE.

Observation at 9 A.M. 3 P.M. 9 P.M

Sun Recorder hr.=9 P.M.

Temperature for 24 hours ending 9 P.M.
Rain Gauge hr.=9 A.M.

Rainfall.				Weather No. of Days of								Bright Sunshine.			
Total.	Difference from Normal.	Maximum.	Day.	Precipitation.	Difference from Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder storm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Gale Force 8 or more.	Daily mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.
m.m.	m.m.	m.m.										hr.	hr.	%	
489·99	+259·09	156·04	7th	22	+2	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·22	166·22	...	...
344·26	+181·02	65·28	2nd	18	+4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4·19	125·11	...	...
153·33	− 20·06	31·53	24th	15	+1	...	...	6	...	...	...	5·42	176·42	...	...
116·39	− 85·08	65·12	14th	14	−2	...	...	7	...	...	...	5·52	176·00	...	...
250·81	+ 77·08	71·35	19th	13	−3	...	...	5	...	...	...	6·12	192·12	...	...
143·55	− 21·04	49·85	13th	12	−3	...	...	4	...	...	...	6·07	183·30	...	...
106·09	− 69·09	51·40	31st	11	−2	...	...	5	...	...	...	6·28	200·14	...	...
161·44	− 30·05	40·19	21st	11	−4	...	...	4	...	...	...	6·10	191·10	...	...
180·26	+ 22·02	67·61	12th	12	−3	...	...	4	...	...	...	5·42	171·00	...	...
376·00	+184·00	94·26	27th	19	+3	...	...	7	...	...	...	4·15	131·45	...	...
278·18	+ 38·01	99·72	16th	18	Nil.	...	...	4	...	...	...	5·22	161·00	...	...
359·02	+ 98·00	56·28	3rd	25	+4	...	...	1	...	...	...	3·07	97·39	...	...
2959·32	+633·00	...	...	190	−3	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	1972·45	...	...
...	...	156·41	7th January	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5·23	...	...	...

Latitude 1° 18′ 27″ N Longitude 103° 50′ 58″ E.

Barometer.		Stevenson's Screen.		Rain Gauge.		Anemometer.	
Cistern	35·83 ft.	Site	35·83 ft.	Site	33·33 ft.	Head	63·33 ft.
	2·50 ft.	Bulbs	5 ft. 4 in.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	30·00 ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10.			Number of Days of		Wind: No. of Observation.										
I	II	III	Clear Sky.*	Over cast.*	Wind force 8 and above.	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
6	8	5	...	8	...	...	38	7	36	1	3	1	3	...	4
7	8	5	1	10	...	...	3	17	39	5	4	...	4	1	11
6	7	5	1	9	...	...	24	8	28	1	8	1	11	4	8
5	6	3	...	4	...	...	23	2	12	3	29	1	10	...	10
6	7	3	1	3	...	...	15	...	1	1	34	2	32	1	7
5	5	2	3	2	...	...	13	...	...	1	40	5	28	...	3
5	6	4	1	1	...	...	8	2	...	...	30	22	24	...	7
6	6	4	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	39	17	27	4	3
6	6	3	...	4	...	...	7	2	1	7	46	7	11	4	5
7	6	5	...	7	...	...	6	2	6	1	20	4	28	6	20
6	7	5	1	7	...	...	6	3	12	...	10	3	13	3	40
7	8	7	...	19	...	...	4	19	23	...	4	...	3	1	39
...	...	...	8	77	...	...	150	62	158	20	267	63	194	24	157
6·0	7·5	4·2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Digitized by Google

DISTRICT HOSPITAL,

Latitude 5° 34′ N. Longitude 100° 20′ E.

Height {Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level.} H=14 ft. Heights {above Ground}: Thermometer ht.=4. 5 ft.

Months.	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit.												Highest Wet Bulb.
	Mean.		Max. and Min. combined.	Difference from Normal.	Absolute Extremes.								
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day.	Lowest Min.	Day.	Lowest Max.	Day.	Highest Min.	Day.	
1925.	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	89·8	71·6	80·7	...	93·0	31st	69·0	31st	88·0	24th	73.0	30th	81
February	90·5	71·5	81·0	...	94·0	28th	69·0	27th	83·0	21st	78·0	26th	79
March	90·2	71·9	81·0	...	94·0	2nd	68·0	12th	84·0	23rd	77 0	26th	80
April	90·9	73·2	82·0	...	93·5	26th	70·0	2nd	87·0	18th	76·0	25th	81
May	90·1	73·7	81·9	...	93·0	5th	71·0	20th	87·0	2nd	76·0	24th	80
June	88·8	72·8	80·8	...	91·5	30th	70·0	25th	81·0	21st	76·0	8th	79
July	89·6	72·5	81·0	...	93·0	17th	70·0	1st	84 0	6th	77·0	20th	79
August	88·6	72·0	80·3	...	92·0	12th	70·0	22nd	81·0	19th	74·0	26th	80
September	89·2	72·3	80·7	...	92 0	23rd	69·5	25th	85·0	18th	77·0	3rd	80
October	87·6	71·9	79·8	...	92·0	31st	69·5	28th	80·0	11th	74·0	20th	80
November	89·0	72·0	80·5	...	92·0	7th	69·0	10th	81·0	30th	73·5	24th	80
December	89·8	72·0	80·9	...	93·0	29th	70·0	19th	83·5	1st	74·0	31st	85
Year {Totals ...	1074·1	867·4	970·6	...	1113·0	...	835·0	...	1004·5	...	905·5	...	964
Year {Means or Extremes...	89·5	72·3	80·9	...	94·0	...	68·0	...	80·0	...	78·0	...	85·0

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation I 9 a.m. II 3 p.m. III 9 p.m. } G. M. T.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months.	Mean Pressure.		Temperature.			Humidity.								
	At Station Level at hours of observation.	Difference from Normal.				Depression of Wet Bulb.			Vapour Pressure.			Percentage.		
			I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1925.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1009·0	...	82·5	84·1	79·5	79·2	79·7	77·9	·938	·952	·932	85·0	78·0	92·0
February	1009·2	...	80·4	87·1	78·8	73·6	77·0	73·5	·733	·762	·953	71·0	62·0	77·0
March	1006·2	...	80·8	85·2	77·5	75·2	76·3	74·2	·799	·788	·800	76·0	66·0	85·0
April	1009·4	...	82·8	85·6	78·6	77·3	77·8	75·2	·863	·844	·826	77·0	69·0	85·0
May	1008·2	...	83·3	83·4	80·4	77·2	77·1	76·1	·851	·814	·842	75·0	72·0	81·0
June	1008·9	...	83·6	84·6	79·0	76·7	76·8	74·7	·825	·814	·802	72·0	79·0	81·0
July	1009·9	...	83·8	86·1	79·4	76·2	76·8	74·8	·802	·797	·794	70·0	65·0	79·0
August	1009·2	...	82·9	86·0	78·8	76·2	76·8	74·6	·813	·797	·799	72·0	65·0	82·0
September	1010·5	...	83·5	84·7	78·5	77·1	77·5	74·9	·845	·844	·814	74·0	71·0	84·0
October	1011·3	...	82·5	83·4	74·4	76·7	77·2	75.1	·840	·849	·834	76·0	75·0	88·0
November	1010·9	...	84·3	85·8	77·4	77·2	77·6	74·8	·838	·835	·828	72·0	70·0	88·0
December	1011·6	...	84·2	85·9	78·6	77·1	77·6	74·8	·836	·837	·808	72·0	68·0	83·0
Year {Total ...	12114·3	...	994·6	1021.9	940·9	919·7	928·2	900·6	9·983	9·933	9·832	892	840	1005·0
Year {Mean ...	1009·5	...	82·9	85·2	78·4	76·6	77·3	75·1	·832	·828	·819	74·0	70·0	84·0

Digitized by Google

PENANG.

Observation at 9 A.M. h. 3 P.M. h. 9 P.M. h.

Sun Recorder hr. = Temperature for 24 hours ending h ft.; Rain Gauge hr. = ft.

Rainfall.				Weather No. of Days of								Bright Sunshine.			
Total.	Difference from Normal.	Maximum.	Day.	Precipitation.	Difference from Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder storm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Gale Force 8 or more.	Daily mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.
m. m.	m. m.	m. m.										hr.	hr.	%	
116	...	30	30th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
86	...	65	15th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
506	...	119	22nd	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
338	...	58	14th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
232	...	53	12th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
300	...	108	20th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
136	...	39	27th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
227	...	58	17th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
323	...	38	10th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
900	...	230	4th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
475	...	113	25th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
105	...	35	14th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3744	...	946	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
312	...	230	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Latitude 5° 34′ N. Longitude 100° 20′ E

Barometer.	Stevenson's Screen.	Rain Gauge.	Anemometer.
Cistern 16½ ft.	Site m. ft.	Site 14 ft.	Head m. ft.
4 ft. 5″	Bulbs cm. in.	Rim ·83 ft.	Head m. ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10.			Number of Days of		Wind No of Observation.										
I	II	III	Clear Sky.*	Overcast.* (Rain days.)	Wind force 8 and above.	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
3·1	4·6	3·2	19	12	...	...	...	18	26	...	9	4	...	...	36
5·4	5·1	4·8	21	7	...	...	...	20	20	...	9	2	...	...	33
6·3	6·5	6·8	8	23	...	...	...	14	16	1	17	21	...	...	24
5·3	6·6	6·3	11	19	...	...	...	1	24	2	11	20	...	...	32
5·2	5·8	4·7	16	15	...	...	...	2	24	1	17	25	6	1	17
5·6	5·5	5·4	19	11	...	...	...	5	19	1	10	23	11	...	21
6·2	6·6	5·7	19	12	...	...	...	5	24	1	17	31	3	...	12
7·1	7·0	6·1	14	17	...	...	...	6	22	...	6	44	1	...	14
7·3	6·4	6·9	11	19	...	...	...	9	26	1	5	13	4	...	32
7·2	7·4	8·3	8	23	...	...	...	7	28	...	10	9	1	...	38
6·4	7·6	7·6	11	19	...	...	...	7	28	...	15	16	...	...	24
4·7	5·9	6·8	20	11	...	...	...	26	20	...	2	10	...	...	35
69·8	75·0	72·6	177	188	...	...	...	120	277	7	128	218	26	1	318
5·8	6·3	6·0	15	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Digitized by Google

DURIAN DAUN

Latitude 2° 13′ 30″ N. Longitude 102° 14′

Height {Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level} H=13 ft. Heights {above Ground}: Thermometer ht. = 5 ft.:

Months.	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit.												Highest Wet Bulb.
	Mean of.		Max. and Min. combined.	Difference from Normal.	Absolute Extremes.								
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day.	Lowest Min.	Day.	Lowest Max.	Day.	Highest Min.	Day.	
1925.	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	87	73	80·0	...	92	1st	70	20th	80	8th	75	18th	85
February	87	73	80·0	...	91	12th	71	16th	81	3rd	76	20th	81
March	89	73	81·0	...	91	6th	71	9th	85	22nd	76	22nd	82
April	88	74	81·0	...	91	11th	72	10th	86	5th	76	21st	82
May	89	74	81·5	...	92	12th	73	24th	85	23rd	76	4th	84
June	88	74	81·0	...	90	6th	73	1st	86	1st	76	28th	82
July	88	73	80·5	...	90	1st	70	21st	84	20th	76	4th	81
August	88	74	81·0	...	91	15th	72	1st	83	19th	76	11th	82
September... ...	89	74	81·5	...	92	25th	72	18th	86	4th	76	1st	82
October	88	74	81·0	...	91	13th	72	5th	85	4th	76	2nd	82
November... ...	88	74	81·0	...	91	13th	73	2nd	85	20th	76	13th	82
December	88	73	80·5	...	91	24th	72	6th	85	9th	75	2nd	82
Year {Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year {Mean or Extreme...	88	73	...	...	91	...	71	...	84	...	75	...	82

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours of Observation I h. a.m. II h. p.m. III h. p.m. {G. M. T.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

Months.	Mean Pressure.		Temperature.			Humidity.								
						Depression of Wet Bulb.			Vapour Pressure			Percentage.		
	At Station Level at hours of observation.	Difference from Normal.	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1925.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1017·8	...	80	85	81	77	80	78	·894	·948	·921	86	77	87
February	1018·1	...	79	85	80	76	79	77	·870	·901	·887	80	76	86
March	1018·0	...	81	86	82	77	80	78	·904	·939	·916	84	71	83
April	1017·8	...	81	86	81	78	80	78	·948	·977	·949	88	78	90
May	1017·7	...	82	87	82	79	81	79	·957	·980	·952	86	75	84
June	1018·1	..	81	86	80	78	80	78	·942	·977	·935	88	78	89
July	1018·5	...	81	86	81	78	80	78	·933	·945	·933	86	75	87
August	1018·3	...	81	86	81	78	80	78	·923	·948	·930	85	75	85
September	1018·4	...	81	87	82	78	80	78	·937	·946	·927	86	73	84
October	1018·5	...	82	86	82	79	80	79	·959	·970	·955	87	78	87
November	1018·5	...	82	86	81	79	81	78	·960	·982	·947	87	78	87
December	1020·1	...	81	86	82	78	80	79	·939	·971	·950	87	77	85
Year {Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year {Mean ...	1018·3	...	81	86	81	77	80	78	·930	·957	·933	86	75	86

Digitized by Google

HOSPITAL, MALACCA

Observation at 9 h. 3 h. 9 h.

Sun Recorder hr.=3 p.m.

Temperature for 24 hours ending h.
ft. Rain Gauge hr.=9 a.m. ft.

Rainfall.				Weather No. of days of								Bright Sunshine.			
Total.	Difference from Normal.	Maximum.	Day.	Precipitation.	Difference from Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Gale Force 8 or more.	Daily mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.
m. m.	m. m.	m. m.										hr.	hr.	%	
238·5	...	87	11th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
126·0	...	40	9th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
94·5	...	29	28th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
191·8	...	34	12th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
200·6	...	87·4	31st	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
196·4	...	41·4	9th	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
245·0	...	65·2	6th	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
278·6	...	84·2	18th	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
400·1	...	72·4	30th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
285·8	...	32·4	10th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
208·2	...	34·2	14th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
261·0	...	44·2	11th	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2726·5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	87·4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Latitude 2° 13′ 30 N. Longitude 102° 14′ E.

Barometer.		Stevenson's Screen.		Rain Gague.		Anemometer.	
Cistern	23 m. ft.	Site	5 m. ft.	Site	13 ft.	Head	m. ft.
	2 m. ft.	Bulbs	c. m. in.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	m. ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10.			Number of Days of		Wind: No. of Observation.										
I	II	III	Clear Sky.*	Over cast.*	Wind force 8 and above.	Strong Wind. (4—7)	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
4	6	5	16	...	...	..	...	...	69	1	12	...	1	3	7
5	6	6	13	...	...	...	...	...	54	...	2	...	6	1	21
4	5	5	18	...	...	...	...	42	19	...	1	5	14	2	10
4	5	5	13	...	...	...	1	...	49	...	7	...	9	4	20
5	4	5	20	...	...	...	...	4	43	1	6	1	26	1	11
5	5	4	14	..	...	...	...	...	40	...	36	2	2	8	2
5	4	5	13	...	...	...	...	...	49	1	26	1	6	8	2
5	5	5	18	...	...	...	...	...	42	...	22	3	4	9	13
5	5	5	12	...	...	...	...	...	41	...	2	1	10	14	22
5	5	5	8	...	...	...	...	...							
5	5	5	9	...	...	...	...	...							
5	5	5	8	...	...	...	...	...							
...	...	...	162	...	...	...	...	...			Under	Repair.			
4	5	5	...	...	...	...	...	...							

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Digitized by Google

LABU

Latitude 5′ 15″ N. Longitude 115′ 15″ E.

Height {Site of Rain Gauge above mean Sea Level.} H.=(?) 50 ft. Heights {above Ground} : Thermometer ht.=5 ft.;

Months.	Air Temperature in Degrees Fahrenheit.												Highest Wet Bulb.
	Mean of		Max. and Min. combined.	Difference from Normal.	Absolute Extremes.								
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day.	Lowest Min.	Day.	Lowest Max.	Day.	Highest Min.	Day.	
1925.	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	84·6	75·1	79·8	+0·8	90	7 1 25	70	26 1 25	80	26 1 25	80	7 1 25	83·2
February	84·3	75·0	79·6	−1·0	87	3 12 18	72	28 2 25	79	22 2 25	77	2 2 25	79·7
March	85·7	75·4	80·5	−0·1	88	18 3 25	72	2 & 3 3 25	82	2 3 25	80	21 3 25	80·7
April	87·2	76·0	81·6	+1·0	90	23 4 25	72	5 4 25	80	5 4 25	80	3 4 25	81·8
May	88·9	77·8	83·3	+2·7	91	6, 19, 21, 27, & 31	75	2 5 25	84	8 5 25	88	18 5 25	82·6
June	88·2	77·0	82·6	+2·0	92	4 6 25	73	29 6 25	83	30 6 25	81	4 6 25	82·4
July	84·4	73·5	78·9	−1·7	91	11 17 7 25	72	2 7 25	83	6 7 25	80	8 7 25	81·4
August	81·7	76·6	79·1	+1·5	90	26 8 25	74	8 8 25	84	9 8 25	80	15 8 25	82·1
September ...	86·8	74·7	80·7	+0·1	90	1 4 9 25	74	9 9 25	82	22 9 25	81	7 9 25	81·6
October	85·5	76·3	80·9	+0·3	88	1, 14, 16, 17, 18, 26, 27, 28, & 31	72	6 10 25	80	25 10 25	80	1 10 25	80·8
November ...	86·0	76·7	81·3	+0·7	89	6 11 25	72	20 11 25	80	25 11 25	80	16 11 25	81·2
December ...	84·7	75·1	79·9	−0·7	88	1 12 25	71	20 12 25	80	5 12 25	80	15 12 25	80·7
Year {Total ...	1028·0	909·2	968·2	+0·10	986	...	869	...	977	...	96·7	...	978·2
Year {Mean or Extreme ...	85·6	75·7	80·6	+0·08	82·1	...	72·5	...	81·4	...	80·5	...	81·5

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours	I	1	19	h.	a.m.	Height above M. S. L.
of	II	7	19	h.	p.m. } G. M. T.	
Observation	III	1	19	h.	p.m.	Height above Ground

Months.	Mean Pressure.		Temperature.			Humidity.								
	At Station Level at hours of observation.	Difference from Normal				Depression of Wet Bulb.			Vapour Pressure.			Percentage.		
			I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1925.	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January	1006·2	−0·6	80·2	83·2	79·0	78·0	80·2	77·3	30·9	32·8	30·7	88	85	91
February	1007·0	+0·2	79·2	82·2	78·6	77·2	79·7	77·0	30·3	32·7	30·5	89	87	92
March	1006·9	+0·1	79·0	84·1	78·6	77·3	80·7	73·8	30·3	33·0	30·4	90	83	92
April	1007·3	+0·5	81·0	85·3	79·5	78·8	81·8	77·8	31·8	34·2	31·2	89	83	91
May	1006·7	−0·1	83·0	86·3	80·8	80·1	82·6	78·8	32·9	34·8	32·0	84	82	90
June	1006·8	...	82·2	86·2	80·7	79·4	82·4	78·0	32·2	34·5	31·9	86	81	89
July	1006·1	−0·7	81·2	85·4	79·8	78·7	81·4	78·0	31·4	33·2	31·3	87	80	91
August	1006·8	...	82·0	86·3	80·5	79·1	82·1	78·5	31·5	33·9	31·0	85	85	89
September	1007·2	+0·4	81·3	85·3	79·5	79·2	81·6	77·8	32·0	33·5	31·0	88	81	90
October	1006·5	−0·3	80·6	84·0	79·2	78·2	80·8	77·4	31·1	33·1	30·6	85	82	87
November	1006·8	...	82·2	85·0	80·1	79·3	81·2	78·1	31·9	33·9	31·1	85	83	89
December	1007·4	+0·6	80·7	83·8	79·4	78·0	80·7	77·7	30·8	31·2	31·2	87	84	91
Year {Total ...	12081·7	+0·1	972·6	1017·1	955·7	883·3	952·2	930·2	377·1	400·8	372·9	1043	996	1082
Year {Mean ...	1006·8	+00·8	81·0	84·7	79·6	73·6	79·6	77·5	31·4	33·4	31·0	84	83	90

Digitized by Google

AN, S. S.

Observation at 9 h. 15 h. 21 h.

Sun Recorder hr. 33 ft.

Temperature for 24 hours ending h. ft, Rain Gauge hr. = 10½ each month.

Rainfall.				Weather No. of days of								Bright Sunshine.			
Total.	Difference from Normal.	Maximum.	Day.	Precipitation.	Difference from Normal.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunder Storm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.	Gale Force 8 or more.	Daily mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.
m. m.	m. m.											hr.	hr.	%	
252·0	− 10·5	77·0	2 1 25	19	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	5·9	185·8	...	...
314·9	+ 52·4	69·0	21 2 25	15	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	5·4	153·5	...	...
311·5	+ 49·0	63·0	29 3 25	19	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	5·6	175·0	...	...
171·0	− 91·5	56·0	4 4 25	11	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	7·1	214·4	...	...
40·9	−221·6	15·0	2 5 25	6	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6·9	213·9	...	...
211·5	− 51·0	88·0	22 6 25	12	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	3·9	93·9	...	...
152·5	−110·0	53·0	28 7 25	10	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	5·8	181·3	...	...
260·0	− 2·5	81·0	8 8 25	15	...	...	...	5	...	..	...	6·1	189·7	...	...
564·5	+302·0	112·0	10 9 25	18	...	...	...	11	...	...	...	3·6	110·6	...	...
347·0	+ 84·5	60·5	6 10 25	18	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	5·9	185·9	...	...
215·5	− 47·0	83·0	17 11 25	8	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	7·6	230·5	...	...
309·0	− 36·5	82·0	20 12 25	17	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	7·3	226·8	...	...
3150·3	− 82·7	839·5	...	168	...	...	...	86	...	...	...	78·1	2161·3	...	...
262·5	6·8	69·97	...	14	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	6·5	180·1	...	...

Latitude 5° 15 N. Longitude 115° 15 E.

Barometer.	Stevenson's Screen.	Rain Gauge.	Anemometer.
Cistern 55½ ft.	Site ? 50 ft.	Site ? 50 ft.	Head ? 84 ft.
5½ ft.	Bulbs 5 inches.	Rim 18 inches.	Head 34 ft.

Amount of Cloud 0—10.			Number of Days of		Wind: No. of Observation.											
I	II	III	Clear Sky.*	Overcast.*	Wind force 8 and above.	Strong Wind. (4—7)	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
7	7	7	...	9	...	2	18	34	16	...	...	1	1	...	23
6	6	6	1	7	...	2	11	35	21	...	...	...	1	...	16
6	6	6	...	15	...	1	18	32	10	...	1	1	...	...	31
6	6	7	2	14	...	1	25	24	4	...	...	...	...	...	37
6	6	6	3	4	...	1	32	26	10	...	1	...	...	...	24
6	6	6	1	8	...	1	27	25	12	...	...	...	7	...	19
6	7	6	2	10	...	1	29	36	9	...	1	3	5	...	10
7	7	6	...	8	...	1	24	19	14	...	...	1	3	...	31
6	7	8	2	19	...	1	26	33	3	...	...	2	2	...	24
7	7	7	1	13	...	1	20	23	15	...	...	1	1	...	33
6	7	7	1	9	...	1	20	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	61
6	7	6	...	10	...	2	12	4	37	...	...	8	1	...	31
75	79	79	13	126	...	15	262	294	187	...	3	17	21	...	340
6	6	6	1	10	...	1·2	21	24	15	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over cast day > 8.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS
AND
FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

1925.

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1925.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
				$ c.	$ c.
THE POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.					
Singapore ...	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879.	14,455	2,616,065.17	2,153,971·22
Penang ...		Established 10th May, 1880.			
Malacca ...		Established in May, 1883.			
Labuan ...		Established 1st Dec., 1913.			
			(Subject	to revision on	final audit.)

Digitized by Google

BANKS.

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1925.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
3,067,800.88	3 % per annum.	Present value, * 3,136,541.89 Original cost, * 3,226,403.54	142,078.86	† 103,329.84	* At the end of the year, there were current balances amounting to $93,094.51. † Expenses of management $29,065.
		(Subject to revision on final audit.)			

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
				$	
Singapore.					
1. Masonic Club ...	Mutual assistance	Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	162	5,000	Nil
2. Singapore Turf Club ...	Sports ...	Established on 13th Feb., 1924, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	3,082	55,000	Nil
3. Garden Club ...	Social gatherings, etc.	Established on 4th July, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	462	Nil	Nil
4. Singapore Cricket Club	Social & Cricket playing	Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance	912	5,000	Nil
5. Singapore Protestant Benefit Society	Charitable purposes	Established on 12th March, 1912, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	29	2,310.01	Nil
6. Singapore Family Benefit Society	Mutual assistance	Established on 17th August, 1913, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	1,091	26,712.05	Nil
7. Singapore Club ...	Social ...	Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	304	40,000	Nil
8. Singapore Catholic Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance and charitable purposes	Established on 5th April, 1914, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	619	35,000	Nil
9. Singapore Recreation Club	Recreation ...	Established on 28th March, 1890, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	204	3,100	Nil
10. The Clerical Union ..	Mutual assistance	Established on 26th May, 1920, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	980	330.42	Nil
11. Young Men's Christian Association	Do. ..	Established on 2nd June, 1903, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	719	14,472.50	Nil
12. Singapore Nursing Association	Charitable purposes	Established on 24th January, 1900, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance	40	Nil	Nil
13. Singapore Christian Friend-in-need Society.	Do. ...	Established on 23rd July, 1906, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	191	4,000	Nil

Digitized by Google

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

Name of Society.	Object.	Date of establishment and whether under any Legislative Authority.	Number of members.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Whether in receipt of assistance from Government.
				$	
Singapore—Continued.					
14. The Chinese Association	1. To promote education in general. 2. To foster the spirit of brotherhood and good fellow ship amongst its members and to assist them and their families in times of adversity. 3. To provide for social intercourse and healthful recreation. 4. To encourage the pursuit of art in general. 5. To encourage the members to take interest in local public affairs.	Established on 19th August, 1922, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	524	Nil	Nil
Penang.					
15. Penang Catholic Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance at funerals	Established on 27th May, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	241	300	Nil
16. Chinese Benevolent Association	Do. ...	Established on 11th December, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	999	43,000	Nil
17. The Chinese Mutual Help Association	Do. ...	Established on 3rd November, 1921, registered under Societies Ordinance ...	451	Nil	Nil
18. Chinese Provident Association	Do. ...	Established on 29th September, 1921, registered under Societies Ordinance ...	325	35,000	Nil
19. The Penang Family Benefit Society	Do. ...	Established on 3rd March, 1922, registered under Societies Ordinance ...	191	3,000	Nil
20. Subordinate Civil Service Benefit Fund	Do. ...	Established on 1st March, 1922, registered under Societies Ordinance ...	534	11,000	Nil
21. The Penang and District Ex-Service Association	Assistance to Ex-Service Men	Established on 4th June, 1920, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	94	2,000	Nil
22. Balik Pulau Co-Operative Society	Co-operative Society	Established on 17th September, 1923, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ...	33	4,000	Nil
Malacca.					
23. Malacca Catholic Funeral Association	Mutual Assistance at funerals	Established on 4th May, 1904, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance...	19	Nil	Nil
24. Malacca Chinese Benevolent Society	Do. ...	Established on 6th November, 1920, registered under Societies Ordinance	372	500	Nil
Labuan.					
25. Labuan Recreation Club	Social purposes...	Established on. 13th July, 1916, exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance ..	46	...	$200
26. Labuan Chinese Club	Do. ...	Established on 1st July, 1923, registered under Societies Ordinance ...	30	...	Nil

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 31.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1925.

Digitized by Google

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Offices.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and
		Reception Rooms.	Family Bedrooms.	Servants' Bedrooms.		Land.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SINGAPORE.						
Government House ...	His Excellency's Office. 36'6" × 22' Private Secretary's Office and Waiting Room. 36'6" × 20' Clerk's Office. 22' × 17'6" Record Room. 36'6" × 24' Strong Room. 19'10" × 15'11"	Drawing Room. 48' × 28'6" 37' × 29' Ball Room. 47' × 28'3" 36' × 28' Dining Room. 48'6" × 28'3" Billiard Room. 36' × 28' Extra Sitting Room. 33' × 29' Her Excellency's private Sitting Room. 28' × 24'6" Sitting Room on Second Floor. 32' × 20' Supper Room. 105' × 51'6" Card Room. 92' × 36'	Ten. His Excellency's. 38' × 27'6" Her Excellency's. 28'3" × 25'4" Guests Room. (2) 31'3" × 19' (2) 19' × 14'7" 23'6" × 19' 19' × 14' On Second Floor. 17'6" × 20'0" (2) 13'0" × 27'	Ten. 15' × 13' (8) 10' × 8' 30' × 15'	Sun boilers were installed in 1921 to supply hot water to bathrooms. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (electric lights) are also paid for by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890, for the buildings, and in 1913 for exterior lights, roads and guard-room. Governor pays $90 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.
PENANG.						
Governor's Quarters, No. 1. Sepoy Lines		Three. (2) 36' × 20' 31' × 20'	Four. (2) 20' × 17'6" (2) 20' × 17'11"	Four. 10'3" × 7'9" 10'3" × 8'3" 10'3" × 8'0" 10'3" × 7'7"	Electric Light throughout. No heating; lighting at Government expense.	About 2 acres.
No. 2. Sepoy Lines (Occupied by Chief Medical Officer.)		One. 36'10" × 24'3"	Three. 24'10" × 18'3" 37'0" × 24'10" 24'10" × 18'6"	Four. 12' × 11'1"	No artificial heating; lighting is by Electric light at the occupier's expense.	About 3 acres.
Government House, Penang Hill ...		Three. 27' × 23' 34'6" × 26' 23' × 14'	Nine. 14' × 15' (2) 20' × 15' 15'6" × 14' (2) 21 11'10" 12' × 11'10" 24' × 11'10" 9' × 12'	Five. 17' × 13' 4'10" × 8'	Two Fireplaces at double wing Electric light at Government expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres.
MALACCA.						
Cottage	...	Two. 18' × 18' 29' × 18'	Three. 186' × 186' 186' × 130' 186' × 190'	Two.	No artificial heating. (Electric light).	½ acre

Digitized by Google

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

Description of Garden.	Number of Gardeners and Labourers required.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture. If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	Value of Furniture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Col. Govt.	Other Information useful for a new Governor.
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
For flowers only.	About 50 gardeners and labourers, 2 mandores and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	The value on the 31st December, 1925 was $55,918.12. less 5% depreciation.	Pays only on furniture in private rooms and on crockery, etc., actually used, $55 a month (Ordinance 66).
Lawns and Palms.	One caretaker.	...	Yes.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	$7,277.	...
Lawns and Flower beds.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
A small area laid out with flower plants.	Gardeners 9, Labourers 36.	...	Yes.	Nil.	Yes.	Nil.	Approximate $4,000.	Garden and grounds maintained by Colonial Government.
Nil.		...	Yes.	...	Yes.	50 cents per diem for Electric light.	$2,809.	...

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Section 32.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS.
2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES.
3. ROADS.
4. MOTOR SERVICES.
5. CANALS.

1925.

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
RAILWAY.			
Pasir Panjang to Woodlands ...	Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department	20 miles.	Metre.
MALACCA.			
RAILWAY.			
Malacca to Pulau Sebang	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States	22 miles.	Metre.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
RAILWAY.			
Prai to Parit Buntar ...	Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States.	23—0	Metre.
Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal ...		15—0	
SINGAPORE.			
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.			
1. From the Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate, Government House.	The Tramway undertaking in this Settlement was transferred from the Singapore Electric Tramways, Ltd., on the 1st October, 1925, to the Singapore Traction Co., Ltd., a new Company incorporated in England on the 15th July, 1925.	15·86 miles.	Metre.
2 From the Boustead Institute, Tanjong Pagar, to the Municipal Boundary, Gaylang Road.			
3. From Raffles Hotel to Paya Lebar...			
PENANG.			
Penang Hills Railway	Constructed by Federated Malay States Government and taken over by Straits Settlements Government, 1-1-24	1·25 approx.	Metre.
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS.			
*Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam, Penang Hills Railway	Reconstructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners.	10·5 miles.	Metre.
Jetty to Jelutong			
Railess Car-Route Railway, Jetty to Magazine	Do.	1·34 miles.	
SINGAPORE.		M.—F.	
TELEGRAPHS.			
1. Singapore to Kranji, 4 lines ...	Government	56—0	
2. Kranji to Johore, 3 lines ...	do. ...	2—2	
3. Kranji to Johore along Causeway, 3 lines	Worked by Government ...	12—0	
4. Singapore to Tanglin * ...	do. ...	6—2	
5. Singapore to Orchard Road ...	Government	2—1	
6. Singapore to Keppel Harbour * ...	Worked by Government ..	4—1	
7. Singapore to Tanjong Pagar * ...	do. ...	6—2	
8. Singapore to Raffles Hotel * ...	do. ...	1—1	
Carried forward ...		90—1	

* Metallic Circuit.

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Continued.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Miscellaneous.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.				
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.	
This line is now merely a section in the Federated Malay States Railway System, and no separate accounts are kept in respect of this section.							
1,566,396	...	66,427	10,276	1,275	77,978	70,593	Penang Hills Railway is being worked and managed by the Penang Municipality on behalf of the S.S. Govt.
822,899	35,714	180,009	9,967	5 221	195,197	156,035	
33,838	...	28,825	...	...	28,825	15,996	

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
TELEGRAPHS.—*Continued.*		M—F.	
Brought forward ...		90—1	
9. Singapore to Paya Lebar * ...	Worked by Government ..	9—1	
10. Singapore to Seletar * ...	do. ...	24—2	
11. Singapore to Race Course * ...	do. ...	4—6	
12. Singapore to Katong * ...	do. ...	10—2	
13. Singapore to Kampong Glam ...	do. ...	2—1	
14. Singapore to Sepoy Lines ...	do. ...	2—1	
Robinson Rd. to Pasir Panjang (16 lines)	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	70·09 miles.	
Do. to Tanjong Katong (16 lines)		96·35 „	
(In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, Java, etc.)			
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited.	3 cables, 5,490 nauts.	
Singapore—Penang—Colombo ...		2 „ 3,663 „	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...		1 „ 155 „	
Singapore—Banjoewangi (Java) ...		1 „ 938 „	
Singapore—Batavia		2 „ 1,101 „	
Batavia—Cocos		1 „ 777 „	
Banjoewangi—Darwin		2 „ 2,292 „	
Singapore—C. St. James—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,587 „	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,979 „	
Singapore—Hongkong		1 „ 1,521 „	
Cocos—Fremantle (W. Australia) ...		1 „ 1,724 „	
Cocos—Rodriguez—Mauritius ...		1 „ 2,555 „	
PENANG.			
TELEGRAPHS.		M—F.	
1. Penang to Bukit Mertajam ...	Government.	18—2	
2. Do. Prye		11—0	
3. Bukit Mertajam to Bukit Tambun and Nibong Tebal ...		19—2	
4. Penang to Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau		10—6	
5. Do. Pitt Street ...		—4	
6. Do. E. & O. Hotel ...		—6	
7. Do. Penang Hill ...		8—0	
8. Do. Race Course ...		3—0	
9. Penang Railway Station to Prye Railway Station .		—3	
10. Butterworth to Prye ..		2—0	
11. Penang to Penaga		12—0	
12. Do. Kedah Boundary (P. Bindahari) Kedah ...		15—0	
13. Do. Kedah Boundary (Songkhla) ...		15—4	
14. Do. Perak Boundary (Taipeng)		34—6	
15. Do. Perak Boundary (Ipoh, Kuala Lumpur and Singapore) ...		104—2	
16. Bukit Mertajam to Kedah Boundary (Kulim)		4—0	
17. Nibong Tebal to Perak Boundary (P. Buntar)		3—0	
18. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, etc.) 8 lines ...	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	12—0	
		274—3	

* Metallic Circuit.

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Continued.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways. Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.		*Route.* M.	
TELEPHONES.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company	Worked and owned by a Private Company called Oriental Telephone and Electric Company.	Underground 75 Overhead 194 Total 269	
		Wires. Underground 11,600 Overhead 2,597 Total 14,197	
		No. of:— Subscribers 3,378 Instruments 5,154	
PENANG.			
RADIO TELEGRAPHS.			
Penaga Wireless Station	Government.	Normal Range by day 350 miles. Normal Range by night 700 miles.	Normal wave length 600 metres.
		C. W. Range 1,500 miles.	Normal wave length 2,225 metres.
PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.		M—F.	
1. Subscribers' Lines (980 in number) 2. 26 Junction Lines in Penang ... 3. 9 Junction Lines between Penang and Province Wellesley ... 4. 7 Junction Lines in Province Wellesley ... ... 5. Trunk Lines (5 in number) ...	Government.	2,059—6	...
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
His Excellency The Governor.			
1. Government House		1—2	
2. Governor's Bungalow, Penang Hill		5—3	
The Resident Councillor.			
3. Residency		1—2	
4. Resident Councillor's Office ...		—0¼	
Labour Department.			..
5. Indian Immigration Depôt ...		2—0	
6. Indian Immigration Office ...		—0¼	
Marine Department.			
7. Boarding Officer's Office ...		—0½	
8. Fort Signal Station		—1	
9. Government Surveyor of Ship's (Office)		—0¼	
10. Harbour-Master's Office ...		—0¼	
Carried forward ..		10—1½	

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
184,584.12	Nil.	...	...	13,900.99	30,034.22	C. W. watch on 2,400 metres daily 8-45 a.m. to 9 a.m. noon to 12-15 p.m. and 4 p.m. to 4-15 p.m.
*1,140,953.70	4%	...	...	155,096.56 (Excluding $2,024.95 deposits of one month's rental).	† 114,119.63	
58,098.03	Nil.	...	...	28,656.38	Included in expenditure on subscribers' lines.	

* As at 1-1-25. † 1924 figure. Figure for 1925 not available.

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Guage of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—*Continued.*		M—F.	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—*Contd.*			
Brought forward ...		10—1½	
Marine Department - Cont.			
11. Harbour Master's (Residence) ...		1—4	
12. Light House, Muka Head * ...		18—0	
13. Pulau Rimau		16—0	
14. Senior Boarding Officer's Quarters †		—0¼	
Police Department.			
15. Arms and Explosives		—0¼	
16. Assistant Superintendent of Police (Fort) † ...		—0¼	
17. Do. do. (Union Street)...		—1	
18. Chief Detective Inspector (Qtrs.)		1—2	
19. Chief Inspector of Police (Office) †		—0¼	
20. Chief Inspector of Police (Quarters) †		—0¼	
21. Chief Police Officer's (Office) ...		—0¼	
22. Chief Police Officer (Residence) ...		—6	
23. Detective Inspector † ...		—0¼	
24. Gambling Suppression Department	Government.	—0¼	
25. Guard Room (Fort)		—1	
26. Do. Gaol ...		1—0	
27. Inspector A Division ...		—1	
28. Police Hut, Bridge Street ...		1—4	
29. Inspector (Police) Qrts., Magazine †		—0	
30. Do. do. Pitt Street †		—0	
31. Police Hut, Bagan Jermal Road ...		2—4	
32. Police Hut, Scotland Road † ...		—1	
33. Police Court		—1	
34. Traffic Office		—0¼	
Police Stations.			
35. Ayer Itam		4—0	
36. Balik Pulau		—0¼	
37. Batu Ferringhi (9¾ miles) * and Teluk Bahang (2⅞ miles) * † ...		12—5	
38. Carnarvon Street		1—0	
39. Central		—0¼	
40. Dato Kramat		1—0	
41. Detective		1—2	
42. Hutton Lane		1—6	
43. Jelutong		2—0	
44. Leith Street		—7	
45. Magazine		—4	
46. Marine		—0½	
47. Penara Bukit * †		2—6	
48. Pitt Street		—4	
49. Prangin		1—0	
50. Pulau Betong Police Station * † ...		3—7	
51. Pulau Tikus		1—3	
52. Sungei Nibong		6—0	
53. Sungei Nibong to Relau † ...		1—2	
(1) Relau to Bayan Lepas * † ...		3—4	
(2) Relau to Teluk Kumbar * † ...		5—6	
54. Sungei Pinang Police Station * † ...		3—5	
55. Tanjong Tokong *		4—2	
Carried forward ...		112—4¾	

* Earth Return Circuits. † Extension Telephones.

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

Digitized by Google

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—*Continued.*			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—*Contd.*		M—F.	
Brought forward ...		112—4¼	
Medical Department.			
56. Assistant Surgeon (Transfer Road)	Government.	1—2	
57. Cattle Quarantine Station ...		1—2	
58. Chief Medical Officer (Office) ...		—0¼	
59. Chief Medical Officer (Residence)...		1—2	
60. Chowrasta Out-door Dispensary...		1—2	
61. General Hospital (2 lines) ...		2—2	
(1) Senior Surgeon's Quarters * ...		—2	
(2) Medical Officer's ,, ...		—1	
(3) Medical Officer's Quarters * ...		—1	
(4) Asst. Surgeon (Quarters) * ...		—1	
(5) Sister's Quarters * ...		—0¼	
(6) One Extension		—1	
(7) One Extension		—1	
(8) C. M. O. Quarters ...		—2	
(9) Extension		—0	
62. Government Analyst (Office) ...		1—2	
63. Do. New Dispensary ...		—5	
64. Do. Veterinary Surgeon...		—0	
65. Maternity Hospital		—2	
66. New Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak		12—4	
(1) New Quarantine Station to Hospital		—0¼	
(2) New Quarantine Station to Lay Superintendent's Quarters ...		—2	
(3) New Quarantine Station to Medical Officer's Quarters ...		—2	
(4) New Quarantine Station to Old Quarantine Station ...		2—2	
(5) Old Quarantine Station to Old Asylum		1—4	
67. Pathological Laboratory ...		1—1	
68. Port Health Officer (Office) ...		—0¼	
69. Port Health Officer's Quarters ..		—0	
70. Quarantine Camp		1—4	
71. Senior Health Officer (Quarters) ..		1—4	
Post Office.			
72. Accountant's Office, G. P. O. ...		—0¼	
73. Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones (Office)		1—4	
74. Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones (Qrts.)		1—4	
75. Asst. Postmaster-General (Office)		—0¼	
76. Assistant Postmaster-General (Residence)		1—4	
77. Chief Clerk's Quarters ...		—1	
78. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones (Office)		—0¼	
79. Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs and Telephones (Office) Residence		1—4	
80. Superintendent of Mail's Office ...		—0¼	
81. Superintendent's Quarters ...		1—4	
82. Government Telegraph Office ...		—0¼	
Carried forwa ...		151—7¼	

* Extension Telephones.

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG.—*Continued.*			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.—*Contd.*		M—F.	
Brought forward ...		151—7¼	
Post Office.—Continued.			
83. Inspector of Telegraphs and Telephones (Residence) ...		—3	
84. Post and Telegraph Office, Balik Pulau		1—0	
85. Post and Telegraph Office, Dato Kramat		—	
86. Post and Telegraph Office, Eastern and Oriental Hotel ...		—6	
87. Post and Telegraph Office, Penang Hill		5—3	
88. Post and Telegraph Office, Pitt Street		—4	
89. Supt. of Telegraphs		1—0	
90. Telegraph & Telephone Test Clerk		—0	
91. Enquiry Branch, P. O. ...		—0¼	
Public Works Department.			
92. Executive Engineer (Office) ...		—0¼	
93. Executive Engineer (Residence)		1—2	
94. Electric Foreman		1—0	
95. General Office		—0¼	
96. Overseer's Quarters, Penang Hill *		—0¼	
97. P. W. D. Building, Hill Foot ...		3—4	
98. P. W. D. Store, Sungei Pinang ...		2—0	
99. P. W. D., Balik Pulau ...		—0¼	
Miscellaneous.			
100. Asst. Controller of Labour ...	Government.	1—2	
101. Asst. Curator of Gardens ...		3—6	
102. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Office)		—0¼	
103. Asst. Protector of Chinese (Residence)		1—2	
104. Audit Office		—0¼	
105. Bankruptcy Office		—4	
106. Bar Room. Supreme Court ...		—4	
107. Bellevue (Penang Hill) * ...		—4	
108. Convalescent Bungalow (Penang Hill) *		—6	
109. Co-operative Societies ...		—0¼	
110. Coroner		1—2	
111. Deputy Public Prosecutor's Office		—0¼	
112. District Officer, B. Pulau (Qtrs.)		2—0	
113. District Office, B. Pulau ...		—0	
114. Education Office		—0¼	
115. Fernhill Bungalow (Penang Hill) *		—6	
116. First Magistrate (Quarters) ...		1—2	
117. Free School		—4	
118. Deputy Public Prosecutor * ...		—0	
119. Head of Preventive Service ...		2—0	
120. Land Office		—0¼	
121. Prisons		1—0	
122. Registrar, Supreme Court ...		—4	
123. Survey Department		—0¼	
124. Treasury		—0¼	
Carried forward ...		186—6¼	

* Extension Telephones.

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG—*Concluded.*		M—F.	
SERVICE TELEPHONES—*Concluded.*			
Brought forward ...		186—6½	
Miscellaneous—Continued.			
25. Volunteers' Orderly Room ...		—1	
26. Do. (2 extra lines)...		—1	
127. Penang Volunteers, C. Company, Drill Hall		—5	
128. Penang Volunteers, B. Company, Drill Hall		1—0	
129. Penang Volunteers, D. Company, Drill Hall		—7	
130. Rifle Range		—	
Total ...		189—4½	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
SERVICE TELEPHONES.			
Butterworth.			
131. Butterworth, Police Station ...		—0¼	
132. Butterworth, Police Station to Chief Police Officer (Qtrs.) *		—1	
133. Aur Gading *		6—2	
134. Jalan Bharu *		1—6	
135. Prye Post Office		1—4	
136. Maklom *		4—2	
137. Padang Manorah * ...		10—0	
138. Penaga		8—2	
139. Permatang Pauh * ...		3—4	
140. Chief Police Officer (Office) ...		—0¼	
141. Do. (Quarters) ...	Government.	—1	
142. Senior District Officer (Office) ...		—0¼	
143. Senior District Officer (Qtrs.)		—0¼	
144. Hospital		—0¼	
145. Medical Officer's Quarters ...		—0½	
146 Post and Telegraph Office ...		—0¼	
147. Government Veterinary Surgeon, Butterworth .		—0½	
148. Cattle Quarantine Station ...		1—0	
149. New Cable House, Prye * ...		3—4	
150. Asst. Senior District Officer (Qtrs.)		1—4	
151 Province Wellesley Volunteer Head Quarters ..		—1	
152. Assistant Engineer, P. W. D., Butterworth (Quarters) ...		1—6	
153. Inspector Police (Qtrs.) ...		—0	
154. Chief Inspector of Police, Butterworth		—1	
Penaga.			
155. Permatang Bindahari * † ..		3—7	
156. Penang Tunggal * † ...		14—0	
157. Teluk Ayer Tawar * † ..		2—4	
158. Kepala Batas * †		3—7	
159. Kepala Batas to Lahar Ikan Mati * †		1—4	
160. Lahar Ikan Mati to Dusan Lada * †		1—6	
161. Wireless Telegraph Station ...		9—0	
162. Engineer Operator's Quarters .		—1	
Carried forward ..		80—5½	

* Earth Return Circuits. † Extension Telephones.

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—*Contd.*		M —F.	
SERVICE TELEPHONES—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...		80—5½	
Simpang Ampat.			
163. Simpang Ampat, Police Station ...	Government.	—	
164. Bukit Tambun *		3—0	
165. Bukit Tambun Post Office ...		3—0	
166. Sungei Bakap *		4—5	
167. Tasek *		3—0	
Bukit Mertajam.			
168. Govt. Veterinary Inspector (Quarters)		—4	
169. District Office, Bukit Mertajam		—0½	
170. Bukit Mertajam, Police Station		—2	
171. Ara Kuda * ...		9—2	
172. Bukit Tengah *		2—0	
173. Kubang Semang * ...		3—2	
174. Machang Buboh * ...		4—2	
175. Executive Engineer, P. W. D., Province Wellesley ...		—0¼	
176. Hospital		1—0	
177. Post and Telegraph Office		—0	
178. Police Hut, Ara Kuda and Sungei Lembu * †		—1	
Nibong Tebal.			
179. District Office		—0¾	
180. Post Office		—0	
181. Province Wellesley Volunteer Rifles Office †		—1	
182. Nibong Tebal, Police Station ...		—0¼	
Sungei Bakap.			
183. District Officer's Quarters ...		4—5	
184. Hospital *		—2½	
185. Medical Officer, Sungei Bakap ...		4—5	
Total		124—6¾	
DINDINGS.			
TELEGRAPHS.		M —F.	
Lumut to Perak Boundary (S. Ampat line)	Constructed by F.M.S., owned by Straits Settlements ...	4—4	
TELEPHONES.			
Lumut to Brunn *	Constructed and owned by Straits Settlements ...	18—0	
Segari Police Station		—0	
Total ...		22—4	
MALACCA.			
TELEGRAPHS.			
1. Malacca to Tampin on Road Line	Government.	24⅓ miles.	
2. Malacca to Tampin 3 Lines ...		66 ,,	
3. Malacca to Jasin ...		18⅓ ,,	
4. Malacca to Alor Gajah ...		16 ,,	
5. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station, two circuits	Federated Malay States Railways	44 ,,	
Carried forward ...		169 ,,	

* Earth Return Circuits. † Extension Telephones.

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction. up to date.	Annual Charge for interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
97,676 16	...	...	...	10,374 23	*16,753 52	Numbers of Messages. Paid sent 36,260 Received 37,468 Transit 10,353 Govt. sent 870 Received 1,062 Transit 633

* Includes Annually Recurrent $16,631-10 and Special Expenditure $122-42. Excludes Temporary Allowance $1,819-09.

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
MALACCA.—*Continued.*			
TELEGRAPHS—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...		169 miles.	
6. Malacca to Sungei Rambei ...	Government.	18 ,,	
7. Malacca to Durian Tinggal ...		10 ,,	
8. Malacca to Merlimau ...		14 ,,	
9. Malacca to Masjid Tanah ...		18 ,,	
		229 ,,	
SERVICE TELEPHONES.		M.—F.	
1. Malacca Exchange to:—			
1. Residency	Government.	0—2	
2. Resident's Office		0—1	
3. Senior Medical Officer's Quarters		0—3	
4. Durian Daun Hospital ...		1—2	
5. Tanjong Kling Bungalow ...		7—1	
6. Public Works Department ...		0—2	
7. Central Police Station (2 Circuits)		0—2	
8. Superintendent, Post and Telegraph's Office		...	
9. Land Office		0—1	
10. Criminal Prison		1—0	
11. Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...		0—2	
12. Civil Medical Officer Office ...		...	
13. Batang Tiga Police Station ...		5—0	
14. Sungei Udang Police Station ...		12—0	
15. Jelutong Police Station ...		7—0	
16. Batu Berendam Police Station ...		4—2	
17. Banda Hilir Police Station ...		1—0	
18. Malacca Volunteer Corps Headquarters		0—1	
19. Detective Station, Tranquerah ...		0—6	
20. Chief Police Officer's Office ...		...	
21. Government Monopolies ...		0—1	
22. Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs (Residence) ...		0—3	
23. Principal, High School ...		0—2	
24. Call Office		0—1	
25. Superintendent Post Office—Malacca		...	
26. Supervisor, Telephone Exchange—Malacca		...	
27. Telegraph Office—Malacca ...		...	
28. Marine Police Station ...		0—1	
29. Assistant Agricultural Inspector, Malacca		0—1	
30. Kandang Police Station ...		4—2	
(*a*) Kandang to Linemen's Quarters, Ayer Molek ...		3—5	
31. Umbai Police Station ..		8—0	
32. Signal Station, St. Paul's Hill ...		0—3	
33. Superintendent of Export Duties		0—2	
34. Executive Engineer, P. W. D. (Residence)		0—3	
35. Marine Office		0—1	
36. Education Office		0—1	
37. Government Veterinary Surgeon...		...	
38. Wireman, P. W. D. (Residence) ..		0—3	
39. Inspector, Telegraphs & Telephones		...	
40. Supt., of Revenue Surveys ...		0—2	
41. Supt., of Export Duties (Residence)		2—4	
42. Adjutant, Malacca Volunteer Corps (Residence) ...		2—4	
		65—0	

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
						Numbers of Messages.
						Services sent 8,721 Received 6,366 Transit 708
(Included	with Public	Telephone	Exchange.)			

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA—*Continued.*		M.—F.	
SERVICE TELEPHONES—*Continued.*			
Brought forward ...		65—0	
1. *Malacca Exchange to:—(Cont.)*			
43. Superintendent of Revenue Surveys (Residence) ...	Government.	2—4	
44. District Judge		—4	
45. District Judge (Residence) ...		2—4	
46. 1st Class Ward, Durian Daun Hospital		1—2	
47. Rubber Restriction Office ...		0—1	
48. Registry, Supreme Court ...		0—1	
49. Banda Hilir English School ...		0—5	
50. Audit Office		—1	
51. Government Elementary School, Limbongan		1—0	
52. Health Officer (Residence) ...		—3	
53. O. C. M. V. C. (Residence) ...		1—0	
54. Chinese Company, M. V. C. ...		—3	
55. Eurasian do. do. ...		—1	
56. Asst. Divisional Engineer, T. & T. (Residence)		—3	
57. Resident Councillor's Office ...		—1	
58. Health Officer (Office) ...		...	
2. *Alor Gajah Exchange to:—*			
1. Simpang Ampat Police Station ...		4—4	
2. Lobok China Police Station ...		14—4	
3. District Office		0—2	
4. Post Office		...	
5. Police Station, Alor Gajah ...		0—3	
6. Police Station, Pulau Sebang ...		7—2	
(*a*) Pulau Sebang to Police Station, Tampin ...		1—4	
7. Police Station, Pengkalan Balak and Kuala Linggi ...		22—2	
8. District Office, Alor Gajah (Residence)		0—1	
9. Public Works Dept., Alor Gajah		0—3	
10. Public Works Department, Engineer's (Residence)		0—3	
11. Government Hospital ...		0—3	
3. *Jasin Exchange to:—*			
1. Selandar Police Station and Batang Malaka Police Station		15—0	
2. Kesang Police Station ...		4—1	
3. Jasin Hospital		0—4	
4. Public Works Department, Jasin		0—3	
5. District Office, Jasin ...		0—3	
6. Post Office, Jasin		...	
7. Police Station, Jasin ...		0—2	
8. Police Station, Bemban ...		5—0	
9. Police Station, Chabau ..		7—0	
(*a*) Chabau to Police Station, Nyalas		9—0	
(*b*) Chabau to Police Station, Chin Chin		3—0	
(*c*) Chabau to Johore Boundary (Tongkah Circuit) ...		3—0	
10. District Office, Jasin (Residence)		0—1	
11. Asst. Engineer, P.W.D., Irrigation		0—2	
Carried forward ...		176—0	

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction, up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	

Digitized by Google

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Station of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
MALACCA—*Concluded.*			
SERVICE TELEPHONES—*Concluded.*		M.—F.	
Brought forward ...		176—0	
4. *Durian Tunggal Exchange to:—*			
1. Durian Tunggal Police Station ...	Government.	0—2	
2. Machap Police Station ...		6—4	
3. Government Reservoir—Ayer Kroh		5—4	
4. Post Office, Durian Tunggal ...		...	
5. Lineman's Quarters, Railway Station, Durian Tunggal ...		1—4	
5. *Merlimau Exchange to:—*			
1. Police Station, Sungei Rembai ...		5—7	
2. Police Station, Merlimau ...		0—1	
3. Post Office, Merlimau ...		...	
6. *Asahan Exchange to:—*			
1. Police Station, Relau ...		1—4	
2. Post Office, Asahan ..		...	
7. *Telegraph Office Malacca to:—*			
1. Signal Station, Malacca Hill ...		0—2	
1. At Rifle Range—Malacca ...		0—4	
Total ..		198—0	
Private Telephones.			
1. Tan Jiak Choo's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed and maintained by Government ...	3—0	
2. Ong Hin Tiong's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...	Constructed by Telephone Co., Singapore, maintained by Government.	4—2	
3. Tan Soo Hock's House to his Bungalow, Klebang ...		3—4	
4. Tan Jiak Choo's Bungalow, 3rd mile, Klebang, to his Bungalow at 3¾ miles, Klebang ...	Constructed and maintained by Government.	0—6	
5. Tan Jiak Hoe's House to Punggor Estate		6—0	
6. Municipal Fire Alarm, Flagstaff to Central Police Station ...		0—4	
7. Malacca Railway Station to Tampin Railway Station ...	Constructed, owned and maintained by Railway Department.	22—0	
8. Extension Circuits on Merlimau Estate	Maintained by Government ...	7—5	
		47—5 miles.	
Public Telephone Exchange.			
1. Subscribers' lines { *189 Exchange Circuits. †116 Extension Circuits.	Government.	M—F. 535—7	
2. Trunk lines—			
(*a*) Malacca to Jasin (3 Circuits)		54—0	
(*b*) Malacca to Alor Gajah (2 Circuits)		32—0	
(*c*) Malacca to Durian Tunggal		10—0	
(*d*) Malacca to Merlimau (2 Circuits)		29—0	
(*e*) Jasin to Asahan ...		13—0	
(*f*) Malacca to Tampin ...		22—1	
(*g*) Malacca to Sungei Rambei		21—0	
(*h*) Alor Gajah to Tampin ...		8—0	
		189—1 miles.	
3. Underground Telephone Cables 4 miles 1,011 yards of Cable containing 461 miles 492 yards of wire		461—2	

* Does not include 92 Government Service Telephones. † Does not include 16 Government Service extension circuits.

Digitized by Google

and TELEGRAPHS.—*Concluded.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Remarks.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
‡ 479,849 81	...	..	...	§ 40,424 88	* 36,848 42 † 14,291 77 51,140 19	

* Annually Recurrent. † Special Expenditure. Does not include $4,548-03, Temporary Allowances. ‡ Includes cost of construction of service Telephones. § Excludes $1,099-00 Revenue Debits.

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd., China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (Agents Mansfield & Co., Ltd.)	Marseilles, London, Rotterdam and Glasgow ...	Express Passengers Service.	Monthly ..	Nil.	Nil.
Do. ...	London, Rotterdam and Hamburg.	Limited Passenger & cargo.	Weekly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Marseilles, London, Rotterdam and Hamburg.	Express Passenger & cargo.	Fortnightly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Genoa, Havre, Liverpool and Glasgow.	Limited Passenger & cargo.	Bi-monthly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Boston, New York and Baltimore.	Do. ...	Thrice Monthly	"	Joint Service with Ellerman and Bucknal Steam ship Co.
Do. ...	Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan.	Do. ...	Weekly ...	"	Nil.
Do. ...	Manila and Japan ...	Do. ...	Monthly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Java Ports	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Hamburg-Amerika Line. (Agents Mansfield & Co., Ltd.)	Genoa, Marseilles, Rotterdam and Hamburg.	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Do. ...	Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan.	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Norddeutscher Lloyd (Agents Mansfield & Co., Ltd.)	Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Bremen.	Passenger & cargo.	Do. ...	"	"
Do. ...	Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan.	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd. (Agents Mansfield & Co., Ltd.)	Java Ports, North West Australian Ports and Fremantle.	Do. ...	Bi-monthly ...	"	"
Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. (Agents Mansfield & Co., Ltd.)	Port Swettenham and Penang.	Both ...	Thrice weekly	"	"
Do. ...	Malacca	Do. ...	Six sailings weekly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Muar	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...	"	"
Do. ...	(Miri (B. N. B.) & South Phillippines).	Do. ...	Weekly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Bangkok	Do. ...	Weekly also irregular sailings when required ...	"	"
Do. ...	Kuala Pahang and Kuantan.	Do. ...	Weekly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Tempat (Kelantan) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Do. ...	Batu Pahat	Cargo only.	Twice weekly.	"	"
Do. ...	Port Swettenham and Belawan.	Both ...	Weekly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Pontianak	Do. ...	Roughly every 10 days ...	"	"
Do. ...	Port Swettenham and Telok Anson.	Do. ...	Weekly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Port Dickson, Telok Anson & Lumut ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Do. ...	Port Dickson, and Port Swettenham.	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Do. ...	Asahan & Laboean Bilik.	Cargo only.	Do. ...	"	"
Do. ...	Penang, Bagan Datoh and Telok Anson.	Both ...	Four times weekly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Tongkah, Renong & Kopah	Do. ...	Weekly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Tongkah, Renong, Kopah and Lower Burmah.	Do. ...	Every seventeen days.	"	"

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. (Agents Mansfield & Co., Ltd.)	Penang & Belawan ...	Both ...	Twice weekly.	Nil.	Nil.
Do. ...	Penang, Belawan, Asahan and Paneh ...	Cargo only ..	Do. ...	,,	,,
Do. ...	Merbau and South Patani	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
Do. ...	Pulo Berandan & Langkat.	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
Do. ...	Port Weld	Do. ...	Thrice weekly.	,,	,,
Do. ...	Asahan & Batu Bahra ...	Do. ...	Three times fortnightly.	,,	,,
Do. ...	Alor Star	Do. ...	Thrice weekly	,,	,,
Do. ...	Pangkor & Dindings ...	Passenger & Cargo.	Twice weekly.	,,	,,
Do. ...	Pulo Langkawi & Kantang	Do. ...	Weekly ...	,,	,,
Do. ...	Bernam River ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
Do. ...	Kantang & Ghirli, Tongkah and P. Ungah ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd. (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	Calcutta	Do. ...	Do. ...	Fortnightly Homeward.	,,
Straits Negapatam Line. (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	Madras	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...	Fortnightly Outward.	,,
Straits Bangkok Line (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	Bangkok	Do. ...	Weekly ...	Nil.	,,
Australian Line. (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	Sydney	Do. ...	Approximately monthly ...	,,	,,
West Australian S. N. Co., Ltd. ... (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	Fremantle	Do. ...	Fortnightly in conjunction with the O. S.S. Co.	,,	,,
Indo-China S. N. Co., Ltd. (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	Calcutta	Do. ...	Fortnightly (approx.) ...	,,	,,
Burns Philp Line. (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	Melbourne	Do. ...	Monthly ...	,,	,,
Indo-China S. N. Co., Ltd. (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	Japan	Do. ...	Fortnightly (approx.) ...	,,	,,
U. S. S. Co. of New Zealand, Ltd. (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	New Zealand ...	Cargo ...	Every 4 months ...	,,	,,
Glen Line, Ltd. ... (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	London	Both ...	Fortnightly (approx.) ...	,,	,,
Glen Line, Ltd. (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	Japan	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd. (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	Christmas Island ...	Do. ...	Monthly ...	,,	,,
Bank Line, Ltd. (Agents Boustead & Co., Ltd.)	New York	Cargo ...	Bi-monthly ...	,,	,,
Apcar Line. (Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)	China & Japan (Outwards)	Passenger & Cargo ...	Fortnightly ...	,,	,,
Do. ...	Calcutta (Homeward) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Prince Line, Ltd. ... (Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)	New York	Cargo ...	Monthly ..	Nil	Nil.
Swedish East Asiatic Co., of Gothenburg. (Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)	China, Japan, European and Scandinavian Ports	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (Agents Adamson Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.)	Uncertain	Do. ...	Infrequent ...	"	"
Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ... (Agents P. & O. S. N. Co., Ltd.)	London and Japan ...	Passenger and cargo.	Fortnightly ...	Yes.	"
Do. ...	Bombay, China & Japan	Do. ...	Monthly ...	"	"
Do. ..	Belawan & Penang *viâ* Ports	Do. ...	Weekly ..	Nil	"
Do. ...	Penang *viâ* F.M.S. Ports.	Do. ...	Do ...	"	"
Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co. (Agents Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.)	Yokohama *viâ* Hongkong, Shanghai and Kobe.	Do. ...	Monthly ...	"	"
The Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. (Agents Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.)	Do. ...	Cargo ...	Fortnightly ...	"	"
Dodwell Castle Line. (Agents Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.)	Boston and New York *viâ* Straits Ports and Belawan.	Do. ...	Monthly ...	"	"
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Agents Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.)	Marseilles, London and Antwerp *viâ* Straits Ports.	Both ...	Fortnightly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Marseilles, London and Liverpool *viâ* Ports ...	Cargo ...	Monthly ...	"	"
Do. ...	London, Rotterdam and Hamburg *viâ* Ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ..	"	"
Ellerman Bucknall S. S. Co., Ltd. ... (Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)	Marseilles, Havre, London, Rotterdam and Hamburg.	Passenger and Cargo ...	Do. ..	"	"
Do. ...	China and Japan ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
American & Manchurian Line. (Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)	Boston, New York, Baltimore *viâ* Suez ...	Cargo ...	Three sailings monthly.	"	Joint service with Alfred Holt & Co.
Do. ...	Philippines & China ...	Do. ...	Monthly ..	"	
Austral-East Indies Line. (Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)	Java, Fremantle, Western Australia, Adelaide, Melbourne & Sydney.	Passenger and cargo.	Do. ...	"	Nil.
Isthmian Steamship Lines. (Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore *via* Suez.	Cargo ...	Do. ..	"	"
Toyo Kisen Kaisha ... (Agents McAlister & Co., Ltd.)	Hongkong & Pacific Coast	Passenger and Cargo ...	Fortnightly ...	"	"
Do. ...	Hongkong—San Francisco in Pacific Coast.	Do. ...	Monthly ...	"	"
The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd. (Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.)	Trading throughout the world	Petroleum cargo.	Irregular ...	"	"

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
De Nederlandisch Indische Tank Stoomboot Maatschappij. (Agents Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.)	Trading throughout the world.	Petroleum Cargo.	Irregular ..	Nil.	Nil.
Kawasaki-Roosevelt Line. (Agents Guthrie & Co., Ltd.)	New York, U.S.A., Atlantic Ports.	Cargo ...	Approximately Fortnightly.	"	Joint service with Kerr S.S Co., Ltd. New York.
Eastern & Australian S. S. Co., Ltd. (Agents Guthrie & Co., Ltd.)	Japan and Australia ...	Passenger and Cargo.	Irregular ...	"	Nil.
American Far East Line. (Agents Huttenbach, Lazarus & Sons, Ltd.)	San Francisco, Japan, China. Singapore and Philippine Island.	Do. ...	Monthly ...	No contract but usually carries Philippine Island Mail.	"
Oriental African Line. (Agents Huttenbach, Lazarus & Sons, Ltd.)	South Africa, Hongkong, Mauritius & Reunion.	Cargo ...	Every three months.	No contract but carries Mauritius and Reunion Mail.	"
Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. (Agents Syme & Co., Ltd.)	Uncertain ...	...	Uncertain ...	...	"
Houston Line Steamers (Agents Syme & Co., Ltd.)	Do. ...	...	Do. ..	...	"
British Tanker Co., Ltd. (Agents Syme & Co., Ltd.)	Do. ...	...	Do. ...	...	"
Cable Steamer "Patrol" Cable Steamer "The Cable" (Owners Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.)	Cruise	Nil. ...	Do. ...	...	"
Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., London ... (Agents Standard Oil Co., Ltd.)	Atlantic Ports ...	Tankers ...	Irregular ...	...	"
Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong. (Agents Standard Oil Co., Ltd.)	Running to and from any Ports.	Do. ...	Do. ...	..	"
Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Delaware, U.S.A. (Agents Standard Oil Co., Ltd.)	Running principally Atlantic and Pacific ports.	Do. ...	Do. ...	...	"
Motor Launch "*Socony*" Motor Launch "*Standard*" (Agents Standard Oil Co., Ltd.)	To and from Pulo Sebarok	Conveyance of passengers & Cargo.	Daily ...	...	"
Dollar Steamship Line (Agents Dollar Steamship Co.)	Penang, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Alexandria, Naples, Genoa, Marseilles, New York & Boston.	Passenger and Cargo.	Fortnightly ...	...	"
American Pioneer Line. (Agents Dollar Steamship Co., Ltd.)	Port Said, Marseilles, Havre, London, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Hamburg and Liverpool.	Cargo ...	Irregular ...	...	"

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Far Eastern Mail Service (Outward) (Agents Messageries Maritimes.)	Saigon, Hongkong, Shanghai, Kobe & Yokohama.	Passenger and Cargo.	Fortnightly ...	Yes.	Nil.
Do. (Homeward)	Colombo, Djibouti, Port Said and Marseilles.	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
Indo-China Mail Service (Outward) (Agents Messageries Maritimes.)	Saigon, Tourane and Haiphong.	Do. ...	Four weekly.	,,	,,
Do. (Homeward)	Colombo, Djibouti, Port Said and Marseilles.	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
Far Eastern Freight Service (Outward) (Agents Messageries Maritimes.)	Saigon, Hongkong, Shanghai and various ports.	Cargo and Passengers.	Do. ...	Nil	,,
Indo China Freight Service (Outward) (Agents Messageries Maritimes.)	Saigon, Tourane and Haiphong.	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
Do. (Homeward)	Indian Ports, Colombo, Djibouti, Port Said, Havre, Dunkirk and Antwerp.	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
Chargeurs Reunis ... (Agents Moine Comte & Co.)	Antwerp, Dunkirk, Havre, Bordeaux. Marseilles, Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo & Saigon.	Passenger and Cargo.	Monthly ...	,,	,,
Affreteurs Indo-Chinois. Agents Moine Comte & Co.)	Saigon *viâ* Pulo Condore.	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...	Under contract for carrying Indo China Mail.	,,
Borneo Co., Chartered Steamers. (Agents Borneo Co., Ltd.)	Bangkok ...	Do. ...	Monthly.	Nil	,,
A. P. Moller ... (Agents Borneo Co., Ltd.)	Various Ports ...	Cargo ...	Indifinite.	,,	,,
Royal Packet Navigation Co. (Agents K. P. M., Singapore.)	All ports of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago.	Both ...	Regular weekly, fortnightly & monthly services.	Under contract with Dutch East Indian Govt.	,,
Do. ...	Belawan-Deli, Penang, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy.	Do. ...	Fortnightly .	Nil	,,
Do. ...	Batavia Samarang, Batavia, Macassar, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne.	Do. ...	Monthly.	,,	,,
Rotterdam Lloyd Royal Mail Line. (Agents International Crediet en Handels, Vereeniging Rotterdam.)	Rotterdam, Java *viâ* ports *vice versa.*	Passenger and Cargo.	Fortnightly.	Yes.	,,
Do. ...	New York. Java *vice versa*	Cargo ...	Every six weeks.	,,	,,
Do. ...	Java, China and Japan.	Passenger and Cargo.	Fortnightly ...	Nil.	,,
Do. ...	Java, New York *viâ* ports.	Cargo.	Every six weeks.	Yes.	,,
O. S. K., Japan-Bombay Line.	Yokohama, Kobe—Bombay	Do. ...	Weekly ...	Under contract with Imperial Japanese Govt.	,,
O. S K., European Line.	Yokohama—Bremen, Hamburg.	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...	Do.	,,

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
O. S. K., Japan, Calcutta Line.	Yokohama, Kobe—Calcutta.	Cargo, Semi-Cargo.	Fortnightly ...	Under contract with Imperial Japanese Govt.	Nil
O. S. K., South American Line.	Kobe Yokohama, B' Aires Montevideo.	Passenger ...	10 Sailings in a year.	Do.	,,
O. S K., Java-Bangkok Line.	Sourabaya-Bangkok.	Do. ...	Weekly ...	Do.	,,
N. Y. K., Japan-London Line.	Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Malacca, Penang, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Naples and Antwerp.	Passenger and Cargo.	Fortnightly ...	Under contract with H. I. J. M. Govt.	
N. Y. K., Japan-Liverpool Line.	Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Dairen, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, Marseilles and Liverpool.	Cargo ...	Every 4 weeks.	Nil	,,
N. Y. K., Japan-Hamburg Line.	Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Dairen, Shanghai, Hongkong, Java, Singapore, Colombo, Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam and Hamburg.	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
N. Y. K., South American Line.	Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Singapore, South African Ports, Santos, B. Aires, Rio de Janeiro.	Passenger and Cargo.	Every other month.	,,	
N. Y. K., Japan-Bombay Line.	Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Tuticorin and Bombay.	Do. ...	Semi-monthly.	,,	,,
N. Y. K., Japan-Calcutta Line.	Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Rangoon and Calcutta.	Do. ...	Twice or Thrice a month.	,,	,,
N. Y. K., Japan-Java-Calcutta Line.	Yokohama, Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Batavia, Samarang, Sourabaya, and Calcutta.	Cargo ...	Monthly ...	,,	,,
Bangkok Line (Outward). (Agents East Asiatic Co., Ltd.)	Bangkok	Passenger and Cargo.	Do. ...	Danish Govt.	,,
Do. (Homeward)	Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
China-Japan Line (Outward).	Japan & Vladivostock ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
Do. (Homeward)	Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
s.s. "Orient". (Agents East Asiatic Co., Ltd.)	Various Ports ...	Cargo ...	Occasionally.	Nil.	,,
M.l. "Mount Austin" "Pandan". Agents East Asiatic Co., Ltd.)	Mt. Austin Rubber Estates, Tebrau River.	Do. ...	Weekly ...	,,	,,
Compania Transatlantica de Barcelona & Cadiz.	Manila, China, Japan, Colombo, Suez and Port Said.	Passenger and Cargo.	Approximately every 6 weeks.	Spanish Royal Mail.	Combines with Messageries Maritimes to Saigon and the K.P.M. to Batavia.
Filipinas, China and Japan Service. (Agents Barlow & Co., Ltd.)	Barcelona	...	...	...	
s.s. "Knutjare" ... (Agents W. R. Loxley & Co., Ltd.)	Goenoeng Batoe Besar, Kota Baroe and Poeloe Laœt.	Cargo ...	Fortnightly ...	Nil	Chartered by Malayan Collieries, Ltd., Kuala Lumpur.
s.s. 'Hero" ... (Agents W. R. Loxley & Co., Ltd.)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Nederland Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. (Agents Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland.")	Holland—Java *vice versa.*	Passenger	Fortnightly	Under contract with Dutch Govt.	Nil.
Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...	Do. ...	Nil	"
Do. ...	Java—New York *vice versa.*	Do. ...	Every 9 weeks.	"	"
Holland East Asia Line (Agents S.M. "Nederland.")	Holland—Far East *viâ* Singapore *vice versa.*	Passenger and Cargo.	Four weekly...	"	"
Java Bengalen Line. (Agents S.M. "Nederland.")	Java, Rangoon & Calcutta	Cargo ...	Uncertain.	"	"
The Oriental Navigation Co., Ltd. (Agents M. A. Namazie & Sons, Ltd.)	Uncertain	Both ...	Do. ...	"	"
Oost Borneo Maatschappy Line (Agents Hooglandt & Co., Ltd.)	Samarinda—Singapore ...	Cargo & partly Passenger.	Fortnightly ...	"	"
s.s. "Amra" ... (Agent M. Kader Sultan.)	Indo-China & Siam Ports.	Cattle & Sheep.	Do. ...	"	"
Hugo Stinnes Line. (Agents M. V. Straits Java Trading Co.)	Hamburg & Far East *vice versa.*	Passenger and Cargo.	Monthly ...	No mail contract with British Govt., but carries mails for German Govt.	"
German Australian & Kosmos Line (Agents M. V. Straits Java Trading Co.)	Hamburg, Dutch East Indies Australia and Straits Settlements.	Do. ...	2/3 sailings per month.		"
Rangoon—China Line (Agents Ho Hong Steamship Co.)	Rangoon, Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hoihow, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy.	Do. ...	Fortnightly ..	Nil	"
Singapore—Pekan Baroe Line (Agents Ho Hong Steamship Co.)	Selat Pandjang, Bengkalis, Siak, and Pekan Baroe.	Do. ...	Weekly ..	"	"
Singapore—Indragiri Line. (Agents Ho Hong Steamship Co.)	Prigi Rajah, Tembilahan and Rengat ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Singapore—Kota Tinggi Line. (Agents Ho Hong Steamship Co.)	Kota Tinggi ...	Do. ...	Alternate day.	"	"
Singapore—Pulœ Sœgi Line. (Agents Ho Hong Steamship Co.)	Pulœ Sœgi	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Singapore—Cucob Line.	Singapore, Cucob, Pontian and Benuit ...	Do. ...	Daily ...	"	"
Coasting Steamers ... (Agents Hoe Aik Steamship Co.)	Batu Pahat ..	Do. ...	Twice a week.	"	"
Do. ...	Tebing Tinggi, Bagan and Bengkalis ...	Do. ...	Weekly	"	"
Do. ...	Kota Tinggi ...	Do. ...	Three times a week.	"	"
Do. ...	Kota Tinggi and Krimon Island	Do. ...	Every two days	"	"
Do. ...	Pulo Bulang and Batam	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Do. ...	Pengerang	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
Do. ...	Krimon Island ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Continued.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
Coasting Steamers ... (Agents Hoe Aik Steamship Co., Ltd.)	Panchor (Johore) ...	Passenger and Cargo ...	Every two days.	Nil.	Nil
Singapore—Java Run. (Agents Heap Eng Moh Steamship Co.)	Batavia, Cheribon and Samarang	Do. ...	Twice weekly	,,	.
Singapore Bangka-Java Run (Agents Heap Eng Moh Steamship Co., Ltd.)	Pangkal Pinang, Blinjoe, Billiton and Batavia ...	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...	,,	,,
s.s. "Kuching" ... (Agents Ong Ewe Hai & Co.)	Kuching (Sarawak) ...	Do. ...	Approximately every 10 days	,,	,,
s.s. "Rajah of Sarawak" (Agents Ong Ewe Hai & Co.)	Sibu and Kuching (Sarawak)	Do. ...	Approximately every 12 days.	,,	,,
s. s. "Auby" ... (Agents Ong Ewe Hai & Co.) ...	Kuching, Bintulu, Miri and Limbang ...	Do. ...	Approximately every 3 weeks	,,	,,
Seang Line of Steamers. (Agents Giong Hoe & Co.)	Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Amoy and Swatow.	Do. ...	Every 3 weeks	,,	,,
Thai Thuan Steamship Co., Ltd. (Agents Kim Hoe & Co., Ltd.)	Saigon	Cargo ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
s.s. "Scott Harley" (Agents Teo Hoo Lye & Co.)	Anamba and Natuna Is. ...	Passenger and Cargo ...	Every 12 days	,,	,,
s.s. "Will O the Wisp" (Agents Teo Hoo Lye & Co.)	Soengie Liat and Batavia	Do. ...	Fortnightly ...	,,	,,
s.s. "Magnet" (Agents Teo Hoo Lye & Co.)	Sibu (Sarawak) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
s.s. "Ban Siong Bee" (Agents Teo Hoo Lye & Co.)	Selat Pandjang, Siak, Bengkalis, Pekan Bahru.	Do. ...	Weekly ...	,,	,,
s.s. "Aing Hong" (Agents Teo Hoo Lye & Co.)	Pulo Soegi	Do. ...	Every second day.	,,	,,
s.s. "Benuit" (Agents Teo Hoo Lye & Co.)	Pulo Batam ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
s.s. "Flevo" (Agents Teo Hoo Lye & Co.)	...	...	...	,,	At present in Dock.
Swee Hong Seng Steamship Co. (Agents Swee Hong Seng Co.)	Trengganu *viâ* ports ...	Do. ...	Weekly ...	,,	Nil.
s.s. "Hafthor" ...	Bangkok	Cargo ...	Fortnightly ...	,,	,,
s.s. "Hav" ... (Agents Siang Hua & Co.)	...	...	...	,,	,,
Singapore—Bangkok Line (Agents Khoon Seng & Co.)	Do.	Do. ...	Uncertain ...	,,	,,
Tan Kah Kee S.S. Line (Agents Tan Kah Kee & Co.)	Singapore, Muar & Batu Pahat.	Passenger and Cargo ...	Twice weekly.	,,	,,
Do. ...	Port Weld and Penang.	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,
s.s. "Esmeralda" (Agents Wee Seng Bee Brothers Co.)	S. Pandjang, Bengkalis & Bagan Api Api.	Do. ...	Weekly ...	,,	,,
s.s. "R.S. Bahru" (Agents Wee Seng Bee Brothers Co.)	S. Pandjang & Bengkalis.	Do. ...	Every 4 days.	,,	,,
s.s. "Pontianak" (Agents Wee Seng Bee Brothers Co.)	Rhio, Lingga & Singkep	Do. ...	,, 6 ,,	,,	,,
s.s. "Emely" (Agents Wee Seng Bee Brothers Co.)	Rhio	Do. ...	,, 2 ,,	,,	,,
s.s. Noembing" (Agents Wee Seng Bee Brothers Co.)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	,,	,,

Digitized by Google

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.—*Concluded.*

Line.	Destination.	Passenger or cargo.	Frequency of calls.	Mail contracts.	Other features of the contracts and other remarks.
s.s. "Senang" (Agents Huay Thong & Co.)	Muntok and Palembang ..	Passenger and Cargo ...	Weekly ...	Nil	Nil.
Djambie Steamship Line. (Agents Huay Thong & Co.)	Djambie	Do. ...	Do. ...	"	"
s.s. "Ban Ho Guan" (Agents Teo Guan Kee & Co.)	Sourabaya & Bandjermasin	Do. ...	Fortnightly ..	"	"
s.s. "Barratta" (Agents Heng Lee & Co.)	Prigi Radja, Tembilahan Indragiri and Rengat.	Do. ...	Weekly ...	"	"
Bangkok—Singapore Line (Agents Tan Guan Lee & Co.)	Bangkok—Singapore ...	Cargo ...	Fortnightly ..	"	"

Digitized by Google

(3) ROADS.

Settlement.	Municipal areas.	Rural Areas.			
		Length of roads maintained, in miles.			
	Roads exclusive of back Lanes.	Metalled Granite or laterite.	Gravelled and Hill path.	Natural.	Total.
Singapore	116·98	102·0	...	2·60	104·60
Penang	63·75	63·70	12·00	19·47	95·17
Dindings	...	27·42	6·00	3·58	37·00
Province Wellesley	...	172·60	0·18	30·12	202·90
Malacca	16·00	147·16	137·75	16·75	301·66
Labuan	...	7·10	...	34·72	41·86
Totals	196·73	519·98	155·93	107·24	783 19

Digitized by Google

(4) MOTOR SERVICES.

Brief description of Route.	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length of Route. — Miles.	Description of Vehicle.	Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Remarks.
SINGAPORE.								
			NIL.					
PENANG.								
Jetty to Bagan Jermal ...	Municipality...	4	Thornycroft Motor Bus (Petrol.)	$29,475 00	...	$29,475 00	$30,304 00	
Butterworth to Lunas and Kulim ...	By private body	17	Ford.	Cannot be ascertained.				
Butterworth to Permatang Bindahari...	Do. ...	12	Do.					
Butterworth to Padang Serai and Baling Kedah ...	Do. ...	30	Hupmobile					
Butterworth to Kapala Batas, Sg. Patani, Alor Star, Kedah	Do. ...	57	Ford.					
Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam. ...	Do. ...	7	Do.					
Bukit Mertajam to Kulim ...	Do. ...	6	Do.					
Butterworth to Kreh ...	Do.	12	Do.					
MALACCA.								
			NIL.					

(5) CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body.	Length open for Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts for the year.	Total Expenditure for the year.	Remarks.

SINGAPORE.

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist.

PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist.

MALACCA.

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist.

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

1925.

Digitized by Google

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR, 1925.

	$ c.	
Revenue:—		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books and Parcels, etc.	1,401,081 14	
Commission on Money Orders	89,211 59	
Commission on Postal Orders		
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	243 70	
Telegraph Receipts	280,721 75	
Telephone ,, ...	197,546 39	
Total, Postal and Telegraph Revenue ...	1,968,804 57	
Expenditure:—		
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony	1,495,088 28	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony ...	173,093 55	
Total, cost of Postal and Telegraph Service ...	1,668,181 83	
Net Revenue		$300,622 74

MAIL SERVICE.

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.	Other payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
					Rs.	Rs.	
India ...	British India Steam Navigation Coy.	12-8-25	11-8-30 Subject to certain provisions.	26	100,000	100,000	Rs. 120,000 p. a. for consignment Service; plus 35,000 adult labourers passage tickets between India and the Straits Settlements at rates ranging from Rs. 19-12 to Rs. 23-8 per ticket plus an additional Rs. 2,500 p.a. for each of two new steamers when placed on the run.

TELEGRAPH CABLES.

Between Colony and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
	No subsidies are paid.				

Digitized by Google

Number of Post, Money Order and Telegraph Offices in 1925.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
44	29	29

* Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1925.

	Internal.	EXTERNAL.				Total.
		United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters	3,668,503	690,860	611,581	5,668,669	8,536,188	19,205,801
Post Cards	416,572	23,686	47,567	206,544	335,794	1,030,163
Newspapers	754,140	432,913	142,948	943,059	2,717,257	4,990,317
Book Packets, Samples and Circulars	354,844	323,154	12,012	154,423	151,472	995,905
Parcels	31,153	64,507	17,359	89,225	155,012	357,256
† Telegrams	394,527	...	...	278,865	388,590	1,061,982

* A total of 4,412,437 postal articles dealt with in transit through the Colony have not been included in this return.
† Service telegrams have not been included in this return.

Postal Orders dealt with in 1925.

British Postal Orders issued	Number 43,607	Value $197,964.48
,, ,, ,, paid	Number 2,863	Value $ 16,229.96

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and the United Kingdom and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries in 1925.

Destination.	Issued in Colony.			Paid in Colony.		
	No. of orders.	Amount.		No. of orders.	Amount.	
		$	cts.		$	cts.
Great Britain and Ireland	13,737	429,655	47	593	35,383	32
Australia	565	28,958	90	289	16,801	63
British North Borneo	121	4,779	73	2,490	40,927	84
Brunei	33	3,185	71	472	7,715	78
Ceylon	4,142	171,427	47	208	14,668	22
Bearer Money Orders	45	1,125	50	1	8	12
China	641	45,552	81	79	2,428	21
Federated Malay States	5,273	224,063	58	30,079	941,805	43
Egypt	40	799	80	1	32	36
Gibraltar	...	...		...	...	
Hongkong	399	23,906	81	292	9,767	68
India	51,058	2,365,208	69	1,043	36,443	92
Indo-China	45	2,133	60	48	1,527	87
Johore	591	32,403	32	5,756	167,210	74
Kedah	372	18,343	08	2,444	60,974	62
Kelantan	270	8,395	84	3,249	86,429	28
Netherland East Indies...	1,629	74,876	54	2,754	134,307	92
New Zealand	29	1,480	86	43	1,500	96
Sarawak	134	5,536	63	1,856	33,584	35
Siam	211	6,246	45	305	6,960	15
*Straits Settlements	9,538	388,970	75	9,620	385 807	56
Trengganu	168	19,140	99	576	53,479	93
United States of America	1,346	15,497	77	112	4,292	36
Canada and Phillipine Islands	76	2,662	28	52	1,918	05
Grand Total ...	90,463	3,874,352	58	62,362	2,043,976	30

* Figures for local Money Orders issued and paid on Savings Bank business during the year 1925 are not included in the above.

Digitized by Google

Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges in and from the Colony.

	Letters	Newspapers per 5 oz.	Newspapers per 2 oz.	Printed Papers. per 2 oz.
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis, Trengganu (including Kemaman), North Borneo, Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2 oz.	5 (a)	2	...	3
For every succeeding oz.	1	...	...	...
To United Kingdom, Egypt, India and British Colonies, per oz. ...	6	...	3	3
To New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago and Nauru, per oz. ...	6	...	3	3
For every succeeding oz.	6	...	...	...
Elsewhere for the first oz.	12	...	3	3
For every succeeding oz.	6	...	...	...

(a) Raised from 4 cents on 16th January, 1922.

Parcels.	Up to 2 lbs.	Up to 3 lbs.	Up to 7 lbs.	Up to 11 lbs.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu and Perlis	30 cents.	30 cents.	50 cents.	70 cents.
Ceylon	70 ,,	70 ,,	$1 20 ,,	$1 80 ,,
Hongkong	50 ,,	50 ,,	90 ,,	1 40 ,,
United Kingdom	75 ,,	75 ,,	1 25 ,,	1 75 ,,
Gibraltar	$1 20 ,,	$1 30 ,,	1 60 ,,	2 00 ,,
India	70 ,,	70 ,,	1 20 ,,	1 80 ,,
Siam	80 ,,	80 ,,	1 00 ,,	1 30 ,,
Egypt	80 ,,	80 ,,	1 10 ,,	1 40 ,,

To other places at varying rates in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by the United Kingdom.

Telegraphs.	Ordinary. Per word.	Ordinary. Minimum charge.	Urgent. Per word.	Urgent. Minimum charge.
	Cents.	Cents.	Cents.	
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Perlis and Trengganu	5 (a)	35	15	$1 05
Kelantan	11 (b)	...	33	...
Siam Overland	11 (b)	...	33	...
India Overland	54 (c)	..	$1 62	...
Burmah Wireless	54 (c)	...	64	...
Ceylon Overland	59 (d)	...	$1 77	...

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical:—

	Ordinary.	Deferred.	Government.
	—	—	—
		Cents.	Cents.
United Kingdom	$1.25	.60	.60
United States of America (New York City) (*via* North Atlantic)	1.60	.80	.95
Australia	1.10	.55	.65
Ceylon	.60	.30	.30
Hongkong	.45	.20	.20

(a) Raised from 3 cents per word on 1-9-21. (b) Raised from 9 cents per word on 1-4-22. (c) Raised from 52 cents per word on 1-10-21. (d) Raised from 57 cents per word on 1-10-21.

Digitized by Google

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to December, 1925.

Mileage of Posts.	Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wires.
M. — F.				M. — F
	SINGAPORE SECTION.			
	Telegraph Lines.			
18 — 0	Singapore	Johore	4 @ 18	72 — 0
3 — 1	,, ...	Tanjong Pagar	2	6 — 2
2 — 1	,, ...	Orchard Road	1	2 — 1
1 — 1	,, ...	Raffles Hotel	1	1 — 1
3 — 1	,, ...	Tanglin	2	6 — 2
4 — 1	,, ...	Keppel Harbour	1	4 — 1
9 — 1	,, ...	Paya Lebar	1	9 — 1
12 — 1	,, ...	Seletar	2	24 — 2
2 — 3	,, ...	Race Course	2	4 — 6
5 — 1	,, ...	Tanjong Katong	2	10 — 2
2 — 1	,, ...	Kampong Glam	1	2 — 1
2 — 1	,, ...	Sepoy Lines	1	2 — 1
64 — 5				144 — 4
	PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY SECTION.			
	Telegraph Lines.			
13 — 2	Penang	Bukit Mertajam	1	18 — 2
6 — 0	,, ...	Prye	1	11 — 0
19 — 2	Bukit Mertajam	Bukit Tambun and Nibong Tebal ...	1	19 — 2
10 — 6	Penang	Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau	1	10 — 6
0 — 4	,, ...	Pitt Street	1	0 — 4
0 — 6	,, ...	E. & O. Hotel	1	0 — 6
8 — 0	,, ...	Penang Hill	1	8 — 0
3 — 0	,, ...	Race Course	1	3 — 0
0 — 3	Penang Railway Station	Prye Railway Station	1	0 — 3
2 — 0	Butterworth	Prye	1	2 — 0
8 — 4	Penang	Penaga	1	12 — 0
11 — 4	,, ...	Kedah Boundary (Permatang Bindahari) Kedah	1	15 — 0
11 — 4	,, ...	Kedah Boundary (Songkhla)	1	15 — 0
29 — 6	,, ...	Perak Boundary (Taiping)	1	34 — 6
29 — 6	,, ...	,, ,, (Ipoh)	1	34 — 6
29 — 6	,, ...	,, ,, (Kuala Lumpur) ...	1	34 — 6
29 — 6	,, ...	,, ,, (Singapore)	1	34 — 6
4 — 0	Bukit Mertajam	Kedah Boundary (Kulim)	1	4 — 0
3 — 0	Nibong Tebal	Perak Boundary (Parit Buntar) ...	1	3 — 0
4 — 4	Lumut	Perak Boundary (Simpang Ampat) ...	1	4 — 4
1 — 4	Beach Street	Northam Road (owned and work by Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.) ...	8	12 — 0
227 — 3				278 — 3
	Telephone Lines.			
	Subscribers lines in Penang (895 subscribers)		1,790	1,037 — 5
	,, Province Wellesley (85 subscribers)		170	173 — 3
	Service Lines in Penang (121 ,,)		239	192 — 4
	,, Province Wellesley (39 ,,)		67	124 — 6
18 — 0	Lumut Police Station to Bruas		1	18 — 0
				1,546 — 2
	Junction Lines.			
1 — 4	Between Central and Madras Lane Exchanges (23)		46	69 — 0
2 — 0	,, ,, Butterworth ,, (5)		10	20 — 0
11 — 4	,, ,, Bukit Mertajam ,, (1)		2	23 — 0
17 — 4	,, ,, Simpang Ampat ,, (1)		2	35 — 0
9 — 0	,, Madras Lane and Balik Pulau ,, (2)		4	36 — 0
2 — 0	,, ,, Butterworth ,, (2)		4	8 — 0
9 — 2	,, Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam ,, (2)		4	37 — 0
15 — 2	,, ,, Simpang Ampat ,, (1)		2	30 — 4
7 — 4	,, Bukit Mertajam and ,, ,, (2)		3	22 — 4
9 — 3	,, Simpang Ampat and Nibong Tebal (2)		4	37 — 4
5 — 0	,, Madras Lane and Penang Hill ,, (1)		2	10 — 0
89 — 7				328 — 4
	Trunk Lines.			
13 — 0	Central Kedah Boundary (Sungei Patani)		2	26 — 0
4 — 0	Bukit Mertajam ,, (Kulim)		2	8 — 0
3 — 0	Nibong Tebal Perak Boundary (Parit Buntar)		2	6 — 0
26 — 0	Butterworth ,, ,, ...		2	52 — 0
27 — 4	Central ,, (Taiping)		2	55 — 0
27 — 4	,, ,, (Ipoh)		2	55 — 0
101 — 0				202 — 0
	MALACCA SECTION.			
	Telegraphs.			
0 — 6	Malacca Post Office	Malacca Railway Station	6	4 — 4
21 — 4	Malacca Railway Station	Tampin Level Crossing *a*	3	64 — 4
7 — 4	,, ,, ...	Durian Tunggal Railway Station *b* ...	4	30 — 0
6 — 6	Durian Tunggal Railway Station ...	Alor Gajah Railway Station *b*	3	20 — 2
7 — 2	Alor Gajah Railway Station	Tampin Level Crossing *b*	4	29 — 0
1 — 2	Durian Tunggal Railway Station ...	Durian Tunggal Post Office	1	1 — 2
1 — 0	Alor Gajah Post Office	Alor Gajah Railway Station	1	1 — 0
3 — 2	Nr. 20th mile Tampin Road	Tampin Level Crossing *c*	1	3 — 2
15 — 0	Malacca Railway Station	Alor Gajah Post Office	2	29 — 7
4 — 2	Malacca Post Office	Kandang	3	13 — 0
13 — 7	Kandang	Jasin Post Office	1	13 — 7
13 — 0	Jasin Post Office	Asahan ,, ,, ...	1	13 — 0
10 — 0	Kandang	Merlimau ,, ...	2	20 — 0
5 — 7	Merlimau Post Office	Sungei Rembai ,, ...	1	5 — 7
17 — 6	Malacca Post Office	Masjid Tanah Post Office	1	17 — 6
129 — 0				267 — 1

(*a*) Railway Department Line. (*b*) Posts and Telegraphs Department Line along Railway. (*c*) Posts and Telegraphs

Digitized by Google

Distribution Return of Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines completed to 31st December, 1925.

Mileage of Posts.	Section. From	Section. To	No. of Wires.	Total Mileage of Wires.
M. — F.	MALACCA SECTION—*Continued.* *Telephones.*			M. — F.
0 — 6	Malacca Post Office	Malacca Railway Station	8	6 — 0
7 — 4	Malacca Railway Station	Durian Tunggal Railway Station *a* ...	4	30 — 0
6 — 6	Durian Tunggal Railway Station ...	Alor Gajah Railway Station	2	13 — 4
7 — 2	Alor Gajah Railway Station	Tampin Level Crossing *a*	4	29 — 0
1 — 2	Durian Tunggal Railway Station ...	Durian Tunggal Post Office	2	2 — 4
1 — 0	Alor Gajah Post Office	Alor Gajah Railway Station	2	2 — 0
15 — 0	Malacca Railway Station	Alor Gajah Post Office	4	59 — 7
4 — 2	Malacca Post Office	Kandang	12	52 — 1
13 — 7	Kandang	Jasin Post Office	6	83 — 1
13 — 0	Jasin Post Office	Asahan ,, ,, ...	2	26 — 0
10 — 0	Kandang	Merlimau ,, ...	6	60 — 0
5 — 7	Merlimau Post Office...	Sungei Rembai	2	11 — 6
86 — 4				375 — 7

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas.

Exchange Areas.	Underground. Route. M.	Underground. Route. Yds.	Underground. Wires. M.	Underground. Wires. Yds.	Overhead. Route. M.	Overhead. Route. Yds.	Overhead. Wires. M.	Overhead. Wires. Yds.	Total. Route. M.	Total. Route. Yds.	Total. Wires. M.	Total. Wires. Yds.
Singapore (*b*) ...	74	1,485	11,599	1,332	194	876	2,597	375	269	601	14,196	1,707
Penang (*c*) ...	19	1,755	4,499	1,710	224	1,540	2,077	1,320	244	1,535	6,577	1,[illegible]70
Malacca (*c*) ...	4	1,011	461	492	157	232	1,007	1,238	161	1,243	1,468	1,730

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchange.

					M.—Yds.
Number of Subscribers,	Singapore	3,375	Length of Lines (*d*)	Singapore	269–601.
,, ,,	Penang	16	,,	Penang	1–1,706.
Number of Instruments,	Singapore	5,154	Mileage of Wire (*d*)	Singapore	14,196–1,707.
,, ,,	Penang	11	,,	Fenang	4 —

Wireless Telegraph Stations.

Name.	Position.	Code Signals.	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length.
Singapore Radio ...	Lat. N. 1° 20′ 25.6″		*Spark Set :—* Marconi, 5 Kilo-Watt, Inductively Coupled Transmitter. Synchronous discharger, 350 miles day, 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600 and 1,900 metres. 600 metres normal wave length.
	Long. E. 103° 53′ 25.26″	V. P. W.	Communicates with ships, Kuching Sarawak and Christmas Island for ½ hourly periods commencing week days. 0110, 0200, 0310, 0400, 0510, 0600, 0710, 0800, 0900, 1000 and 2310 Sundays 0110, 0210, 0310, 0710, 0800 and 0900 G. M. T. during which periods no ship watch is kept 60 Centimes per word ship charge, no minimum.
Penang Radio ...	5° 32′ 03.12″ N.		*Spark Set :—* Marconi, 5 Kilo-Watt, 350 miles day 700 miles night 600 and 1,030 metres wave length, Continuous wave set.—Marconi 6 Kilo-Watt valve 1,200 miles day and night 2,225 metres wave length.
	100° 22′ 51.14″ E.	V. P. N.	Communicates with ships and Rangoon, Burmah, Continuous watch except during half hour periods, for working Rangoon. Commencing 0330, 0550, 0730, 1130, 1530, 1930, and 2330 G. M. T. C. W. ship watch 0145, 0500, 0900 and G. M. T. on 2400 metres Transmit on 2225 metres.

(*a*) Posts and Telegraphs Department Lines. (*b*) Private Licensed Telephone Lines. (*c*) Government Owned Lines.
(*d*) These figures are included in Item (*B*) of above Schedule "Mileage of Telephone Wire."

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PORTS AND HARBOURS.

1925.

Digitized by Google

SINGAPORE.

1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.? [*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].	(1) One cable. (2) Nine fathoms.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?	No bar.
3. What is:— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?	(1) *a.* 8¼ to 10¼ feet. *b.* 6¼ to 8 feet. (2) 6¼ feet.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?	Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?	4,412 feet of 33 feet and over.
What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	Nearly a half.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	The largest vessel docked in Singapore to date has been s. s. *Laurentic* 550′ × 67′ × 41′ of 14,892 tons gross.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	King's Dock, Length 879′, Breadth 100′, Depth over sill H.W.O.N.T. 34′
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	No operations are at present in progress.

Digitized by Google

PENANG.

1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.? [*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S T.) should be given].	North Channel. (1) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 fathom lines. (2) 25 feet. South Channel. (1) Approximately 1 mile between the 4 fathom lines. (2) 22 feet.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	North Channel. (1) 1½ miles minimum, 2½ miles maximum. (2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum. South Channel. (1) 2 cables minimum, 8 cables maximum. (2) 21 feet minimum, 90 feet maximum.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?	(1) *a.* 7 feet 3 in. *b.* 2 ,, 0 ,, (2) 4 feet 6 in.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?	(*a*) 30 feet (*b*) Does not apply to Penang.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet. The New Wharves at Prai are completed. The total length of Swettenham Pier is available and in addition there is anchorage accommodation for from 15 to 20 ocean going steamers within easy reach of the quays.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W O. S. T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	(*a*) Length unlimited, Beam unlimited, Loaded draught 30 feet. (*b*) Does not apply at Penang.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	Length on blocks 332 feet. Breadth of entrance at H.W.O.S. Level 50 ft., on sill 39½′. Depth on sill H.W.O N.T. 11¼ ft.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	(*a*) Experimental dredging has been completed in the South Channel with a view to further deepening the approaches to Penang. (*b*) No. (*c*) No.

Digitized by Google

MALACCA.

1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.? [*Note.*—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W.O. S. T.) should be given].	Open roadstead.
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?	Do.
3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (*a*) ordinary springs, (*b*) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?	Do.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (*a*) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?	Nil.
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	Nil.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be— (*a*) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	Nil.
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	Nil.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (*c*) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	Open roadstead. Port not suitable for any docks, etc.

Digitized by Google

LABUAN.

VICTORIA HARBOUR.

1. At bar or entrance, what is—	
(1) the minimum width?	5 Cables.
(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?	6 Fathoms.
[*Note*.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].	
2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is—	
(1) the minimum and maximum width?	Maximum 3 Cables, Minimum 1 Cable.
(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?	Do. 4½ Fathoms, Minimum 2½ Fathoms.
3. What is—	
(1) the rise and fall of tides	
(*a*) ordinary springs.	6′.
(*b*) ordinary neaps?	4′.
(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?	3′.
4. What is the maximum available depth of water—	
(*a*) at piers or wharves, L. W. O. S. T.?	20′.
(*b*) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?	Nil. (No Docks.)
5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?	89′.
6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—	Length 250′. Beam 36′.
(*a*) berthed alongside any pier of wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?	Draft 19′.
(*b*) in the case of enclosed docks—	Tonnage Gross 2,385.
(1) admitted direct to?	Do. Net 1,276.
or	
(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?	(No Docks.)
7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?	There are no Docks.
8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—	
(*a*) at the entrance and in the approach channel—	No.
(*b*) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—	No Docks.
(*c*) at the principal berths—	
to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?	No.
If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?	

Digitized by Google

THE SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

(*a*) Q. What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the Wharves?

A. The *number* of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation:—

Depth of Water at L.W.O.S.T.	Lineal Feet.
Less than 25 feet	1,273
25 feet to 30 feet	620
30 feet	3,522
33 feet and over	4,412
	9,827 Total lin. ft.

To cite an average occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was:—

Under 1,500 tons gross	5
1,500 to 4,000 „	4
4,000 to 6,000 „	5
Over 6,000 „	6
	20 Total

(*b*) Q. What storage accommodation is there for Cargo?

A. Warehouse accommodation for 200,000 tons.

(*c*) Q. What coaling facilities?

A. Storage accommodation for 150,000 tons.

(*d*) Q. What docking facilities?

A. Dock (1) (2)

			Extreme length at coping level. Length at sill level. Ft.	Ins.	Breadth of Entrance at coping level. Ft.	Ins.	Height of sill above Dock Bottom. Ft.	Ins.	Depth of water on sill at H.W.O.S.T. Ft.	Ins.
Tanjong Pagar Section.	Victoria Dock	(1)	484	9	64	9	3	0	20	0
		(2)	460	0	56	5				
	Albert Dock	(1)	496	9	59	6	3	0	21	0
		(2)	471	0	55	9				
	Dry Dock No. 1	(1)	396	0	47	4	4	0	14	0
		(2)	380	6	45	0				
	Dry Dock No. 2	(1)	463	0	64	0	3	0	17	0
		(2)	440	0	52	0				
	The King's Dk.	(1)	879	0	100	0	4	6	34	0
		(2)	873	0	93	0				

The largest vessel docked in Singapore to date has been the s.s. "Laurentic"—550′ x 67′ x 41′ of 14,892 tons gross.

(*e*) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?

A. Electric shears—60 tons.

PENANG.

QUESTIONS.

(*a*) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 141,350 sq. ft. capable of accommodating 3,000 tons at 45 cu. feet to one ton.

(*c*) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—About 500 tons can be discharged in 24 hours with P.H.B. lighters with P.H.B. coolies.

(*d*) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked?

Ans:— (1) One dry dock at Prai, length on floor 332 feet, at coping 350 feet. Breadth of entrance on sill 39 feet, at coping 52 feet. Depth on sill at H.W.S. 14′-6″,

(2) Length 275 feet. Breadth 32 feet. Reg. tonnage 430 tons

(3) Slipway to take vessels up to 400 tons dead weight at Bagan Dalam.

(*e*) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—Crane at Penang to lift 5 tons at 30 feet radius, or 7 tons at 20 feet.

One 15 tons crane at Prye River Dock and one ton crane at Bagan Dalam Slipway.

(*f*) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work.

MALACCA.

QUESTIONS.

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation.

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal, 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

None.

Digitized by Google

LIGHTHOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are fifteen in number (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:—

* The *Horsburgh Lighthouse* on Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, marks the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light, white of the first order, shows a flash every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 100 feet above high water. Latitude 1° 20′ North; Longitude 104° 24′ East. C. P. 154,500.

The tower is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

* *Fort Canning Light, Singapore*, is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 25° West; white from North 25° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscured elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water, visible 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Tower painted white. Latitude 1° 18′ North; Longitude 103° 51′ East. C. P. 30,000.

* *Raffles Lighthouse* on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, marks the Singapore Main Straits. It exhibits a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above high water. Latitude 1° 10′ North; Longitude 103° 44′ East. C. P. 99,000.

* *Pulau Pisang Lighthouse* is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 28′ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It exhibits a first order white light, flashing every 5 seconds, elevated 510 feet above high water, visible 30 miles. C. P. 154,500.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The *Sultan Shoal Lighthouse* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ North, and Longitude 103° 39′ East. It is a catoptric white light 60 feet above high water showing a flash every 30 seconds, visible 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

* East St. John's Light is situated on the highest point of East St. John's Island, exhibits a white flashing light visible all round the horizon except where obscured by neighbouring islands. A steel structure, built of lattice-work, 195 feet above high water ordinary Spring Tide. Height of structure 21 feet. 6 ins. Character of light A. G. A. 320 C. P. Latitude 1° 13′ 20″ N. Longitude 103° 51′ 21″ E. Visible 12 miles, flash every 10 seconds, *i. e.* light 1 second eclipse 9 seconds.

* *Pulau Undan Lighthouse* on the summit of that Island, exhibits a group-flashing white light of the third order:—Light 2½ seconds; eclipse 5 seconds; light 2½ seconds; eclipse 20 seconds and is visible 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above high water. Latitude 2° 3′ North; Longitude 102° 20′ East. C. P. 70,000.

* *Cape Rachado Lighthouse* on the bluff of the cape is 27 miles North-East of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of three flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 26 miles. Latitude 2° 25′ North; Longitude 101° 51′ East. It is elevated 388 feet above high water. C. P. 210,000.

* The *One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse* on the One-Fathom Bank, Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water is of reinforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form, on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible 15 miles. C. P. 128,000. It is elevated 92½ feet above high water. Latitude approx. 2° 53′ North; Longitude 101° East.

Malacca Light on St. Paul's Hill is a fixed white light of the fourth order, visible 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above high water. Latitude 2° 12′ North; Longitude 102° 15′ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is an occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17½ seconds, eclipse 2½ seconds showing white in the channel to the Southward, from North 52° East to North 22° East, and red elsewhere, except where obscured by land. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible 13 miles. The Lighthouse is on the Southern point of Pulau Rimau and is painted white. Latitude 5° 14′ North; Longitude 100° 17′ East.

Penang Harbour Lighthouse on the North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis, exhibits a group-occulting white light of the third order with red sector:—light 21 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; light 3 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds. Red sector South 42° East to South 29° East. The light is of 18,000 candle power, elevated 87 feet above high water and is visible 15 miles. The structure is an iron framework tower 70 feet in height, painted white.

Pulo Tikus Light.—On the Harbour Mark Obelisk Pulo Tikus, exhibits a flashing white light (Aga) 1 flash every 3 seconds, light 1 second, eclipse 2 seconds.

Digitized by Google

The light is 320 candle power, elevated 50 feet above high water, and is visible 12 miles.

The structure is a stone pillar painted white.

The light is visible from seaward over an arc of 221° between the bearings of N. 41° W and S. 82° E.

* The *Muka Head Light*, at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above high water, and is visible 35 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 28′ North; Longitude 100° 11′ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station. C. P. 309,000.

Tanjong Hantu Light on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occulting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds. It is elevated 180 feet above high water, and is visible 10 miles. Situated in Latitude 4° 19′ N., Longitude 100° 33′ East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

LABUAN.

* *Kuraman Lighthouse*, situated on the summit of that Island, marks the Southern approach to Labuan. It exhibits a flashing white light every five seconds. It is a third order light, power 70,000 candles and is visible 21 miles. Elevation 215 feet above high water. The structure is an iron framework tower 50 feet in height, painted white, dome red. Latitude 5° 13′ North; Longitude 115° 8′ East.

* *Papan Island Lighthouse*, situated near the west point of that Island, exhibits from a white iron framework tower a fourth order occulting light every 10 seconds, visible 14 miles. The light is elevated 79 feet above high water and has red and white sectors. Latitude 5° 15′ North; Longitude 115° 16′ East.

N.B.—Those with an asterisk (*) are Incandescent Oil Burners.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

50M—9-40

Digitized by Google